



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

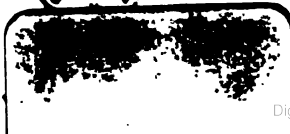
About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

SR . 38 . c . 12 .



LECAVIT
 IOANNES ANDREAS DOYLE
 SOCIVS MDCCLXIX-MCMVII
 BIBLIOTHECARIVS MDCCLXXXI-MDCCLXXXVIII



SR 38. c. 12.



LEGAVIT
IOANNES ANDREAS DOYLE
SOCIVS MDCCLXIX-MCMVII
BIBLIOTHECARIUS MDCCLXXXI-MDCCLXXXVIII



38105

e.

92

Digitized by

Google

THE
General
STUD BOOK,

CONTAINING
PEDIGREES
OF
RACE HORSES,
&c. &c.

From the earliest Accounts to the Year 1868 inclusive.

IN ELEVEN VOLUMES.

VOL. XI.

LONDON:
PRINTED AND PUBLISHED BY C., J., E., & J. P. WEATHERBY,
6 OLD BURLINGTON STREET.
Price 1l. 1s. in boards.

1869.



LONDON:
PRINTED BY C. J., E., AND J. P. WEATHERBY,
OLD BURLINGTON STREET.



ADVERTISEMENT.

AFTER the usual interval of four years the eleventh Volume of the **Stud Book** is now published, bringing the produces down to 1868 inclusive.

No material alterations have been made in the plan of the work, which has been sufficiently explained on former occasions, and it only remains for the Publishers to renew their thanks to the owners of the principal studs and the breeders of thorough-bred horses in general for their obliging assistance, without which the compilation would be impossible.

An analysis of the returns of the last four years shows the following result:

	1865	1866	1867	1868
Colts - - - - -	786	851	893	972
Fillies- - - - -	799	855	964	949
Barren - - - - -	556	686	645	719
Slipped - - - - -	136	96	84	127
Not covered- - - - -	41	51	97	98
Had foals by half-bred sires - - - - -	16	28	39	36
Died before foaling - - - - -	67	102	139	111
Sent abroad since preceding season - - - - -	40	39	45	62
Total number of mares accounted for -	2441	2708	2906	3074

From this Table it will be seen that the breeding of thorough-bred horses in the United Kingdom continues to make progress.

The publishers beg to renew their request that gentlemen will have the goodness to examine the accounts of their own mares, and to let them know if they discover any inaccuracies, in order that such as are important may be at once publicly corrected.

6 Old Burlington Street,
February 19th, 1869.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

	PAGE
Index - - - - -	vii
Errata and Addenda - - - - -	lxvi
Brood Mares and their Produce - - - - -	- 1 to 433, 488
Ditto in Ireland - - - - -	434 to 487
Miscellaneous Pedigrees - - - - -	491
Names given to Foals in former Volumes - - - - -	492
Ditto in this Volume, during the progress of the work - - - - -	499
Horses sent abroad - - - - -	503
Separate Index to Brood Mares arranged under their Sires - - - - -	513
Obituary of Stallions - - - - -	548

INDEX TO THE WHOLE.

	Page		Page		Page
Address, by Friar	434	Acton, by Lacydes	107	Adventurers, by Ad-	
— by Teddington	61	Actress, by Annandale	3	venturer - - -	374
— by Y. Augustus	434	— by Slane	3	— by Chev. d'Industrie	1
— by R. de Gorham	1	— by Y. Melbourne	113	A. D. Wagner	496
— by Surplice	196	Ada, by Kt of St George	3	Ægean, The	393
— by The Confessor	126	— by Lambton	45	Ægina	111
Abbeſs of Coverham	1	— by N. Lincoln	124	Ænope	400
— of Jerveaux	1	— by Loup-garon	3	Æolian	434
— of Roach	2	— by Muſjid	349	Æolus	419
Abbot, by Confessor	126	— by Midas	380	Ærolite, by Thunder-	
— by Corœbus	424, 548	— by R. de Gorham	240	bolt - - -	272
Abbotsford	468	— by Sir Hercules	3	— by Big Ben-	99
Abderhaman	301	Ada de Clare	4	Æronaut, by Adven-	
Abelard	112	— Dyas	125	turer - - -	499
Abercorn	475	— Linne	82	— by Cape Flyaway	223
Abingdon	495	— Mary	4	Æsculapius	323
Absentee	482	Adamant, by Adamas	130	Æthon	55
Absinthe	2	— by Barnton	4	Ætites	361
Abstinence	309	Adam Bede, by Rattle-	4	Ætna	-5, 413
Abyssinia, by Codring-		bone	97	Affable	157
— by Ld of the Isles	273	Adam Tarlton	296	Affection, by Lifeboat	350
Acacia (bay)	2	Addition	268	Affliction, by Kt of Kars	192
Acaster	205	Adelaide	430	Africa	283
Acbar	295	— by Melbourne	4	Aftermath	104
Acceptance	294	— by Newminster	-4, 390	Agapemone	6
Acco	2	— by West Australian	4	Agate, by Vedette	502
Ace of Trumps	120	Adèle, by Teddington	5	— by Ruby	222
Achievement	305	— by Ld Fanconberg	495	Agatha	6
Achiever	67	Adelina	5	Agenor	370
Achilles, by Asteroid	379	— by Ion	5	Agile, by Gibraltar	-6, 432
— by Mildew	123	— by Blarney	465	— by Roebnck	444
Achyranthes	2	Adeliz	5	Agility, by Voltigeur	434
Acknowledgment	322	Adelphi	103	— by Tadmor-	495
Acolyte	350	Admiral, by General		— by Adventurer	244
Acorn, by Beadsman	2	Williams	199	Agincourt	437
— by Muley Moloch	2	— by The Drake	341	Aglaia	277
Acquittal	176	— by Neville	74	Agnes, by Pyrrhus 1st-	6
Acrotus	4	Admiral Drake	248	— by Pantaloon	6
Acropolis (dam, Electra)	111	— Fitzroy	105	— by Clarion	6
— (dam, Prevention)	323	— Keppel	178	— by The Hero	6
Acrotic	34	Adolphus	4	Agnes de Manafeldt	227
Actæa	111	Adosinda	355	Agnes Wickfield-	7
Actæon, by Newminster	505	Adrasta	5	Aggravator, by Stock-	
Active	9	Adrastia	290	well (cut)	276
Acton, by Knight of		Adrastus	5	— by Tumbler	496
Avenel	3	Adullamite	394	Aggressor	24
		Advertisement	57	Agra, by Birdcatcher	7

VIII

	Page		Page		Page
Agrippa - - -	38, 499	Algar- - - -	42	Alumnus - - -	47
Aileen Aron - -	440	Algarsife - - -	97	Alvediston - - -	88
Ailesbury - - -	336	Algazelle - - -	9	Amain - - - -	12
Ainsley - - - -	115	Algebra - - - -	9	Amalthea - - -	12
Aintree, by Knight of		Alhambra - - -	434	Amanda - - - -	12
Avenel - - - -	93	Alias - - - - -	194	Amara - - - - -	27
— by Kettledrum -	176	Alibi - - - - -	73	Amaranth, by New-	
Airedale - - - -	69	Alicant - - - -	451	minster - - - -	12
Ajax, by Russborough-	94	Alice (dam, Tisiphone)	397	— by Gemma di	
— by Defiance -	495	— by Corcebus -	10	Vergy - - - - -	299
— by St Albans -	296	— by Pompey -	9	Amaryllis - - -	435
Alabama - - - -	373	— by Sledmere -	372	Amata, by Fandango -	372
Alacrity, by Kettledrum	38	— by Trumpeter -	419	— by Velocipede -	12
Aladdin - - - -	414	— by Vedette -	10	Amateur - - - -	12
Alarm, by Commotion	112	— by Zouave -	456	Amator - - - - -	12
— by Lord Lieut-		Alice Bray - - -	10	Amazon, by Knight of	
tenant - - - - -	7, 129	— Gray - - - -	434	St Patrick - - -	35
Alarm Bell - - -	7	— Grey - - - -	10	— by Touchstone -	13
Alarmer - - - -	34	— King - - - -	159	Amazonian- - - -	13
Alarmist, by Vedette -	31	— Mary - - - -	250	Amazonius - - -	249
— by Bandy - - -	434	— Mand, by Arthur		Ambassador - - -	35
Alarum (dam, Amata)	8	Wellesley - - -	10	Amber - - - - -	134
— (dam, Marie Vin-		— Mand, by Crater-	434	Amber Witch - - -	13
cent) - - - - -	8	— Vivian - - - -	10	Ambiguity - - -	435
Alastor - - - -	50	— Wentworth -	10	Ambitious - - -	249
Alathæa - - - -	111	Alicia, by Ambrose -	38	Ambrosia - - - -	167
Albania - - - -	114	Aline, by Stockwell -	186	Ambush - - - - -	13
Albatross, by Buccaneer	296	— by Sleight-of-		Amelia, by Iago -	13
— by Cruiser - -	8	hand - - - - -	11	— by Ambrose -	13
Albert - - - - -	84	Ali Pacha - - - -	382	— by Angelus -	2
Alberta, by King Tom	325	Ali Pacha II. - - -	382	Amendment - - -	422
Albion, by Vengeance	359	Alkali - - - - -	11	Amenity - - - -	292
— by King Tom -	500	Allbrook - - - -	112	Amethyst - - - -	13
Albreda - - - -	1	Allegra - - - -	11	— (Irish) - - -	469
Albuera - - - -	321	Allain - - - - -	115	Amicable - - - -	55
Alcazar - - - -	363	Allington - - -	11	Amima - - - - -	91
Alceminia - - -	251	All in the Dark -	470	Amine, by Pompey -	14
Alcestis - - - -	8	Alloy - - - - -	233	Aminette - - - -	14
Alcohol - - - -	8, 14	All Right - - - -	435	Amity - - - - -	14
Alecyone, by Fisherman	9	All's-well - - - -	11	Ammonia - - - -	14
— by Robert de		Ally Crocker - - -	11	Ammunition, by Dru-	
Gorham - - - -	434	Alma, by Flatcatcher -	11	mour - - - - -	242
Aldernan, The - -	180	— by Nutwith- -	12	— by Vedette -	61
Aldershot, by Muscovite	229	— by Picaroon -	435	Amoris Avis - - -	233, 488
— by Orlando -	413	Almacks - - - -	504	Amorous - - - -	14
Alecto - - - - -	293	Alma Mater (dam,		Amorous Girl - -	8
Alert - - - - -	364	Princess of Orange)	326	Amour Propre - -	358
Alerte - - - - -	419	— (dam, Whist) -	424	Ampleforth - - -	358
Alexander - - - -	428	Almanack - - - -	342	Amulet, by Magnum -	435
Alexandra, by Voltigeur	32	Almoner - - - -	219	— by Tearaway -	435
— by Gamekeeper -	437	Alonzo - - - - -	518	Amy Dorritt - - -	488
— by Neville - -	9	Alpenstock- - - -	284	Amygdalus - - -	146
Alexandria, by Ambrose	9, 38	Alruna - - - - -	90	Amy Robsart - - -	14
Alexina - - - -	9	Altisidora, by Blair		— Scott - - - -	15
Alfred, by St Albans -	153	Athol - - - - -	136	Anadyomene - - -	166
— by Audubon -	473	Altisadora, by Notting-		Anak - - - - -	374
Alfresco - - - -	498	ham - - - - -	217	Anarchy - - - - -	500

IX

	Page		Page		Page
Anaciclus - - -	508	Antipodes, by W. Aus-	106	Archery, by Longbow-	128
Anafis - - -	15	tralian - - -	19	Archimage - - -	239
Anatomist - - -	292	— by Y. Melbourne	18, 230	Ardbeg - - -	352
Anchorite - - -	387	Antoinette - - -	246	Ardea - - -	20
Andrew, by Windis-		Antonina - - -	360	Arderrica - - -	116
chgrätz - - -	495	Antwerp - - -	385	Arca - - -	20
Andrew Marvel - - -	494	— by Chevalier	129	Argental - - -	366
Andromache - - -	402	d'Industrie - - -	18	Argonaut - - -	508
Andromaque - - -	15	— by Confessor	15	Argosy - - -	20
Andromeda - - -	241, 508	— by Knight of Kars	18	Argot - - -	358
Anemometer - - -	132	— by Marsyas-	18	Argyle - - -	181
Anemone, by Tadmor-	15	— by Alarm - - -	436	Ariadne, by Angelus -	2
— by Windhound - - -	15	Anvil, by Vortex	463	— by Birdcatcher -	436
Aneroid - - -	485	— by Polish - - -	499	— by Newminster -	20
Aneyza - - -	121	A 1's Daughter - - -	499	Ariana - - -	494
Anfield - - -	451, 503	Apathy - - -	499	Arkadi - - -	77
Angelica - - -	197	Apaturia - - -	338	Arkendale - - -	504
Angelus - - -	297	Apemantus - - -	84	Arkenside - - -	497
Anglesey - - -	292	Apennine - - -	19	Arlington, by Leaming-	
Anglo-Saxon - - -	159	Apethorpe - - -	297	ton - - -	194
Angus - - -	370	Aphroditè - - -	122	— by Voltigeur -	131
Anlace - - -	13	Apollo, by Thormanby	271	Armada - - -	200
Anna - - -	15, 313	— by The Marquis -	23	Armistice - - -	502
— Boleyn - - -	250	Apollo's Temple - - -	316	Armourer - - -	355
Anne, by Cowl - - -	16	Apollonius - - -	436	Arnagill - - -	269
— by Magnum - - -	302	Apollonius - - -	23	Arnica - - -	403
Anne Askew - - -	240	Application - - -	19	Arno - - -	21
— Page - - -	16	Apricot - - -	16	Aroma - - -	21
Annette, by Scythian	16	April Morn- - - -	473	Aroon - - -	419
Annie, by Archy - - -	16	Apron Strings - - -	92	Arrah-na-Pogue, by	
— by Lambton - - -	45	Apsley - - -	340	Drogheda - - -	241
— by Newcourt - - -	16	Aptitude - - -	12	— by Mickey Free -	21
Annie de Clare - - -	17	Aquamarine - - -	158	— by Newton le Wil-	
— Laurie, by Pan-		Aquila - - -	146	lows - - -	463
tasa - - -	17	Arab - - -	499	Arran, by Diophantus	319
— Stewart - - -	352	Arabella - - -	19	— by Newminster -	336
Annona - - -	17, 296	Araby's Daughter	503	Arrière Garde - - -	510
Annora - - -	12	Aracan - - -	495	Arrogante - - -	510
Annoyance - - -	483	Araminta - - -	355	Arrow, The, by Hawk-	
Anonyma, by Great		Arapelle - - -	19	head - - -	123
Unknown - - -	156	Araucaria - - -	409	— by Rataplan -	263
— by King Brian - - -	358	Arbaces, by West Aus-	19, 440	— by Slane - - -	21
— by Stockwell - - -	17, 274	Arbutus, by West Aus-	307	Arrowflight - - -	225
Ansley - - -	97	Arcade - - -	9	Arsenia - - -	21
Anspach - - -	17	Arcana - - -	107	Arta - - -	21
Antæus - - -	495	Arcanum - - -	19	Artemis, by Ivan - - -	449
Antelope, by Mountain		Archduchess - - -	167	— by Thormanby -	297
Deer - - -	435	Archduke - - -	183	Artesia - - -	21
Anthony - - -	453	Archer, The - - -	79	Artful - - -	21
Anthrax - - -	231	Archeress (dam Come	20	Artichoke - - -	141
Antias - - -	11	Arouse) - - -	353	Artist - - -	3
Anticipation - - -	18	— by Longbow - - -	223	Artless - - -	21
Antidote, by Kingston	18	Archery, by Vedette	274	Arundel - - -	325
Anti-Macassar - - -	87	— by De Clare - - -	254	Ascham - - -	274
Antimony - - -	436		428	Ascot - - -	254
Antonia, by Fisherman	18		428	Ashbourne - - -	140
— by Y. Melbourne	96		140	Ashling - - -	140

	Page		Page		Page
Ashmore - - -	22	Aubourne - - -	24	Baby Blake - - -	28
Ash Plant - - -	267	Auchinleck - - -	267	Baby Boy - - -	95
Ashstead - - -	85	Auchnafree - - -	98	Bacchanalian - - -	499
Ash Wednesday - - -	436	Audaciense - - -	120	Badajos - - -	139
Ashwell - - -	19	Audrey - - -	24	Bad Debt - - -	28
Aske - - -	12	Audriana - - -	504	Baden - - -	358
Ask Mamma - - -	22	Augur - - -	548	Badinage - - -	28
Aslanga - - -	22	Augusta - - -	25	Badminton- - - -	438
Asp - - -	411	Augustin - - -	25	Badoura - - -	54
Asparagus - - -	22, 225	Auld Acquaintance - - -	25	Badsworth, by Carnival - - -	38
Aspasia, by Pyrrhus - - -	22	Auld Ailie - - -	497	— by Hurworth - - -	204
the First- - -	22	Auld Lang Syne- - -	340	Bagpipe - - -	304
— by St Albans - - -	20	Aunt Hannah - - -	26	Bagpipes - - -	265
Asphodel - - -	22	Aunt Polly - - -	363, 511	Balderstone - - -	509
Aspirant - - -	254	Aunt Sally, by Bandy - - -	437	Baldoyle - - -	66
Aspire - - -	23	Aunt Sofer- - - -	160	Baldwin - - -	26
Assassin - - -	196	Aura - - -	372	Balfo- - -	238
Assay - - -	23	Auricula - - -	26	Balista - - -	28, 499
Assiduity - - -	23	Aurifera - - -	257	Baliverne - - -	28
Assineboine - - -	230	Aurora, by Harbinger- - -	437	Balkh- - -	28
Astarte - - -	256	Austerlitz - - -	26	Ballagherdeen - - -	451
Aster - - -	484	Australia, by Vedette- - -	230	Ballarat - - -	237
Asterodia - - -	196	— by New Zealand- - -	66	Ballerina - - -	29
Astolfo - - -	328	Australian - - -	448	Ballot - - -	4
Aston - - -	116	Australian Maid- - -	26	Ballysax, by Kingfisher - - -	458
Astonishment, by Stockwell - - -	23	Austrey - - -	26	— by R. Rhone - - -	462
— by Van Galen - - -	122	Authoress - - -	166	Balmoral, by Lanercost - - -	29
Astracan - - -	154	Autocratix - - -	377	— by Stockwell - - -	321
Astrea - - -	23, 506	Ava - - -	27	Balnakeelie - - -	308
As you like it - - -	23	Avalanche - - -	508	Balornock - - -	207
Atalanta, by Recovery - - -	437	Avalo- - -	473	Balquhider - - -	433
Ataman - - -	85	Ave Maria - - -	309	Balsam - - -	183
Athalie - - -	372	Avon - - -	420	Balsamo - - -	256
Athamor - - -	379	Avoncliffe - - -	27	Baltic- - -	453
Athelstane - - -	412	Avoncourt - - -	27	Balvennie - - -	433
Athens - - -	167	Avondale - - -	27	Balvie - - -	467
Athens Pallas - - -	23	Avonglen - - -	27	Banana - - -	475
Athens - - -	318	Avonhoe - - -	27	Bandarilla - - -	63
Athlea - - -	111	Avonmere - - -	137	Banditto - - -	362
Athol Brose - - -	23	Avonmore - - -	27	Bandmaster, by Dr - - -	498
Athol Daisy - - -	92	Avonside - - -	27	O'Toole - - -	498
Atlantis - - -	500	Avonstone - - -	27	Band of Hope - - -	207
Atlas - - -	502	Avron - - -	291	Bandsman - - -	391
At Last - - -	254	Award - - -	230	Bandy Bet - - -	438
Atonement - - -	88	Axinia - - -	27	Bangle, by Surplice - - -	29
Atrens - - -	168	Ayacanora - - -	27	Banjo - - -	268
Atropa - - -	292	Ayacucho - - -	27	Bank, The - - -	100
Attack - - -	24	Azalia, by Nutwith - - -	27	Bannerdale - - -	29
Attempt - - -	500	— by Wild Dayrell - - -	499	Banneret - - -	275
Attention - - -	108	Azra - - -	28	Banquette - - -	29
Attraction, by Kingston - - -	24	Aztec, The - - -	361	Banshee, by Darby the Blast - - -	446
— by Touchstone - - -	437	BAR-AT-THE-BOWSTER - - -	28	— by Ugly Buck - - -	30,450
— by Newminster - - -	503	Babbler(dam, Yorkshire Witch) - - -	498	— by Y. Melbourne- - -	11
— by Orlando - - -	24, 296	Babbler (dam, Linnet)- - -	461	Banterer - - -	337
Aubade - - -	166			Bapta- - -	505

	Page		Page		Page
Barbadoes - - -	251	Bassishaw - - -	32	Beelzebub - - -	192
Barbara - - -	438	Bassoon, by Rataplan -	430	Bee Quick - - -	476
Barbara Young - -	30	— by Vcdette - - -	40	Beeswing, by Knight	
Barbarina, by Lord of		Bat, The - - -	32	— of Kars - - -	170
— the Soil - - -	30	Bateman - - -	266	— by Promised Land	426
— by Plenipo - - -	30	Bathilde - - -	32	Begonia - - -	36
Barbarossa - - -	238	Battaglia, by Barn-ton-	33	Begum - - -	72
Barbata - - -	30	— by Rataplan - - -	33	Bel Demonio - - -	25
Barbatula - - -	30, 138	Battery - - -	33	Bel Esperanza - - -	36
Barbelle - - -	195	Batthyany - - -	301	Belfast - - -	39
Barcelona, by Don John	30	Bawaney - - -	306	Bel Giorno - - -	155
— by Thormanby - -	390	Bayard - - -	40	Belgravia - - -	427
Barchettina - - -	30	Bay Banter - - -	33	Belgravian Lament -	164
Barden - - -	249	Bay Celia - - -	33	Belinda - - -	183
Bard of Erin - - -	211	Bay Dayrell - - -	320	Bella, by Angelus - -	54
Barfoot - - -	407	Bay Janc - - -	439	— by Leamington 94,	512
Barège - - -	31	Bay Leaf - - -	34	Bella Donna - - -	36
Barford - - -	248	Bay Littlecote - - -	87	Belladrum, by Stock-	
Bargain - - -	31	Bayonet - - -	504	— well - - -	65
Bargalus - - -	29	Bay Roland - - -	391	— by Chanticleer - -	36
Barley Bree - - -	31	Bay Rosalind - - -	34	Belle, by Rataplan - -	464
Barmaid, by Bantam 439,	482	Bay Tiffany - - -	34	— The, by Slane - - -	37
— by Saunterer - - -	439	Beachy Head - - -	35	— by Birdcatcher - -	36
— by Y. Melbourne 104		Beacon - - -	56	— by Melbourne - - -	36
Barnabo - - -	467	Beadle, The - - -	317	Belle Boyd - - -	167
Barnoldby - - -	338	Beata - - -	130	— Dame - - -	139
Barn-ton - - -	548	Beatrice, by Arthur		Bellenden - - -	313
Barometer by Weathergage	31	— Wellesley - - -	138	Belle of Holywell - -	142
— (dam, Crystal) - -	89	— by Birdcatcher - -	35	Belle of the Ball - - -	37
— (dam, Pera) - - -	310	— by Hubert, or		Belle of the Field - -	244
— by Janus - - -	485	— Theobald - - -	54	Belle of the Season - -	37
Baron, The (dam, Ischia)	180	— by Voltigeur - - -	50	Belle of Warwick - - -	46
— (dam, Bay Celia) 33		Beatrice Grey - - -	44	Belle of Yorkshire - -	273
Baron Cavendish - -	408	Bean, The, by Ruby - -	355	Belle Sauvage - - -	273
Bar One, by A 1 - - -	475	Beaunclerc (dam, Ma-		Bellewstown Lass - -	15
— by Coroner - - -	458	caria) - - -	236	Bell Flower - - -	39
Baroness, by Knight of		Beaunclerc (dam, Villa-		Bellona, by Gibraltar 37,	239
— Kars - - -	282	ret)- - -	415	— by Knight of Kars 128	
— by Mentmore - - -	325	Beaudesert - - -	391	— by Angelus - - -	54
— by Stockwell - - -	31	Beaujolois - - -	454	Belmont - - -	429
— by Y. Melbourne- 186		Beautiful Bird - - -	471	Belmontine - - -	59
Baronet, by Caliban -	332	Beautiful Star, by Sleight-		Belphegor - - -	159
— by Knight of		— of-hand - - -	371	Belsay - - -	37
— Avenel - - -	505	— by Trapper - - -	28	Belzoni - - -	210
— by Knight of Kars 70		— by Weatherbit - - -	278	Ben-a-Chic - - -	439, 471
— by Stampedo - - -	4	Beauty, by Knowsley -	31	Benanoar - - -	36
Barricade - - -	31	— by Lanercost - - -	35	Ben Battle - - -	32
Barrier - - -	149	— by Ratan - - -	35	Ben Block - - -	270
Barrington (dead) - -	36	Beauvais - - -	87	Benbow, by Buccaneer	224
Barrow, The - - -	439	Becky Sharp, by Ad-		— by Hubert - - -	52
Barter - - -	51	— venturer - - -	2	Ben Caunt - - -	111
Bas-bleu - - -	32	— by Red Hart - - -	439	Bendigo, by Ben-y-	
Basilia - - -	117	— by Wild Dayrell - -	35	— Ghlo - - -	496
Basquine, by Harkaway,		Bedford - - -	178	— by Ben Webster - -	111
— or The Libel - - -	32	Beechnut - - -	35	Benedict - - -	260
— by Orlando - - -	32	Beechwood - - -	77	Benefactor - - -	328

	Page		Page		Page
Benefactress - - -	4	Bifrons - - -	463	Black Duchess - - -	61
Benevolence - - -	92	Big Gun - - -	508	Black-eyed Susan, by	
Benfleet - - -	478	Bigly- - -	40 and <i>err.</i>	Bay Middleton - - -	43
Benham Squire - - -	458	Bigotry - - -	383	— by Faugh-a-	
Benjamin - - -	187	Bilberry - - -	440	Ballagh - - -	43
Ben Madigan - - -	464	Billet - - -	57	Blackface - - -	326
— Nevis- - -	164	Billy Button - - -	66	Black Fawn - - -	43
— Reapol - - -	450	Billy Cawton - - -	496	— Flag - - -	29
Bentinck - - -	273	Billy Gladstone - - -	466	— Jack - - -	444
Benvoglio - - -	494	Billy Pitt - - -	454	— Jacket - - -	509
Ben-y-Venie - - -	497	Bio - - -	245	— Jemmy - - -	126
Be Quick - - -	38	Biondella - - -	-41, 45	— Knight, The - - -	191
Berengaria - - -	29	Biondina - - -	45	— Lily - - -	43
Berezina - - -	38	Biragne - - -	186	Blacklock - - -	358
Berlin - - -	476	Bird - - -	427	Black Pearl - - -	190
Bermuda - - -	494	Birdhill - - -	12	— Pirate - - -	93
Bernardo - - -	217	Birdhunter - - -	470	— Prince, by Vol-	
Bernice - - -	-38, 50	Birdlime - - -	41	tigeur - - -	377
Berrydown Cross - - -	324	Bird of Eve - - -	41	— by The Saddler - - -	479
Berserker - - -	18	Birdsecker - - -	41	— Rose - - -	43
Bertha, by Y. Mel-		Bird's Eye (dam, Red-		— Sarah - - -	43
bourne - - -	332	pole) - - -	340	— Strap - - -	389
— by The Cure - - -	30	— (dam, Diphthong) - - -	100	— Swan, by Knt. of	
— by Stockwell - - -	490	Birdtrap - - -	41	the Whistle - - -	44
Bertram, by Leaming-		Birkdale - - -	187	Blackthorn - - -	484
ton - - -	65	Birkie - - -	281	Black Tulip - - -	495
— by Chevalier d'In-		Birthday, by Assault - - -	42	Blackwall - - -	132
dustrie -127, 500 and <i>err.</i>		— by Pantaloon - - -	41	Blairbuie - - -	40
Besika - - -	38	— by Simoom - - -	440	Blair Drummond - - -	246
Bess - - -	112	— by Ben Webster - - -	208	Blairgowrie - - -	278
— Lyon - - -	39	Bishop - - -	492	Blameless - - -	44
Bessie, by Orlando - - -	439	Bishopdale - - -	174	Blanche, by Birdcatcher	44
— by Autocrat - - -	103	Bishop of Bond Street - - -	182	— by Sleight of	
Bessie B - - -	39	Bishopton - - -	267	hand - - -	372
Bessie Bell - - -	39	Bishophorpe - - -	227	— by King John - - -	500
Bessy Dixon - - -	267	Bismarck - - -	266	Blanche de Nevers - - -	44
Bessy, by Van Tromp - - -	39	Bistre - - -	42, 45	Blanche of Lancaster - - -	44
Bête Noire - - -	39	Bit of Blue - - -	42	— of Middlebie - - -	44
Bête Noir - - -	501	Bit of Smut - - -	149	Blanchette - - -	44
Betlow Lass - - -	193	Bittern, by Charlemont - - -	219, 441	Blankney - - -	332
Betrayal - - -	279	— by Fisherman - - -	42	Blast, by Blight-	441
Betrothed - - -	252	Blackberry - - -	42	— The, by Trum-	
Betsy Baker - - -	40	Black Bess, by Rat-		peter - - -	45
— B - - -	39	catcher - - -	42	Blenheim - - -	404
— Carr - - -	40	— by Sheet An-		Blight, by Touchwood	316
Better Half, The - - -	214	chor - - -	42	— by Mildew - - -	45
Better Horse, The - - -	78	— by Sirikol - - -	42	Blister - - -	45
Betty, by P. Minister - - -	40	— by Warlock - - -	64	Bliss - - -	43
Betty Humphries - - -	40	Blackbird, by Voltigeur - - -	43	Blockade - - -	178
Beverley - - -	409	— by Birdcatcher - - -	42	Blondelle - - -	45
B Flat - - -	398	Black Boy - - -	19	Blondin, by Orpheus - - -	334
Bhang - - -	493	— Cotton - - -	43	— by Ackworth - - -	474
Bianca, by Weatherbit - - -	191	— Deer - - -	36	Blooming Heather - - -	45
— by Touchstone - - -	40	— Diamond - - -	117	Bloodhound - - -	495
— Capella - - -	40	Black Draught - - -	496	Bloom - - -	225
Biddy O'Rourke - - -	40			Blooming Nelly - - -	46

XIII

	Page		Page		Page
Blot - - -	46	Boarding-school Miss -	47	Boundaway, by Fallow	
Blucher, by Amster-		Boarakin - - -	315	Buck - - -	49
dam - - -	83	Boaster - - -	240	— by Fingal - - -	494
— by St Albans - - -	249	Boatman, by Rattle	493	Bounding Brick - - -	14
Blue Apron, by Auto-		— by Underhand - - -	430	Bounty, by Rataplan -	317
crat - - -	145	Boatswain - - -	38	Bouquet, by Bay Mid-	
Bluebeard - - -	238	Bob - - -	64	dleton - - -	49
Blue Bell, by Gemma		Bobina - - -	197	— by Neville - - -	383
di Vergy - - -	37	Bohemia - - -	47	Bouquétière, by Vol-	
— by Gamester - - -	429	Bold Davie - - -	109	tigreur - - -	307
— by Heron - - -	46	Bold Dragoon - - -	41	Bouquetier, by Ben	
— by Hubert - - -	52	Bold Houghton - - -	65	Webster - - -	322
— by Ion - - -	46	Bold Robin - - -	266	Bow Hill - - -	140
— by Nutwith-	46	Bold Soldier - - -	498	Bowman - - -	421
— by Rattle - - -	497	Bold Soldier Boy	498	Boynton - - -	2
— by Stampedo	103	Boleno - - -	78	Boy, The - - -	359
— by Tadmor	285	Bollina - - -	222	Bracelet - - -	49
— by Thor-	395	Bombastes - - -	49	Bracken - - -	161
manby - - -	395	Bonâ Fide - - -	170	Bradamante - - -	104
— by Weather-		Bonaparte - - -	358	Bradgate - - -	63
den - - -	145	Bon Bon - - -	48	Braemar, by Blair Athol	313
Blue Bonnet, by Leam-		Bon Chevalier - - -	426	— by Greatheart - - -	49
ington - - -	46	Bon Gantier - - -	271	Braham - - -	258
— by Am-		Boniface - - -	156	Brahma - - -	72
sterdam - - -	53	Bonita - - -	117	Brahmin, by Lambton 72,	509
Blue Bottle - - -	47, 134	Bonne Chance - - -	499	Bramble, by Crater - - -	426
— Cap - - -	51	Bonne Fortune - - -	31	Brambridge - - -	234
— Garter - - -	32	Bonner and Buxom - - -	48	Branch - - -	303
— Gown - - -	32	Bonnets o' Blue - - -	219	Brandon - - -	135
— Light, by Black-		Bonnibelle - - -	505	Brantingham - - -	286
thorn - - -	364	Bonnie Bee - - -	48	Brasenose, by Oxford -	242
— Mountain - - -	47	Bonnie Folkton - - -	495	— by Windhound - - -	204
— Peter - - -	341	Bonnie Katie - - -	32	Bravado - - -	428
— Pill - - -	38	Bonnie Lass, by Dundee	330	Brave Buckley - - -	437
— Post - - -	354	— by Idle Boy	510	Bravura - - -	126
— Riband - - -	302	— Lad - - -	504	Braxey - - -	49
Blueskin - - -	101	— Morn - - -	495	Braybroke - - -	432
Blue Stocking, by		— Prince Charlie - - -	504	Brazen Jade - - -	210
Dundee - - -	23	Bonny Bell - - -	48	Breach of Promise - - -	34
— by Flying		Bonny Blink - - -	48	Breadwinner - - -	272
Dutchman - - -	47	Bonny Breast-knot - - -	48	Breaker - - -	50
— by Thor-		Bon Ton - - -	399	Breakwater, by Gunboat	409
manby - - -	32	Bon Voyage - - -	492	— by Buccaneer - - -	384
Bluestone - - -	503	Boomerang - - -	48	Breastgirth - - -	50
Blush - - -	35	Booty - - -	26	Breda - - -	441
Blush Rose, by Gemma		Borderer - - -	343	Breeze - - -	50
di Vergy - - -	426	Border Knight - - -	265	Brenda - - -	126, 500
— by The Mar-		Borealis - - -	49	Brennus - - -	386
quis - - -	441	Boreas, by Weather-		Bretby - - -	432
Boa - - -	47	bit - - -	55	Brewer - - -	467
Boadicea, by The Na-		— by W. Dayrell - - -	262	Bribery - - -	50
bob- - -	47	Bosh - - -	497	Bridal Morn - - -	171
Boabdilla - - -	96	Bosphorus - - -	35	Bridal Tour - - -	51
Boadicea, by Marsyas-	96	Botanist - - -	49	Bridget, by Rocket, or	
Boanerges, by Thun-		Botany - - -	49	C. Puff - - -	51
derbolt - - -	317	Boucan - - -	209	— by Russborough - - -	51

	Page		Page		Page
Bridle - - -	51	Brown Jug, by Sleight-	371	Busy Body, by Scandal	420
Brigantine - - -	209	of-Hand - - -	371	— — — by Turnus	55 and <i>add.</i>
Bright - - -	45	— — — by Ivan - - -	447	Butterboat - - -	205
— Cloud-	260	— Riband - - -	302	Buttercrambe - - -	158
— Eye - - -	162	— Sugar- - - -	53	Buttercup, by Daniel	55, 506
— Flash - - -	54	Brownie, The - - -	401	O'Rourke - - -	55
— Idea - - -	219	Bruce - - - - -	156	— by Kettledrum - - -	55
— May - - -	51	Brunetta - - - -	54	Butterfly, by Bantam - - -	55
— Phœbus - - -	31	Brunette, by Cawston-	374	— — — by Knight of the	55
— Scimitar - - -	214	— by Footstool - - -	54	Whistle - - - - -	55
— Vision - - -	38	— by Loup-garon - - -	54	— by Turnus - - - -	55
— Weather - - -	107	— by Rochester - - -	54	Butterscotch - - - -	56
— Whim - - - -	394	Brunswick - - - -	54	Buttress, by Rifleman - - -	56
Brighter - - -	45	Bryonia - - - - -	109	Buxton - - - - -	338
Brighton - - -	503	Buccaneer - - - -	506	Byron - - - - -	502
Brightonia - - -	51	Bucclench, by Tambu-	493	Byrsa - - - - -	56
Brilliant, by Ruby	328	rini-	374	CABBAGE ROSE - - - -	86
— by Plum Pudding	485	— by Paymaster - - -	374	Cable, The - - - - -	437
Brimstone - - -	403	Bucentaur - - - -	155	Cabman - - - - -	102
Brinc - - - - -	50	Buckfoot - - - - -	164	Cachuca, by Fandango	56
Briseis - - - - -	462	Buckland - - - - -	108	— by Voltigeur - - - -	-27, 56
Britannia, by Orlando	176	Buckle - - - - -	302	Cactus - - - - -	2
Britannicus - - -	195	Buckstone, by Cother-	338	Cad - - - - -	5
British Bride - - -	171	stone - - - - -	338	Cadcan - - - - -	230
— Lion - - - - -	351	Bucolic, by Barnton - - -	54	Cadger - - - - -	58
— Oak - - - - -	163	Buffoon - - - - -	381	Cadley - - - - -	160
— Queen, by King	231	Bugle Note-	432	Cæsar - - - - -	58
— Remedy - - - -	51	Bugler (dam, Tedding-	391	Cage - - - - -	56
Britomart - - - -	493	tonia) - - - - -	391	Caillin Caoc - - - - -	23
Briton, by King Tom - - -	29	Bul-bul - - - - -	54	Cairngorm, by Alpheus	56
— by Caractacus - - -	316	Bull Dog - - - - -	102	— by W. Huntsman	171
Broadholme - - - -	407	Bullfinch - - - -	59	Cairnsmuir - - - - -	496
Broadlands - - - -	495	Bumblekite - - - -	386	Cairo - - - - -	9
Broadlea - - - - -	416	Bumboat, by Lifeboat,	442	Caithness - - - - -	301
Broadway - - - - -	220	or Gunboat - - - -	442	Calabria - - - - -	56
Brodignag - - - -	395	— by Lifeboat - - - -	372	Calcavella - - - - -	57
Brocketina - - - -	52	Bumper - - - - -	436	Calculation-	317
Brocklesby - - - -	47	Burgas (brown) - - -	409	Calcutta - - - - -	57
Brodick - - - - -	336	Burgundy - - - - -	501	Caleb - - - - -	99
Brookside Fairy-	52, 273	Burlington, by Caven-	338	Calista, by Liverpool - - -	57
Brompton - - - - -	2	dish - - - - -	338	— by Hubert - - - - -	62
Broom, The - - - -	52	Burnfoot - - - - -	276	Caller On - - - - -	57
Brontia - - - - -	219	Burning Shame - - -	459	Callipædia - - - - -	502
Bronze - - - - -	54	Burton - - - - -	31	Callipolis - - - - -	190
Brother Prince - - -	471	Bushbury - - - - -	248	Call me early - - - - -	57
Broughton - - - -	208	Bush Hill - - - - -	65	Calot - - - - -	57
Brown Beauty - - -	52, 269	Bushman, by Colonist-	434	Calypso, by Cavendish	356
— Bess, by Blight - - -	53	Bustle, by Brocket - - -	148	— by Thormanby - - - -	334
— by Dr Sangrado - - -	53	— by Horn of Chase	442	Cam - - - - -	11
— — — by Newton-le	441	Busy Bee, by Leaming-	48	Camball - - - - -	97
Willows - - - - -	441	ton - - - - -	48	Cambridge - - - - -	492
— — — by Theon - - - -	52	— — — by Newmin-	55	Camel - - - - -	108
— — — by Footstool	53	ster - - - - -	55	Camelia, by Lambton - - -	500
Brown Bonnet - - -	53	— — — by Teddington	442	— — — by Tadmor - - - -	57, 132
— Butterfly - - - -	429	— — — by Priene	258		
		Minister - - - - -	258		

	Page		Page		Page
Camelopard	271	Cape Race	343	Caroline, by Orpheus	62
Cameroon	159	Capitola	353	— by Wild Dayrell	263
Camilla, by King Tom	6	Caprera	63	Carolus, by Codrington	319
Camillo	4	Caprice, by Coronation	443	— by Theobald	62
Camillus	66	— by Knight of Kars	60	Carousal, by Sir John	
Camiola	442	Capsicum, by Cape Fly-		Barleycorn	368
Camomile	165	away	429	Carperby	177
Campanile	58	— by Magnes	60, 506	Carronade, by Weather-	
Camphine	58	Captain	319	bit	62, 126
Camphor	58	— Hogg	385	— by Carbineer	344
Canace	97, 506	— Kidd	209	Carry, by Canary	255
Canada	58	— White	158	— by Hobbie Noble	445
Canard	381	Captious	60	— by King Caradoc	62
Canarella	58	Captive, by Knight of		— by Tearaway	62
Canaretta	-58, 58	Kars	274	— by Y. Steamer	495
Canarina	58	— by Warlock	252	Cartoon	175
Canary, by Applause	442, 478	Captivator	271	Caryophyllus	150
— by Knight of the		Capucine	61	Cascade	447
Whistle	478	Cara	175	Casemate	488
— by Slane	58	Caradoc	212	Cashmere	168
Canary Bird	59	Caradocia	191	Cassandra	149
Candia	72, 499	Caradog	74	Casse Tête	80
Candidate	59	Caradon	62	Cassia, by Onlston	217
Candide	30	Caravan	63	— by Rattle	500
Candlewick	59	Caraway	443	Cassidia	63
Candour	411	Carbine	61	Cassiope	63, 408
Candy	59	Carbonnell	79	Cassock, by St Michael	428
Canezou	59	Cardinal, by Ambrose-	47	— by Surplice-	443
Cannie Fellow	492	— by Codrington	62	Castanette, by Don	
Cannic Lassie	59	— by M.D.	466	John	63
Canning	249	Cardinal York	225	— by Pelion	63
Cannon Ball, by Artil-		Careful, by Caractacus	364	Castellan	63
lery	451	— by Sordid	443	Castle Hill	28
— by Joc o'Sot	128	Caretaker	498	— Espie	496
Cannonade	60, 128	Carfax	90	— Hackett	467
Canoe (dam, Nora		Cargo	496	— Mary	467
Creina)	294	Caricature	61	Castoria	64
— (dam, Queen of		Carine	254	Casual Cut-throat	160
the Vale)	502	Carita	69	Catalonia	390
— by Lifeboat	372	Carlisle, by Cock Robin	62	Catalpa	64
Cantab	11	Carlos	43	Catamaran	391
Cantata	-60, 65	Carlotta, by Hubert	62	Catapulta	392
Cantatrice	60, 506	— by Charles XII	61	Catastrophe	461
Canteen	60	— by Orlando-	61	Catawba	64
Cantharides	376	Carlow, by Damask	475	Catch the Ten	448
Cantine	60	Carlowrie	160	Catenus	508
Cantinière	60	Carlton	263	Cater	412
Canute, by Caractacus-	212	Carnation	63	Cat-gut	285
— by Ethelbert	92	Carbroe	341	Cathedral	497
— by Saxon	26	Carnival, by Fazzoletto	496	Y. Catherina	64
Canzonette	57	— by Sweetmeat	506	Catherine, by Prime	
Capability	350	Carnizette	390	Minister	64
Cap-à-pie	304	Carolina, by The Little		— by Ivan	446
CapeClear (dam, Harriet)	162	Known	62	— by Rapparee	228
— (dam, Barege)	31	— by Macaroni	62	Catherine Hayes-	65
Cape of Good Hope	343	Caroline, by Ivan	62	— Parr	65

	Page		Page		Page
Catiline - - -	92	Chance, by Gemma		Chatsworth, by Caven-	
Catspaw - - -	508	Junior - - -	347	dish - - -	408
Catterick - - -	280	— by Rochester -	54	— by Stockwell -	84
Cattie - - -	58	Chancellor, The -	106	Chattanooga - -	27
Catton - - -	48	Chancery, by Blair		Chatterbox - - -	492
Caucasus - - -	133	Athol - - -	118	Chawbacon, by Carac-	
Caulde - - -	-41, 65	— by The Lawyer -	329	tacus - - -	136
Caulfield - - -	498	Chance Shot - - -	68	— by Joskin - - -	332
Caustic - - -	65	Chandelier - - -	59	Cheddington - - -	45
Cauthleen - - -	135	Change - - -	198, 500	Cheerful Boy - - -	462
Cautious - - -	65	Changeable - - -	68	Cheerless - - -	233
Cavalier, by Chanticleer	352	— (dam Abbess of		Cheery Fellow - - -	346
— by Promised Land	107	Coverham) - - -	1	Cheesecake - - -	70
Caviller - - -	60	Changeless - - -	68	Cheesering - - -	412
Cavriana - - -	66	Chanoinesse - - -	361	Chegouni - - -	291
Cawdor - - -	393	Chanson - - -	404	Chelmsford, by Alarm	293
Cawnpore - - -	79	Chansonette - - -	123	Chelsea, by King of	
Cecil - - -	362	Chantilly - - -	92	Trumps - - -	375
Cecilia, by Porto Rico-	469	Chantress, by Chanti-		Chelsea Pensioner -	289
— by Solon - - -	444	cleer - - -	69	Cheltenham - - -	107
— by West Australia-		— by Trumpeter -	365	Chemisette - - -	70
lian - - -	443	Chaperon, by Flat-		Chemist - - -	241
— by Windhound -	66	catcher - - -	69	Chepstow - - -	27
Cecrops - - -	66	— by Newminster	69, 156	Chère Amie(dam, Ama-	
Celerity - - -	66	Charade - - -	186	zon) - - -	70
Celerrima - - -	368	Charity, by Autocrat -	87	— (dam, Blame)	71
Celia, by Promised		— by Melbourne -	69	Chère et Belle - - -	48
Land - - -	399	— by Poynton -	69, 490	Cherie - - -	71
— by Touchstone -	66	— by Thistledown -	69	Cherokee, by Humphrey	71
Cellina - - -	331	— by Trumpeter -	92	Cherry Tree - - -	259
Celt, The - - -	159	Charlatan - - -	41	Cherwell - - -	409
Cemerosa - - -	66	Charles II - - -	143	Chessman - - -	11
Centpede - - -	221	Charles Zeno - - -	256	Chesterfield, by Hume	495
Cephalic - - -	436	Charley, by Sir Charles	493	Cherterton - - -	11
Cerea'ia - - -	66	— by Pindus - - -	472	Cheval de Chasse - -	61
Ceres, by Claret - - -	468	Charlie, by Van Galen	108	Chevalier - - -	146
— by Lambton - - -	72	Charlotte, by Chanti-		Chevalier d'Esprit -	1
— by Pollard - - -	66	cleer - - -	69	Cheverette - - -	71
Cerinthia - - -	67	— by Hornsea - - -	53	Chevy Chase, by Chan-	
Cerise, by The Marquis	23	Charlotte Russe - -	70	ticleer - - -	112
— by Thormanby -	161	Charmer - - -	435	— by Harkaway -	444
Certainty - - -	67	Charmione - - -	70	Chic - - -	377
Certificate - - -	67	Charmock - - -	357	Chicken, by Chicken -	443
Cestus - - -	27	Charnwood - - -	63	Chicken-come-clock -	443
Ceylon - - -	307	Charon - - -	163	Chief, The - - -	439
Chaddington - - -	247	Chartreuse - - -	2	Chief Baron - - -	491
Chalice - - -	67	Chase, The - - -	70	Chieftain - - -	315
Challenge - - -	506	Chaseaway - - -	443	Chieftain's Daughter -	71
Challenger - - -	164	Chassapot - - -	264	Chiffonniers - - -	71
Chalybeate - - -	67	Chasseur d'Afrique -	226	Chignon - - -	410
Chamade - - -	67	Chasseur, by Zouave -	479	Chilbolton - - -	235
Chamounix - - -	67	Chasuble - - -	70	Childe Harold, by Ar-	
Champagne, by Claret-	469	Chatean Larose - - -	43	tillery - - -	470
— by Voltigeur - - -	67	Chatean Margaux - -	463	— by Cape Flyaway	200
Champagne Charlie - -	236	Chatelaine, by Derby -	443	Child of the Islands -	123
Champion - - -	489	Chatelherault - - -	160	Child of the Mist - -	71

XVII

	Page		Page		Page
Chilham - - -	89	Cinloa - - -	455	Clematis, by Ld Clifden	367
Chillianwallah - - -	205	Cipher - - -	106	— by Tadmor - - -	75
Chilworth - - -	224	Circassia - - -	387	Clémence - - -	120
Chimes - - -	396	Circassian Maid - - -	444	Clemency - - -	93
Chimney Pot - - -	373	Circe, by Annandale - - -	74	Cleopatra, by Pompey - - -	75
China - - -	72	— by Dundee - - -	239	— by Ivan - - -	478
China Rose - - -	72	— by S.-of-hand - - -	370	— by Tadmor - - -	75
Chinese Gong - - -	72	Cistercian - - -	504	Cléopâtre - - -	140
Chiourme - - -	342	Cithæron - - -	84	Cletia - - -	166
Chip of the Old Block		Citron, by Leamington	102	Clifford - - -	408
	275, 508	— by Sweetmeat - - -	74	Clifton, by Colsterdale	240
Chippenham - - -	202	Clairon - - -	253	— by Underhand - - -	214
Chisholme - - -	392	Claddagh - - -	444	Clinker - - -	79
Chiswick - - -	74	Clairvoyante - - -	68	Clio, by Midas - - -	75
Chivalry, by Knight of		Clapnet - - -	74	— by Newcourt - - -	76
Kars - - -	199	Clara, by Beadsman	66, 499	Clipper - - -	153
— by Ratanlan - - -	12	— by Hubert - - -	269	Cloak - - -	76
— by Rinaldo - - -	315	— by Commotion - - -	248	Clondalkin - - -	124
— by Tournament - - -	377	— by Pompey - - -	75	Clonmore - - -	480
Chloe, by Orpheus - - -	269	— by Jereed - - -	74	Clontarf, by Master	
— by Mickey Free - - -	72	Clara de Clare - - -	73	George - - -	459
Chocolate - - -	454	Clara Webster - - -	74	Clorinda - - -	269
Choice - - -	499	Clare - - -	444	Clotherholme - - -	267
Choker, The - - -	142	Claremont - - -	25	Clotilde - - -	76
Choral - - -	69	Clarence, by Hubert - - -	269	Clovis - - -	92
Chorister (dam, Abbess		Clarendon - - -	178	Club Queen - - -	76
of Roach) - - -	2	Claret, by Burgundy	74	Club Trey - - -	76
— (dam, Lady Patch)	493	Claret Cup - - -	455	Clyde, The - - -	172
— by Windhound - - -	186	Claribel, by Cavendish	17	Coalition, by Don John	76
Chow - - -	72	— by Jack Robinson	169	— by Caractacus - - -	207
Christabelle - - -	72	— by Touchstone - - -	75	Coastguard, by Bucca-	
Christiana, by Nutwith	72	Clarice - - -	80	neer - - -	380
Christina, by Maroon - - -	73	Clarina - - -	442	— by Saunterer - - -	203
— by Plum Pudding	456	Clarinda - - -	444	Cobalt - - -	19
— by Wild Dayrell - - -	331	Clarion - - -	234	Cobbler Dick - - -	430
Christine, by Chanticleer		Clarionette, by Lambton	75	Cobden - - -	145
— by King of Trumps	70	— by Trumpeter - - -	293	Cobnut - - -	508
Christmas Carol, by		Clarissa - - -	269	Cobra, by De Clare - - -	508
Elvas - - -	73	Claros - - -	25	Cobra Capella - - -	247
— Pie - - -	444	Clasp - - -	49	Coburg - - -	62
Christopher Sly - - -	276	Clatford - - -	209	Cobweb, by Stockwell - - -	511
Chrysalis - - -	55	Clatter - - -	382	Cochineal - - -	76
Churchill - - -	121	Clatterbox - - -	75	Cock, The - - -	478
Cicada, by Nutbourne - - -	199	Claude du Val - - -	484	Cockboat - - -	134
— by Malcolm - - -	73	Claudia, by Caractacus	181	Cockchaffer - - -	360
Cicatrix - - -	73	— by Beadsman(bay)	66	Cockfighter - - -	163
Cicely - - -	175	Claudius - - -	212	Cock of the Walk - - -	424
Cider - - -	436	Claverhouse, by Dundee	237	Cock Oyster - - -	493
Cigarette, by The Anchor		— by Skirmisher - - -	15	Cock Robin - - -	500
— by Cavendish - - -	73	Claxton - - -	497	Cocoa Nut - - -	276
Cinchona - - -	499	Claymore - - -	333	Cocoatina - - -	440
Cinderella, by Fright	451	Cleddesden - - -	382	Cocotte - - -	259
— (dam Lady Neville)	501	Clelia - - -	75	Codicil, by Annandale	76
		Clemanthe - - -	507	— by The Cossack - - -	77
		Clematis, by Cother-		Codicillaire - - -	499
		stone - - -	75	Cœline - - -	341

	Page		Page		Page
Cœur de Lion - - -	226	Confetto - - -	142	Corfu, by Pyrrhus the	
Coimbra - - -	-57, 77	Confidence, by Emilius	79	First - - -	82
Cold-amon - - -	78	— by Mickey Free -	445	Corinne - - -	189
Coll-stream, by Volti-		— by Rifleman -	497	Corinthian - - -	240
geur - - -	28	Congratulator - - -	355	Cork Jacket - - -	235
— by Crater - - -	186	Congress - - -	84	Cormorant - - -	471
Colenso - - -	359	Congreve Rocket - - -	493	Cornet - - -	75
ColleenBawn, by Mickey		Conjecture - - -	80	Cornet Smike - - -	49
Free - - -	77	Conjuror, by Acrobat-	63	Cornucopia- - - -	82
Colleen Dhas - - -	444	— by Newminster -	372	Corona - - -	506
— Dhu - - -	445	Conrad - - -	417	Corporal, by Rataplan	
— Dhun- - -	461	Conrade - - -	380	— by Commotion -	171, 500
— Rhue, by Gemma		Consequence - - -	80	Correction - - -	319
di Vergy- - -	445	Conservative - - -	433	Corrival - - -	395
Collegiate - - -	270	Consideration - - -	292	Corsica - - -	82
Colleyflower - - -	204	Consolation - - -	445	Corybantica - - -	82
Collodion - - -	77	Consort - - -	-80, 81	Cosette, by King Tom	
Colonel - - -	443	Constance, by Con		— by Claret - - -	82, 185
Colonel P. - - -	112	ingaby - - -	490	— by Epirus - - -	51
Colonist, by Melbourne	548	— by Faugh-a-Bal-	80	Cossack Maid - - -	83
— by W. Australian	301	lagh - - -	80	Costrel - - -	511
Colonna - - -	122	— by Thunderbolt -	219	Coterie - - -	199
Colours - - -	194	— by King John -	117	Côte Rotie - - -	52
Colsterdale- - -	548	— by Collingwood -	80	Cotillon - - -	74
Columba - - -	78	Constantia - - -	445	Coton- - -	500
Colombine, by De Clare		Constantine - - -	80	Cottage Girl, by Little-	
— by Derby - - -	78	Constellation - - -	81, 510	cote - - -	227
— by Fair Play - - -	201	Consternation - - -	347	— by Magnum - - -	498
— by F. Dutchman-	78	Contadina, by New-		Cottenham - - -	174
— by Harlequin - - -	78	minster - - -	81	Cotton Velvet - - -	317
— by Pantaloon - - -	78	— by Loiterer - - -	301	Cotton Wool - - -	83
— by W. Dayrell - - -	3	Contango - - -	359	Cotyto, by Musjid	190
Columbus - - -	481	Contempt - - -	373	— by Alarm - - -	83
Come Arouse - - -	79	Contention - - -	445	Couleur de Rose - - -	83
Comedian - - -	300	Contest - - -	237	Counsellor, The - - -	106
Comedy - - -	79	Contract, by Cother-		Countess, by Slane	84
Comet - - -	79	stone - - -	81	— by Stockwell - - -	84
Comforter, by Grecian		Contraction, by Emilius	81	— by Rataplan - - -	12
Prince - - -	354	— by Wild Dayrell -	446	— by Thormanby -	325
Commerce - - -	-51, 79	Conundrum - - -	342	— by Voltigeur - - -	133
Commissioner - - -	34	Convent - - -	85	Countess Amy - - -	60
Compensation - - -	38	Cook, The, by Mango -	81	— Bolo - - -	89
Compound Householder	376	— by Birdcatcher -	446	Countess of Albemarle	84
Compromise, by Alarm	50	Copia - - -	382	— of Burlington - - -	84
— by Newminster -	247	Coppall - - -	81	— of Pomfret - - -	65
— by Stockwell - - -	87	Coquette, by Kremlin-	81	— of Westmorland -	84
Compton Lass - - -	249	— by Napier - - -	446	Country Bumpkin - - -	332
Comus, by Sharston	53	— by Y. Melbourne-	336	— Dance - - -	5
— by Orpheus - - -	191	— by Stampedo - - -	103	Country Maid, by Bar-	
Conamara - - -	445	Cora Linne - - -	82	batus - - -	85
Conceit - - -	80	Coral Nymph - - -	462	Countryman, by Joskin	388
Concert - - -	492	Cora Pearl - - -	446, 478	— by Stockwell - - -	415
Concordia - - -	79	Corbeille - - -	488	Coup d'Éclat - - -	406
Confection - - -	408	Cordelia, by Red Deer-	82	Coup de Grace - - -	406
Confederate, by Rata-		— by Vengeance - - -	333	Coupon - - -	85
plan - - -	127				

	Page		Page		Page
Court Beauty	93	Crosshill	89	Cygnets, by Alarm	-44, 91
Court Card	160	Crosslanes	88	— by Teddington	117
Courtier, by King of Trumps	220	Cross-stitch	88	Cymbal (dam, Creep- ing Jane)	86
— by Fandango	370	Croupier	385	— (dam, Hybla)	173
Courtmantle	135	Crow, The	14	Cymbeline	321
Courtown	479	Crowbrook	87	Cynon	170
Cousin Bet-	85	Crown Jewel	88	Cynthia, by Harkaway	92
Conte qui Conte	442	Crown Piece (dam, Queen of Spain)	334	— by Claret	92, 196
Coutts	61	— (dam, Victoria)	414	Cypress	201
Covent Garden	137	Crown Prince	327	Cypriana	92
Coventry	91	Crown Princess	327	Cyrus, by Rattle-	493
Cowslip, by Oxford	86, 387	Crow's Nest	88	— by Confessor	10
Coxcomb	80	Crucifixion	88, 169	Czarewitch	509
Cracksman	230	Cruesanella	280	Czarina, by Autocrat	207
Cracovienne	56	Cruikahank, by Bandy	460	DAFFODIL, by Epirus	92
Cradle	247	— by Crater	478	— by Wild Dayrell-	199
Crafton Lass	506	Cruiskeen	500	Dagon	507
Crafty, by Saunterer	86	Crusade	89	— by Kingfisher	448
Cramondale	203	Crusader, by Rinaldo	347	Dahlgren	463
Cramp	504	Crusada	89	Dainty, by Weatherbit	420
Cranford	273	Crystal, by Pantaloon-	89	— by Loyola	397
Crash	154	— by Crozier	447	Dairy Maid, by Van Galen	415
Crazy Jane-	86, 187	— by Red Hart	89	— by Kingfisher	448
Credit	446	Crytheia	303	Daisy, by Touchstone-	92
Creel	50	Cuckoo, by Buccaneer	308	Dalby	494
Creep, The	447	— by Ali Pacha II-	307	Dalnacardoch	254
Creeping Jane	86	Culotte de Peau	90	Dalnaspidal	254
— Rose	86	Cumberland	471	Dalwhinnie	51
Crème de Vanille	408	Cunctator	5	Dame Alice	92
Cremorne	87	Cupbearer	67	— Cosser	93
Creole, by Newminster	87	Cupid, by Newcastle	5	— Durden	93
— by Harbinger	498	— by Cheerful Horn	462	— Gillian	93
Creslow	87	Cupola	364	— Judith	93
Cressa	87	Curacao	90, 390	— Sykes	93
Cripple, by Womersley	87	Curate, The	28	Damsel	93
— by Hobbie Noble-	460	Curative	90	Danson Cheese	93
— by Mandricardo	77	Curatrix	90	Danaë	94
Cripple-gate	87, 507	Cure, The	548	Dancing Mistress	277
Crisis, by Angur	261	Curfew Bell	295	Dandelion	497
— by Saunterer	506	Curiosity, by Orpheus-	395	Dandy, by Artillery	474
Crispin	179	— by The Marquis-	373	— by Chanticleer	432
Critchill	12	Curl	90	Danebury	224
Croagh Patrick	503	Curragh Ranger-	436	Dangerous Woman	94
Crochet	87	Curse Royal	90	Daniel O'Connell	22
Crockery	447	Curtain Lecture	182	Daniella	351
Crocus	383	Curumba	91	Danish Rose	94
Cromwell, by Warlock	344	Curve	91	Dansense	78
— by Autocrat	492	Cush la Machree	448	Daphne, by TheDean-	448
— by Blair Athol	92	Custaloga	149	Darabonka	390
Crookshank	88	Cutty Quean	91	Darby the Blast-	456
Croquet	498	Cybele	91	Dark Blue	128
Cross Beak-	59	Cyclamen, by Y. Mel-	374	— Cloud-	242
Cross Bow	337	— bourne	374	— Duchess	139
Crossfire	68	— by Claret	374		
— by Vedette	88	Cyclone	260		

	Page		Page		Page
Dark-haired Girl	448	Demi Monde	92	Dignity	494
Darkie	51	Demi-volte	98	Dinah, by Clarion	100
Dark Lily	95	Demira	287	— by Dundee	303
Darlie	95, 370	Demon, The	313	Ding Dong	379
Darling	448	Demonstration	330	Dingle Lass	100
Dart, The, by Lord		Denmark	272	Dinorah	496
— Fauconberg	291	Dentelle	71	Diomedia	100
Date	506	Derby Day	475	Dione	411
Datura	95	De Retz	503	Dioncea	100
Daughter of the Star	95	Derry	333	Diophantes	161
David	134	Derventio	361	Diphthong	100
David Ann	95	Derwent	172	Diploma	225
Dawdle	222	Desdemona (dam, Ave-		Diplomatist, by Y.	
Dawn, The	454	— line)	98	— Melbourne	214
Daylight, by Darkie	95	— (dam, Hersey)	98	— by Van Galen	275
— by Wallace	404	— by Cariboo	362	Director	131
Dayrell	203	Dcaire	98	Dirt Cheap	449
Deansfield	288	Despair, by Hesperus	133	Discord	359
Dean, The	265	Despatch	98	Discretion	510
Dearie	369	Despised, The	99	Disdain	207
Deceit	98	D'Estournel	68	Disguise	251
Deceiver, The	259	Destruction	434	Dishonoured	294
Deception, by The		Detective, The	323	Di Spanker	204
— Dupe	418	Detention	330	Dispute	510
— by Orlando	95	Detrimental	69	Disraeli (dam, Kernel)	192
Decision (dam, The		De Vere	19	— (dam, Lady of the	
— Shrew)	365	Device	99	— Lake)	211
— (dam, Resurgam)	343	Devil's Own, The	91	Distaff	494
Declaration	494	Devonia	327	Distin	268
De Clare	250	Devoniensis	99	Diva Fortuna	322
Deerhound, by Wind-		Devotion, by Hark-		Di Vernon	70
— hound	374	— away	448	Divertissement	300
Deer Park	338	— by Vedette	324	Dividend	100
Deerstalker	36	Dewdrop, by Colwick	448	Division	507
Defamation	96	— by Mildew	99	Divulger	391
Defenceless	96	Diadem, by Neville	297	Dixie's Land	42
Defender	148	— by Knight of Kara	172	Dizzy	449
Defensive	501	— by Coronation	99	Doctor Blanc	366
Defiance	214	— by Bay Middle-		— Gray	101
Deformed, The	96	— ton-	99	— de Jongh	264
Deformity	87	Diamond (dam, Opaque)	496	— Panglos	273
Defy	236	— (dam, Tiara)	395	— Richardson	17
De Grey, by Musjid	267	Diamond Foot	277	— Rooke	503
Deiopeia	97	Diana, by Bantam	100	— Swishtail	7
Delaine	97	— by Escape	311	— Syntax, by Bantam	469
Delia	97	— by Marquis	122	— — by New-	
Delight, by Bird-		— by Musjid	162	— minster	273
— catcher	97, 123	— by Venison	99	— — by Raby	271
— by Ellington	316	— by Horn of		— Wilson	339
Delilah, by Touch-		— Chase	449	Dodona	101
— stone	97	Diavolo	208	— by Oulston	394
— by Thormanby	98	Dick, by Orpheus	269	Doe, The, by Melbourne	101
De la Motte	1	— by Defender	93	— by Turnus	101
Delivery	501	— Curtis	501	Doeskin	101
Delusion	98	Dido, by Cavendish	74	Doglia	102
Demidoff	130	— by Dundee	353	Dolan	75

	Page		Page		Page
Dolly, by The Hero	102	Drake	330	Dunce, The, by Claret	164
— by Magnet	102	Dreadnought	354	— by Ignoramus	37
Dolly Varden	102	Dresden	326	— by Rataplan	390
Dolphin	421	Drone, The, by Lifeboat	258	Duneane	502
Domestic Bliss	171	Droxford	316	Dunluce	472
Domino, by Carnival	9	Druidess	438	Dunmow	136
Donaldbain	349	Drum-Major, by Kettledrum	14	Dunoon	57
Donald Caird	295	Drummer, The	286	Dunphail	499
Donateur	63	Drummer's Daughter	105	Dunraven	177
Donation	138	Drumour	114	Dunrobin	18
Donato, by De Clare	399	Drumstick	147	Dunsany	477
— by Fandango	369	Dryad	429	Dunstaffnage	88
— by Vengeance	56	Dualla	105	Dunvegao	80
Done-again	275	Dubois	458	Duplicate	37
Don, The, by Cossack	509	Duc-an-Dhurras	548	Duplicity, by Annan-dale	106
— by Oxford	20	Duchess, by Arthur Wellesey	105	— by The Dupe	84
Donna	102	— by Mountain Deer	449	— by Flying Dutchman	106
Donna Clara	103	— by St Albans	33	Durando	410
— del Lago	103	— by Voltigeur	33, 105	Durbar	106
— Maria	103	Duchess of Argyle	224	Durindana	106
— Sabina	103	— of Athol	403	Durham	170
Donnington	156	— of Curraghmore	449	Duster	482
Don Nino	492	— of Devonshire	84	Dusty Miller	495
— Quixote	228	— of Kent, by Marquis	4	Dutch Admiral (dam, Doorha)	103
Doorha	103	— of Kingston	106	— (dam, Sultana)	382
Dora, by Bessus	103-104	— of Lorraine	106	Dutchman, by Amsterdam	303
— by Colonist	470	— of Newcastle	61	— by Flying Dutchman	504
— by Goorkah	104	— of Wellington	414	Dutchman's Daughter (dam, Red Rose)	107
Doralice	104	— of York	4	— (dam, Emeute)	107
Doris	103	Duchesse de Guiche	449	Duty	107
Dorothea, by Bay Middleton	494	Duckling	178	— Free	203
Dot	83	Duenna	510	D.V.	348
Dotherly Barwise	191	Duet, by Trumpeter	497	Dwarf, The, by Chanticleer	332
Dotterell	104	Duke, The	33	— by Rifleman	450
Double Boat	428	Duke of Beaufort	303	EADITH	357
— Event	420	Duke of Cambridge, by Windhound	4	Eagle Eye	467
— First	167	— of Devonshire	44	Eaglet	450
— Shot	198	— of Edinburgh	333 and <i>err.</i>	Earl, The	33
— Shuffle	104	— of Sussex	263	— of Derby	337
— Stout	467	— of York	4	— of Essex	185
Doublet	35	Duke II	84	— of Westmorland	84
Double X	467	Dulcet	391	Earnley	358
Doubletful, by Plum Pudding	385	Dulcibella	106	Easby	107
— by Ninus	217	Dulcimer	391	— by Cavendish	163
Douche	105	Dulwich	89	East Coast	410
Dough	548	Dumb Bell	130	— Indian	166
Douglas	373	Dummy	94	— Lynne	276
Douro	495	Dunadry	93	— Sheen	108
Dove, by Marquis	245	Dunbar	247		
— by The Trapper	23	Dunblane	341		
— by Woodpigeon	105	Dundrum	502		
Dovetail	35				
Down with the Dust	449				
Dragon	64				

	Page		Page		Page
Eastern Prince, The	203	Election	331	Elsbeth	114
Eastern Princess-	108	Electro	110	Eltham	55
Eastley	253	Electra, by Cock Robin	110	— Beauty	114
Eaton	245	— by Loup-garon	111	Ely Appleton	296
Eau de Vie-	31	— by Touchstone	111	— Blanche	200
Ebbisham	403	Electricity (dam, Lady Kingston)	207	— Dorado	110
Ecarté, by Chevalier d'Industrie	271	— (dam, Priestess)	324	Emblem	114
Ecclefechan	467	Elegance, by Gladiator	111	Emerald, by Defence	114
Eccleston	47	— by Newcourt	296	— by Drogheda	88
Eccola	108	Elenora	261	— by Ld. Fauconberg	169
Echo	280	Eleonora	212	— by Tanais	115
Eclairneur	165	Elf, by Harkaway	450	— by Toxophilite	343
Eclipse, by Pitfall	327	Elferon	500	Emerald, The	96
— by Vedette	152	Elfeta	21	Emeute	115
Eda	108	Elfe	53	Emigration-	241
Eddystone	5	Elf King	111	— by Diophantus	257
Edinburgh	170	Elfrida	111	— by Y. Melbourne-	98
Edith, by Newminster-	108	Elgiva, by Ethelbert	111, 289	Emily, by Melbourne	115
— by Oulston	109	— by Vedette-	328	— by Stockwell	115
Editha	108, 159	El Hakim	511	Emily de Lona	115
Edith Lovell	109	Elinor	111	— Middleton	115
Edith of Lorn	194	Eliza, by Daniel	470	Emla's Pride	450
Edmanston-	165	— by Hermit	112	Emma, by Cavendish	289
Edna	209	— by Hotman Platoff	111	— by Chevalier d'In-	
Edwin	379	— by Lambton, or Magnum-	333	dustrie	82
Eelmire	313	— by Pompey-	112	— by Fl. Dutchman	116
Effervescence	67	— by Scamander	112	— by Storm	115
Effe, by Cheddington	169	Elizabeth	112	Emma Bennett	273
— by Rochester	183	Ella, by Cruiser	450	Emma Middleton	116
— by Wild Dayrell	313, 488	— by The Hadji	357	Emmeline	176
Effie Deans	109	Ellen, by Artillery	450	Emmy	115
Effigy, by Stockwell	179	— by Drogheda	304	Emotion	116
Effort-	4	— by Faugh-a-Bal-		Emperor, by Fandango	372
Egerton	509	lagh	112	— by Mildew	92
Eglamour	412	— by Vedette	13	— by Sir John Bar-	
Eglantine	109	— (dam, Austerlitz)	26	leycorn	341
Egret	109	Ellen de Clare	113	Empress, by King Tom	116
Egyptian	109	— Horne	112	— by Mentmore	321
Eidolon	508	— Middleton	113	— by Morpeth-	116
Eikah	194	— Percy	113	— The, by St Albans	120
Eily O'Connor	109	— the Fair	113	— by Thunderbolt	120
Ejected	198	— Tree	113	Empress of India	323
Elaine	74, 109	Eller	113	Emulous	116
Eland, The-	36	Ellermire	113	Enchantress	117
Elburg	278	Ellerslie	94	Energetic	117
El Cid	63	Ellingtonian	96	Enery, by Thormanby	372
El Dorado	110	Elmira	116	— by Weatherbit	117
Eleanor, by Gemma di Vergy	110	Eloquence	238	England's Beauty	117
— by Kingston	191	Elpha-	401	Englemere	450
— by Melbourne	110	Elsham	417	— by Diophantus	375
— by Sweetmeat	83	Elsie, by Horn of Chase	114	English Baron, The	423
— by Voltigeur	110	— by King Brian	39	Englishman	347
Eleanor de Montford	110	Elsie Venner, by Alarm	114	English Rose, The	117
Elect, The	450	— by Ld Albemarle-	114	Engraver	88
				Enid	45
				Ennui	117

	Page		Page		Page
Enone - - -	37	Eulogy - - -	120	Failure - - -	323
Entremét - - -	89, 118	Euphobia - - -	196	Faint Heart - - -	154
Envelope - - -	336	Enphony - - -	120	Fair Agnes, by Mel-	
Envoy - - -	370	Euphrates - - -	121	bourne - - -	257
Eothen - - -	298	Europe, by Gibraltar -	52	— by Voltigeur - - -	227
Epaulette - - -	118	— by Rifleman - - -	121	Fair Eliza - - -	370
Ephemera - - -	118	— by Trumpeter - - -	178	Fair Emma - - -	333
Ephyre - - -	97	Eurotas - - -	121	Fairfax, by Glenmas-	
Epigram - - -	186	Eurydice - - -	384	son - - -	37
Eppie - - -	114	Euston - - -	416	— by Lambton, or	
Epsom - - -	490	Eva, by Coranna - - -	121	Colsterdale - - -	127
Epworth - - -	402	— by Hubert - - -	121	Fairfield - - -	41
Equation - - -	118	— by Pantaloon - - -	121	Fair Geraldine - - -	123
Equator - - -	118	Evadne - - -	121	Fair Helen - - -	123
Equerry - - -	276	Evangeline - - -	375	Fair Lilliard - - -	124
Equity - - -	118	Evelina, by Kettledrum		Fair Maid of Perth -	474
Erin's Pride - - -	435	or Hubert - - -	121	Fair Marchoisness -	124
Ernestine - - -	118	— by King Tom - - -	6	Fair Melrose - - -	124
Eros, by Mildew-	427	Eveline - - -	121	Fairminster - - -	124
— by Diophantus - - -	6	Evelyn - - -	121	Fairplay, by Artillery-	473
Error - - -	119	Evening Star - - -	85	— by Tearaway - - -	124
Erythia - - -	133	Evergreen, by Colonist	487	Fair Rosamond, by	
Esca - - -	408	Evergreen Pine - - -	122	Gunboat - - -	86
Escorte - - -	342	Everlasting - - -	121	— by Mario-	
Esher, by Cavendish	189	Evil Eye - - -	151	nette - - -	104
— by Orlando - - -	451	Exact - - -	122	Fair Sex, The - - -	113
Eskdale - - -	349	Exactitude - - -	122, 451	Fair Star - - -	223
Espartero - - -	103	Exactly - - -	122	Fairthorn - - -	124
Esparto - - -	378	Examiner - - -	419	Fairwater - - -	124
Esperance - - -	114	Exceller - - -	113	Fairweather - - -	97
Ess. Bouquet - - -	49, 119	Exchange - - -	241	Fair Wind - - -	113
Eather - - -	451	Exciseman, The - - -	501	Fairy, by Hermit	
Ethel (dam, Idyl)	119	Excitement, by Annan-		— by Newcourt - - -	125
— (dam, Lady)	119	dale - - -	122	— by Orlando - - -	124
Ethela - - -	119	— by Stampedo - - -	202	— by Slane - - -	124
Ethelbert - - -	110	Exhibition, by Envoy -	122	— by Warlock - - -	125
Ethelfleda - - -	173	— by Fazioletto - - -	122	Fairy Footstep - - -	125
Etheldreda - - -	499	Exile, The - - -	397	Fairy Gold - - -	261
Ethelinda - - -	119	Exile of Erin - - -	483	Fairy Knowe - - -	125
* Ethelred (dam, How		Expansion - - -	81	Fairyland, by Orlando	
d'ys do) - - -	173	Expectation - - -	148	— by Promised Land	132
— (dam, Eleanor) 110,	511	Experience - - -	432	Fairy Queen, by Col-	
Ethus - - -	394	Express, by Atherstone		sterdale - - -	451
Etiquette - - -	163	or Vengeance - - -	136	— by Hermit - - -	125
Etoile du Nord - - -	119	— by Orlando - - -	123	Fairy Ring - - -	387
Etruria - - -	75	Extasy - - -	123	— Saint - - -	491
Etta - - -	451	Eye-sore - - -	10	— Vision - - -	469
Etrick - - -	392	Fabius - - -	396	Faith, by Sir Hercules	
Eudora - - -	138	Fabricius - - -	208	— by Faugh-a-Bal -	121
Eugenie, by Barbarian-	451	Fabula, by Flatcatcher	123	— by Pelion - - -	67
— by Danl. O'Rourke	120	Fact - - -	508	Fakir - - -	258
— by Kettledrum - - -	176	Factory - - -	72	Falkenstein - - -	114
— by King Tom - - -	120, 325	Factory Girl - - -	502	Falkirk - - -	444
— by Neville - - -	252, 508	Factory Maid - - -	135	Falkland - - -	202
— by Surplice - - -	120	Fadladeen - - -	454	Fal-lal - - -	130
Eulalie - - -	121	Faggot, The - - -		Falls of Clyde - - -	82

	Page		Page		Page
False Alarm, by Knight of Kars	494	Fayaway	129	Fieldmate	132
— by Lambton	375	Fayre Ladye	246	Fig	133
— by Loup-garon	313	Fazzoletto	511	Figdale	288
— by Trumpeter	497	Fear, by Anthracite	129, 490	Figleaf	133
Falsehood	38	Fearful	129	Figtree, by Envoy	133
Falstaff	69	Fearnought	255	Filbert, by Ethelbert	5
Fama	126	Fecialis	413	Fille du Regiment	419
Fame	113	Fee	34	Filosel	283
Famine	126	Fei Ma	246	Filoselle	149
Fan	271	Felicitas	129	Fimber Hill	133
Fanchette	401	Felix	183	Finale, by Sir Tatton Sykes	59
Fanciful	126	Felucca	344	— by Vedette	317
Fancy Boy	424	Fencer	452	Finesse, by Stockwell	453
Fanfano	127	Fenella, by Chevalier d'Industrie	186	— by King of Trumps	292
Fanfare	127	Fenian, by The Ranger	452	— by Caractacus	472
Fanfaron	127	— (dam, Zaidee)	432	Fingal	477
Faufaronade	126	— (dam, Shadow)	363	Finish	121
Fannic	127	— by Rapparee	141	Finisterre	399
Fanny, by Caractacus	130	Feodor, by Ivan	463	Fiona	230
— by Marsyas	117	— by Vedette	130, 327	Fire Bell	7
Fanny Bingham	127	Feodorowna	130	Firebrand, by Wild Dayrell	343
— Fern	127	Ferdinand	278	— by Ivan	444
— Gray	127	Ferina	130	— by St Albans	163
— Seaton	127	Fern	130	Fire Eater	477
Fantail	35, 506	Fernleaf, by Fernhill	452	Firefly, by Van Galen	111
Fantasia	128	— by Magnum	127	— by Confessor	465
Farco	300	— by Hospitality	500	— by Orlando	133
Farceur	186	Ferrara	131	First-born	389
Faretra	357	Ferret, The	347	First-rate	134
Farwell, by Red Hart	451	Festival, by The Cure	131	First Blood	151
— by Launcelot	25	— by Tournament	310	— Emperor	357
Farnane	463	Festive	310	— Fiddle	231
Fascination, by St Albans	296	Festivity, by The Cure	131	— Fruit, by Gen. Williams	133
— by W. Dayrell	128, 209	— by Rattle	310	— Minister	296
Fascine	128	Fete Day	131	— Fly	133
Fashion, by The Dean	493	Fetnah	131	— Hope	250
— by Weatherbit	156	Feud	452	— Lady	212
Fassifern	113	Feu de Joie	131	— Lord	318
Fast Day	309	Fiamma	25, 132	— Shot	468
Fatalist	451	Fiancée, The	132	— Whip	494
Fat Bob	88	Fiat	503	Fisherman's Daughter	134
Father Bat	62	Fichu	402	Fist	134
Fat Jack	495	Fickle	136	Fistiana	134
Fat Lizzie	510	Fiction, by Y. Onlston	265	Fitz-Allen	442
Fatuity	140	— by The Flying-Dutchman	132	— Anne	442
Fangshin	452	Fidget, by The Fallow Buck	132	— Clare	18
Faun, The	311	— by Mandricardo	367	— Emily	442
Fausse Alarme	508	— by Sobersides	434	— Henry	442
Faux Pas	349	Fidgetty Girl	132	— Ivan	449
Favorita	327	Fie, by Malcolm	469	— Malcolm	351
Fawn, by Caldecot	129	— by Mildew	485	— Roy	309
— by Venison	128	Field Marshal	500		
— by M. Deer	452				
— by Brocket	147				

	Page		Page		Page
Fitz-Ruyter	495	Florence, by Vedette	258	Foremost	233
— William, by Mil-		— by Yellow Jack	137	Forerunner	365
— dew	119	— by Venison, jun.	499	Foresight, by Croton	
— — by Blair		Florence Aislalie	250	Oil	61
— Athol	185	Florican	37	— by Tadmor-	372
— — by Gray		Florida, by Lord of the		Forest Fawn	469
— Plover	442	Isles	137	— Hawk	469
Five Per Cent	442	— by Yellow Jack	52	— King, by K. of	
Fix	498	Florinda	137	the Forest	379
Flagellator	508	Florist	493	— Maid	208
Flagon, by Magnum	333	Flotilla	137	— Queen	140
Flambeau	443	Flounce	453	Foreteller	509
Flame	134	Flower Girl, by Gem-		Forget me Not, by	
Flamen	324	ma di Vergy	49, 137	Hetman Platoff	140
Flamingo	99	— — by Orlando	49	— by Lord Clifden	342
Flapdoodle	134	Flower of Avon	396	— by Red Hart	454
Flapper	134	— of Kent	137	Formidable	392
Flareup	469	— Safety	138	Formosa	113
Flash (dam Miss Hinda)	272	Flowers Land	505	Fortress, by K. of Kars	128
— (dam Blanche de		Fluid	453	— by Leamington	56
— Nevers)	44	Fluke, by Womersley-	138	— by Citadel	149
Flash Emma	82	— by Turnus	138	Fortuna	140
Flash of Lightning	134	Flush	138	— (dam by Don	
Flatterer	495	Flutter, by Alarm	138	John)	141
Flattery, by Osbaldest-		Fly, by Iago	139	Fortune Hunter	252
— ton	495	— by Voivode	139, 272	Fortune-teller, by Che-	
Flaub	135	Flyaway, by Orlando-	139	valier d'Industrie	383
Flax	135	— Jack	150	— by Flatecatcher	141
Flaxman	135	Fly-by-Night	229	Fortunio, by Voltigeur	140
Flea, The	135	Flying Childers	75	Foundling	100
Fleda	453	— Duchess, by The		Fox, by Bretby	141
Fleetfoot	315	Flying Dutchman	139	Foxborough	444
Fleetham Lass	510	— — by Y. Dutch-		Foxglove	46, 141
Fleets	222	— man (bay)	139	Foxholes	14
Fleetwing	313	— Jib, by Gunboat	139	Fracture	465
Fleetwood	187	— — by Leam-		Fra Diavolo	372
Flemish Girl	135	ington	139, 430	Fragrance, by Ace of	
Fleur des Champs	136	— Sally	93	Clubs	311
Fleurette	73	— Sap	375	— by Voltigeur	386
Flibinite	452	— Send, by Orlando	155	Frailty, by Wild Day-	
Flight	136	— — by Knt. of		rell	251
Flighty	136, 506	Kars	322	— by Knight of the	
Flirt, by Melbourne	136	— Shot	139	Whistle	454
— by Kremlin	136	— Spanker	204	— by Hungerford	19
— by Orlando	136	Flytrap	506	— by Stockwell	50, 141
— by Lord Albe-		Foam, by Kut of the		Framboisy	507
— marle	465	Whistle	453	Francesca, by New-	
— by Defiance	367	— by De Ruyter	384	minster	141
Flitch	136	Foible	140	Franchise	50
Flora, by Ellington	494	Foinnualla	453	Frangipani	142
— by Waterford	137	Folly, The, by Ashgill	140	Fraud	142
Flora Macdonald, by		Fomentation	160	Fraulein	454
— Scroggins	137	Footlight	29	Fravola	142
— — by Harka-		Forecast	380	Fravolina	142
— away	137	Forecastle	106	Fraxinella	142
Florence, by Anglesey-	453	Foreman	487	Freak	142

	Page		Page		Page
Freckle - - -	142	GABARDINE - - -	186	Gemma, by Womersley	148
Frederica - - -	137	Gabion - - -	178	Gena - - -	238
Fredericia - - -	20	Gadion - - -	439	General, The, by Ninus	25
Freedom, by Star of the West - - -	262	Gaiety, by Chanticleer - - -	144	— by A. Wellesley - - -	48
— by Newminster - - -	225	— by King Tom - - -	147	General Butler - - -	309
Free Gift - - -	142	— by Touchstone - - -	144	— Jackson - - -	55
Free Kirk - - -	17	Gaily - - -	144	— Lee, by Drogheda - - -	311
Freemason - - -	36	Galette - - -	347	— — by Weatherbit - - -	57
Freestone - - -	142	Galley - - -	401	— — by Y. Jack- - -	323
Freight - - -	143	Gamaliel - - -	204	— Kmety - - -	428
French Horn - - -	437	Gambler - - -	144	— Peel, by Y. Mel- - -	301
Frenzy - - -	143	Gambler's Daughter - - -	145	— Sherman - - -	313
Friar, The - - -	448	Game Hen - - -	145	Generalissimo - - -	167
Friday - - -	80	Gamos - - -	39	Geneva - - -	148
Fright, by Alarm - - -	143	Gannet, The - - -	361	Genista - - -	360, 505
— by Confessor - - -	129	Ganymede, by Gunboat - - -	80	Genius - - -	238
Friponnier - - -	392	Garde Civique - - -	269	Genta - - -	238
Friskerina - - -	176	Gardener - - -	503	Gentian - - -	183
Frisky Matron - - -	177	Gardener's Daughter - - -	49, 145	Gentle Annie, by Cock - - -	157
Frolic, by Touchstone - - -	143	Gardenia - - -	146	— Robin - - -	50
— by Findon - - -	42	Gardevisure - - -	305	— Gale - - -	149
Frolicsome, by Weatherbit - - -	143	Garé à Vous - - -	203	— Kitty - - -	149
— by Gunboat - - -	260	Garibaldi - - -	287	— Mary - - -	364
Frondeur, by Annandale - - -	143	Garland - - -	255	— Shepherd - - -	455
Frost - - -	41	Garnish - - -	146	Geology - - -	85
Fruit Pudding - - -	285	Garry Owen - - -	83	George Osbaldeston - - -	149
F. Sharp - - -	398	Garus - - -	421	Georgia, by Jacques - - -	149
Fugitive, by Newminster - - -	334	Gas - - -	154	— by Rataplan - - -	149
— by Rust - - -	454	Gasconade - - -	126	Georgiana, by Touchstone - - -	149
Fugleman - - -	387	Gauntlet - - -	326	Georgie - - -	301
Fulbeck - - -	548	Gay - - -	146	Georgina, by Mickey - - -	455
Full Bloom - - -	403	Gay Deceiver - - -	494	— Free - - -	130
Fullcry - - -	143	Gayfield - - -	146	— by Turnus - - -	447
Full Speed - - -	153	Gaylad, by Weatherden - - -	444	Geraldine - - -	226
Fulvia - - -	143	— by Kt. of Avenel - - -	42	Gérard - - -	149
Fume - - -	338	Gaylass, by Ithuriel - - -	147	German Wool - - -	149
Fun, by Bay Middleton - - -	190	— by Teddington - - -	42	Gertrude, by Hautboy - - -	40
— by Stockwell - - -	424	— by Gameboy - - -	146	— by The Marquis - - -	331
Funny - - -	381	Gayous - - -	146	— by Santerer - - -	151, 548
Furbelow - - -	144	Gay Ned - - -	147	Giantess, by Goliah - - -	193
Furious, by Newminster - - -	143	— Tom - - -	147	— by North Lincoln - - -	132
Furor - - -	115	Gaza - - -	498	Gibraltar - - -	150
Fury - - -	115	Gazehound - - -	509	Gibside Lady - - -	506
Furze Chat - - -	196	Gazelle, by Ion - - -	147	— Fairy - - -	199
Fusee, by Cavendish - - -	276	— by Ivan - - -	436	Gift, by Hospodar - - -	289
— by Maryas - - -	413	— by Marionette - - -	128	— by Neptunus - - -	444
Fusileer - - -	408	— by Orpheus - - -	54	— by N.-le-Willows - - -	146
Fusiyama - - -	115	Gazzinia - - -	147	Gilbert Hannam - - -	381
Futurity - - -	303	Géant des Batailles - - -	386	Gil Blas - - -	60
		Geelong - - -	357	Gilead - - -	240
		Gelert - - -	395	Gillie, The - - -	152
		Gem, by F. Dutchman - - -	37	Gilling Beck - - -	161
		— by K. of Trumps - - -	113		
		— by Touchstone - - -	147		
		Gemma, by Gemma di Vergy - - -	436		

	Page		Page		Page
Gillyflower	150	Glenlivat, by Dundee	282	Gondokora-	246
Giltzook	127, 150	— by Glenmasson	73	Gondola, by Weather-	
Giltzpar	32	Glenlyon, by Ben-y-Ghlo	496	bit -	144, 155
Ginevra	150	— by Blair Athol	318	— by Leamington	154
Gipsy	149	— by Stockwell	152	Gondoline	153
— by Buccaneer	292	Glenmore	267	Gong, by Rataplan	155-173
Gipsy Girl	150	Glen Morriston	238	— by Loiterer-	396
Gipsy King	495	Glenorchy	40	Good-bye	478
— Queep, by King		Glenochty	152	Good for Nothing	511
of Trumps	132	Glenorchy	151	— Girl	155
— — by The Mar-		Glen Rosa	304	— Hope	240
quis	500	Glen Stewart	178	— Lass	397
— — by Tomboy-	150	Glen Glensarsen	352	— Night-	455
Giraffe, by Leamington	241	Glentilt	306	Good Will	346
— by Melbourne (dead)	151	Glimpse	152	Good Wine	216
Giralda	90	Gliassade	152	Goodwood, by Macaroni	181
Girasol	150	Gloire de Dijon	86	— by Rataplan	12
Girdle	151	Gloom	152	Goram	37
Gitana, by The Hero	151	Glory Ann	109	Gordian Knot	188
Gitanella	151	Gloster	468	Gosling	153
Give you Gold	157	Glow-worm, by Nea-		Gossamer, by Veloci-	
Glacier	426	sham	152	pede	155
Gladiatana	279	— by Simple Simon	13	— by Birdcatcher	155
Gladiateur	491	Gnome King	393	Gossip, by Idle Boy	270
Gladiator	506	G. O.	366	— Joan	156
Gladstone	259	Go-ahead	152	Gouda	300
Glamis	249	Goatfell	117	Gouvernante	69
Glance	151	Gobelins	87, 153	Governess, by Chatham-	156
Glasgow, by De Clare-	395	Gog	79	by Chevalier d'	
— by Kettledrum	76	Golconda	153	Industrie	279
— by Y. Melbourne	45	Gold Dust	153	Governor	48
Glasserton	345	Golden Bloom	377	Gowan, The	203
Gleam	504	— Drop	153	Grace-	156
Gleaner, by Fugleman	232	— Dust	153	Darling, by Y.	
— by Ld of the Soil	90	— Fleece	154	Jack	156
Glenalmond, by Blair		— Gift	94	— — by Weather-	
Athol	85, 510	— Hair, by Orlando	154	bit	195
— Van Galen	80	— — by O. Calabar	149	Grafton	90
Glenara	266	— Horn, by Trum-		Gramachree	455
Glenarm	156	peter	153	Granboro'	151
Glen Athol	468	— Horn, by Hark		Grand Bonny	172
Glen Avon	290	away	154	Grand Coup	186
Glenbuck	37	— Lady	154	— Cross	38
Glencoe	334	— Pippin, by Hes-		— Duchess, by Van	
Glendale	497	perus	133, 154	Galen	298
Glendalough	455	— — by Alpheus	154	— — by Voltigeur	397
Glenderg	157	Goldfinch, by W. Aus-		— Duke	156
Glendower	150	tralian	155	— Falconer (dam,	
Glendusk	171	— by Audnbou	485	Hawthorn Blossom)	162
Glenelg	150	Goldfinder, by Subur-		— (dam, Bay Celia)	33
Glenfalloch	164	ban	281	— March	371
Glangarnock	370	Goldington-	492	— Master, by Volti-	
Glangarry, by B. Athol	501	Goldmine	94	geur	147
— by Leamington	152	Gold Pen	379	— — by Great	
Glengowrie	151	Goldsborough	298	Unknown	156
Glenina	455	Goldseeker-	154	— Mistress	156

	Page		Page		Page
Grand Monarque	156, 500	Guinée	-	Harebell, by Annandale	161
— Turk	-	Guinivere	-	— by Tower	467
Grande Duchesse	-	Gulnara	-	Harefield	-
Grande	-	Gulnare	-	Hargreaves	-
Granaille	-	Gunboat	-	Haricot	-
Grasshopper	-	Gundrede	-	Hark Forward	-
Grateful, by Hospitality	157	Gussie	-	Harkover	-
Grater	-	Guy Dayrell	-	Harlequin	-
Gratis	-	Guy Fawkes	-	Harlequina	-
Gratitude	-	Guy of Warwick	-	Harlington	-
Graziosa	-		-	Harmless	-
Grazioso, by Lord of	-	HABENA	-	Harmony, by Cape Fly-	-
the Isles	-	Hackler, The	-	away	-
Great Britain	-	Hades	-	— by Caractacus	-
— Gun, by Gunboat	-	Hadji's Daughter	-	Harp, by Kremlin	-
— by Cavendish	-	Haffia	-	— by Leamington	-
— Unknown	-	Hag	-	Harpalice	-
Grecian Prince	-	Hagar	-	Harpenden	-
Greenback	-	Haidee	-	Harper	-
Green Drake	-	Hailstorm	-	Harpoon	-
Greenford	-	Halcyon	-	Harridan	-
Greengage, by Sugar-	-	Half Moon-	-	Harriet, by Cotherstone	-
plum	-	Halifax	-	— by Horror	-
Greenhorn	-	Halloween	-	— by Tadmor	-
Green Riband	-	Halnaby	-	Harriers Wippena	-
— Sleeve	-	Halo	-	Harriott	-
Greenwich Fair	-	Hambrook	-	Harrogate	-
Grenada	-	Hamlet	-	Harry His-over	-
Grenade	-	Hammerton	-	Hartington	-
Grenadine	-	Hampshire Down	-	Hartley	-
Greta	-	Hampton Court, by	-	Hartshorn, by The Cure	-
Gretchen, by Annandale	-	Gemma di Vergy	-	— by M. Deer	-
— by Rochester	-	— by Y. Mel-	-	Harvester (cut)	-
Gretna	-	bourne	-	Harvest Home	-
Grey Araby	-	Handcuff	-	— Mell	-
— Beard	-	Handley Cross	-	Harvey Birch	-
— Bird	-	Handmaid	-	Haselmere	-
— Hen	-	Hand-over-hand	-	Hassock, by Tadmor	-
— Leg	-	Handsome Buck	-	— by Footstool	-
Greylock	-	— Doe, The	-	Hastings	-
Grey Stocking	-	— Jack	-	Hatchment	-
— Morn-	-	Hanover	-	Hatter, The	-
— Prince	-	Hanway	-	Hatty	-
Grimston	-	Happy Queen, by Pyr-	-	Haughty, by Knt. of	-
Griselda	-	rhus the First	-	. Kars	-
Grisette	-	— by Tedding-	-	— by The Hero	-
Grisi	-	ton	-	Haut Gout	-
Gruelthorpe	-	— Return	-	Havannah	-
Gruiniord	-	— Thought	-	Havelock	-
Grumio	-	— Wife	-	Hawke	-
Guadalquivir	-	Harbinger, by Joc o'Sot	-	Hawkhead (dam, Bit	-
Guardaman	-	— by Tim Whiffler-	-	of Blue)	-
Guenebra	-	— by Touchstone	-	(dam, Emente)	-
Guido	-	Hardbake, by Stockwell	-	Hawkswell	-
Guile	-	— by Sugarplum	-	Hawthorn	-
Guilty	-	Hard Times	-	— Dale	-

	Page		Page		Page
Hawthorn Bloom	197	Hemlock	36	Highworth-	282
— Blossom	162	Hengist	52	Hilda-	119
Hawthornden	48	Henham Lass	165	Hilly Grove	168
Hawthornside	107	Henrietta, by Gunboat	270	Himalaya	168
Haymaker	415	— by LdFauconberg	165	Hinda	185
Haymarket	180	— by Merry Monarch	165	Hind of the Forest	101, 168
Haytia	163	— Temple	495	Hinton	386
Hazard, by Orpheus	369	Henriette, by Newmin-		Hippia	95
Haze, by Cotherstone	455	ster	375	Hippodamia	168
— by Buccaneer	242	Henry the First	292	Hippolyta	95, 169
Hazlewood	175	Hepatica	165	Hippolyte	95
Head Centre	49	Heptarchy	135	Hippona, by H. Platoff	169
Heads or Tails	500	Herald	303	— by Lambton	207
Heartburn, by P. Pudding	499	Herbalist	131	Hirondelle	313
— by The Ugly Buck	163	Hereford	266	Hirsuta	169
Heart of Oak, by Little Pippin	218	Herennianus	432	Hispaniola	30
— by Pyrrhus		Her Grace	254	Histaria	208
the First	163	Her Highness	166	Hit or Miss	311
Heart's-ease	350	Her Majesty	456	Hoax, The	169
Heather Bell, by Bay		Hermione, by K. Tom-	166	Hockley	470
Middleton	163	— by Kingston	166	Holkar	84
— by Stockwell	395	Hermit, The	361	Hollandaise	408
— Bloom	158	Hermitage, by Hermit	311	Hollyhock	27
Heatley	481	— by Nutbourne	403	Holstein	107
Hebe, by B. Athol	396	Hermosa	63	Holy Hill	464
— by Herbalist	504	Hero	356	Holyhood	26
— by Band	456	Heroine, by The Hero-	166	Holywell	284
Hecate, by Loup-garou	163	— by Neasham	167	Homely	384
— by W. Australian	163	— of Lucknow	167	Homer	499
Hecla, by Voltigeur	163, 413	Herschel	497	Homeward Bound	169
— by Musjid	221	Hersey	167	Homily	169
Hector	184	Hesionie	167	Honesta	442
Hedon	286	Hesse Homburg	167	Honestish	11
Hedworth	179	Hester	398	Honest Tom, by Neville	124
Heedless	163	Hetty, by Hobbie Noble	168	Honesty	170
Heerie	264	— by Surplice	97	Honey (dam, Sphynx)	481
Hegira	164	Hibernia, by Oakley	168	— (dam, Honeydew)	170
Heir at-Law	164	— by Faugh-a-Bal-		— Bec, by King of	
Heiress, by Birdcatcher	164	lagh	456	Trumps	170
— by Teddington	164	Hibernian	27	Honey Dear	170
Heiress of Linne	22	Hidden Treasure	213	Honey-dew	170
Heirloom	164	Hieroglyphic	109	Honeymoon, by Cor-	
Helder	237	Highfield	8	ranna	171
Helen, by Commotion	271	High Church	379	— by Ratanplan	170
— by Bantam	479	Highclere	302	— by Trap	363
Helen Augusta	164	Highland Chief, by Sir		Honeysuckle	55
— M'Gregor	238	Colin	222	Honfleur	410
— Ragan	165	— by Tunstall	318	Honoraria	11
— of Troy	456	— Lassic	494	Honour, by Knight of	
Helena	325	— Lad	260	Kars	495
Helia	165	— Mary, by Lord of		— by Neville	411
Heliotrope	383	the Isles-	266	Hoodwink	171
Heloise	112	— by Sir Colin	222	Hop-bine	171
Helter Skelter	173	— by H. Noble	72	Hop-blossom	171
Helvellyn	103	— Sister-	152	Hope, by Vedette	113
		— Piper-	59	— by Touchstone	172

	Page		Page		Page
Hope, by Trumpeter	304, 510	Hymen, by Neville	252	Industry, by Chevalier	
— by Handsome		— by Voltigeur	220	d'Industrie	73
Jack	474	Hyndhope	499	— by The Cossack	176
— by Sleight-of-		Hypocrite	174	— by Harkaway	456
hand	172	Hyssop	174	— by Nutbourne	358
Hopeful Duchess	172	IBERIA	242	Ines	30
Hopeless, by Vedette	172	Iceberg	174	Infanta	176
— by Warlock	260	Icicle	89	Influence	322
Hop Girl	171	Iconoclast	495	Ingratitude	497
Hopleaf	171	Ida, by Colsterdale	499	Inheritance	87
Hoplite	304	— by Primo Minister	175	Inheritor	164
Hopper	171	— by Vedette	335	Inheritress	177
Hop-picker	171	Idalia, by Thunderbolt	106	Ink	379
Hops	473	Idem	242	In Memoriam	244
Hornblower	268	Idiot	174	Innerdale	100
Hornet, by Slane	172	Idle Apprentice	442	Innisfallen, by M. Deer	294
— by Trumpeter	376	— Boy	88	— by Trumpeter	436
Hornpipe	172	— Girl (dam, Giantess)	174	Innishowen	399
Horoscope, by Warlock	3	Idothea	174	Inon	177
— by Asteroid	162	Idrone	451	Inquest	447
Horsa	399	Idstone	215	Insect, The	135
Hortense	188	Idsworth	140	Inspiration, by New-	
Horticulture	49	Idus	143	minster	59
Hostess	357	Idyl	175	Installation	273
Houri	190	Igernia	175	Integrity, by Leamington	97
Housemaid	360	Ignatius	428	— by Van Tromp	457
Howard	328	Ignorance	176	Intercidona	69
How d'ye do, by Mag-		Ilium	402	Interduca	177
num	319	Ilinster	280	Interest	177
— by Harkaway	173	Il Re Galantuomo	301	Intimidation	177
Howitzer	451	Ilsley	378	Intricate	8
Hoyabella	162	Ilton	88	Intrigue	317
Hrimpxi	498	Imagination	175	Introducer	177
Hubbub	173	Imogene, by Hobbie		Intruder	501
Hue and Cry	154	— Noble	122	Inuendo	391
Hugo	165	— by Tearaway	175	Inverness	177
Humdrum (dam, Tea-		— by The Cure	392	Invicta	259
cher)	390	Impatience, by Artillery	483	Iona, by Druid	178
— (dam, Honeydew)	170	— by Birdcatcher	175	— by Drumour	30
Humility	473	Imperator	14	— (dam Julia)	178
Humming-bird	173	Imperator Maximus	262	— (dam Revoke)	178
Hunter, The, by W.		Imperatrice	176	Ionic	178
Dayrell	176	Imposition	176	Iphigenia	179
— by Commotion	279	Impostor	496	Ira	179
Huntsman	200	Imposture	176	Ireland	10
Huntsman's Sister	434	Impression	176	Irlander	480
Hurworth	548	Impulse	233	Ireland Yet	455
Hush	75	Incision	392	Ircene, by The Cure	179
Hush Money	401	Indemnity	176	— by K. Tom-	179
Husk	192, 511	Independencia	136	— by Lance	457
Hurricane	173	India	110	Ireton	179
Hurry-scurry	173	Indian Queen	176	Iris	457
Hussar, by Vedette	338	— Star	378	Irish Belle	179
— by Voltigeur	85	Indicator	505	— Cardinal	443
Hybla	173	Indolence	62	— Mail	66
Hydropathy	174				

	Page		Page		Page
Irishman - - -	498	Jack Ketch - - -	379	Jessamine - - -	146
Irish Point-	179	— of Clubs - - -	497	Jesse - - -	183
— Queen, by King		— of Diamonds - - -	500	Jessica - - -	8
Dan - - -	457	— Sheppard - - -	504	Jessie, by Corter-	508
— (dam, Pansy)	457	— Spigot - - -	501	— by Dundee-	337
— by Harka-		— Spring - - -	503	— by Slane - - -	183
way - - -	457	Jacob - - -	117	— Brown, by W.	
Iron-clad - - -	112	— Omnium - - -	34	Dayrell - - -	7
Iron Duke - - -	397	Jacqueline - - -	181	— by Nabob - - -	183
Ironmaster - - -	149	Jacques Cœur - - -	181	— Flower - - -	337
Ironmonld - - -	457	Jamaica - - -	15	Jest, by Jacques - - -	183
Ironsides - - -	116	Jane - - -	59	— by Jerry - - -	185
Ironstone - - -	179	Jane Eyre - - -	156	Jetty - - -	183
Irregularity, by Bird-		Janet- - -	225	— Bon - - -	186
catcher - - -	180	Janet Rawcliffe - - -	45	— Treffz - - -	186
— by Loiterer- - -	56	Janitor - - -	279	Jeu des Mots - - -	186
Irritation, by Red		Janna - - -	279	— d'Esprit, by Flat-	
Hart - - -	483	January - - -	463	catcher - - -	186
— by K of Trumps		Japan - - -	182	— by Ignora-	
306, 457		Japonica - - -	182	mus - - -	185
Irwell, The- - -	261	Jasmin - - -	183	Jewel, by Amorino - - -	186
Isaak Walton - - -	236	Jasper - - -	134	— by Stockwell - - -	189
Isabel, by Fernhill - - -	180	Jassy - - -	198	Jewess, by Dupe- - -	57
— by Neville - - -	76	Javelin - - -	182	— by Shylock - - -	186
— by Newminster		J. E. - - -	23	— The, by Slane - - -	186
180, 500		Jealous One, The - - -	182	Jewish Maid - - -	187
— by C. Flyaway - - -	60	Jealousy, by The Cure	182	— Maiden - - -	97
Isabella - - -	247	— by Artillery - - -	456	Jew's Harp - - -	404
Iscia - - -	193	Jeanie - - -	164	Jezabel, by Turnus - - -	347
Ischia, by Ithuriel - - -	180	Jeanie Deans, by Dundee	353	Jig, by The Fiddler - - -	438
— by Wild Dayrell-	133	— by Jordan - - -	367	Jim Crow - - -	377
— by L. Known - - -	180	Jeannette - - -	183	— King - - -	247
Iscoyd - - -	59, 180, 511	Jeanne d'Albret- - -	182	Joan, by King John - - -	304
Isilia - - -	181	— d'Arc - - -	416	Joan of Arc - - -	480
Isis, by Slane - - -	181	Jeannie Deans - - -	183	Joanna Wagner - - -	187
— by Oxford - - -	409	Jeff Davis - - -	334	Joco - - -	84
— by F. Dutchman-	458	Jemie - - -	232	Jocose - - -	187
Islam - - -	415	Jemima - - -	183	Joe - - -	246
Island, The - - -	489	Jemimaran - - -	183	— Graham - - -	246
Isle of Man - - -	184	Jennala - - -	183	— King - - -	247
Ismael - - -	109	Jenner - - -	502	Joey Ladle - - -	332
Isoline - - -	181	Jennette - - -	183	John Bull - - -	184
Italia - - -	498	Jenny Diver - - -	125	— Cocks - - -	497
Italian Gipsy - - -	334	Jenny Jones - - -	183	— Gully - - -	358
Itch - - -	181	— Jumps - - -	183	— Halifax - - -	16
It's Curious - - -	458	— Linn - - -	79, 184,	— Leech - - -	61
Ivanhoe - - -	186	— Mills, by Arthur		— of Orlingbury - - -	111
Ivan of Moy - - -	464	Wellesley - - -	358	— Osborne - - -	267
Ivy, by Sugarplum - - -	464	— by The Mar-		Johnny - - -	496
Izzie - - -	5	quis - - -	353	Joke - - -	107
JACAMAR - - -	29	— Wren, by R. de		Joker - - -	189
Jacintha - - -	181	Gorham - - -	184	Jolie - - -	161
Jackal, by Flatcatcher	493	— by The Cure	340	Jollity, by Chanticleer	187
— by Caterer - - -	501	Jerry Hawthorn- - -	353	— by Jordan - - -	189
Jack Jukes - - -	218	Jerusalem - - -	185	Jollyboat, by Lifeboat	179
		Jess - - -	192	— by Gunboat	166

	Page		Page		Page
Jolly Boy - - -	93	Jupiter, by Thunderbolt	222	Kennington - - -	319
— Dogs - - -	240	— by Weatherbit - - -	23	Kentish Fire - - -	298
— Fellow - - -	58	Japon - - -	402	Kentucky - - -	511
— Jack - - -	205	Jura - - -	341	Kernel, by Nutwith - - -	192
— John Bull - - -	492	Justice - - -	358	— by Nutbourne - - -	17
— Tar - - -	258	— to England - - -	64	Kestrel, by Tearaway - - -	192
Josephine, by Bird-catcher - - -	188	Juvenal - - -	185	Kettleby - - -	346
— by Duc-an-Dhuras - - -	440	Juvenile - - -	226	Kettleholder - - -	113
— by Gamekeeper - - -	483	KAFFIR'S LAND - - -	375	Khadidjah - - -	193
— by Thormanby - - -	277	Kalipyge - - -	190	Kick up the Dust - - -	458
Jour de Naissance - - -	208	Kamschatka - - -	405	Kickay Wicksey - - -	5
Jove, by Gemma di Vergy - - -	299	Kangaroo, by West Australian - - -	146	Kidderminster - - -	494
— by Thunderbolt - - -	258	— by Hobbie Noble - - -	430	Kiel - - -	107
Jovial - - -	188	— by M. Deer - - -	128	Kilbride, by Iago - - -	458
Jovialist - - -	188	Kapunda - - -	190	— by M. Deer - - -	446
Joy - - -	129,188	Karagoos - - -	166	Kilcreen - - -	67
Joyful, by Gunboat - - -	260	Kate, by Auckland - - -	190	Killaloe - - -	263
Juanita (dam, Juanita Perez) - - -	458	— by Y. Oulston - - -	416	Killarney, by Gemma di Vergy - - -	463
— (dam, Pot Lamb) - - -	312	— by J. O'Gaunt - - -	508	— by Newminster - - -	193
— by Promised Land - - -	158	— by Pompey - - -	191	— by Rattle - - -	197
Juanitz Perez - - -	458	— by Rifleman - - -	191	Kilmeny - - -	193
Judge - - -	481	— by Theon - - -	112	Kilmun - - -	352
Judith - - -	98	— Caradoc - - -	191	Kimmer - - -	223
Judy, by Newminster - - -	168	— Dayrell - - -	190	King Alfred, by King Tom - - -	34
— by M. Deer - - -	485	— Forest - - -	191	— by Voltigeur - - -	509
— Mc Cree - - -	276	— Hamilton - - -	191	— Bango - - -	113
Jug of Punch - - -	481	— Hampton, by Voltigeur - - -	50	— Charles - - -	81
Jujube - - -	188	— by Orlando - - -	191	— Cole - - -	336
Julia, by Launcelot - - -	188	— Kearney - - -	440	— Cophetua - - -	258
— by M. Moloch - - -	188	— Savile - - -	3	Kingcraft - - -	429
— by Teddington - - -	189	Katherine - - -	249	Kingfisher, by King-of Trumps - - -	292
Julia Peel - - -	129	— Logie - - -	192	King George - - -	373
Julian, by The Cure - - -	495	Kathleen, by Knight of Avenel - - -	360	— Hal - - -	81
— by Hubert - - -	185	— by Magpie - - -	192	Kinghorn - - -	262
Julie - - -	189	Katie Stewart - - -	192	King Hunchback - - -	150
Juliet, by Teddington - - -	189	Katinka, by Fandango - - -	494	Kinglake - - -	11
— by Cavendish - - -	189	— by Red Hart - - -	458	Kingley Vale - - -	29
Julius, by Orpheus - - -	185	Katty Flanagan - - -	478	Kingmaker, by Neville - - -	134
— by St Albans - - -	189	Kaupai - - -	497	King of Clubs - - -	169
July - - -	189	Kavarna - - -	409	— of Diamonds - - -	509
Jumbo - - -	485	Kayston - - -	467	— of France - - -	320
Jumna - - -	7	Kebback - - -	265	— of Greece - - -	509
Juneaton - - -	296	Kearsage - - -	62	— o' Scots - - -	342
Jung Frau - - -	189	Keen Sabre - - -	214	— of Spades (dam, Berezina) - - -	38
Jungle Queen - - -	476	Keepsake, by Daniel O'Rourke - - -	192	— of Spades (dam, Humming Bird) - - -	173
Juniper, by Bay Middleton - - -	190	— by Hesse Casel - - -	192	— of the Forest, by Promised Land - - -	335
— by Gin - - -	39	Kellogg - - -	367	— by Orlando - - -	548
— by Jordan - - -	98	Kenilworth (dam, Miss Fanny) - - -	270	— of the Isles - - -	453
Junius - - -	94	— by Leamington - - -	208	— of the May - - -	254
Juno - - -	190	Kennett - - -	34	— of the Rovers - - -	309

	Page		Page		Page
King Pippin - - -	436	Knight of Stanton -	390	Lady Ann by Saunterer	281
— René - - -	476	— of the Crescent -	38	— Anne, by Voltigeur	197
— Richard - - -	262	— of the Elms -	275	— Annie, by Carac-	
Kingsborough - -	209	— of the Garter -	348	— tacus - - -	196
King's Cross - - -	110	— of the Glen-	169	— — by Trum-	
— Daughter, The -	73	— of the Grove -	275	— peter - - -	71
Kingsley - - -	384	— of the Holme -	115	— Aubrey - - -	395
King's Norton - -	494	— of the North -	45	— Audley, by Maca-	
Kingsland - - -	283	— of the Vale -	469	— roni - - -	362
King Steven - - -	326	— of the Whistle -	60	— — by W. Day-	
Kingsthorpe - - -	495	— Templar - - -	396	— rell- - - -	197
Kingswood, by Chit		Knightsbridge - -	43	— Audrey - - -	198
— Chat - - -	498	Knockafotha - - -	475	— Augusta - - -	198
— by Kingston -	104	Knowsley - - -	301	— Avon, by Cossack	198
King Theodore - -	373	Knutsford - - -	504	Lady B - - -	199
— Tom - - -	80	Knuston - - -	321	— Bakewell - - -	209
— Victor - - -	46	Kromeski - - -	195	— Bank- - - -	198
— William, by		Kronberg - - -	19	— Barbara, by Lamb-	
— Poynton - - -	504	LA BELLE, by Malcolm	195	— ton - - - -	134
— William, by Orest	325	— Alice - - -	195	— — by Claret - - -	198
Kinsman - - -	444	— Hélène - - -	393	— Beaconsfield - -	501
Kintbury - - -	497	— Jeanne - - -	266	— Bertha - - -	198,506
Kirkconnel - - -	389	La Bellot - - -	458	— Betty, by Slane -	199
Kismet - - -	498	La Bruyère - - -	125	— — by Trum-	
Kiss - - -	194	Lac - - -	352	— peter - - -	268
Kistuke - - -	411	Lace - - -	98	— Bibina - - -	199
Kite - - -	194	Lackland - - -	500	— Bird by Newmin-	
Kitten, by Foxberry	194	La Dame - - -	195	— ster - - - -	199
— The, by Y.		La Dauphine - - -	50	— — by the Sea-	199
— Burgundy - - -	435	Ladas - - -	432	— — by Longshot	489
Kitty, by Kremlin	161	Laddie, The - - -	359	— — by Oxford -	166
— by Darkie - - -	95	Lad of Scotland -	142	— Blanche, by Vol-	
— by Flatcatcher	194	Ladoga - - -	103	— tiger - - - -	200
— by Sp. the Plough	493	Lady - - -	196	— — by Epirus -	199
Kitty Cut-a-dash -	194	Lady Abbess, by Gnd.		— — by Ellington	237
Kitty Fisher - - -	435	— Inquisitor - - -	196	— — by Stockwell	199
Klarinska - - -	425	— — by Lanercost	196	— Bohun - - - -	382
Klarnet - - -	425	— — by Surplice-	196	— Bountiful - - -	200
Knapsack - - -	494	— — by Tedding-		— Calthorpe - - -	167
Knave of Trumps -	423	— ton - - - -	85,196	— Caroline, by Or-	
Knickerbocker - -	473	— Adelaide - - -	353	— lando - - - -	200,200
Knight, The, by Knight		— Aintree - - -	489	— Catherine - - -	459
— of Kars - - -	14-511	— Alice, by Chanti-		— Cavendish - - -	11
— by Knight of St.		— cleer - - - -	196	— Cecilia, by Napier	459
— Patrick - - -	500	— — by Don John	459	— — by Stockwell	33
Knight Bruce - - -	118	— — by Loiterer	157	— Charlotte - - -	200-203
— Errant - - -	246	— — by Lord of		— Chatham - - -	166
— Knighthood - -	171	— the Isles - - -	500	— Chesterfield - -	200
Knight of Athol -	362	— — Hawthorn -	197	— Chilland - - -	200
— of Australia - -	253	— Alicia - - -	197	— Chilmark - - -	51,201
— of Derwent - - -	240	— Allcash - - -	47	— Clara - - - -	451
— of Downe - - -	390	— Angela - - -	206	— Clare, by De Clare	199
— of Kerry - - -	486	— Ann, by Chanticleer	266	— — by Wild	
— of St George - -	23	— — by Touch-		— Dayrell - - - -	7
— of St Michael -	294	— stone - - - -	197	— Claverhouse - -	502
— of Shiffnal - -	59			— Clifden - - - -	201

	Page		Page		Page
Lady Clinton	61	Lady Florence, by Rattle	197	Lady Louisa, by Bird-	
— Cochrane	220	— by Newmin.	204	catcher	208
— Constance, by Co-		— Fly	389	— by Flying	
therstone-	201	— Fyfield	60	Dutchman	209
— by Leamington	205	— Gay Spanker	204	— by Touchst.	208
— Cornish	201	— Georgiana	204	— Love	71
— Court	201	— Georgina	459	— Lucan	494
— Coventry	213	— Geraldine	84	— Lurewell	209
— Craven	250	— Gertrude, by Het-		— Lyon	181
— Cutabout	205	man Platoff	204	— Mabel	348
— Dar	199	— Glasgow, by Bar-		— Macdonald-	209
— Day, by Van Galen	362	batus	205	— March	209
— by Chevalier		— by Y. Mel-		— Margaret, by	
d'Industrie	279	bourne	205, 424	Laughing Stock	264
— Derby	201	— Glencora	84	— by Maryas-	57
— de Trafford	202	— Godiva, by Angelus	206	— by Promised	
— Dewhurst	107	— Gough	205	Land	89
— Di, by St Albans	214	— Grace	235	— Maria-	259
— by Faugh-a-		— Graham	205	— Mary, by Lord	
ballagh	202	— Gray	459	Albamarle	250
— Diana, by Caterer	357	— Greenaleeves	200	— by Orlando-	209
— by Stockwell	50	— Grimston	205	— by Trumpeter	3
— Don	199	— Grosvenor	205	— by W. Day-	
— Dorcas	459	— Gwendoline	206	rell-	394
— Dot	202	— Hampton	206	— Clifden	319
— Douro	202	— Harriet	206	— Maud-	210
— Dupplin	213	— Hawthorn	206	— Meanlys	210
— Dundas	202, 214	— Hercules	188	— Melbourne, by Mel-	
— Durham	131	— Hereford	206	bourne	210
— Edith, by Trum-		— Hester	235	— by Y. Mel-	
peter	198	— Highthorn	203	bourne	497
— by Marquis	269	— Holberson	206	— Middleton, by Ket-	
— Egidia	203	— Hope	31	tledrum	501
— Elcho	370	— Hungerford	207	— by Surplice-	210
— Elizabeth, by Ig-		— Hylda	207	Milton	119
noramus	203	— in Waiting-	247	— Morgan	282
— by Nabob	203, 230	— Isla	484	— Mounteagle	210
— by Neville	189	— Ivan	464	— Mowbray	469
— by Lt-Lieut.	203	— John	489	— Napier	406
— by S.-of-hand	203	— Kingston	207	— Nateby	502
— by Trumpeter	268	— Knockhill	276	— Nelly	417
— Emily, by Dun-		— Lambton	131	— Nettle	499
cany	450	— Langford	207	— Neville	210
— by Walloon	100	— Langton	207	— Newark	211
— by K. Dan	459	— Lavender	311	— Nichol	211
— Emma, by Orlando	203	— Lena	202, 504	— No Cash	47
— Emmeline	414	— Lightfoot	207	— Nyassa	246
— Eston	237	Ladylike, by Magnes	208	— of Coverdale	1
— Evelyn	203	— by Newminster	208	— of Coverham	1, 211
— Exeter	123	— by Weatherbit	489	— of Croome	326
— Fanny	204	Lady Lily	485	— of Eltham	211
— Fanny Cavendish	84	— Lincoln	87	— of Gollerns-	211
— Fanconberg	100	— London	16	— of Kars	43
— Fern	127	— Longsight	208	— of the Deben	501
— Flora, by Stockwell	123	— Lotty	208	— of the Glen-	213
— by Flatcatcher	204	— Louie-	380	— of the Lake	211

	Page		Page		Page
Lady of the Manor, by		Lady Tredegar - - -	193	La Mienne- - - -	460
Lord of the Soil -	257	Trespass - - -	214	La Mouette - - -	282
— by Voltigeur	211	Valentine, by Sed-		Lampada - - - -	218
— of the Tees -	212, 349	bury - - - -	214	Lampoon, by Tedding-	
Olympia - - - -	459	— by Loiterer-	502	ton - - - -	218
Oriel - - - -	459	Venetia - - - -	190	— by Lifeboat-	215
Overtown - - - -	212	Verita - - - -	195	La Muta - - - -	130
Palmerston-	212	Vernon - - - -	214	La Muette - - - -	130
Pam - - - -	261	Violet - - - -	215, 383	Lanark - - - -	35
Patroness - - -	212	Ward-	404	Lanassa - - - -	218
Peel - - - -	212	Warneford-	215	Lancashire Lass-	218
Pigot- - - -	408	Warwick - 197,	215	Witch - - - -	218
Pitt - - - -	212	Well - - - -	215	Lancaster - - - -	142
Raglan - - - -	213	Wellesley - - -	215	Lancer - - - -	29
Ralph- - - -	213	Wentworth - - -	197	Lancet - - - -	460
Rand- - - -	510	Westmorland - -	84	Landguard Fort-	149
Ravensthorpe -	206	Weymouth- - -	215	Land Ho - - - -	60
Ribblesdale -	450	Wilbraham- - -	500	Landlord - - - -	422
Ripon - - - -	213	Wild - - - -	215	Landscape, by Cavendish	359
Roden - - - -	213	Williams, by Joe		— by Faugh-a-Bal-	
Rohesia - - - -	276	Lovell - - - -	215	lagh - - - -	460
Rollo - - - -	213	— by Knight		Lands End- - - -	111
Rosalie - - - -	237	of Kars - - - -	216, 249	Land of the West -	146
Rose, by The		Wilmot - - - -	216	Land Tax - - - -	497
Marquis - - - -	263	Wilson - - - -	216	Langford - - - -	284
— by S. Albans	213	Wilton - - - -	216	Langham - - - -	382
Roseberry - - -	349	Zetland, by Vol-		Lanky Bet - - - -	219
Rosehill - - - -	283	tigreur - - - -	368	Laomedon - - - -	23
Rusborough - -	213	— by Zetland-	85	La Papillon - - -	252
St Vincent- - -	499	La Fille de Ma Mie -	216	La Paresseuse - -	339
Sally - - - -	315	Lafitte (dam, Bridget)	51	La Puce - - - -	210
Seaham - - - -	188	— (dam, Baliverne)	28	La Pucelle - - - -	328
Seymour - - - -	333	L'Africain - - -	490	Lapwing - - - -	219
Skeynes - - - -	42	La Gloire - - - -	436	Lares- - - - -	75
Somers - - - -	493	La Hollandaise - -	216	Largesse - - - -	219
Somerset - - -	213	Lainstone - - -	35	Lark - - - -	188
Sophia - - - -	143	Laird, The- - - -	415	La Rose (dam, Queen	
Stamford - - -	117	Laird of Scotland	142	Bee) - - - -	331
Stanhope - - -	164	Lais - - - -	393	— (dam, La Mienne)	
Stanley (dam,		Lake Superior - -	239		219,460
Tamarisk) - - -	389	Lalage, by Epirus	217	— (dam, Elinor) -	111
— (dam, Char-		— by Thormanby	217	— (dam, Inverness)-	178
mione) - - - -	70	L'Alouette- - - -	374	La Sorrentina - -	110
— by Cape		La Mancha - - - -	217	Lassitude - - - -	117
Flyaway- - - -	488	La Marquise - - -	320	Lass O'Gowrie, by	
Superior, by Ca-		Lamb, The, by Y. Mel-		Dundee - - - -	36
terer - - - -	309	bourne - - - -	367	— of Holywell -	181
— by Thunder-		— The, by Dr O'Toole	459	— of Scotland-	142
bolt - - - -	196	Lambda - - - -	217	Last Love - - - -	220
Susan - - - -	248	Lambert - - - -	72	— Hope - - - -	219
Tatton, by Sir		Lamb Hill - - - -	217	— Word, The-	196
Tatton Sykes -	214	La Méchante - - -	218	Latakia - - - -	148
— by Daniel		La Medora- - - -	218	La Taranda - - -	220
O'Rourke - - -	214	Lambourn Lass - -	4	Lateef - - - -	220
Touchstone- - -	214	Lambton's Daughter -	29	Latimer - - - -	495
Touchwood- - -	510	Lamlash - - - -	499	Latooka - - - -	317

	Page		Page		Page
Latona, by Teddington -	185	Lena, by Glaucus	223	Lillington - - -	420
— by Lanercoast -	200	— by Macaroni -	397	Lilliputian - - -	398
— by Leamington -	297	Lena Rivers - - -	460	Lily, by Annandale -	225
La Traviata - - -	220	Leneva - - -	202	— by Astolfo - - -	493
Laughter - - -	264	L'Enfant Gaté - -	462	— by Cape Flyaway	111
Laundress - - -	215	Leo - - -	227	— by Colsterdale -	369
Laura, by Orlando -	221	Leoline, by Picaroon -	223	— by Sweetmeat -	461
— by Lambton -	346	— by Sweetmeat -	26	— Dale - - -	403
— Bell - - -	221	Leoncillo - - -	415	— Lye - - -	225
— Lovell - - -	221	Léonie - - -	160	— of Devon, The -	225
— Middleton - - -	221	Leonora, by Stockwell	461	— of Killarney -	225
Laurel - - -	225	— by Lambton -	45	— of the Valley -	226
Laurette - - -	289	Leontine - - -	223, 492	Lima - - -	226
Lava - - -	221, 507	Leopold - - -	503	Limber Magua - - -	72
Lavender - - -	311	Leotard, by Acrobat -	216	Limeflower - - -	226
Laverick Wells - -	241	— by Tumbler - - -	496	Limerick, by Volturno	231
Laverna, by Chev.d'Industrie -	230	Leoville, by Claret -	223	— by Drumour - - -	179
— by Tom Tulloch -	222	— by Dollar - - -	219	— by Neville - - -	497
La Victime - - -	222	Leprochaun - - -	498	Limner - - -	78
Lavinia, by Stockwell	175, 503	Leprosy - - -	224	Lina - - -	362
— (dam, Miss Digby) - - -	269	Letcombe Lass - - -	224	Lincoln, by North Lincoln -	380
— (dam, Ldy Louisa) -	222	Let Me Alone - - -	399	— by Ely - - -	301
Lavister - - -	315	Letty Long - - -	224	— by Jack Robinson -	169
Lay Sister - - -	222, 296	— West - - -	224	son - - -	271
Lazy Lass - - -	222	Leucosia - - -	404	Lincoln Green - - -	226
Lazzaroni, by Ethelbert	130	Levity - - -	224	Lincoln's-inn - - -	226
— by Macaroni - - -	126	Lexicon - - -	197	Linda, by King Tom -	226
Leading Suit - - -	375	L'Heureux - - -	348	— by Teddington -	226
Leamington - - -	505	Liberal - - -	497	Linen Draper, The -	501
Leah, by St Albans -	185	Libertine - - -	225	Lingerer - - -	339
— by Lord Faucenberg -	339	Libusa - - -	224	Linkboy - - -	313
— by Barbatus - - -	222	Licence - - -	225	Linnet - - -	461
Leapfrog - - -	357	Licorice - - -	502	Linsey Woolsey - -	500
Leap Year - - -	233	Lictor - - -	305	Lionel - - -	151
Leases - - -	313	Licynnia - - -	443	Lioness, by Ballinkee	226
Lecturer - - -	9	Lidcote - - -	225	— by Fandango -	227
Leda, by Weatherbit -	222	Life Belt - - -	91	— by Old England -	227
— by Dundee - - -	36	Lifebuoy, by Lifeboat	153	Lion King - - -	434
Ledburn - - -	208	— by Alarm - - -	509	Liquidator - - -	122
Ledbury - - -	298	Lifetime - - -	402	Lisette, by Yellow Jack	293
Legacy - - -	460	Light, by P. Minister-	59	Lismore - - -	40
Legerdemain - - -	223	Light Bob - - -	301	Listless - - -	117
Leghorn - - -	223	— Cloud - - -	242	Little Agnes - - -	227
Legislator - - -	212	— Finger - - -	225	— Ann - - -	227
Lella - - -	223	— Heart - - -	144	— Annie - - -	421
Leitrim - - -	460	Lightning, by King of Trumps -	38	— Barugh - - -	107
— Lass - - -	354	— by Thunderbolt -	255	— Beauty - - -	295
Lelex - - -	499	Light of Erin - - -	470	— Bell - - -	363
Lelia - - -	75	— of other Days -	496	— Ben - - -	134
Le Maréchal - - -	491	— of the Harem -	461	— Bobby - - -	212
Lemonade - - -	102, 460	Ligurian - - -	331	— Bo Peep - - -	500
		Lilac - - -	389	— Boy - - -	461
		Lilian - - -	255	— Brown Owl - - -	227
		Lillah - - -	426	— Buck - - -	129
		Lillie - - -	203	— Casino - - -	77

	Page		Page		Page
Little Charlie	215	Little Queen, by Orlando	229	Long Hey	231
— Clara	227	— by Melbourne	229	Longstock Lass	231
— Coates	29	— Ragamuffin	208	Longwaist	225
— Dame	93	— Red Riding Hood	333	Lonsdale	124
— David	548	— Rosa	197	Look-out, by Faugh-a-	
— Doody	398	— Rover	114	Ballagh	462
— Drum, The	174	— Savage	229	by Vedette	354
— Duchess	19, 227	— Saxon	111	Lop-ear	507
— Duke	228	— Slip, The	461	Lopez	86
— Emma, by Epirus	504	— Star	229	Lord Abinger	318
— by Idle Boy	228	— Tommy	40	— Albemarle	548
— England	18	— Treasure	362	— Bagot	128
— Eugenie	502	— Wideawake	493	— Bothwell	229
— Finch	228	— Woman	229, 507	— Brownlow	297
— Frank	498	Lively	377	— Burghersh	240
— Gentleman, The	301	Liveryman	285	— Burghley	508
— Girl, The, by Cod-		Livingstone, by Fan-		— Chancellor, by Sir	
rington	228	dango	503	John Barleycorn	446
— Girl, by Ratan 461, Add		— by Rataplan	226	— by Prime	
Little-go, by St Albans	120	Livorno, by Mildew	223	Minister	235
— by Oxford	314	— by Volturno	64	— by The Cure	493
— by Student-	365	Liz	112	— Chatham	263
Little Grand mother	468	Lizzie, by Codrington	228	— Chesterfield, by	
— Hannah	228	— by Orlando	230	Leamington	122
— Hutton	502	— by Oulston	230	— Chesterfield, by	
— Jemima	146	— by Theon	230	Voltigeur	405
— Jess	432	— by Turus	52	— Chilland	201
— John, by M. Dear	128	— by Windhound	495	— Cochrane	220
— by Will		— Hexham	395	— Craven	250
Scarlett	440	Lizzy	73	— Derby	393
— Lady	228	Loadstone	31	— Durham	131
— Lassie	501	Loafer	102	— Edward	470
— Lord	301	Lochaber	413	— Exeter	362
— Lucy	57	Lockeridge	210	— Falmouth	306
— Marchioness	501	Locket, by Brocket	230	— Fauconberg	512
— Mary, by St Albans	207	— by Ithuriel	230	— Fitzroland	352
— by Prime		— Lucy	319	— George Bentinck-	337
Minister	211	Locomotive	492	— Harewood	3
— Maude	499	Locust, by Wingrave	199	— Hastings	82
— Nan, by Mickey		— by Glenmasson	73, 489	— Hawke	30
Free	228	Logarithm	9	— Hawthorn	197
— by Volunteer	500	Lolah	20	— in Waiting-	504
— Nancy	267	Lollypop	59	— Jersey	179
— Nat	6	Londa	231, 510	— John	168
— Nell, by St Al-		Londesborough, by		— Lyon	305
bans	229, 234	Thormanby	188	— Marcus	236
— by Newcastle	108	— by Claret	38	— of Eltham	122
— Nelly, by Neasham	461	Londina	231	— of Erin	459
— by Tadmor-	495	London (dam, English		— of Misrule	501
Peevish	469	Rose)	117	— of the Dales,	77
— Peggy	494	— by Weatherbit	349	— of the East	461
— Pickles	169	Lone Star	457	— of the Vale	337
— Pippin	491	Longboat	166	— of the Valley	331
— Port	108	Longborough	92	— of the Wolds	360
— Prince	418	Longdown	512	— Palmerston	173
— Puss	194	Longford	460	— Paramount	177

	Page		Page		Page
Lord Raglan - - -	165	Lucrezia Borgia - - -	199	Macaroon, by Plum	
— Ronald - - -	108	Lucullus - - -	494	Pudding- - -	399
— Royston - - -	398	Lucy, by Colwick - - -	452	— by Macaroni - - -	287
— Scamperdale - - -	143	— by Pyrrhus the		Macbeth - - -	487
— Stanley - - -	8	First - - -	234	Maccoco - - -	501
— Waldegrave - - -	248	— by Storm - - -	234	Macdonald(dam,Flame)	134
— Warwick - - -	198	Lucy Ann - - -	38	— brother to Scot-	
— White - - -	103	— Bertram - - -	17	tish Chief - - -	266
Lorelei - - -	232	— Dashwood - - -	472	Macduff, by Malcolm-	36
Lorenzo - - -	453	— Glitters - - -	309	— by Glenmasson - - -	243
Lorenzo di Lardy - - -	115	Lufra - - -	252	Macedonian - - -	85
Lorette, by Weatherbit	36	Lumley, by Nutbourne	403	Mac Glee - - -	14
— by Chev. d'Indus-		Lump Sugar - - -	53	Macgregor - - -	288
trie - - -	73	Luna, by Camerino - - -	48	Ma Chère - - -	494
— by Yel. Jack	232, 293	— by Orpheus-	185	Mac Ian - - -	463
Lorimer - - -	297	Lunatic, by Ivan - - -	462	McLeod - - -	166
Lorina - - -	501	Lunelle - - -	234	Madame Clicquot - - -	236
Loripes - - -	297	Lunetta - - -	185, 234	— Devy - - -	236
Lottee - - -	450	Lunette, by The Dean-	492	— Eglentine - - -	236
Lotti - - -	462	— by F. Dutchman-	234	— Landeau - - -	237
Lottie - - -	279	— by Artillery - - -	454	— Palissy - - -	237
Lothian's Queen-	232	Lupa- - -	187	— Patti - - -	110
Loudoun - - -	152	Lupuline - - -	467	— Rachel, by Oulston	13
Loughborough - - -	266	Lupus, by Grosvenor - - -	144	— — by Carac-	
Louie - - -	304	— by Loup-garou - - -	548	tacus - - -	181
Louisa, by Pompey	232	Lure - - -	13	— Staveley - - -	237
— by Tearaway - - -	462	Lurley - - -	235	— Stodare - - -	372
— by Cæsus - - -	232	Lurline, by G. di Vergy-	478	— Strauss - - -	186
— by Scandal - - -	336	— by Macaroni - - -	232	— Valentine - - -	231
Louise - - -	261	Luron - - -	163	— Walton - - -	236
Louise Leclercq - - -	232	Luscinia - - -	235	— Wharton - - -	237
Louis Napoleon - - -	90	Lustre - - -	59	Madcap by Rattle - - -	358
Louis of Hesse - - -	167	Lute - - -	391	— by Rataplan - - -	510
Love Apple - - -	508	Luxury - - -	235	Madeira - - -	484
Lovebird, by B. Mid-		Lyceum - - -	21	Madeleine, by Libel - - -	237
dleton - - -	233	Lychee - - -	235	Madeline - - -	238
— by Newminster - - -	462	Lydia, by Cannobie - - -	165	Mademoiselle - - -	238
— by Canary - - -	233	— by Codrington - - -	256	Mademoiselle Cléopatre	511
Love in a Mist - - -	427	Lydon - - -	398	— Cliquot - - -	236
Lovelace - - -	233, 314	Lygonia - - -	235	— de Champigny - - -	238
L.S.D. - - -	447	Lygoniana- - -	235	Madras - - -	41
Lucca - - -	493	Lyra - - -	2	Madrid - - -	176
Lucibelle - - -	346	Lytham - - -	219	Madrigal - - -	238
Lucienne - - -	25	Lymington - - -	262	Mæander - - -	430
Lucifer, by Cock Robin	234	Lysander - - -	472	Maelstrom - - -	424
Lucilla - - -	462	M. A. - - -	54	Maesderwen - - -	54
Lucina - - -	100	Mab - - -	39	Macagwatha - - -	54
Lucinda, by Hubert - - -	234	Mabel, by Van Tromp	235	Macallweh - - -	346
— by Dr Sangrado - - -	234	— by Annandale - - -	235	Magazine, by Dough - - -	479
— by Drogheda - - -	88	— Lindon - - -	236	— by Artillery - - -	479
Luck - - -	227	Ma Belle - - -	103	Magdala, by Gunboat-	266
Luck's All - - -	496	Magbille - - -	259	— by Mogador - - -	179
Lucky Thought - - -	239	Mac Alpine - - -	108	— by King John - - -	96
Lucretia, by St Francis	234	Macaria - - -	236	— by The Swell- - -	345
— by Windhound - - -	234	Macaroon, by Voluntecr	339	Magenta - - -	238
Lucretia Borgia - - -	426			Maggie, by Dundee - - -	54

	Page		Page		Page
Maggie Lander - - -	238	Maid of Moy - - -	464	Manilla - - -	454
— Lyle - - -	463	— of Nappa - - -	241	Man in the Moon - - -	177
— Moor - - -	71	— of Newton - - -	241	Manœuvre - - -	245
Maggiore - - -	238	— of Palmyra - - -	241	Man of Ross - - -	282
Magic, by Warlock	183	— of Ross - - -	464	— of War - - -	258
— by Melbourne - - -	239	— of Royston - - -	165	Manolo - - -	500
Magna - - -	295	— of Team Valley - - -	242	Mantellini - - -	245
Magnolia - - -	351	— of the Glen 151, 242	242	Mantilla - - -	245
Magnum Bonum - - -	379	— of the Heather - - -	242	Manuella - - -	245
Magog - - -	79	— of the Hill - - -	397	Mar, The - - -	396
Mag on the Wing - - -	463	— of the Hills - - -	464	Maraschino - - -	114
Magpie, by N. Lincoln	328	— of the Mill - - -	77	March Bird - - -	476
— by Spoonstealer - - -	227	— of the Mist - - -	242	Marchesa - - -	92
Mahala - - -	130	— of the Morn - - -	242	Marchioness, by Iliis	
Mahometan - - -	45	— of the Tweed - - -	242	Grace - - -	215
Maia - - -	335	— of Tync - - -	242	— by The Marquis - - -	245
Maiden all Forlorn - - -	406	— Servant - - -	152	— by Leanington - - -	245
Maiden's Blush - - -	350	Maidstone - - -	31	— by Loiterer - - -	325
Maid Marian, by Nth.		Mail Train - - -	66	Marco Spada, by New-	
Lincoln - - -	239	Mainbrace - - -	243	minster - - -	374
— — by Skir-		Mainsail - - -	398	Marcus - - -	79
misher - - -	262	Mainspring - - -	279	Marengo - - -	480
Maid of all work - - -	239	Mainstone - - -	45	Margaret, by Chanti-	
— of Antrim - - -	467	Majolica - - -	320	cleer - - -	246
— of Athens, by Gil-		Major, by Hadji-	496	— by Galaor - - -	246
bert Gurney - - -	239	— by The General - - -	443	— by Nutwith - - -	246
— — by Solon - - -	445	Majorca - - -	243	— by West Austr-	
— of Athol - - -	403	Major Domo - - -	500	lian - - -	246
— of Avenel (dam,		Make Haste - - -	243	— of Anjou - - -	246
La Hollandaise) - - -	216	Makeless - - -	243	Margaretta - - -	246
— (dam, Blce		Makeshift - - -	243	Margery - - -	97, 246
Bell) - - -	46	Malaise, by Dear Me		— Daw - - -	246
— of Brompton - - -	239	Mal à propos - - -	243, 364	Marguerita - - -	167
— of Burghley - - -	9	Malaria, by Lord Clifden	312	Marguerite, by Mel-	
— of Chesterfield - - -	239	— by Mildew - - -	36	bourne - - -	247
— of Clifton - - -	240	Malcolm - - -	224	— by Kohinoor - - -	430
— of Corinth - - -	240	Maley - - -	243	Marguerite de Valois	
— of Derwent - - -	240	Malibran - - -	289	435, 464	
— of Erin - - -	463	Malpractice - - -	107	Maria, by Alarn - - -	247
— of Golborne - - -	463	Maltster - - -	96	— by Harkaway - - -	465
— of Honour, by		Malvina - - -	244	— by Het. Platoff - - -	247
Prime Minister - - -	240	Mamelon - - -	244	— by Newminster - - -	247
— — by New-		Mameluke - - -	223, 509	Maria Ann - - -	450, 465
minster - - -	168	Mamhead - - -	327	— Day - - -	247
— of Kent - - -	240	Ma Mie - - -	244	— Weedon - - -	13
— of Kildare - - -	464	Mammola - - -	286	Mariana, by Colwick - - -	247
— of Lincoln - - -	240	Mancatcher - - -	481	— by Fazzoletto - - -	248
— of Lorn (dam,		Mandingoe - - -	67	Marie Agnes - - -	247
Coessack Maid) - - -	510	Mandragora - - -	214	— Louise - - -	247
— (dam, Weather-		Mandrake - - -	244	Marigold, by Ninus - - -	213
side) - - -	422	Manfield - - -	157	— by Yorkshire Grey	15
— of Lyme - - -	241	Manganese - - -	244	— by Teddington - - -	248
— of Magenta - - -	464	Mangosteen - - -	170	Mariner, The, by Life-	
— of Malvern - - -	241	Manie - - -	194, 244	boat - - -	425
— of Masham - - -	241	Manifesto - - -	80	— by Gemma di	
— of Melrose - - -	37			Vergy - - -	498

	Page		Page		Page
Marinette - - -	248	Mary O'Toole - - -	465	Matrimony, by Y. Mel-	300
Mario, by Lambton -	375	— Ramsay - - -	184	bourne - - -	175
Marion - - -	248	— Rose - - -	251	Mattie - - -	249
Mariola - - - 171,	500	— Stuart - - -	251	Maturity - - -	504
Marking Ink - - -	315	— Thorn - - -	76	Maud, by Marsyas -	252
Marksman, by Dundee	364	Masquer (dam, Sim-	367	— by Loup-garou -	253
Marlow - - -	501	— plicity) - - -	357	Mande Neville - - -	116
Marlyon - - -	410	— (dam, Satanela)	251	Mauriad - - -	457
Marmaduke, by Knight	295	Masquerade, by Lam-	256	Mause - - -	247
— by Hubert - - -	280	bourne - - -	307	Mauvais Sujet - - -	246
Marmalade (dam, Ya-	249	— by Loiterer -	352	Mavela - - -	253
fa) - - -	248	— by Wild Dayrell-	500	Mavourneen, by Faugh-	306
— (dam, Theano) -	248	Masson, The, by Glen-	313	a-Ballagh - - -	253
Marmion - - -	339	masson - - -	55	— by Newminster -	364
Marmite - - -	244	Master Alfred - - -	269	— by W. Australian	435
Maroon - - -	8	— Archie - - -	438	May, by Knt. of Kars-	364
Marpesia, by St Al-	249	— Butterfly - - -	451	— by Vinegar Hill -	435
— by Annandale -	249	— Deans - - -	274	May Bell, by Hetman	253
— by Bay Middle-	249	— Dick, by Master	76	Platoff - - -	505
ton - - -	249	Richard - - -	36	— of Gwynne - - -	254
Marquise - - -	106	— by Master	113	May Bird, by Findon -	438
Marquis of Carabas -	382	George - - -	109	— by Mac-	253
— of Exeter - - -	249	— Harold - - -	498	donald - - -	491
Marriage, by Launce-	425	— Harry - - -	117	— Bloom - - -	253
lot - - -	288	— Jocv - - -	321	— Boy - - -	253
— by The Cure - - -	439	— John - - -	7	Maybud - - -	254
Mars - - -	249	Masterman - - -	109	Mayday, by Venison -	334
Marsala - - -	48	Master of Arts - - -	321	— Dew, by New-	254
Marseillaise - - -	249	Masterpiece - - -	251	minster - - -	265
Marshal Ney - - -	48	Master Richard - - -	34	Mayfield Grape - - -	469
Marten Cat - - -	249	— Robert, by R. de	86	Mayfit - - -	254
Martinique - - -	90	— Gorham - - -	170	— by Nabob - - -	254
Martyr, The, by St	81	— by Old Ro-	294	— by Newminster -	383
Albans - - -	120	bert - - -	340	Mayfly, by Red Hart	465,486
Martyrdom - - -	250	— Shutt-	58	— by Roebuck - - -	465
Mary, by Hetman Pla-	250	— t- - -	149	May Morn - - -	32
toff- - -	250	Masterstroke - - -	429	— Morning - - -	254
— by Idle Boy - - -	250	Master Thomas - - -	9	Maynouse - - -	254
— by Melbourne -	250	— Tom - - -	261	Maypole, by Sweet-	255
— by Poynton - - -	250	— Walter - - -	257	meat - - -	489
— by Sweetmeat -	250	— Whiffler - - -	252	— by Kettle-	132
Mary Aislachie - - -	250	— Willie - - -	76	— by New-	255
— Ambree - - -	228	Matchbox - - -	490	minster - - -	465
— Ann, by Faugh-	250	Matc, The, by Paul	252	— by Stockwell	255
a-Ballagh - - -	251	Clifford - - -	252	— by Tedding-	391
— by Ithuriel - - -	251	— (dam, Merry	252	ton - - -	253
— by Fitz-Ro-	251	Thought) - - -	252	— by Trum-	286
land - - -	500	Mathesis - - -	252	peter - - -	286
— by Pontifex	395	Mathilde, by Mango	252	Mazarine - - -	286
Avenel - - -	290	— by Thormanby -	32		
Mary Hill - - -	390	Matilda, by Magpie	252		
Maryland - - -	501	— by Newminster -	252		
Mary of Argyle - - -	251	— by Orlando - - -	252		
— Jane - - -	251	Matins - - -	252		
		Matrimony, by Drumour	61		
		— by Magnes - - -			
		— by Newcastle			

	Page		Page		Page
Maze - - - -	20	Mentmore - - -	494	Meteorite - - -	262
Mazella - - -	255	Mentmore Lass -	259	Meter, by Granville -	466
Mazeppa, by Wild Dayrell -	405	Mercury, by Chevalier d'Industrie - - -	383	Methodist - - -	262
Mazurka (dam by Camel) - - - -	255	— by Lambton - - -	378	Mettle - - - -	54
— (dam by Hampton) -	160	Mercutio - - - -	337	Mexican - - - -	256
Mead - - - -	170	Mer de Glace - - -	426	Mexico, by Mildew -	427
Measure for Measure -	149,255	Meringue - - - -	87	— Muley Moloch -	262
Metal, The - - -	255	Merlette - - - -	259	Miami - - - -	262
Medallion - - -	255	Merlin - - - -	428	Michael de Basco -	138
Medea, by Dear Me -	256	Mermaid, by Hubert -	256	Michaelmas Daisy -	466
— by Sir T. Sykes -	256	— by Minotaur - - -	259	Michael Scott - - -	512
Medeia - - - -	256	— of Clyde - - - -	82	Mickey Free - - -	505
Media Noce - - -	256	Merman - - - -	264	Microscope, by Midas -	75
Medina, by Nuthourne -	164	Merrimac, by Gunboat -	448	— by Magnifier - -	262
— by High Treason -	386	— by Y. Melbourne -	424	Middle Park - - -	270
Medoc - - - -	272	Merriment - - -	259	Middlesex - - - -	503
Medon - - - -	111	Merry Andrew - - -	261	Middleton - - - -	172
Melora, by Autocrat -	104	— and Wise - - - -	425	— Maid - - - -	262
— by Cock Robin - - -	256	— Ann - - - -	247	— St George - - -	248, 501
— by Cruiser - - - -	493	Merrybent - - - -	255	Middlethorpe - - -	85
— by Defender - - -	347	Merry Bird - - - -	259	Middle Watch - - -	183
Melusa - - - -	285	— Boy - - - -	260	Midge, by Elvas - -	466
Meeance - - - -	256	— Christian - - - -	137	— by Last of the Baron - - - -	466
Meg - - - -	256, 297	— Girl - - - -	259	— by Magpie - - -	466
Meg o' Marley - - -	276	— go Round - - -	255, 260	Midia - - - -	262
Melanie - - - -	256	— Heart - - - -	261	Midland - - - -	241
Melbourina, by Y. Melbourne - - - -	407	— Knight - - - -	260	Midshipman - - -	501
— (dam, Burlesque) -	257	— Lad - - - -	24	— Easy - - - -	400
Melbourne - - -	210	— Lass, by Oxford -	260	Midsummer - - - -	263
— Mary - - - -	11	— by Voltigeur - - -	7	Midwife, by The Cure -	181
Melia - - - -	258	— Maid, by Slane -	260	— by Wild Dayrell -	185
Meliora, by Melbourne -	504	— by Hesperus - - -	255	Mignonette, by Marionette - - - -	497
— by Optimist - - -	332	Merrymaker - - -	255	— by Knight of Kars -	14
Melissa, by Hubert -	256	Merryman, by General Hess - - - -	260	Milan - - - -	167
— by Leamington -	258	— by I. Birdcatcher -	265	Mildred, by Gemma di Vergy - - - -	348
— by Orlando 257 & <i>err.</i>		Merry May - - - -	260	— by Mountain Deer -	392
Mellona - - - -	258	— Moll - - - -	89	— by Rataplan - - -	260
Melody, by Macaroni -	292	— Monarch, The - -	5	Miller - - - -	273
— by Bay Middleton -	258	— Peal - - - -	260	Miller's Maid, The -	263
— by The Chicken -	487	— Princess - - - -	166	Millie - - - -	116
— by The Cossack -	466	— Sunshine - - - -	260	Millstone - - - -	263
— by The Peppermint -	258	— Thought - - - -	261	Milltown - - - -	498
— by Windhound -	258	— Wife - - - -	279	Milly - - - -	141
Melisa - - - -	258	Merrywing - - -	261	Milo, by Cavendish -	410
Melssonby - - - -	98	Mersey - - - -	261	— by Magnum - - -	78
Memento, by Stockw. -	412	Messman - - - -	101	Milton, by Codrington -	496
— by Gt. Unknown -	192	Meta, by Iago - - -	261	— by Mildew - - -	119
Menace - - - -	177	— by Lord Fauconberg - - - -	261	Mily - - - -	263
Mendicant, by Touchstone - - - -	258	Metallic - - - -	281	Mimie - - - -	230
— by Y. Melbourne -	507	Meteor (dam, Lay Sister) - - - -	222	Mimi-Pinson - - -	263
Mendicity - - - -	47	— (dam, Duty) - - -	107	Mimulus - - - -	314
Menotti - - - -	287	Meteora - - - -	262	Mimus - - - -	260

	Page		Page		Page
Minaret - - -	244	Miss Ada by St Albans	249	Miss Ellis - - -	321
Mince meat - -	263	— Adelaide - - -	10	— Emily, by Knight	
Minerva, by Big Ben	33	— Agnes - - -	266	— of Kars - - -	260, 504
— by Stockwell -	466	— Aldcroft - - -	266	— — by Newcastle	115
Miner - - -	244	— Alice - - -	270	— Emma, by Kings-	
Mineral - - -	244	— Ann - - -	266	— ton - - -	270
Minette - - -	263	— Annette - - -	16	— Erskine - - -	270
Minister (dam, Alling-		— Annie - - -	17	— Euclid - - -	294
— ton) - - -	11	— Armstrong - -	267	— Eva - - -	270
— (dam, Amber		— Bagot - - -	176	— Evelyn, by Ather-	
— Witch) - - -	492	— Barbara - - -	497	— stone - - -	233
Minna, by Buccaneer	312	— Bateman - - -	91	— — by Orlando	296
— by Gamester -	429	— Baxter - - -	267	— Fanny, by Thor-	
— by Neptunus -	242	— Bennett - - -	267	— manby - - -	224
— Troil - - -	36	— Bernard - - -	466	— — by Vander-	
Minnette - - -	264	— Birch - - -	267	— derdecken - - -	270
— — Rogers - - -	141	— Bland - - -	267	— Fanshawe - - -	270
— — Warren - - -	64	— Boswell - - -	267	— Fisher - - -	270
Minor Canon - -	196	— Bowzer - - -	268, 507	— Florence - - -	146
Minotaur - - -	264	— Bran - - -	268	— Foose - - -	155
Minster - - -	374	— Bridgman - - -	488	— Fowler - - -	278
Minster Bell - -	22	— Briggs - - -	300	— Frances - - -	146
Minster Chimes -	22	— Brockett - - -	268	— Furtado - - -	322
Mint Sauce - - -	459	— Calthorpe - -	167	— Giraffe - - -	151, 270
Minnet - - -	166	— Camerine - - -	287	— Gladiator - - -	397
— (Arab) - - -	491	— Carlisle - - -	268	— Goldhill - - -	496
Minute Gun - - -	46	— Candle - - -	499	— Goldschmidt - -	271
Minx - - -	264	— Chapman - - -	367	— Grant - - -	468
Mira, by Giraffe-		— Charlotte, by		— Gratwicke - - -	200
— by Stockwell -	264	— Sheriff - - -	268	— Grimston - - -	271
Miracle - - -	96	— — by Thor-		— Hampton - - -	271
Mirage, The, by Wild		— manby - - -	180	— Harkaway - - -	271
— Dayrell - - -	264	— Chilland - - -	201	— Harriette - - -	420
— by F. Dutchman-	264	— Clifton - - -	268	— Hatch - - -	271
— by Prince Plausible	264	— Club, by Yaxley	268	— Havelock - - -	336
Miranda - - -	208	— — (dam, Emily)	467	— Haworth - - -	84
Mirella - - -	213	— Collingwood -	80	— Hawthorn, by K.	
Mirglip - - -	91	— Conyngham - -	269	— Tom - - -	271
Miriam, by Malcolm	265	— Cookson - - -	387	— — by Turnus - -	397
— by Jordan - - -	430	— Cotton - - -	497	— Hayes - - -	65
Mirth - - -	260	— Coutts - - -	164	— Hercules - - -	272
Misadventure - -	244	— Craven - - -	17	— Hinda - - -	272
Mischief, by Daniel		— Croft - - -	267	— Hobbie - - -	508
— O'Rourke - - -	265	— Cure - - -	268	— Inveraity - - -	3
— — by Knight of		— Dayrell (dam,		— Jephson - - -	272
— Kars - - -	102	— Chieftain's		— Johnson - - -	500
Miscrima - - -	265	— Daugh-	71, 508	— Jolly - - -	333
Misfit - - -	265	— ter) - - -		— Jones - - -	269
Misfortune, by Fallow		— Dayrell (dam,		— Julia, by Hark-	
— Buck - - -	266	— Duty) - - -	107	— away - - -	272
— — by Orlando -	27	— Deans - - -	269	— — by Don John	272
Mishap - - -	266	— Digby - - -	269	— — by Melbourne	272
Mislead - - -	233	— Edith, by The		— Julia Bennett -	273
Misletoc— <i>see</i> Mistletoe		— Arab Nero - - -	84, 269	— Kars - - -	193
Miss Ada, by Mount Zion	437	— Edmondson - -	221	— Kate, by Crozier-	467
		— Eleanor - - -	221	— Kirk - - -	496
		— Elizabeth - - -	72		

	Page		Page		Page
Miss Lavinia	- 273	Miss Vivian	- 276	Mrs Ridgway	- 279
— Lawson, by Daniel	484	— Vulcan	- 18	— Roper	- 279
— Livingstone	- 273	— Walker	- 145, 276	— Somerville	- 505
— Lizzie	- 130	— Waters	- 40	— Stratton	- 64
— Lotty	- 208	— Whiffler	- 235	— Thomas	- 198
— Lucy	- 273	— Whip, by The Pro-		— Trimmer	- 7
— Maria	- 273	— vost-	- 276	— Wallet	- 58
— Marion	- 222	— —, by Brother		— Weiss-	280, 300
— Martha	- 276	to Bird on the Wing	277	— Wolfe-	- 214
— Martineau, by		— Wilkinson	- 277	— Wood-	- 280
— Lancelot	- 467	— Williams	- 59	Mit	- 53
— — by Ld Fan-		— Woolgar	- 277	Mite, by Kingstown	- 495
— conberg	- 494	Missile, by Bay Middle-		— by Colsterdale	- 206
— Melbourne	- 273	— ton	- 272	Mitre, The-	- 280
— Merryweather	- 501	— — by Fazzoletto	- 48	Moa, The	- 280
— Nancy	- 274	Mist	- 467	Moccoletto	- 11
— Napier	- 163	Mistagogue-	- 287	Mocco	- 226
— Needle	- 403	Mr Briggs	- 99	Mocking Bird, by Mag-	
— Nellie	- 118	— Fox	- 237	— pie	- 280
— Neville	- 274	— Jolly	- 268	— — by Motley	- 280
— Nipper	- 274	Mistletoe, by Melbourne	266	Modena	- 281
— Oliver-	- 10	— by Lifeboat-	- 444	Modesty	- 468
— O'Rourke	- 351	— by Rattle	- 266	Moestissima	- 265, 281
— Osborne	- 1	Mistra	- 277	Mogul, by Leamington	91
— Partridge	- 296	Mistress	- 277	— by Sugarplum	- 472
— Patti	- 496	— Quickly	- 16	Mogulistan	- 281
— Peddie	- 274	Mrs Acton	- 339	Mokeanna	- 148
— Penhill	- 274	— Allan	- 496	Moleskin	- 101
— Pickle, by Saun-		— Baxter	- 277	Molinara	- 395
— terer	- 281	— Birch	- 277	Moll	- 93
— — by Petru-		— Blyth	- 511	Moll Anthony	- 478
— chio	- 133	— Brown	- 278	Molly, by Pantaloon	281
— Pipes	- 274	— Careless	- 278	— by Hobbie Noble-	498
— Roland	- 268	— Caudle	- 497	— by Newcastle	- 168
— Rothschild	- 327	— Croft	- 278	— by N. Lincoln	- 328
— Sarah, by D. John	274	— Cross	- 167	Molly Bawn	- 331
— — by Saladin	158	— Day	- 278	— Carew, by Moun-	
— Sellon	- 275	— Dodds	- 278	— tain Deer	- 463
— Shafto	- 216	— Fitzherbert	- 118	— — by Wild	
— Sharp	- 502	— Fowler	- 278	Dayrell	- 11
— Sheppard	- 501	— Gundry	- 278	— Malone, by Daul.	
— Slick	- 275	— Harkaway	- 279	O'Rourke	- 261
— Slitrig	- 35	— Hobson	- 279	— — by Sprig (f	
— Sophie	- 270	— Hudson	- 279	Shillelagh	- 281
— Stamford	- 275	— Humby	- 467	Mona, by Sir Petr	
— Stephenson	- 275	— Jones	- 502	Laurie	- 294
— Stewart	- 275	— Little	- 279	— by Amsterdam	- 494
— Swift	- 204	— Naggleton, by		— by Polish	- 468
— Teasdale	- 276	Prime Minister	- 196	Monaca, by Beadsman	236
— Teddington-	- 276	— — by Hobbie		— by Macaroni	- 359
— Tennyson	- 276	Noble	- 498	Monarch of the Glen	- 152
— Tom	- 467	— O'Rourke	- 40	Monarque	- 491
— Thackeray	- 35	— Overdone	- 187	Monicrief	- 141
— Theo	- 456	— Power	- 75	Money Spinner	- 57, 281
— Thompson	- 103	— Quickly	- 279	Monitor, by Gunboat	- 448
— Touchwood	- 83	— Rarey	- 279	Monkey Island	- 273

	Page		Page		Page
Monk of Avon, The	27	Moss Rose, by Van Die-		Muscovite	508
Monk's Hood	36	man	24	Muscular Christian	389
Monksman - 140, and <i>add.</i>		— — — by Touch-		Mushroom, by Malcolm	469
Mounmouthshire Lass	279	stone	283	— — — by W. Hunta-	
Monomania	281	Moth	367	man	494
Monsieur Louis	238	Mother Birch	468	Music, by Stockwell	300
Mons Meg, by Citadel-	178	— Bunch	414	— — — by Hubert	285
— — — by Artillery	476	— Carey-	283	Musician, by Maryas	126
M. Philippe	493	— Carey's Chicken	120	— — — by Orpheus	256
Montana	284	— Goose-	235	Musk, by Big Ben	290
Montbr	352	— Neasham	228	— — — by Master Fenton	311
Mont Blanc, by Pelion	180	Motion	283	— — — by Newcourt	249
— — — by Crater	199	Motley, by De Clare	259	Musketeer, by Artillery	473
Montem	330	Mouchoir	402	Mussulman	285
Montrose	484	Moula	283	Mustachio	311
Monymusk-	104	Mount Callan	493	My Cob	495
Moodkec	281	— — — Druid-	470	— — — Honey	170
Moonbeam, by Wild		— — — Hawk-	465	— — — Fancy	118
Dayrell	92	— — — Pleasant	178	— — — Hobby	444
Moonlight	264	Mountain Daisy, by		— — — Lady, by Marquis	370
Moonraker, by Wild		Grecian	255	— — — Lord	78
Dayrell	92	— — — Doe (d Antelope)	284	— — — Love	118
— — — by Gemma di		— — — (dam, Inheri-		— — — Mary	285
Vergy	498	trcss)	284	— — — Molly-	480
Moonshine, by Orlando	282	Mountaineer, by Cari-		— — — Niece, by Cowl	286
Moostone	282	boo-	232	— — — by Sacerdos	406
Moorgame	73	— — — by The Hadji	501	— — — Partner	286
Moorlands	24	Mountain Flower	284	— — — Pleasure	286
Morality	282	— — — Maid, by Knight		— — — Pretty Page	401
Morella	282	of Kars	496	Myrrhina	146, 286
Moresca	282	— — — by Plum		Myrtilus	504
Morgan la Faye	282	Pudding	408	Myrtle	286
Morian Lass, The	105	Mountjoy	464	Mysore	27
Morna	236	Mouser	284	Mysotis	375
Morning Dew	68, 282	Mousetrap	501	Mysterious	286
Morning Star, by New-		Mousey	285	Mysterious Lady	287
minster	256	Muff	47	Mystery, by Angur, 111,	287
— — — (dam, Polka)	468	Mulberry, by Win-		— — — by Rataplan	264
— — — by Fright	468	dischgratz	504	— — — by Barbarian	287
— — — by Ivan	156	— — — by Flying Dutch-		— — — by Jerry	287
— — — by Janus	458	man	492	— — — by W. Dayrell	298
Mornington, by Tuns-		— — — by Beadman	285	Mystic	287
tall	202	— — — by Orpheus	285	NABOB	142
— — — by Trumpeter	213	Mule, The, by Dough-	469	Nabob's Daughter	287
Morra	282	— — — by Gemmadi Vergy	377	Nagrada	288
Mortimer	280	Mulgrave	285	Naiad	287
Moscow, by Weather-		Mulligrubs-	285	Naïde	259
bit	127	Mulse	285	Naïveté	21
Moose	80	Multum	99	Namouna, by Ld. of the	
Moseley	275	Mumbo	465	Isles	461
Moselle	283	Munch	154	Nancy, by Loyola	183, 288
Moses	265	Munchausen	75	— — — by St Albans	290
Moslem	38	Murcia	103	— — — by Touchstone	288
Mosquito, by Artillery	466	Mus	301	Nancy Dawson	316
— — — by Motley	466	Musa, by Orpheus	285	Nannie, by N. Lincoln	281
Moss Rose, by Haxby-	435	— — — by Oxford	284		

	Page		Page		Page
Nannia, by Crozier	469	Nelly Bly, by Y Jack	52, 290	Nightshade, by Oxford	63
Nanny Thormanby	228	— Hill	290	Night Stroller	256
Nan of the Vale	469	Nemerosa	433	— Watch	506
Napier	306	Nemesis	290	Nike	27
Narcisse	164	Neophyte	345	Nil Desperandum, by	
Narino	298	Nepaul	131	Cruiser	493
Narrow Escape	361	Neptune	501	— by Blair Athol	180
Nashville	68	Nerio	290	Nilsson	292
Natation	275	Nero, by The Marquis	269	Nimble	293, 334
Nathalie	268	— by Defender	501	N minus 1	294
Naughty Girl	152	Neroli	290	Nimrod	265
Nautilus	297	Nervine	292	Nina (dam by Pyrrha	
Naval Reserve	185	Nervous	291	the First)	330
Navarino	384	Nesselrode	408	— by Cocherstons	293
Navigator	488	Netherwood	337	— (dam, Carry)	62
Nawadaha	150	Nettle, by Mentmore	291	Ninco Nanoo	496
Naxian	231	— by Sweetmeat	291	Nine Elms	207
N. B.	179	Neuchatel	262	Nine of Diamonds	91
Nebsworth	117	Neva	291, 418	Ninetta	493
Nebuchadnezzar, by K.		Nevada	291	Ninette	293
Tom	149	Never no More	498	Nineveh	129
— by Surplice	501	Newark	346	Ninna	176, 293
Nebula	288	New Broom	52	Ninny	293
Necklace	288	Newburgh	410	Niobe	265
Nectar, by Venison	470	Newcourt	183	Nip	315
— by Neville	268	New Guinea	94	Nisida	180
Nectarine	502	Newhaven	192	Nobleman	26
Ned Digby	269, 501	Newminster	548	No Confidence	44
Needle, by Camel	268	Newnham	80	Nogara	264
— by Ivan	437	Newsman	502	No-go	325
Needle Gun, by De-		Newsomonger	504	Noisette	294
fender	77	Newtonia	191	Noisy	102
— by Gunboat	86	New Victoria	57, 292	No Name, by Orchehill	470
— by Tower	263	New Year's Eve	292	— by Marsyas	294
Needlework	288	New Zealand	279	— by Tedding-	
Neglected The	320	Niagara	449	ton	333
Negreas	269	Nicola	320	Nonchalance	127
Nekayah	299	Nicotine	292	Non Pareille	294
Nelaton	495	Nightcap	148	Nonpareil	472
Nelia	297	Night Hawk, by Knt		Nonsense	140
Nell	289	of Kars	14	Nora, by Magnum	362
Nell Digby	269	— by Donateur	408	— by Magpie	470
Nell Gwynne (dam,		Nightingale, by West		Nora Creina, by Fanga-	
Contadina)	81	Australian	292	a-Ballagh	294
— (dam, Energy)	117	— by Moun. Deer	292	Norma, by Druid	445
— by Harry the		Nightingall	474	— by Planet	294
Great	289	Nightjar	385	— by Ratan, or H.	
— by Archy	289	Night Light	152	the Great	139
— by Iago	289	Nightmare, by Knight		Norma, by Van Tromp-	295
Nelly, by K. of Avenel	290	of Kars	215	— by Tim Whiffler	119
— by Diophantus	23	— by Lundyfoot	293	North Briton	396
— by K. of Kars	188, 290	Night Ranger	346	North Devon	379
— by Melbourne	289	Nightshade, by Knight		Northerner	263
— by W. Dayrell	39	of Kars	411	Northern Star, by Cape	
— by Windhound	267	— by Knight of St		Flyaway	378
Nelly Bligh	470	Patrick	380	Northhill	221

	Page		Page		Page
North Marston - - -	151	Nymph, The - - -	297	Omicron - - -	217 and add.
Northumberland - -	141			One Act - - -	299
Norwood - - -	27	OAKBUD - - -	297	One Eye - - -	471
Notary - - -	77	Oakeley - - -	154	Onyx, by Ruby - -	323
Not for Joseph - - -	332	Oakleaf - - -	297	— by Asteroid, (bay)	153
Not Out - - -	384	Obelisk - - -	474	Opal - - -	88
Nougat - - -	295	Ocean - - -	289	Opaque - - -	510
Nourmahal, by Lanercost - - -	295	Ocean Queen - - -	107	Open Sesame - - -	459
— by Ivan - - -	470	Ocean Wave - - -	402	Ophelia, by The Cure -	300
Nourrice - - -	295	Ocean Witch - - -	508	— by Hobbie Noble -	471
Nous Verrons - - -	81	Oceola - - -	149	Ophiclide - - -	427
Novara - - -	295	Octavia, by Orlando -	298	Opoanax - - -	290
Novelist - - -	347	— by St Albans - -	189	Oporto - - -	202
Novelty - - -	81	Octoroon - - -	407	Opposition, The - -	393
Novice, by Stockwell -	293	Odd Fellow - - -	113	Oppression - - -	309
— by Marsyas - - -	361	Oddity, by Gabbler -	298	Oracle, by Promised	
Noyau - - -	80	— by Touchstone -	298	Land - - -	34
Noyre Tauren - - -	305	Odd Trick - - -	498	— by Kt. of Kars -	188
Nu - - -	217	Odega - - -	76	Orange-blossom, by	
Nubia - - -	180	Odessa, by Bandy -	470	Cavendish - - -	300
Nucleus - - -	38	— by Musjid - - -	195	— — — by Gameboy	202
Nudity - - -	473	Odine - - -	298	Oratava - - -	392
Nugget - - -	295	Off she goes - - -	471	Oratorio - - -	504
Nukuheva - - -	405	Offering - - -	353	Ordeal - - -	300
Numa Pompilius - - -	366	Official Assignee -	292	Order - - -	288
Number Two - - -	350	O. K. - - -	355	Orelia - - -	471
Nun, The, by Weatherbit - - -	1	Old Blazes - - -	446	Organ Grinder - - -	304
— — — by Hermit - -	63, 489	— Fuller - - -	132	Orianda - - -	300
— — — by Vedette - -	354	— Joe - - -	302	Orion - - -	371
Nun Appleton - - -	296	— Maid - - -	156	Orkonsta - - -	300
Nuncio - - -	508	— Orange Girl - - -	298	Orlanda - - -	300
Nuneaton - - -	296	— Oswestry - - -	408	Orlando - - -	548
Nunnery - - -	85, 296	— Tory - - -	156	Orloff - - -	73
Nun of Avon, The - -	296	Oleander - - -	22	Ornament, by Weatherbit - - -	301
Nunquam Dormio - -	36	Olga, by Charles XII. -	298	— by Kettledrum - -	14
Nuptial - - -	470	Oleaster - - -	233	— by St Luke - - -	471
Nursery Girl - - -	150	Olitipa - - -	298	Orphan, by Duc-an-	
Nutbreaker - - -	296	Olinda - - -	299	Dhurras - - -	498
Nutbush - - -	296	Olive, by Phlegon - -	35	— by Newminster - -	100
Nutcracker, by Handsome Jack - - -	474	— by Oulston - - -	169	Orpheline - - -	490
— by Hubert - - -	297	— Branch - - -	299	Orphene - - -	302
Nutgirl - - -	294	Oliver, by Glenmasson -	499	Orrell - - -	86
Nutpecker - - -	199	— by Newminster -	299	Orrex - - -	272
Nutmeg - - -	296	— by Vortex - - -	498	Orthodox - - -	394
Nutrimint - - -	75	— Cromwell - - -	189	O.S. - - -	463
Nutrition - - -	75	Olivia, by The Cure -	299	O Sapia - - -	353
Nutshell - - -	297	— by Sobersides - -	471	O Sapiencia - - -	495
Nuttam - - -	23	Olivia Augusta - - -	299	Osgoodby - - -	471
Nutter - - -	496	Olympias - - -	299	Osprey, by King Tom -	471
Nux Vomica - - -	297	Olympic - - -	116	— by Vortex - - -	471
Nyanza - - -	97	Olympic - - -	116	Ossian - - -	507
Nylands - - -	262	Omahaun - - -	440	Ossifrage, by Bird-	
Nyl Gau - - -	32	Omagh - - -	483	catcher - - -	471
		Omra - - -	299	— by Prince Plausible	471
		Omelette, by Weatherbit - - -	89	Ostentation - - -	126
		— by Duncany - - -	502	Ostorius - - -	424

Page	Page	Page			
Ostreger - - - - -	506	Pales - - - - -	54	Parmesina - - - - -	200
Ostrich, by Pescarra -	471	Palingenesis - - - -	157	Parson, The - - - - -	113
Oswego - - - - -	275	Palisade - - - - -	330	Parthenope - - - - -	305
Othello - - - - -	241	Pallas - - - - -	499	Parure - - - - -	147
Otho - - - - -	240	Palm, by Tadmor 133,	303	Parvati - - - - -	306
Ottoman - - - - -	162	Palma - - - - -	303	Pas de Charge - - - -	359
Outlon Lowe - - - - -	51	Palmer - - - - -	236	Pas d'Extase - - - - -	497
— Lass - - - - -	302	Palmeria - - - - -	303	Pasha - - - - -	410
Our Jim - - - - -	496	Palmerston - - - - -	345	Pasquinade - - - - -	306
— Maria - - - - -	302	Palmistry - - - - -	303	Pass Card - - - - -	306
— Mary Ann - - - - -	146	Palmitine - - - - -	421	Passion Flower - - -	306
— Sal - - - - -	364	Palm Leaf - - - - -	303	Pastrycook - - - - -	306
— Van, by Van Galen	231	— Oil - - - - -	303	Patapon - - - - -	25, 473
— — by Vandyke	486	Pamela - - - - -	472	Patel, by The Little	
Out and Outer - - - -	375	Pampa - - - - -	303, 342	Known - - - - -	166, 306
Outcast, by The Hadji	496	Pamunkey - - - - -	314	— by Sleight-of-	
— by Plum Pudding	273	Panacea (dam, Mar-		haud - - - - -	370
— by Voltigeur - - -	147	garet of Anjou) -	246	Paté - - - - -	374
Outcast Bee - - - - -	476	— (dam, Fanny) -	303	Pathfinder - - - - -	82
Outlaw, by Great Un-		— dam by Fernhill,		Patience, by Lanercost	306
known - - - - -	367	or Gleam - - - - -	131	— by Assault - - - -	306
— by Fazzoletto 248,	505	Panada - - - - -	90	Patrician, by Touch-	
Outpost (dam, Amelia)	13	Panama - - - - -	220	wood - - - - -	31
— (dam, Antidote) -	18	Pancake, by Sugarplum	472	— by Newminster -	357
— (dam, Press For-		— by William the		Patrick - - - - -	463
ward) - - - - -	302	Conqueror - - - - -	476	Patron - - - - -	366
Outsider - - - - -	359	Pandora, by Autocrat	104	Patronage (dam, Rigol-	
Outward Bound - - -	469	— by Cotherstone -	304	boche) - - - - -	345
Overcast - - - - -	126, 503	Pandore - - - - -	57	— (dam, The Spell)	481
Over-reach - - - - -	302	Panic (dam, Flight)	304	Patron of Art - - - -	286
Overtaker - - - - -	501	— by Irish King -	472	Patterdale - - - - -	468
Overture - - - - -	178	— (dam, Queen of		Patti, by Marsyas -	30
Owain Glyndwr - - -	314	Beauty) - - - - -	333	— by Bryan O'Lynn	473
Owen - - - - -	500	Panoply - - - - -	304	— by Barbarian -	258
Owen Roe - - - - -	447	Panpipe - - - - -	304	— by De Clare	306, 414
Owl, The - - - - -	372	Pansy, by Charles XII-	472	Paul - - - - -	307, 502
Oxonian - - - - -	19	— by Orpheus - - -	191	Paulina - - - - -	508
Ozone - - - - -	382	Pantomimist - - -	78, 504	Pauli Monti - - - - -	307
PAGE - - - - -	214	Papoose - - - - -	305	Pauline, by Rataplan-	61
Pacha, The - - - - -	406	Parade - - - - -	305	— by Cock Robin -	319
Paddington (dead)	103	Paradigm - - - - -	305	— by The Emperor	307
Paddy - - - - -	186	Paradise, by Happy		Paul Jones - - - - -	334
— Don't Care - - - -	472	Land - - - - -	172	Pavilion - - - - -	307
— Penny - - - - -	496	— by Promised Land	83	Paxton - - - - -	359
Padiabah - - - - -	190	Parasol, by West Aus-		Paymaster - - - - -	419
Paesano - - - - -	81	tralian - - - - -	305	Paysanne - - - - -	81
Paganini - - - - -	258	— by Gunboat - - -	472	Pea Blossom, by Y.	
Pain's Hill - - - - -	102	Pardalote - - - - -	472	Melbourne - - - - -	497
Paint Brush - - - - -	492	Parasseur - - - - -	143	— by Le Maréchal -	401
Pakington - - - - -	309	Pario - - - - -	305	Peabody - - - - -	359
Pakrita - - - - -	130	Paris - - - - -	92	Peace - - - - -	427
Palasin - - - - -	190	Parliamentary - - -	365	Peach - - - - -	307
Palatine - - - - -	302	Parma, by Orpheus -	238	Peadown - - - - -	307
Paleface, by Stiletto	93	— (dam, Ar-		Peahen - - - - -	307
— by Atherstone -	210	cherass) - - - - -	20	Pearl, by Alarm-	307
		— (dam, Lorelei) -	232	Pearlfeather - - - -	39

XLVIII

	Page		Page		Page
Pearl Finder - - -	307	Peri - - -	473	Phoebe Mayflower - -	64
Pearlin Jean - - -	307	Pericles - - -	473	Phœbus - - -	383
Pearl Mosque - - -	7	Perkin O'Lee - - -	241	Phœnix - - -	494
Peasant Girl - - -	308	Pero - - -	310	Photogram - - -	165
Pebble, by Harkaway-	308	Pero Gomez - - -	355	Photograph - - -	460
— by Touchstone -	182	Perpetual Bliſter -	372	Phrenologist - - -	468
Peckwater - - -	355	Perrydown- - -	69	Phylla - - -	314
Pedagogue - - -	156	Perseus - - -	374	Phyllis, by Vatican -	314
Pedant - - -	47	Perseverance - - -	481	— by Joe Lovell -	314
Peeress, by Leamington	310	Persian - - -	330	Physalis - - -	314
— by Newminster -	505	Persian Rose- - -	86, 311	Physic - - -	509
Peewit - - -	498	Persicaria - - -	131	Physiology- - -	314
Peg - - -	308	Persuasion - - -	100, 311	Pi - - -	217
Peg Fife - - -	308	Perton - - -	148	Piano, by Trumpeter -	380
Peggy, by Muley Mo-	308	Perth- - -	122	— by Fandango -	23
— by Musjid - - -	267	Peru - - -	496	Piastre - - -	43
Peggy Whitethroat -	308	Pest - - -	181	Pibroch, by Rataplan -	317
Pegotty - - -	308	Pestilence - - -	312	— by Trumpeter -	303
Peg Woffington - - -	322	Pet, by Daniel O'	312	Piccadilly - - -	80
Pelerin - - -	130	Rourke - - -	11	Piccola - - -	314
Pelerine - - -	308	Peter - - -	252, 312	Piccolomini - - -	462
Pelham - - -	308	Petit Oiseau - - -	312	Picket - - -	83
Pelia - - -	308	Pet Lamb - - -	190	Pickle - - -	60
Pelias - - -	308	Petronilla - - -	473	Pickpocket- - -	426
Pelios - - -	34	Petticoat, by Pantaloon	312	Pic-nic - - -	60
Pellucid - - -	309	— by Honest John -	483	Pieman - - -	306
Penalty - - -	309	Petulance - - -	141	Piety - - -	473
Penance - - -	309	Petunia - - -	139	Pigdon - - -	92
Penelope, by Alarm -	310	Petvency - - -	260	Pigeon - - -	427
Penelope Plotwell 310,	368	Phæton - - -	312	Pigerrima - - -	52
Penhill - - -	422	Phalarope - - -	264	Pigakin - - -	315
Peninsula - - -	99	Phantasma - - -	111	Pilgrim - - -	308
Penitent, by Warlock	373	Phantom, by VanGalen	71	Pill Box - - -	337
Penkull Pile, The -	310	— by Cape Flyaway	493	Pillion - - -	315
Penny Post - - -	489	— by Cannobie -	392	Pill Moor - - -	56
Penrose - - -	384	— Lass - - -	392	Pimpernel, by Sweet-	315
Pensioner - - -	395	— Sail, by Flying	313	— by Beadsman -	499
Penthesilca - - -	249	Dutchman - - -	313	— by Old Calabar -	169
Peon - - -	342	— — by Zuyder	165, 473	Pimplea - - -	377
Peony - - -	310	Zee - - -	340	Pinch - - -	315
Peplum - - -	402	Pharmacopeia - - -	109	Pinchbeck - - -	257
Pera - - -	310	Pharoah - - -	313	Pinfold - - -	191
Percussion, by Leam-	124	Phemy - - -	412	Pink - - -	490
— by Carbineer -	64	Philibeg - - -	409	— Bonnet - - -	509
Perdition - - -	246	Philippic - - -	313	Pinkepoë - - -	80
Perea- - -	473	Philomel, by Flying	313, 351	Pink of Perfection -	474
Perfection - - -	311	Dutchman - - -	245	Pinnacle - - -	128
Perfect Lady - - -	496	— by Orpheus- -	328	Pinner - - -	246
Perfidious - - -	311	Philosopher, by New-	409	Pinsticker - - -	474
Performer - - -	502	minster - - -	149	Pintail - - -	330
Perfume, by Buccaneer	142	— by LaughingStock	313	Pinwire, by The Prior-	315
— by Dulcimer -	311	Phizgig - - -	313	— by Windfall -	474
— by Cotherstone 64,	311	Phœbe (dam, Nether-	313	— by Chanticleer -	315
Pergularia - - -	311	ton Maid) - - -	313	Pioneer, by Y. Jack -	340
		— (dam, Collina) -	313	Piper, The - - -	238

	Page		Page		Page
Piquante - - -	408	Poliás - - -	318	Potomac - - -	390
Pirate - - -	17	Policeman - - -	19	Poul-a-phooka - - -	480
— Chief - - -	116	Policy - - -	257	Practice - - -	321
— King - - -	125	Polish - - -	318	Prairie Bird, by Gladia-	
— Queen - - -	502	Polissonne - - -	168	tor - - -	321
Pirton, by Petruccio -	112	Politician - - -	248	— — — by Touch-	
Pixie, by The Flying		Polka, by Hubert -	319	stone - - -	321
Dutchman - - -	316	— — — by Mariner -	318	Prairie Flower, by Hoe-	
— — — by Weatherbit -	71	Pollio, by Cape Fly-		podar - - -	321
— — — by Windhound -	104	away - - -	502	— — — by Voltigeur	428
Placid, by Thistle-		— — — by Theobald -	319	Prattler - - -	368
whipper - - -	316	Polly, by Magnum -	319	Prebendal - - -	82
— — — by Pelion - - -	34	— — — by Citadel - -	44	Precaution - - -	349
Pladda - - -	108	— — — by Pollard - -	318	Preceptor - - -	390
Plagne - - -	316, 503	— — — by Pompey - -	474	Preceptress - - -	321
— — — Royal - - -	316	— — — by Touchstone -	318	Precious Metal - - -	149, 500
Planet Filly, The - -	474	Polly Finch - - -	318	Precise - - -	322
Plantago - - -	165	— — — Hopkins - - -	510	Precocious - - -	8
Plaudit - - -	316	— — — Noble - - -	319	Preface - - -	322
Plausible - - -	316	— — — Peachum - - -	319	Preferment - - -	366
Playford - - -	311	— — — Perkins, by Pelion	290	Prelate, The - - -	106
Playful - - -	316	— — — by Parmesan	412	Prelude - - -	322
Playmate - - -	124	— — — by Voltigeur	57, 510	Prenez Garde - - -	287
Pleasure, by Harkaway	474	Polly Plush - - -	319	Prescription (dam, Lady	
— — — by Mountn. Deer	474	Polonaise, by The Pro-		Tatton - - -	214, 322
Pleasure Boat (dam,		voist - - -	474	— — — (dam by Hampton)	160
Sappho) - - -	356	Polydore - - -	319	Present, by Woolwich-	322
— — — (dam, Jovial)	188	Polyglot - - -	184	President Lincoln - - -	398
Plenipotentiary - - -	250	Polynesia - - -	319	Press Forward - - -	322, 507
Plentiful - - -	317	Pomfret - - -	133	and <i>err.</i>	
Plot, by Turnus - - -	317	Pomme-de-Terre -	319	Prestige - - -	322
Ploughboy - - -	415	Pompadour - - -	319	Presumption - - -	322
Pluck - - -	317	Pompano - - -	128	Pretender - - -	130
Plum, by Plum Pudding	479	Pompeii - - -	418	Pretty Boy - - -	323
— — — by Tadmor - - -	133	Pontine - - -	502	— — — Doe - - -	444
Plunder, by Buccaneer	96	Pontus - - -	23	— — — Girl - - -	323
— — — by Maryas - - -	159	Poodle - - -	132	— — — Jane - - -	39
Plunger, The - - -	219	Pope, The - - -	409	— — — John - - -	455
Plunkett - - -	317	— — — Joan - - -	199	— — — Lass - - -	474 and <i>add</i>
Plush - - -	317	Pop Gun, by Ellington	320	— — — Polly - - -	323
Plutus, by Trumpeter -	508	— — — by Donateur	267	— — — Queen - - -	496
Pneumatic - - -	136	Popinjay - - -	370	Prevention, by The	
Poacher, The, by Onl-		Porcelain - - -	320	Cure - - -	323
ston - - -	248	Porcupine - - -	459	— — — by Verulam -	323
— — — by Trapper - -	458	Portcullis - - -	494	Pride - - -	323
Pocahontas - - -	318	Porter's Knot, The -	188	— — — of the Ocean -	207
Pochini - - -	147	Portia - - -	130	— — — of Erin - - -	435
Pocket Hercules - - -	147	Portrick - - -	322	Priest, The, by Romu-	
Podesta - - -	81	Portsmouth - - -	262	lus - - -	206
Poesy - - -	318	Portugal - - -	416	— — — by Hermit - - -	62
Postees - - -	318	Post Bag - - -	329	— — — by Surplice - -	216
Poetry - - -	223	— — — Boy - - -	440	Priestess, by The Doctor	324
Poinsettia - - -	206	— — — Captain - - -	295, 512	— — — by Pontifex - -	324
Pole-axe - - -	131	— — — Haste - - -	173	Prima Donna (dead) -	416
Polestar - - -	435	Postulant - - -	320	Primate, The - - -	113
Polianthus - - -	318, 507	Potash - - -	320	Primitive - - -	475

L

	Page		Page		Page
Primrose, by Bonnyfield	349	Princess, by Promised Land	411	Progress	327
— by De Clare	324	— by Retriever	475	Projectile	126
— by Faugh-a-Bal	324	— Alexandra	495	Prologue (dam, Eclogue)	327
— by Freney	475	— Alice, by K. Tom	325	— (dam, Gossamer)	155
— by Hubert	238	— — by Prime Minister	325	Promise, by Paragone	328
— by Mildew	324	— Augusta	325	— by Old Fashion	454
— by Parmesan	332	— Beatrice, by De Clare	326	Prospector	447
Primrose Girl	324	— — by Carnival	30	Prosperity	328
Primula	377	— — by Newminster	110	Prospero, by Orpheus	2
Prince, by Artillery	475	— Charlotte	326	— by Codrington	384
Prince Alfred, by King Tom	509	— Louis	51	— by Petruccio	50
— Arthur, by Arthur	443, 491	— Louise	48	— by Tempest	223
— — by King John	500	— Mary, by Prime Minister	326	Proté	190, 328
— — by Weatherbit	227	— — by Stockwell	131	Protection	328
— George, by Great Unknown	94	— Maud, by Touchstone	326	Protector	323
— — by Prime Minister	365	— — by Birdcatcher	326	Provider	116
— Harry, by Master Fenton	287	— of Orange	326	Provost, The	24
— Henry	350	— of Onde	323	Prude, by Newton le Willows	472
— Imperial, by Y. Melbourne	189	— of Wales	327	Prudence, by St. Lawrence	328
— — by Neville	335	— Royal, by Slane	327	— by Voltigeur	328
— Kassai	334	— — by King of Kelton	475	Prunella	329
— Lee Boo	68	— — by Prince Charlie	327	P. S.	329
— Leopold	287	— — by Artillery	475	Psyche, by Lanercost	329
— Louis	167	— — by Marquis	327	— by D. O'Rourke	329
— of Darkness	468	Principal	218	Ptarmigan	368
— of Orange	237	Principio	84	Public Opinion	115
— of Wales, by Autocrat	492	Prindeville	440	Puckaster	217
— — by Chevalier d'Industrie	392	Prior, The, by Newminster	248	Puebla	350
— Paul	307	— — by Camerino	196	Puff	306
— Regent	307, 512	Priores, by Sovereign	327	Pugilist	493
— Teck (dam, Queen Emma)	332	Priority	327	Pugilistic Art	329
— — (dam, Queen Anne)	331	Priscilla, by L. Albe-marle	15	Pulchra	484
— — by Defender	334	— — by Faugh-a-Ballagh	476	Pulchrior	484
Prince's Mixture, by Malcolm	324	— Ley	13	Pulsatilla	329
— — by Lundyfoot	475	Privilege	225	Punch	100
Princess, by Autocrat	325	Problem, by Newminster	400	Punchinella	113
— (dam, Incurable)	325	Problematic	192	Punctuality	86
— by Gt. Unknown	192	Proctor, by Gemma di Vergy	77	Punishment	501
— by Iago	325	— (dam Plausible)	316	Punster	186
— by King Dan	475	— (dam Sally)	355	Pupil, The	230
— by Leamington	228	Prodigal	381	Purchase	322
— by Merry Monarch	325	Produce	327	Puritan	344
— by Oxford	502	Production	327	Purity	457
		Professor	102	Purser, The	387
		Professor Milne	496	Purveyor	91
				Puseyism	329
				Pussy, by St Albans	317
				— by Diophantus	6
				Pathogue	501
				Putney	419
				Pyrences	321
				Pyrrha	23
				Pyrrhic	370
				Python	220

	Page		Page		Page
Q. C. - - -	274	Queen of Scotland - -	24	Quick Measure - - -	-9, 499
Q. E. D. - - -	122, 330	— of Scots, by Dun-		Quicksand - - -	336
Quack - - -	498	— dee - - -	331	Quicksilver - - -	392
Quadroon - - -	53	— — — by Lord of		Quick Step - - -	434
Quaker - - -	497	the Isles - - -	266	Quill - - -	379
Quality - - -	205	— of Spain - - -	334	Quilp - - -	355
Quarantoo - - -	330	— of the Chase - - -	460	Qui va là - - -	477
Queen, The, by Fitz-		— o' the Craggs - - -	216	Qui Vive, by Voltigeur	336
Roland - - -	379	— of the Fairies - - -	468	— — — by Vedette - - -	394
— by Iago - - -	331	— of the East - - -	334	Quirina - - -	84
— by Lightning - - -	445	— of the Forest by		Quiver, The, by Rata-	
— by Slane - - -	330	Druid - - -	449	plan - - -	263
Queen Anne - - -	55, 331	— — — by Ather-		— by Longbow - - -	250
— — — by King Tom	331	stone - - -	70	— by Arthur Welles-	
— Bee, by Amorino	331	— — — by The		ley - - -	123
— — — by Acrobat	426	Ranger - - -	484	Quiz - - -	116
— — — by Harkaway	476	— of the Gipsies, by		RABY RED DEER - - -	271
— — — by K. Tom	331	Camel - - -	334	— Whip - - -	277
— Bertha - - -	331	— — — by Chanti-		Racer Jess - - -	336
— Bess - - -	331	cleer - - -	334	Rachael - - -	477
Queencake - - -	476	— of the Isles, by		Rachel, by Flatcatcher-	336
Queen Christina - - -	332	Lord of the Isles - -	90	— — — by Dan. O'Rourke	336
— Ehba - - -	212	— — — by British		Radcliffe - - -	498
— Elizabeth - - -	332	Lion - - -	467	Radiance - - -	336
— Emma - - -	331, 332	— — — by Mildew - - -	334	Raffle - - -	337
— Esther, by Warlock	393	— — — by Weather-		Ragged Nan - - -	424
— — — by Stock-		bit - - -	209	Raglan - - -	213
well - - -	166	— of the May, by		Rahab - - -	164
— Fastrada - - -	172	Ethelbert - - -	335	Raillery, by Pantaloon	337
— Lily - - -	332	— — — by Barnton-	334	Rainbow - - -	165
— Mab, by Rotterdam	211	— — — by Hesperus	335	Raindeer - - -	303
— — — by Lambton	332	— — — by Oulston - - -	335	Rake, The - - -	117
— Margaret - - -	476	— of the Vale, by		Rakish - - -	444
— Mary, by Gladia-		Bantam - - -	469	Rally - - -	393
tor - - -	332	— — — by Drogeda	171	Ralph Lambton - - -	77
— — — by Lord of		— — — by King Tom	335	Rama- - -	130, 506
the Isles - - -	266	— of the Valley - - -	293	Rambling Kate - - -	337
— — — by Dundee - - -	144	— of the West, by		— Katie - - -	337
— of Beauty, by		Bandy - - -	457	— Mary - - -	337
Thunderbolt - - -	408	— — — by Orlando - - -	335	Rammaho - - -	373
— — — by Mel-		— of Troy - - -	335	Rampart - - -	490
bourne - - -	333	— of Trumps, by		Random - - -	497
— — — by Loiterer-	502	King Tom - - -	16	Ranee, by J. O'Gaunt-	337
— of Clubs, by King		— — — (dam, Cath-		— — — by Ld Fauconberg	338
of Trumps - - -	333	rine Parr) - - -	65	Ransom - - -	106
— — — by M. D. - - -	453	— of Tyne - - -	335	Ranter, The - - -	42
— of Crystal - - -	91	— of York - - -	65	Rantilion, The - - -	66
— of Darkness - - -	79	— Philippa - - -	397	Rap - - -	219
— of Diamonds - - -	99	Queen's Head, by Bay		Rapid- - -	194
— of Egypt - - -	333	Middleton - - -	335	Rapidan - - -	338
— of England - - -	333	— — — by King-		Rapine - - -	155
— of Holland - - -	494	fisher - - -	336	Rappee - - -	477
— of Italy - - -	301, 508	— Messenger - - -	494	Rapture - - -	123
— of Naples - - -	333	Queensland - - -	476	Rara Avis - - -	338
— of Nuts - - -	294	Quibble - - -	329	Rarity - - -	190
— of Prussia - - -	476	Quick March - - -	336		

	Page		Page		Page
Raskelf - - -	339	Red White and Blue -	401	Rescue, The, - - -	153
Raspberry, by Volturno	285	Redivivus - - -	207	Rescued, The - - -	343
Rasper - - -	298	Redlight - - -	477	Residuary Legatee -	76
Rasselas by Big Ben -	376	Redlock - - -	245, 340	Resistance - - -	195
— by Rataplan - - -	269	Redneck - - -	340	Resolute - - -	414
Ratcatcher's Daughter	338	Redpole - - -	340	Rest - - -	368
Rather Fast - - -	154	Referee - - -	388	Restitution, by Druid-	443
Rather High - - -	338	Reflection - - -	341	— by King Tom -	368
Ratlagoom- - - -	339	Reform - - -	342	Restless, by Burgundy	343
Rattler, by Woolwich-	482	Refugee - - -	114	— by Knight of the	
— by Rattle - - -	487	Refuse - - -	429	Whistle - - -	478
Rattletrap - - -	75	Regalia - - -	147	Restoration - - -	17
Ravenshoe - - -	187	Regent, The - - -	399	Result - - -	343
Ravenstein- - - -	77	Regentess - - -	301	Resurgam, by Towton	497
Ravioli - - -	257	Regina, by The Baron	341	— by Fright - - -	343
Rawcliffe - - -	394	— by Autocrat -	341	Retirement- - -	339
Reaction - - -	420	— by King Tom -	341	Retort, by G. di Vergy	478
Ready Money - - -	164	Reginella - - -	341	— (dam, Repartee)-	342
Reason Why, The -	339	Regula - - -	322	Retreat - - -	343
Rebecca, by Prince		Regularity - - -	180	Retribution - - -	262
Royal - - -	339	Reigning Beauty -	67	Retroussé - - -	83
— by Leamington -	169	Rejected, by Gunboat-	448	Retty- - -	130
— by Angelus - - -	351	— by Leamington -	194	Returned, The - - -	329
Rebekah - - -	270	— by G. di Vergy -	494	Réveillé - - -	68
Rebel - - -	233	Rejoinder - - -	342	Réveillée, by Faugh-a-	
Rechabite, The - -	4	Relapse, by Tearaway-	477	Ballagh - - -	343
Recipe - - -	339	— by The Cure -	182	Reveller - - -	500
Recluse, by Newcastle	339	Reliance - - -	408	Revenge (dam, Miss	
— by Newcastle -	339	Relic - - -	341	Tom) - - -	467
— by The Hermit -	339	Relief, by The Cure -	341	— by Vengeance -	169
Reconnaissance - -	340	— by Lifeboat -	225	Revenue - - -	335
Recorder, by Lawyer -	425	Religieuse, by Win-		Reverie - - -	344
— by Marsyas - - -	502	grave - - -	293	Review - - -	403
Recovery, by Weather-		— by Newminster -	361	Revival - - -	336, 344
bit - - -	61	Relish, by Teddington	478	Revivalist - - -	344
— by The Cure - - -	378	Reltub - - -	326	Revolver - - -	466
Recruit, by Trumpeter	419	Remedy (dam, Young		Reynard - - -	417
Rector - - -	158	Madcap)- - -	341	Rho - - -	217
Redbourne- - - -	342	— by M.D. - - -	454	Rhoda - - -	346
Redbreast, by Rataplan	51	— (d., Crazy Peggy)	478	Rhodanthe - - -	478
— by Redshank - -	340	Remembrance - - -	342	Rhodium - - -	344
Red Camelia - - -	324	Remnant, by Teddy the		Rhododendron, by	
— Cloak - - -	44	Tiler - - -	342	Claret - - -	478
— Comyn - - -	265	— by Neville - - -	342	— by Kt. of St Patrick	27
— Cross Knight - -	9	Remorse - - -	172	Rhone, The- - -	441
— Daisy - - -	486	Remus - - -	206	Rhymer - - -	124
— Earl - - -	237	Renforth - - -	420	Rialto - - -	510
— Riband - - -	302	Renfrew - - -	416	Ribaldry - - -	344
— Ribbon - - -	340	Repartee, by Pantaloon	478	Ribbon - - -	344
— Rice - - -	295	— by Orlando - - -	342	Riby Grove - - -	28
— Rock - - -	89	Repartie - - -	478	Richard The First -	485
— Shoes- - -	262	Repentance - - -	342	Richmond - - -	184
— Star - - -	212	Reporter - - -	497	— Lass - - -	344
— Start - - -	502	Repose - - -	342	Rich Wine - - -	438
— Tail - - -	340	Reprived - - -	254	Ridicule, by Codrington	280
— Tape - - -	340	Repulse - - -	375	Riflepit - - -	345

	Page		Page		Page
Riga - - - -	72	Roesia - - - -	346	Rosebud, by Alonzo -	479
Rigby - - - -	441	Roger Mowbray - -	221	— by Astolfo - -	349
Rigolboche - -	345	Roland, by Cock Robin	347	— by Iago - - -	349
Rigoletto - - -	498	— by Fitz-Roland -	309	— by Ratan - - -	349
Rinaldo, by Angelus	280	Roll Call, by Rataplan	58	— by Roebuck - -	475
— by Yellow Jack -	178	— by Trumpeter - -	369	— by Sacerdos - -	345
Rinderpest, by Lustre-	455	Rollo - - - - -	347	Rose Cheri - - - -	350
— by Muscovite - -	304	Roly-po'ly - - - -	347	Rosecleer - - - -	115
Ringtail Screamer	390	Roma, by Orpheus -	347	Rose d'Amour - - -	350
Rio - - - - -	345	Roman, The - - - -	512	Rose des Alpes - -	284
Rioter, by Rattle -	504	— Lady - - - - -	426	Rose Dew - - - - -	348
— by W. Irishman -	440	Romance, by Rat-		Rosée - - - - -	437
— by W. Irishman -	447	catcher - - - - -	347	Roseleaf - - - - -	86
Ripple, by Artillery -	465	— by Hubert - - - -	347	Rosemary - - - - -	326
— by Rapid Rhone -	67	Romaney - - - - -	138	Rose Noble - - - -	479
Rip Van Winkle - -	164	Romeo - - - - -	308	— of Annandale -	350
Risedale - - - -	345	Romney - - - - -	16	— of Avenel - - -	350
Rita - - - - -	433	Romp - - - - -	508	— of Cashmere - -	350
Ritornello - - - -	401	Romping Girl, by Wild		— of Kent - - - -	350
Ritualist - - - -	282	Dayrell - - - - -	146	Rose Pink - - - - -	84
Rivet - - - - -	447	— by Ivan - - - - -	484	— Stock - - - - -	350
Rivulet - - - - -	50	Romula - - - - -	347	Rosette, by Codrington	
Rizzio - - - - -	447, 508	Rona, by Roan Oak -	206	— (dam, Nora) - -	347, 350
R.M.D. - - - - -	67	— by Ld of the Isles	323	— (dam, Nora) - -	470
Roarer - - - - -	121	Rondinella - - - -	473	Roseville - - - - -	349
Robert Landrie - -	456	Rondoletia - - - -	417	Rosicrucian - - - -	236
Robespierre, by Gunboat	249	Rooder - - - - -	310	Rosina, by Newminster	350
— by Stockwell - -	346	Ropley - - - - -	169	— by Orlando - - -	351
Robia - - - - -	45	Rosabel - - - - -	347	— by The Emperor -	350
Robin, by North Lincoln	497	Rosabella - - - - -	478	Rosee, by Promised Land	152
— by Teddington -	45	Rosalba - - - - -	478	— of Arden - - - -	348
— Hood, by North Lincoln	45	Rosalina - - - - -	479	Rosy Morn, by Chanti-	
— by W. Dayrell -	70	Rosa Bonheur, by		cleer - - - - -	351
Rob Roy, by Theobald	351	Touchstone - - - -	348	— by Harkaway - -	479
— (dam, Robia) - -	346	— by Vandyke - - -	439	Rotherfield Dandy -	432
Robson - - - - -	3	— by F.-a-Bal. - -	479	Rothschild - - - -	75
Rochester - - - -	117	Rosa Doretta - - -	350	Rouble - - - - -	69
Rock, The - - - -	73	— Leo - - - - -	508	Roué - - - - -	4
Rockery - - - - -	7	Rosalie, by Ld Clifden	321	Rouge Crosse - - -	112, 351
Rocket - - - - -	351	— by Orchehill - -	454	— Rose - - - - -	112
Rockville - - - -	437	— by Wild Dayrell -	348	— Sanglier - - - -	112
Roderick - - - -	351	Rosalind, by Orlando	496	Roulade, by Rataplan	161
— the Great - - - -	58	— by Stockwell - -	348	— by Kettledrum -	322
— Dhu - - - - -	499	Rosalinda - - - -	348	Roulette, by Turnus	363
Roderigo - - - -	58	Rosaline - - - - -	348	— by The Trapper -	317
Rodney - - - - -	435	Rosalita, by Pelion	348	Routine - - - - -	340
Rodomontade - - -	346	Rosamond - - - - -	349	Rover's Daughter -	273
Rodomonte - - - -	104	Rosary, by Stockwell	349	Roving Joe - - - -	141
Rodonia - - - - -	351	— by Surplice - - -	385	— Maid - - - - -	242
Roe, The - - - - -	346	— by Weatherbit - -	349	Rowallan - - - - -	238
Roebuck, by Eryx -	220	Rosati - - - - -	349	Rowena, by Muscovite	353
— by King of the Forest	24	Roscommon - - - -	436	— by Recovery - - -	351
Roeder - - - - -	497	Rose, by Thormanby	375	Rowsham - - - - -	259
Roehampton - - -	366	— by The Confessor	416	Roxana, by Caractacus	348
		Roseberry - - - - -	479	— by Pyrrhus the First	351
		Rosebud, by Atherstone	263		

	Page		Page		Page
Roxanina - - -	351	Safety-valve - - -	428	Sally Brass, by Pontifex - - -	237
Royal Arms - - -	463	Saffron - - -	353	— by Filbert - - -	355
— Boy - - -	136	Saga - - -	352	Sally-go Fastly - - -	355
— Bruce - - -	108	Sagacity - - -	353	Salomé - - -	31
— Exchange - - -	359	Sagax - - -	353	Saloon - - -	226
— Head - - -	410	Sagitta, by Rataplan - - -	263	Saltaire - - -	69
— Irish Fusilier - - -	476	— by Surplice - - -	353	Saltergill - - -	241
— Lad - - -	500	Sagittarius - - -	21	Salus - - -	110
Royalist - - -	232	Sailaway - - -	233	Salute, by Gladiator - - -	355
Royalien - - -	503	Sailor, by Mainstay - - -	458	— by Musketeer - - -	305
Royal Oak - - -	92	— by Neptunus - - -	501	Salvage (dam, Truth) - - -	402
— Prince - - -	361	Saint, The - - -	192	— (dam, Whiteleg) - - -	425
— Rake, The - - -	321	St Agnes, by Caliban - - -	241	Salvation - - -	210
Royalty - - -	166	— by West Australian - - -	354	Salvia - - -	355
Rub-a-dub - - -	395	— Alba - - -	499	Salvioni - - -	130, 356
Rubbish - - -	244	— Albans - - -	50	Salvor, The - - -	113
Rubens - - -	460	— Aldate - - -	499	Sam - - -	297
Rubicon - - -	347	— Andrew - - -	197	Samarcand - - -	356
Rubra - - -	352	— Angela - - -	5	Samphiro - - -	75
Ruffian, The - - -	244	— Anne, by St Albans - - -	5	Samson - - -	403
Rufus - - -	351	— by St Francis - - -	354	Sam Spode - - -	548
Rugby Lass - - -	424	— Augustin - - -	454	Sanctity - - -	356
Rumble - - -	502	— Bees - - -	170	Sandal - - -	203
Runaway - - -	136	— Bernard - - -	61	Sandalwood - - -	417
Rupee - - -	352	— Clair - - -	162	Sand Boy - - -	356
Ruperra - - -	496	— Francis - - -	363	Sandy Lass - - -	239, 356
Ruport - - -	219	— George (dam, Primrose) - - -	324	San Francisco - - -	262
Ruric - - -	446	— by Newminster - - -	501	Sans-pareil - - -	6
Rushlight - - -	352	— Mungo - - -	87	Sans Souci - - -	39
Rus in Urbe - - -	301	— Purchas - - -	499	Sapiens - - -	175, 356
Russian Bear - - -	72	— Ronan - - -	114	Sapling - - -	205
Rust - - -	414	— Rosalia - - -	354	Sapper, The - - -	455
Rustic - - -	511	— Ruth, by Claret - - -	477	Sapphire - - -	496
Ruth, by Fitz-Roland - - -	115	— Sophia - - -	85	Sappho, by Hubert - - -	352
— by Orpheus - - -	351	— Thomas - - -	428	— by Kingston - - -	356
Ruthven - - -	50	— Valentine - - -	222	Saraband - - -	317
Rybinska - - -	352	— Vincent, by Musjid - - -	116	Saragossa - - -	30
Ryshworth - - -	412	— by De Ruyter - - -	495	Sarah Ann - - -	356
SABA - - -	256, 352	— Vitus - - -	48	— Ellis - - -	479
Sabina - - -	352	Sala - - -	265, 354	Saratoga - - -	383
Sabinus - - -	413	Saladin, by Cowl - - -	309	Sarcasm - - -	342
Sabis - - -	352	— by Buccancer - - -	159	Sarcolite - - -	194
Sabre - - -	61	— by Hubert - - -	384	Sardinia - - -	357
Sabreur - - -	395	— by Rinaldo - - -	185	Saritana - - -	502
Sabrina, by Barnton - - -	352	Salamanca, by Authur Wellesley - - -	99	Sarsfield - - -	454
— by Carbineer - - -	159	— by Student - - -	355	Satanella, by Loup-garon - - -	357
Saccharissa, now Tapioca - - -	389	Salamander - - -	479	— by Mandricardo - - -	82
— (dam, Donna) - - -	352	Salamis - - -	355	— by Newminster - - -	357
Sacrifice - - -	353	Sallie - - -	380	— by Wild Dayrell - - -	480
Sacrilege - - -	366	Sallow John - - -	294	Satellite - - -	378
Sadie - - -	353	Sally - - -	355	Saturnalia - - -	350
Sadowa - - -	476			Satyr - - -	100
Safeguard - - -	504			Saucy Boy - - -	307
Safety - - -	343			— Lass - - -	469
				Saunterer - - -	511

	Page		Page		Page
Saunterer's Daughter -	502	Scud -	477	Semiramide -	99
Sauntering Sally -	357	Scylla, by Alarm -	360	Semolina -	128
Santerelle -	25, 357	— by Vedette -	361	Senior Wrangler -	269
Savannah -	357	— by Vortex -	18	Sentinel (dam, Bianca Capella) -	40
Savante -	175	Sea Boy -	260	— Sentry -	11
Savernake, by Stock- well -	50	— Captain -	93	— Go -	342
— by Van Galen -	406	— Eagle -	361	Sequence -	343
Savoir Faire -	358	Sea Breeze, by Carnival	421	Serenade -	362
Savoir Vivre -	353	— — by Warlock	260	Serf, by Valentine -	489
Sawyer -	82	Seaford, by Clair de Lune -	361	— The, by Ivan -	483
Saxe Weimar -	358	— by Orest -	500	Sergeant Pacquot -	223
Saxon, The -	392	Sea Foam -	421	Set Fair -	42
Saxon Beauty -	111, 358	— Gull, by Gibraltar	337	Settlement -	100
Saxony -	358	— — by Bucca- neer -	231	Seven-and-a-half -	475
Scalade -	359	— — by Lifeboat-	425	Severn -	217
Scandal, by The Cure	359	— — by Birdcatcher -	363	Seville, by St Albans -	103
— by The Libel -	359	Sea King -	154	— by Sexton -	237
Scarbro' -	82	— Horse -	421	Shadow, by The Hero-	363
Scarf -	46	— Queen -	476	— The, by Annan-	363
Scarlet -	76	— Robber -	352	dale -	363
— Letter -	162	— Rover, The -	75	Shadwell -	271
— Runner, by Arun- del -	359	— Serpent -	381	Shah, The (Arab) -	491
— — by Orlando -	359	— Wave -	25	Shakspeare -	61
Scarth Nitch -	177	Seaham -	189	Shallow -	50
Scavenger -	52	Seakale -	495	Sham Fight -	61
Schedoni -	443	Sealakin -	101	Shamrock, by Y. Priam	363
Schiedam -	278	Seaman -	421	— by Knight of St	377
Schism -	359	Seamew, by Seahorse -	361	Patrick -	377
Schnapps, by Leaming- ton -	107	— by Orlando -	471	— — by Knt. of	412
Schneider -	147	Seamstress -	361	Gwynne -	487
Scholar -	34	Sea Nymph -	361	— by Druid -	363
Schoolgirl -	360	Seaweed -	455	Shamrocks o'Green -	363
Schoolmistress -	360	Seclusion -	361	Sharp Practice -	476
Schottische -	360	Second - hand, by	480	Sharp Shot -	264
Scimitar -	388	Sleight of-Hand -	144	Shazalie -	108
Scintilla -	106	— by Stockwell -	362	Sheans, The -	480
Scipio -	184	Secrecy, by Glenmasson	125	Sheeongue -	248
— Africanus -	292	— by Trumpeter -	362	Sheet Anchor -	502
Scoff -	337	Secret, by Melbourne -	223	Sheik -	364
Scotch Jane -	319	— by Loup Garou -	277	Shelah, by Idle Boy -	320
Scotch Jeannie -	360	Secretary, The -	362	— by Wild Dayrell	447
Scotchman's Pride	394	Secret Treasure -	362	— by Artillery -	364
Scotia -	480	— Service -	501	Shepherd, The -	217
Scotland -	281	Secunderabad -	79	Shepherdess, by Onla- ton -	364
Scottish Chief, The	266	Security -	115	— by Magnes -	364
— Queen, by Lord	275	Sedition -	230	Shabby Court Mail -	88
— of the Isles -	275	See Saw -	508	Sherrington -	224
— — by Blair	108	Seisura -	310, 508	Shibboleth -	445
— Athol -	283	Selected, The -	373	Shiffnal Bell -	56
— Rose -	181	Selection -	55	Shilly Shally -	89
Scotty -	295	Selencus -	254	Shiptonlee -	364
Scout, The -	360	Selina, by Orlando	362	Shipwreck -	477
Scrubbing Brush	360	— by De Clare	167, 362	Shoebury -	
		— by Simoon -	480		

	Page		Page		Page
Shoobra - - -	364	Singer - - -	212	Slander, by Kt. of Kars	96
Shootaway - - -	233	Singleton Lass - - -	367	— by Pantaloon - - -	368
Shooting Star, by Ar-		Sir Argentine - - -	315	Slanderer - - -	244
tillery - - -	470	— David Gam-	390	Slap Bang - - -	358
— by Neville - - -	99	— Digby-	108	Slattern - - -	369
Shot - - -	364	— Goband - - -	228	Slave, The - - -	369
Shrew, The, by Petru-		— Guy - - -	228	Sledge - - -	374
chio - - -	365, 388	— Harry-	82	Sledmere - - -	372
— by Rataplan - - -	13	— Hazledean - - -	7	Sleeping Beauty - - -	405
— by Weatherbit - - -	191	— John, by Apathy-	354	— Meggie - - -	355
Shunamite, The - - -	499	— by Gemma		Slender - - -	285
Shunting - - -	365	di Vergy- - -	299	Slieve Carne - - -	446
Sil eria - - -	133	— John Barleycorn-	548	Sloth - - -	372
Sibylla - - -	365	— Joseph, by Orest-	137	Slowman - - -	399
Side Drum - - -	357	— by Sawcutter	348	Slinggard, The - - -	407
Siderolite - - -	19	— by W. Aus-		Slut - - -	372
Side-saddle - - -	365	tralian - - -	190	Small Castle - - -	168
Sidewind - - -	50	— Lydston - - -	89	Small Change - - -	305
Siege - - -	24	— Martin Bowes - - -	20	Smelling Bottle - - -	373
Siege Train - - -	500	— Niel - - -	219	Smilax - - -	373
Siesta - - -	342	Sirocco, by Peppermint	122	Smiling Morn - - -	16
Sigma - - -	217	Sir Oliver - - -	465	Smoker - - -	456
Signal, by Alarm - - -	365	— Philip - - -	287	Smut - - -	373
— by Vedette - - -	240	— R. Napier - - -	34	Snake - - -	46
Siiankos - - -	26	— Robert - - -	237	Snap-cap - - -	268
Silence - - -	424	— Robt. Peel - - -	29	Snapdragon - - -	234
Silennus, by Kt. of Kars	364	— Roger-	184	Sneaking Lawyer - - -	132
— by Claret - - -	468	— Thomas, by Orest	137	Sneer- - -	373
Silk, by Irish King - - -	480	— by K. Tom - - -	409	Sneerwell - - -	359
— by Porto Rico - - -	466	— Walter - - -	101	Sneeze - - -	373
Silkstone - - -	365	Siskin, by The Hadji - - -	59	Snider, by Nat. Guard	312
Silly - - -	103	— by Muscovite - - -	367	— by Van Galen - - -	315
Silures - - -	171	Sister Isle, The, by		Snorter - - -	315
Siluria - - -	286	Lord of the Isles, or		Snowball - - -	384
Silver Band - - -	153	K. Bryan - - -	113	Snowdon - - -	373
Silverdrop - - -	480	— by Y. Melbourne	363	Snowdrift, by Sir John	
Silverhair - - -	366	— of Charity - - -	434	Barleycorn - - -	229
Silvermere - - -	362	— of Mercy - - -	367	— by Weatherbit - - -	270
Silver Star - - -	493	Siva - - -	72	Snowdrop, by Galanthus	374
Silvertail - - -	304	Skedaddler - - -	244	— by Heron - - -	374
Silvia - - -	366	Skewball - - -	234	— by Zuyder Zee - - -	279
Simile, by Chevalier		Skibbereen - - -	108	Snowflake (dam, Lady	
d'Industrie - - -	279	Skiff, by Gunboat - - -	16	John) - - -	489
Simla, by The Nabob - - -	366	— by Teddington - - -	333	— (dam, Snowball)-	374
— by P. Minister- - -	176	Skimble Scamble - - -	307	Snuff - - -	325
Similitude - - -	366	Skinner - - -	3	Snuftaker - - -	141
Simony - - -	366	Skipper - - -	402	Socrates - - -	328
Simple Susan - - -	507	Skirmish - - -	207	Sœur de Charité, by	
Simpleton - - -	26	Skirter - - -	244	Cowl - - -	481
Simplicity, by Hermit-	367	Skit - - -	368	— by Newm. - - -	214
Simplon - - -	239	Skittles - - -	218	— de Lionne - - -	374
Sims Reeves - - -	292	Skulda - - -	368	Soffinka - - -	298
Sincerity, by Red Hart	493	Skycutter - - -	368	So Glad - - -	499
— by Hospodar - - -	199	Skylark - - -	368	Soldier's Daughter - - -	288
— by Sir Colin - - -	289	Skysail - - -	214	Sole Star, The - - -	374
Singapore - - -	35	Skyscraper - - -	368	Solitaire - - -	402

	Page		Page		Page
Sombrajo - - -	299	Speedwell - - -	16	Squire, The, by Pepper-	
Somersault- - -	503	Spell, The - - -	481	mint - - -	308
Somerton - - -	383	Spellweaver - - -	363	— Hearty - - -	273
Songbird - - -	258	Spendthrift- - -	350	— Heathcote - - -	499
Songstress, by Bird-		Speranza, by Duncany	459	Squirt - - -	3
catcher (dead) -	374	— by Mountain Deer	376	Stabber - - -	42
— by Chanticleer -	374	Spes - - -	304	Stafford, by Knight of	
— by Neville - - -	433	Sphynx, The, by New-		Kara - - -	364
Sontag - - -	375	minster - - -	372	Staffordshire Knot - -	500
Sooloo - - -	375	— by Ugly Buck - -	481	— Nan - - -	378
Sophia - - -	493	Spider, by Bryan O'Linn	493	Stag, by Mountain	
— Lawrence - - -	375	— by Vengeance - -	405	Deer - - -	141
Sophie - - -	38	Spiletta - - -	299	— by Master Fenton	129
Sophistry - - -	375	Spinnaker - - -	398	Staghound - - -	317
Sorcerer, by Fandango	370	Spinner, The, by Frank	464	Staines - - -	377
— by Oulston- - -	370	— by Gibraltar - -	52	Stanley - - -	378
Sorrel- - -	83, 499	Spinnet - - -	376	Stamford, by Newcastle	103
Sorrento - - -	257	Spinster, by Newm. -	292	— by Muscovite - -	297
Sorrus - - -	98	— by Flatcatcher -	481	Stamp, by Emilius - -	378
Sortie - - -	375	Spirit, The, by Drumour	376	— by Lord Derwent-	
Soubrette - - -	51	Spirit of Air - - -	107	water - - -	23
Soufflé - - -	452	— of Wisdom - - -	466	Stampedo - - -	342
Sour Grapes - - -	434	Spiteful - - -	94	Standard Bearer, by	
South Durham - - -	500	Spitfire, by Ivan- -	484	Artillery - - -	466
Southend - - -	424	— by Bryan O'Linn	376	— by Trumpeter - -	346
Southern Cross - - -	406	— by Thunderbolt -	373	Standard, The - - -	430
South Hatch - - -	142	Spitfire Kitty - - -	376	Stanhope - - -	200
Southill - - -	221	Spitfire - - -	378	Stanley, by Knowsley -	499
Southlea - - -	241	Split the Difference	149, 506	— by Sim. Simon - -	202
Souvenir, by Chanti-		Splitvote - - -	376	Stanton - - -	28
cleer - - -	375	Spolt Child - - -	39	Stapenhill - - -	325
— by Hunting Horn	481	Spokesman- - -	92	Stapolin - - -	498
— by Teddington -	495	Spondee - - -	504	Star (Gridiron's dam)	33
— by Thormanby -	230	Sporting Life - - -	59	— by Codrington -	384
Souveraine - - -	375	Sportsman, by Volti-		The, by Gemma	
Sovereign - - -	357	geur - - -	41	di Vergy - - -	478
Spangle - - -	377	— by Artillery - -	498	— by Surplice - - -	388
Spanish Fly, by Gibal-		— by The Cure - -	497	Cross - - -	118
tar - - -	376	— by Hercules - -	491	and Garter - - -	255
— by Porto Rico	465	Spot - - -	377	— of India, by Knt.	
— Lord - - -	502	Spots - - -	377	of St Patrick - - -	27, 506
Spanker - - -	458	Spreacombe - - -	324	— by Longbow - - -	378
Sparkle, by P. Minister	133	Sprightliness - - -	377	— of Diamonds - -	499
Sparrow - - -	460	Sprightly - - -	377	— of the East, by Star	
Sparta - - -	481	Sprig of Shillelagh	51	of the West - - -	71
Spartacus - - -	392	Spring Blossom - - -	377	— by Bonnyfield	374
Spartan - - -	299	— Daisy - - -	466	— of the Sea - - -	464
Spatchcock - - -	437	— Water - - -	205	— of the Vale - - -	378
Special, The - - -	66	Spring-heeled Jack	314	— of the West - - -	378
Special Commissioner -	276	Sprite - - -	378	Starlight, by Kremlin -	378
Specimen - - -	455	Spruce - - -	379	Starling - - -	378
Spectre - - -	41, 504	Spurgeon by Newminster	481	Stars and Stripes - - -	229
Speclation, by Galaor	376	— by Fugleman - -	233	Starter - - -	442
— by Van Dieman -	342	Spy, The, by Underhand	413	Start Point - - -	379
Speculum - - -	104	Squib, by Rocket - -	287	Staticus - - -	268
Speedaway - - -	489	— by Oxford - - -	502	Steamer - - -	495

	Page		Page		Page
Steel Filings -	167	Strain -	302	Summertime -	382
Steelpen, by Birdcatcher	379	Stranger, The -	482	Sunbeam -	383
Steelpin -	379	Strangeways -	14	Sundeclah -	237
Stella, by Lanercost -	481	Strasbourg -	498	Sunderland -	202
— by L. of the Isles -	369	Stratagem -	245	Sundew -	226
— by Stockwell 75,	380	Strathconan -	375	Sun Dial -	275
— by W. Australian -	379	Strathfeldsaye -	123	Sunflower, by Bay Mid-	
— by Barnton -	4	Strathnairn -	375	dleton -	383
— by High Treason -	150	Strathtay -	269	— by Magnes -	383
— by Red Hart -	482	Strawberry-	381	Sunlight -	383
Stellaria -	380	Hill -	248	Sunnyside, by Towton-	497
Stentor -	212	Stray -	407	— by Tadmor-	126
Stephanic -	380	Strawaway -	381	Sunset, by Mildew -	149
Stephen Langton -	207	Strife -	381	— by Dundee -	383
Stephanotis -	19	Strike-a-Light -	413	Sunshade -	144
Steppingstone -	162	Stromboli -	173	Sunshine, by Thor-	
Steward -	359	Strong Beer -	496	manby -	383
Stewardess -	384	Stronghold -	188	— by Wild Dayrell-	307
Stiff -	74	Stud -	49	Sunstroke -	333
Sting -	252	Studious -	501	Superstition, by Bird-	
Stitch -	380	Stuff and Nonsense -	381	catcher -	383
Stitched up -	380	Stunner, The -	482	Supreme -	424
Stitch in Time -	380	Stygne -	384	Sure Shot -	439
Stock -	492	Subaltern -	219	Surf -	384
Stockade -	380	Submarine -	498	Surge-	384
Stockdale -	167	Substance -	192	Surgeon, The -	357
Stockhausen (dam, Er-		Subterfuge -	382	Surprise, by Alvediston	106
nestine) -	118	Subtlety -	382	— by St Albans -	505
— (dam, Citron) -	74	Suburban -	548	— by Confessor -	129
Stockholm -	161	Succession -	164	— by Lacydes- 132,	500
Stockings (dam, Surge)	384	Sudbury -	50	— by Lifeboat -	20
— (dam, Go a-head)	153	Suffolk -	328	— by Gt. Unknown-	168
Stockmar -	173	Sugar Cane, by Sugar-		Surrey -	505
Stockowner -	117	plum -	480	Susa -	384
Stockstill -	421	Sugar Stick, by Stock-		Susan, by Commotion-	271
Stockwater-	500	well -	339	Susanna, by Safeguard-	384
Stockwell Lass -	264	— — — by Ratan -	97	Susannah, by Charles	
Stockwith -	55	Sukey -	375	XII -	385
Stodare -	214	Suleymanieh -	351	— by Cossack-	385
Stokeley -	236	Sulphur, by Crater -	89	— by John O'Gaunt	385
Stolen Kisses -	96, 505	— by Storm -	382	— by Sir Colin -	289
Stolen Moments -	381	Sulpitia -	382	Suspense -	385
Stonebraash -	3	Sultan, The, by Defiance	345	Suspicion, by Alarm -	46
Stonebyres -	82	— The, by Knight		— by Malcolm -	182
Stonechatter -	482	of the Thistle-	39	Sussex -	384
Stoneham -	99	Sultana (dam, Green		— Stag -	126
Stork -	441	Mantle) -	382	Suttee -	353
Storm King -	95	— by Ld Albemarle	150	Sutton, by De Clare -	349
— Signal, by Storm	268	— by Rataplan -	382	— by Fl. Dutchman	505
— — — by Weather-		— by Vedette-	158	Suttum -	121
bit -	177	Summer Breeze -	507	Swagger -	323
Stormsail -	489	— Flower -	498	Swallow, by Adventurer	418
Stormstaid -	509	Summer's Eve -	382	— by Cotherstone -	385
Strachino -	200	Summerside, by West		— by Lanercost -	482
Stradbroke -	417	Australian -	382	— by Gemmadi Vergy	198
Strafford -	145	— by Lexington -	383	Swan of Tay -	91

	Page		Page		Page
Sweep, by Neptunus	293	Syria, by Nutwith	38	Téméraire	214
— Clean	482	— by Tadmor-	388	Temple	212
Sweet Alice	386	Syrian	325	Temple Bar	294
— Anne	16	TABITHA BRAMBLE, 386, 388		Tenant Right	156
— Annie	326	Tabouret	285	Tendril	225
— Boy	311	Tabret	388	Tenedos	39
Sweetbread	502	Tacitus	497	Teneriffe	392
Sweetbriar, by Barba-		Tademus	382	Tenner	415
— rian	468	Taffeta	396	Tension	392
— by Sweetmeat	386	Tailor's Daughter	388	Terecita	287
— by Coningsby	385	Taje	7	Termagant, by Sweet-	
— by Peppermint	385	Talavera	99	— meat	10
— by Stockwell	385	Talk o' the Hill	27	Terpsichore	392
Sweet Hawthorn	386	Tally-ho	493	Terrible Times	498
— Home	169	Tama	388	Terrific	392
— Jessamine	386	Tamara	389	Terrona	392
— Jessie	495	Tamarind	389	Terror, by Confessor	7
— Kate	371	Tamariak	389	Tertullus	371
Sweetlips	107, 386	Tambour, by Rataplan	289	Tesane	392
Sweet Maid	386	— by Teddington	87	Tested	393
— Margery	483	Tambourine, (dam, Qui		Testy	483
— Pea	387	— va La)	477	Teterrima	393
— Perfume	386	— by Rataplan	389	Texana	393
— Sound	173	Tame Dayrell	497	Thadey Foley	440
— Star	464	Tantivy	244	Thais, by Chanticleer	393
— Water, by West		Tapioca	389	— by K. of Trumps	423
— Australian	234, 387	Taraban	425	Thalestris	393
— by Leaming-		Tardy	438	Thalia	406
— ton	318	Tarragon	30	Thane, The	393
— William, by Rata-		Tarragona	390	Thankful	140
— plan	476	Target, by J. Lovell	390	Themis, by Theon	394
— Willie	250	— by Rifleman	389	— by Touchstone	394
Swell, The, by Loup-		Tarquin	387	Themisto	42
— Garou	84	Tartlet, by Birdcatcher	390	Theobald	340
— by Seraglio-		Tasman	390	Theobalda	140
— Sweyn	92	Tasmania	390	Theodora, by Orlando-	
Swimmer	499	Tassel	209	— by Voltigeur	386
Switch	493	Tasso	499	Theodore, by Drogheda	394
Switcher, The	494	Tathwell	175	— by P. Minister	303
Swivel	437	Tattoo	390	Theorem	394
Swoop	221	Tau	217	Theresa, by Gamester-	
Sword Trick	23	Tavern, The	116	— by Touchstone	394
Sybil	387	Tavistock	393	Thermometer	310
Sycee	350	Tawney, by Ivan	483	Thespia	394
Sydney	190	Taw Vale	492	Thetis, by Lifeboat	198
Sylph, by Black Prince	479	Teacher	390	— by Neptunus	398
— by Oxford	20	Tease me Not	390	Thick Thorn	355
Sylphine	387	Teddingtonia	391	Thimberig	371
Sylvania	387	Teeswater	276	Thin Skin	101
Sylvia, by Moun. Deer	483	Telegram (dam, El-		Thistle	394
— by Angelus	384	— spath)	114	Thong	395
Symmetry	388	— (dam, LyBlanche)	200	Thor, by Thormanby	301
Sympathy	483	Telegraph, by Vedette	495	Thorn, by Harkaway	484
Symphony	258	Tell-tale, by Newminster	391	— The, by Knight of	
Syren, by St Leon	388	— by Mentmore	404	the Thistle	66
— by The Cure	483			Thornaby	74

	Page		Page		Page
Thornapple - - -	74	Tipsy Cake - - -	275	Touch me Not = - -	399
Thornby - - -	48	Tirana - - -	396	Touch Not - - -	399
Thorncroft - - -	362	Tisiphone, by Gladiator	397	Tour de Force - - -	399
Thorndyke - - -	226	— by Orlando - - -	397	Tourist - - -	242
Thor-nettle (ch.)	291	Titania - - -	397	Tourmalin - - -	134
Thornton - - -	369	Tit-bit, by Teddington	397	Tourney - - -	310
Thor'sday - - -	244	— by Weatherbit - - -	502	Tourterelle - - -	115, 507
Thorsgill - - -	153	Titiens - - -	397	Tousle - - -	119
Thorwaldsen - - -	213	Tithonius - - -	504	Townsend - - -	331
Thorwater - - -	124	Titulus - - -	21	Toy - - -	164
Threadbare - - -	509	Tobolski - - -	397	Trabb's Boy - - -	75
Threatener - - -	177	Toby, by The Cure - - -	340	Trademus - - -	74
Three per Cent. - -	140	— by Tim Whiffler - - -	210	Trade Wind - - -	316
Thunder - - -	425	Todleben - - -	303	Traducer - - -	164
Thunderclap - - -	249	Toggerly - - -	484	Traffic - - -	51, 400
Thunderer - - -	500	Toison d'Or - - -	26	Tragedy, by Glenmas-	
Thunderstorm, by Thun-		Tom - - -	269	son - - -	400
derbolt - - -	420	Tomato - - -	397	— by Malcolm - - -	349
— by Weatherbit - - -	25	Tom Coke - - -	114	Traitor, by Leadaway - -	233
Thurlestane - - -	392	— Cringle - - -	50	— by Underhand - - -	413
Tiara, by P. the First	251	Tomfoolery - - -	397	Traitress, by Tower - - -	493
— by Woolwich - - -	395	Tom Jones - - -	316	Tramp, The - - -	499
Tibbie Shields - - -	40	— King (dam, Black		Transformed - - -	96
Tibicen - - -	224	Swan) - - -	44	Trap - - -	64
Tib Tackett - - -	395	— (dam by		Trapage - - -	400
Tibthorpe - - -	227	Birdcatcher) - - -	440	Trappist - - -	196
Tickle - - -	181	Tommy, by Fitz-Roland	354	Traveller, by Lambton	360
Ticklish Times - - -	395	Tom Oliver - - -	303	Traviata - - -	381
Tidy - - -	484	— Taylor - - -	102	Treacle - - -	348
Tiff - - -	395	— Thumb - - -	293	Treasure Trove - - -	362
Tiger Tim - - -	49	Tom-tom - - -	209	Treasury - - -	433
Tight-fit - - -	395	Tom Tough - - -	312	Treaty - - -	52
Tillatoo - - -	10	— Vernon - - -	214	Tregeagle - - -	366
Tilt - - -	377	Tomyris, by King Tom	95	Tremble - - -	138
Timandra - - -	396	— by Sesostris - - -	398	Tremor - - -	116
Timaru - - -	396	Tooi-tooi - - -	398	Très Bonne - - -	400
Tim Bobbin - - -	171	Topsail - - -	398	Triana - - -	363
Timbrel - - -	37	Top Sawyer - - -	499	Triangle, by Epirus - - -	400
Tim Hogan - - -	54	Topsy, by Norman - - -	409	— by Kettledrum - - -	176
Timolaus - - -	432	— by Kingston - - -	398	Tribune - - -	298
Timolcon - - -	389	— by Orlando - - -	398	Tribute - - -	401
Timoté - - -	113	Torbay - - -	379	Trick, by Sleight-of-	
Tim Reilly - - -	480	Torc - - -	449	hand - - -	401
Tim Weaver - - -	130	Torch - - -	382	Trickish - - -	363
Tingle - - -	396	Torment - - -	398	Trickster - - -	401
Tinkle - - -	443	Tormentor - - -	504	Trickstress - - -	401
Tinsel, by K. of Trumps	396	Tornado - - -	127	Tricolor - - -	401
— by Sesostris - - -	396	Torpedo - - -	153	Trifle - - -	81
Tinted Venus, by Lea-		Tortuga - - -	321	Tripthong - - -	100
mington - - -	122	Tott - - -	1	Trip the Daisy - - -	401
— by Macaroni - - -	35	Tottenham - - -	406	Trireme - - -	401
Tiny, by The Cure - -	396	Tottie - - -	152	Trissino - - -	502
— by Tadmor - - -	307	Touch and Go, by		Triton, by Neptunus - - -	247
Tipperary Boy - - -	548	Touchwood - - -	49	— by Trumpeter - - -	134
Tippet - - -	396	— — by Touch-		Triumph - - -	87
Tippler - - -	511	stone - - -	399	Trixy - - -	371

	Page		Page		Page
Trochee - - -	401	Twilight, by Sunbeam	496	Vacuum - - -	34
Troica - - -	402	— by M. Deer-	404	Vaga - - -	406
Trojan, The - -	167	Twin - - -	404	Vagabond - - -	407
Trombone, by Rattle-		Twinkle - - -	404	Vagary, by Voltigeur-	407
bone - - -	70	Twinkling Star - -	404	— by Musjid - - -	407
— by Trumpeter	494	Twitter - - -	404	Vagrant - - -	172
Troublesome - -	483	Two by Honors - -	215	Valencia - - -	407
Trousseau - - -	402	Tyburnia - - -	404	Valenciennes - - -	71
Troy - - -	128	Tycho Brahe - - -	478	Valentia - - -	61
Truande - - -	402	Tycoon, by Newminster	375	Valentine - - -	101
Truant, by Idle Boy -	37	— by Weatherbit -	340	Vale of Avon - - -	27
— by Ignoramus -	497	Tympanum, by Kettle-		Valentia - - -	407
True Blue, by St		drum - - -	155	Valeria - - -	115
Albans - - -	494	Tynedale - - -	497	Vale Royal - - -	189
— by True Boy	402	Tynemouth - - -	202	Valetta - - -	407
True-fit - - -	392	Typee - - -	404	Valiant - - -	408
True Heart - - -	496	Typhoeus - - -	405	Vallambrosa - - -	363
— Love - - -	289	Typhon, by Weatherbit	405	Vallation - - -	407
Truffle - - -	319	Typhoon, by W. Dayrell	405	Valorous - - -	104
Trump Card - - -	86	— by Vedette - -	240	Valtz - - -	202
Trumpery - - -	180	Tyrone - - -	485	Valve - - -	408
Trumpeter's Daughter	110	Tzaritza - - -	405, 507	Van Amburgh - - -	66
Truth, by The Libel -	402	UDE - - -	418	Vanbrugh - - -	80
— by Amsterdam -	158	Ugly Buck- - -	444	Van Brunt- - -	84
Try Again, by Vedette	53	Ugly Doe, The - -	405	Vance - - -	232
— by Skirmisher	64	Uhlán - - -	445	Van Dieman - - -	70
Try Back, by Harkaway	484	Ulan - - -	418	Vandyke - - -	144
Trysail - - -	398	Ultor - - -	286	Vanessa, by Newminster	164
Tryst- - -	402	Umbra - - -	347	— by Master Tom -	484
Tubal Cain - - -	55	Una - - -	347	Vanguard - - -	51
Tuberosé - - -	402	Uncas - - -	292	Vanichka - - -	146
Tudor - - -	75	Uncertain - - -	405	Vanilla - - -	408
Tuft - - -	201	Uncle Charley - -	91	Vanity, by Cock Robin	228
Tuftiloe - - -	403	— Reggie - - -	95	— by Touchstone -	408
Tulleries - - -	92	Under Age - - -	2	Van Loo - - -	52
Tula - - -	418	Underhand's Daughter	10	Vansittart - - -	140
Tulle - - -	97	Under the Rose - -	162	Vanteresa - - -	408
Tulliebardine - -	61	Unfashionable Beauty	405	Van Thol - - -	9
Tullochgorum - -	104	Unity - - -	405	Van Tromp - - -	380
Tumbler, by Commo-		Unprotected Female	406	Vapor - - -	409
tion, or Defender -	153	Untie- - -	188, 290	Variety - - -	13
Tumult - - -	302	Untrue - - -	406	Vara - - -	218
Tunstall Maid - -	403	Upleatham- - -	300	Variation - - -	423
Turk - - -	76	Uproar - - -	175	Varna, by F. Dutchman	409
Turmoil - - -	302	Urania, by Gamester	119	— by Venison- - -	409
Turn and Go - - -	495	— by Loiterer- -	5	Varnish - - -	318
Turnham Green- -	497	— by Idle Boy - -	406	Vassal - - -	128
Turnip Fly- - -	316	Ursula - - -	196	Vates - - -	261
Turn of Luck - - -	233	Ursuline - - -	406	Vatty - - -	409
Turn-out - - -	7	Usurper, The - - -	24	Vauban - - -	303
Turquoise - - -	485	VABALATHUS - - -	432	Vauniell - - -	484
Turret - - -	389	Vacuna (dam, Glen-		Vaunter - - -	495
Tutela - - -	96	gowrie) - - -	151, 507	Vauxhall - - -	149
Tutelina - - -	403	— by Idle Boy - -	406	Veda - - -	72
Tweedale - - -	511			Vega - - -	139, 410
Twelfth Night - -	404			Vela - - -	410

	Page		Page		Page
Velleda - - -	410	Vespers, by Hetman		Village Maid, The -	415
Velocipede - - -	229	Platoff - - -	485	Villaret - - -	415
Velocity - - -	392	— by Mainstone -	252	Villette - - -	415
Velouté - - -	446	Vesta, by Artillery -	477	Villiers - - -	492
Veluti - - -	494	— by Stockwell -	413	Vimeira - - -	415
Velvet Ned - - -	401	— by Middlesex -	16	Vinca - - -	416
Venatrix - - -	63	Vestal, by Keppel -	413	Vindicator - - -	492
Vendetta (dam Ombr)	299	— by Van Galen -	110	Vindictive (dam, St	
— (dam Velleda) -	410	Vestment - - -	291	Anne) - - -	485
Venetia - - -	410	Vestminster - - -	133	— (dam, Minx) -	416
Veni - - -	409	Vesuvienne - - -	413	Vingt'un - - -	416
Venice, by Stockwell -	98	Vet, The - - -	325	Vin Ordinaire - -	234, 504
— by Venison - - -	410	Veterinarian, The -	218	Vintner - - -	12
— (dam Isoline) -	181	Veto, by Lord Albe-		Viola - - -	149
— (dam Summerside)	383	marle - - -	13	Violante - - -	416
Venison - - -	444	— by Oulston - -	372	Violation - - -	413
Venom, by Fazzoletto-	416	Vevette - - -	45	Violent - - -	50
— by Harkaway - -	411	Vex - - -	139	Violet, by Thormanby	428
Venomous - - -	220	Vexation, by Touch-		— by Vulcan - -	485
Ventnor - - -	240	stone - - -	413	— by Harbinger -	485
Ventre-à-Terre - -	411	— by Vedette - -	413	— by Thunderbolt -	31
Ventriloquist - - -	14	Vexatious - - -	423	— (dam, Garland) -	416
Venture - - -	31	Vibration - - -	501	— (dam, Maid of	
Venus, by Gunboat -	448	Vic - - -	410	Nappa) - - -	417, 511
— by King Tom - -	504	Vicar - - -	172	Violet De Clare - -	417
— by N. Lincoln - -	221	Vicary - - -	135	Violetta, by Hobbie Noble	463
— by Orlando - - -	411, 418	Viceroy - - -	497	— by Master Bagot	416
— by Vedette - - -	493	Vice Versa - - -	195	Viper, by Ely - - -	411
Vera - - -	411	Vici - - -	164	— by Leamington -	511
Veracity, by King Tom	11	Vicious - - -	180	Vir - - -	504
— by Magnes - - -	411	Victim of Error - -	94	Virago - - -	417
Vera Cruz - - -	412	Victor, by The Dean -	475	Virginia, by Stockwell	147
Verax - - -	498	— by Drumour - -	293	— by Vedette - -	353
Verbena, by Rataplan-	42	Victoria, by Ld. George	457	— Creeper - - -	1
— by Sir T. Sykes -	412	— by Melbourne - -	413	Viridior - - -	242
— by Slane - - -	485	— by Old England -	414	Viridis - - -	241
Verdant - - -	241	— by Freedom - - -	414	Virtue, by Stockwell -	306
Verdict - - -	458	Victorine, by Orlando-	414	— by Vedette - -	10
Vergiss mein nicht -	412	— by W. Dayrell - -	414	Virtuous - - -	89
Verity, by Vedette -	411	Victory, by Prime		Viscount - - -	78
— by Sedbury - - -	494	Minister - - -	427	— Kelburne - - -	76
Vermicelli (dam, Fairy)	125	— by Newton-le-		— St. Albans - - -	146
— (dam, Olympias) -	299	Willows - - -	466	Viscountess, by W.	
— by Dutchman - -	353	Victress - - -	414	Australian, or Stock-	
— by Melbourne - -	412	Vitrice - - -	109	well - - -	511
Vernon - - -	410	Victrix - - -	414	— by Stockwell - -	417
Verona, by Hubert -	410	Videre - - -	87	— by The Marquis -	78
— by Orlando - - -	412	Vidi - - -	10	Vishnu - - -	72, 417
— by North Lincoln	410	Vie - - -	414	Vision - - -	41
Veronica - - -	412	Vienna - - -	415	Visionary - - -	53
Vertumna - - -	412	Vigil - - -	408	Visitor - - -	430
Verulam - - -	394	Vigilance - - -	380	Vitriol - - -	220
Vervain - - -	412	Vigor - - -	172	Vittoria - - -	138
Vespasian - - -	413	Vigorous - - -	9	Vitula, by Arthur Wel-	
Vesper, by Lambton -	119	Vigour - - -	266	lesley - - -	321
Vesper Bell - - -	413	Village Lass - - -	415	Viva - - -	417

LXIII

	Page		Page		Page
Vivandière - - -	250	Walmer - - -	123	Waveney - - -	34
Vive la Reine - - -	91	Walter - - -	221	Waver - - -	485
Vivian Grey - - -	437	Walton - - -	11	Wax, by Hobbie Noble	170
Vivid, by Hubert	414	Wamba - - -	401	— by Surplice - - -	421
— by Vedette - - -	92	Wanderer - - -	378	Waxwork - - -	205
Vivien - - -	68	Wandering Bavarian	482	Weasel - - -	421
Vivier - - -	300	Waneton - - -	419	Weatherbit - - -	548
Vixen, by Vengeance	358	Wanona - - -	419	Weatherbound (dam,	
— by The Tartar - - -	417	Warbeck - - -	257	Deceptive) - - -	421
Vladimir - - -	359	Warble - - -	485	— (dam, Susan) - - -	493
Vlie - - -	333	Warcop - - -	419	Weatherbreaker - - -	107
Vocalist, The - - -	96	Ward in Chancery - - -	216	Weathercock - - -	336
Vociferator - - -	203	Wardmote - - -	253	Weatherden - - -	508
Vogelfänger 418 and	<i>err.</i>	Wardour - - -	325	Weatherglass, by Wea-	
Voigtlander - - -	181	Ward Union - - -	22	therbit - - -	422
Volante - - -	219	War Eagle - - -	263	— by The Cure - - -	345
Volatile - - -	64	War-hoops - - -	473	Weather Isle - - -	422
Volcano, by Volturmo	42	Warhorse - - -	348	— Nymph - - -	<i>err.</i>
Volga - - -	418	Warlike - - -	167	Weatherside - - -	196, 422
Volhynia - - -	321	Warminster - - -	505	Weather Star - - -	125
Volution - - -	418	War Queen - - -	13	Weatherwise (dam,	
Volley - - -	418	Warrington - - -	228	Golconda) - - -	422
Volt - - -	418	Warrior - - -	222	— (dam, Antonia) - - -	485
Voltaire - - -	249	Warwick - - -	69	Weatherwitch - - -	486
Voltella - - -	64	Washington - - -	504	Wedding Chime - - -	252
Volturmo - - -	319	Wasp - - -	420	— Peel - - -	402
Volucris - - -	418	Watchbox - - -	85	Wee Bobbie - - -	495
Volunteer, by Neville	369	Watchdog - - -	87	— Pet, by Forager - - -	366
— by Alarm - - -	178	Watcher - - -	208	— — by Newmin-	
Voluptas - - -	123	Watchman, by Vedette	85	ster - - -	422
Vortigern - - -	190	Watchword - - -	365	Wee Wee - - -	422
Votaress - - -	1	Water Baby - - -	420	— — Flower - - -	401
Voucher - - -	419	Water Cure - - -	420	Welcome - - -	25
Vouralak - - -	485	— Hen - - -	339	Welfare - - -	463
V. R. - - -	419	— Kelpie - - -	511	Well Done - - -	191
Vrow - - -	419	Water Lily, by Col-		Wellington, by Stock-	
Vulcan, by Thunder-		sterdale - - -	493	well - - -	167
bolt - - -	8	— — by Ellington	497	— by A. Wellesley - - -	414
— by Angelus - - -	110	— — by Lord of		Welton - - -	128
Vulture, by Mildew - - -	410	the Isles - - -	420	Wensley - - -	422
— by Y. Jack - - -	419	— — by Touch-		Wensleydale - - -	422
WADE - - -	42	stone - - -	420	Wentworth, by Igno-	
Wadding - - -	442	Waterloo, by Arthur		ramus - - -	119
Wadsley - - -	502	Wellesley - - -	342	Westbourne - - -	29
Waffles - - -	299	— — by Newton le		Westbury - - -	493
Wagtail - - -	419	Willows - - -	498	West Ender - - -	323
Waif (dam, Strayaway)	381	Water Nymph - 486 &	<i>err.</i>	Westley - - -	253
— (dam, Vaga) - - -	407	Watersprite - - -	78	Westmania - - -	424
Wake - - -	509	Waterwitch, by Emil-		Westmorland - - -	486
Wakefield, by Old Cala-		lius - - -	420	West Stratton - - -	388
bar - - -	179	— — by Fl. Dutchman	420	— Wind - - -	486
— by Thormanby - - -	501	— — by Wind. or Can.	420	Wheatley Rocks - - -	194
Walkalla - - -	439	Watteau - - -	78	Whiff - - -	294
Walkington 544 and	<i>add.</i>	Wave, by Stockwell - - -	20	Whimsey - - -	424
Wallet - - -	222	— — by Underhand - - -	398	Whimsical - - -	424
		— — by Vortex - - -	421	Whinnie - - -	389

	Page		Page		Page
Whinyard - - -	402	Wild Honey, by Hark-		Witch, The, by New-	
Whirligig - - -	255	away - - -	426	minster - - -	96
Whirlpool - - -	424	— — — by Sweet-		— by Audubon - - -	487
Whirlwind, by Pepper-		meat - - -	426	— by Ugly Buck - - -	428
mint - - -	122	— Hop - - -	171	— of Endor - - -	487
Whist, by Melbourne -	424	— Irish Girl - - -	486	Witchcraft, by Wea-	
Whistle Binkie - - -	442	Wildman - - -	139	therbit - - -	428
Whitechurch - - -	255	Wild Moor- - - -	154	— by Sl-of-Hand - - -	370
Whitechapel - - -	32	— Oats - - -	154	— by St. Albans - - -	163
White Feather - - -	498	— Parsley - - -	146	Witless - - -	210
Whitefield - - -	424	— Rake - - -	151	Woful - - -	403
Whitefoot, by the Don	425	— Roe - - -	348	Woldga - - -	190
— by Pontifex	158, 500	— Rose, by Lambton	86	Wolfdog - - -	310
White Lady - - -	370	— — — by Surplice	426	Wolsey - - -	342
Whiteleg - - -	425	— — — by W. Day-		Woman in Black	428
Whitenap - - -	493	rell- - -	304	— in Red - - -	7
Whitenose(Fivey's)450&err.		— Thyme - - -	284	Wombat - - -	428
White Rose of York -	425	— Wave- - -	151	Wonder - - -	297
White Slave - - -	229	— Weather - - -	438	Woodbine, by Carbiner	109
— Squall - - -	374	— Weed - - -	3	— by Neville - - -	429
Whitethorn - - -	334	— Wind (dam, Go-		— by Paragone - - -	428
Whitworth- - - -	483	a-head) - - -	153	— by Stockwell - - -	428
Why Not - - -	425	— — — (dam by		Wood Bird - - -	498
Wiasma - - -	425	Orlando) - - -	301	Woodchuck - - -	59
Wide-awake - - -	68, 509	William - - -	271	Woodcraft - - -	429
Widgeon, The, by The		William Pitt - - -	254	Woodfield - - -	235
Drake - - -	191	William Tell - - -	348	Woodford - - -	370
Widow Malone - - -	493	Willie Sharpe - - -	276	Woodlands- - - -	478
Wild Agnes - - -	227	Will o' the Wisp - - -	111	Woodman, by Red	
Wildbad - - -	420	Will Scarlett - - -	70	Hart - - -	442
Wild Beauty - - -	425	Willy Reilly - - -	471	— by Windhound - - -	2
— Bee - - -	426	— Waif- - -	341	— by Thormanby - - -	428
— Blood- - -	234	Wilna - - -	427	Woodnut - - -	354
— Boy (dam by Or-		Wimborne - - -	22	Woodnymph, by Chit-	
lando) - - -	301	Winchilsea - - -	110	Chat - - -	442
— — — (dam, Agra)	7	Windfall - - -	120	— by Longbow - - -	429
— Briar - - -	382	Windguard - - -	486	Woodpecker - - -	58
— Charley - - -	313	Windhound - - -	548	Woodranger - - -	438
— Cherry - - -	425	Windlass - - -	145	Woodside, by Nut-	
— Daisy - - -	486	Wind Rush - - -	82	bourne - - -	99
— Deer - - -	465, 486	Windsor - - -	91	— by P. Minister - - -	429
Wilderness - - -	471, 486	Winged Bee - - -	476	Woodstock- - - -	393
Wild Dove - - -	252	Wings of a Dove - - -	427	Woolwich - - -	451
— Duchess - - -	87	Winifred, by Knt. of		Workman - - -	127
— Duck (dam, Helen)	426	Kars - - -	429	Worry - - -	439
— — — by Game-		— by Caractacus - - -	159	Worthless, by Gemma	
keeper - - -	483	— by Womersley - - -	427	di Vergy- - - -	120
— — — by W. Day-		Winyard - - -	241	— by Paragone - - -	429
rell- - -	426	Winsome, by Wingrave	502	Wrangler, by Y. Jack-	52
Wildfire - - -	498	— by Windhound - - -	252	— by Cowl - - -	512
Wild Flower, by K.Tom	426	Wire, by Heron - - -	427	Wreath - - -	73
— — — by Wild		— by Ellington - - -	74	Wren, The, by Bird-	
Dayrell - - -	8	Wiremu Kingi - - -	48	catcher - - -	429
— Fowl - - -	134	Wisacre - - -	388	— by Cotherstone - - -	429
— Fox - - -	486	Wish - - -	427	Wrestler - - -	179
— Girl - - -	444	Wistaria - - -	283	Wrestlingworth - - -	337

	Page		Page		Page
Wroughton	266	Young Catherina	64	Zenobia by Prime	59
Wryneck	429	— Dundee	25	— Minister	432
Wyrley	140	— Fenton	16	— by Slane	432
Xi	217	— Inheritor	91	Zephyr, by King Tom	432
Ximena	198	— Lord	157	— by Windhound	413
X. L.	447	— Lord George	498	— (dam, Wish)	427
Xurullo	509	— Marquis	326	Zerlina, by Annan-	
YAMUNA	509	— May Moon-	467	dale	369, 432
Yanina	9	— Newminster	100	— by Tom Bowline-	432
Yard Arm, by Buc-		— Nursling	431	Zest, by Orest	402
caneer	309	— Oulston	418	Zillah	469
— Arm, by Sheet		— Saunterer	498	Zingara	351
Anchor	430	— Sweetmeat-	145	Zingari	433
Yarra Yarra	430	— Teddington	496, 504	Zinie	433
Yarrow	216	— Tipple Cider	491	Zisca (d. Candlewick)-	59
Yellow Boy	262	— Tom	497	— (dam, Plague	
— Girl	178	— Trumpeter-	120	Royal)	433
— Gown-	128	— Vindex	492	Ziska	316
— Hammer	504	Yuba Dam-	124	Zitella	433
— Leaf	493, 509	Yule Cake	487	Zoe, by Wingrave	433
— Rose	349	ZACCHÆUS	500	— by Flatcatcher	433
Yermak	332	Zadora	422	— by S. of Hand	372
Ylang Ylang	380	Zaidee	431	Zodiac, by Magenta	339
Yooicks	409	Zamiel	192	— by The Cure	497
Yore, The	430	Zanah	487	Zoolite	194
York	277	Zara, by St Albans	499	Zora	432
Yorkshire Belle	273	— by The Ugly		Zoraide	433
— Miss	430	Buck	432	Zoretta	487
Young Agnes	-7, 430	Zelica	157	Zuleika, by Hobbic	
— Alice-	386	Zelle	432	Noble	145
— Barnton	496	Zenana	408	— by Ivan	433
— Birdcatcher	492	Zeno	432	Zulette	146
		Zenobia, by Nutbourne	99	Zuma	375
				Zutoo	487

ERRATA AND ADDENDA.

- Page
 3 Acton is in Mr F. B. Jones's stud, not Mr T. Smith's
 28 Balkh slipped twins in 1867, not in 1868
 34 The Bay Middleton mare, out of Problem, is dead
 40 For Bigby read Bigly
 55 Busy Body is a chesnut mare, and was foaled in 1854
 62 Mr Newcomen is the owner of Carry, not Newcome
 67 Chalice is the property of Ld Clifden
 69 Charity was bred by Mr Platts in 1855, and is now in the Duke of Hamilton's stud
 140 Monksman is by the roan brother to Rapid Rhone, foaled in 1859
 151 Giraffe, by Melbourne, is dead
 162 Harriott, by Gladiator, was not covered in 1864
 239 To the Magnum mare, add—slipped foal in 1866, and barren in 1867; Cardinal, the sire of her foal of 1868, is by Fazzoletto
 257 Melissa is the property of Ld Clifden
 259 For further account of Water Lily, see p. 420
 263 For further particulars of the Drumour mare, out of Midsummer—see p. 488
 322 Press Forward was sent to Austria, not Prussia
 333 Duke of Edinburgh was sold to the Prussian, not the Austrian, government
 366 Simony is the property of Ld Clifden
 374 Songstress, by Birdcatcher, died in December, 1868
 402 Corbeille—see more at length, p. 488
 410 Venice, by Venison, is shot
 418 Mr John Day was the breeder of Vogelfanger's foal of 1867
 439 The Barbarian mare (Rosa Bonheur's dam), had no produce in 1866 or 67, and was sold
 440 The Birdcatcher mare (Tom King's dam), was barren in 1868, and covered by Selim
 461 Little Girl was sold for a hack in 1867
 475 Pretty Lass was covered in 1868, by Selim, as well as Grouse
 482 Sultan mare, for barren in 63 read 68
 486 For Water Nymph read Weather Nymph
 544 Walkington (the sire of Omicron), is by Andover—Pompey—Peter Lely
 544 For Whiterose, read Whitenose

ADDENDA TO GENERAL INDEX.

	Page		Page
Ayasha - - -	490	Elegance - - -	501
Badinage - - -	500	Flora, by Flatterer -	500
Barbiger - - -	499	Gladness - - -	501
Black Gown - - -	501	Grief - - -	502
Chansonnier - - -	500	Hyacinth - - -	502
Chorister - - -	501	Josephine, by Joe Lovell	490
Citronella - - -	489	Lorina - - -	502
Eidolon - - -	508	Robert Bruce- - -	501

THE GENERAL STUD BOOK.

The name of the breeder is attached to each foal as nearly as we have been able to ascertain it.

BROOD MARES, WITH THEIR PRODUCE.

ABBESS (sister to The Nigger),

Bred by Mr GRATWICKE, in 1859, got by Robert de Gorham, her dam, Mary, by Elis, out of Margravine, by Little John.

BREEDER.

1864 ch. c.	<i>Chevalier d'Esprit</i> , by Chevalier d'Industrie	} Messrs Painter
1865 ch. f.	<i>Votaroess</i> , aft. <i>Adventuress</i> (sent to Calcutta in 1867), by ditto	
1866 ch. f.	<i>Tott</i> , by ditto	} Messrs Graham
1867 ch. f.	<i>De la Motte</i> , by ditto	
1868 ch. c.	by Oxford	
1869	by ditto	

ABBESS OF COVERHAM,

Bred by Mr JOHN OSBORNE, in 1858, got by Augur, her dam, Abbess of Jerveaux, by Gladiator, grandam by Hornsea—Bustard.

1861 b. f.	<i>Lady of Coverham</i> , by Mountain Deer	} Mr John Osborne
*1862 br. f.	<i>Lady of Coverdale</i> , by Leamington	
1863 b. f.	(died a foal) by Wild Dayrell	
1864 b. f.	<i>Changeable</i> , aft. <i>Virginia Creeper</i> , by Weatherbit	
1865 ch. f.	<i>Miss Osborne</i> , by Chevalier d'Industrie	

Died in July, 1865.

* LADY OF COVERDALE (Mr R. Osborne's) missed to The Drake in 1868, and was covered by Cathedral.

ABBESS OF JERVEAUX, by Gladiator (Vol. X, p. 1) had no produce after the following.

1864 b. f.	<i>The Nun</i> , by Weatherbit	} Mr John Osborne
1865 b. f.	<i>Albreda</i> , by The Cure	

Vol. XI

A

ABBESS OF ROACH,

Bred by Mr R. G. LUMLEY, in 1850, got by Hetman Platoff, her dam by Sircingle—Tomboy—Duchess of York.

1854 ch. c. <i>Brompton</i> , by Storm	-	-	-	} Mr. C. Smith
1855 c. by Poynton	-	-	-	
1856 f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1858 b. c. by Bonnie Scotland	-	-	-	
*1861 b. f. <i>Lyra</i> , by Orpheus	-	-	-	} Sir Geo. Strickland
1862 ch. c. <i>Boynon</i> , aft. <i>Chorister</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1863 ch. c. <i>Prospero</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1864 b. f. <i>Abyssinia</i> , by Codrington-	-	-	-	
1865 ch. f. <i>Ariadne</i> , by Angelus (s. of Orpheus)	-	-	-	} Sir G. Cholmley
1866 ch. f. by Angelus (died in 1867)	-	-	-	
1867 ch. f. <i>Amelia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1869 by Hubert	-	-	-	

Barren 1857, 59, 60 and 68.

* *LYRA* (Mr Moses Taylor's) produced in Ireland in 1868 b. f. by Plum Pudding, and was covered by Solon.

ABSINTHE (bay),

Bred by Count F. de LAGRANGE, in France, in 1859, got by Ethelbert, her dam, *Lady Lift*, by Sir Hercules, out of *Sylph*, by *Spectre*.

1867 b. f. <i>Chartreuse</i> , by <i>Lacydes</i>	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1868 f. by <i>Vedette</i>	-	-	-	

ACCO,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1858, got by Longbow, her dam, *Caricature*, by *Pantaloon*, out of *Paequinade*, by *Camel*.

*1864 f. <i>Acacia</i> , by <i>Oulston-</i>	-	-	-	} Mr G. Hilton
1865 bl. c. <i>Acorn</i> , by <i>Beadsman</i>	-	-	-	
1866 barren to ditto	-	-	-	
1867 f. by <i>Cape Flyaway</i>	-	-	-	
1868 bl. c. by <i>Ely</i>	-	-	-	
1869 by <i>Cecrops</i>	-	-	-	

* *ACACIA* (Mr Hilton's) produced in 1868, b. c. by *Flatterer* (son of *Jot*), and was put to *Cecrops*.

ACHYRANTHES (foaled in 1847), got by *Thirsk*, out of *Amaranth*, continued from Vol. X, p. 2.

1865 b. or br. c. <i>Cactus</i> , by <i>Thormanby</i>	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Davidson
1866 b. f. <i>Becky Sharp</i> , by <i>Adventurer</i>	-	-	-	
1867 and 68 barren	-	-	-	
1869 by <i>Knowsley</i>	-	-	-	

ACORN,

Bred by Mr HEBBLETHWAITE, in 1853, got by *Muley Moloch*, her dam, *Contraction*, by *Emilius*, out of *Ophelia*, by *Bedlamite*.

1863 c. by Lord of the Isles (killed by his dam)	-	-	-	} Mr T. Hewett
1864 b. c. <i>Under Age</i> , by <i>The Cure-</i>	-	-	-	
1865 b. c. <i>Woodman</i> , by <i>Windhound</i>	-	-	-	} Mr. A. Palmer
1866 c. by Lord of the Soil	-	-	-	
1868 c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	

She had no foal before 1863, and had a h.-b. foal in 1867.

ACROBAT MARE,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON in 1861, her dam, Piccola, by Erymus, out of Piccolina, by Toss-up.

1866	br. f. <i>Wild Weed</i> , by The Ugly Buck	-	} Mr W. Phillips
1867	f. by Irish Statesman	- - -	
1868	b. f. <i>Lady Mary</i> , by Trumpeter	- - -	

ACTON (late *Squirt*),

Bred by Mr T. DAWSON, in 1859, got by Knight of Avenel, her dam, Gift, by Surplice, out of Florence, by Velocipede.

1867	ch. c. <i>Stonebrash</i> , by Big Ben, or Grimston	-	} Mr Thos. Smith
1868	not covered last year	- - -	
1869	by Naseby, or Picton (sons of Victorine)	-	

ACTRESS, by Annandale, out of Epilogue (foaled in 1854), continued from Vol. X, p. 3.

1864	br. f. <i>Columbine</i> , by Wild Dayrell	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1865	br. c. by Prime Minister (cut)	- - -	
1866	br. c. <i>Artist</i> , by St Albans	- - -	
1867	f. by Saunterer	- - -	
1868	br. f. by ditto	- - -	
1869	by Gladiateur	- - -	

ACTRESS,

Bred by The RAWCLIFFE Co., in 1857, got by Slane, her dam, Pauline, by The Emperor, out of Bettina, by Sultan.

1864	ch. c. <i>Robson</i> , by Drumour	-	} Mr Pedley
1865	ch. f. <i>Miss Invercaity</i> , by ditto	- - -	
1866	ch. f. <i>Horoscope</i> , by Warlock	- - -	
1867	b. f. <i>Kate Savile</i> , by Y. Melbourne	- - -	

Sent to France in September, 1867, covered by Caterer.

ADA (foaled in 1850), by Sir Hercules, out of Adela, continued from Vol. X, p. 3.

1867	ro. f. by Rapid Rhone	- - -	} Palmerstown Assoc.
1869	by Plum Pudding	- - -	

Barren in 1865, 66, and 68.

ADA, by Loup-garou (foaled in 1855), continued from Vol. X, p. 3.

1865	ch. c. by Big Ben (dead)	- - -	} Mr Gulliver
1867	br. c. by Neville (dead)	- - -	
1869	by ditto	- - -	

Barren in 1866 and 68.

ADA,

Bred by The RAWCLIFFE Co. in 1860, got by The Knight of St George, her dam, Mogulistan, by Venison, out of Muliana, by Muley.

1864	b. c. by Neasham	- - -	} Mr Blenkiron
1865	ch. c. <i>The Skinner</i> , by Marayas	- - -	
1866	b. c. by ditto	- - -	
1867	ch. c. <i>Lord Harewood</i> , by King John (son of Kingston)	- - -	
1868	barren to High Treason	- - -	
1869	by King John	- - -	

ADA DE CLARE,

Bred by Mr W. GREEN, in 1858, got by Voltigeur, or De Clare, her dam,
Maid of Newton, by Sir John, out of Lapwing, by Bustard.

1862 b. or br. c. <i>The Roué</i> , by Wild Dayrell - - -	} Mr Rickaby
1863 br. c. <i>The Rechabite</i> , by ditto - - -	
*1864 br. f. <i>Lambourn Lass</i> , by ditto - - -	} Mr Saxon
†1865 ch. f. <i>Benefactress</i> , by Lord Albemarle	
1866 b. c. <i>Adolphus</i> , by Lord Albemarle, or Costa - - -	
1867 br. c. by Lifeboat (blind and destroyed) - - -	
1868 ch. c. by Defender - - -	
1869 by ditto - - -	

* LAMBOURN LASS (Mr R. Sutton's) produced in 1868 a b. f. by Elland,
or Anglo-Saxon, was covered by Elland, and sold to Mr Bland.

† BENEFACRESS (Mr T. E. Walker's), covered in 1868 by Cambuscan.

ADAMANT (late *Stella*),

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1858, got by Barnton, her dam, Tarella, by
Emilius, out of Tarantella, by Tramp.

1863 and 1864 foals died young by Marionette - - -	} Mr C. E. Johnstone
1865 b. f. <i>Effort</i> , by ditto - - -	
1866 b. c. <i>Acratus</i> , by ditto - - -	
1867 b. or br. c. by ditto - - -	
1868 b. f. by ditto - - -	

Sold to M. Cavaliero to go to Hungary in 1868, covered again by Marionette.

ADA MARY,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1862, got by Marsyas, or Hobbie Noble, her
dam, Glance, by Venison, out of Eyebrow, by Whisker.

1866 c. by Forager (dead) - - -	} Mr Blenkiron
1867 f. by Windhound, or Forager - - -	
1868 f. by Weatherbit - - -	
1869 by Forager - - -	

ADELAIDE, by Melbourne (Vol. X, p. 4), died before foaling in 1866;
her last two produces should stand thus—

1864 b. c. <i>Ballot</i> , by Underhand - - -	} Mr R. H. Jones
1865 b. c. <i>Camillo</i> , by Newminster - - -	

ADELAIDE,

Bred by Mr CAREY, in 1856, got by West Australian, her dam by Voltaire,
grandam by Blucher, out of Opal.

1862 b. c. <i>William the Fourth</i> , by Leamington - - -	} Mr John Carey
1863 b. c. <i>Duke of York</i> , by Windhound - - -	
1864 b. f. <i>Duchess of York</i> , by Voltigeur - - -	
1865 b. c. <i>Duke of Cambridge</i> , by Windhound - - -	
1866 barren to The Marquis - - -	
1867 b. f. <i>Duchess of Kent</i> , by ditto - - -	
1868 dead colt by Lord Clifden - - -	
1869 by The Marquis - - -	

ADELAIDE,

Bred by Sir R. BULKELEY, in 1862, got by Newminster, her dam, Tas-
mania, by Melbourne, grandam by Picaroon, out of Bonny Bonnet.

1866 b. c. <i>The Baronet</i> , by Stampedo - - -	} Mr W. Arnall
1867 and 1868 barren - - -	
1869 by Rouge Dragon - - -	

ADELE,

Bred by Mr HALFORD, in 1857, got by Teddington, her dam, Hopbine, by Sir Hercules, out of Sylph, by Spectre.

1861	ch. c. by Mildew (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Halford
1862	ch. c. <i>Filbert</i> , by Ethelbert	-	-	-	-	
1864	ch. f. <i>Izzie</i> , by Petruchio	-	-	-	-	
1865	b. c. <i>Cad</i> , by Caractacus	-	-	-	-	
1866	b. f. by Rapid Rhone	-	-	-	-	} Palmerstown Assoc.
	Barren in 1863, and died in Ireland in October, 1866.					

ADELINA,

Bred by Mr GULLIVER, in 1863, got by Big Ben, her dam, Ada, by Loup-garon, out of Adela, by Emilius.

1867	ch. c. (dead) by Canary	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jackson
1868	b. f. by Scandal	-	-	-	-	
	Sold to Count Zapary in 1868, and sent to Hungary with her foal, covered by Underhand.					

ADELINA (foaled in 1851), by Ion, out of Little Fairy, continued from Vol. X, p. 4.

1865	b. f. <i>St Angela</i> , by King Tom	-	-	-	-	} Count Batthyany
1866	c. by Loiterer	-	-	-	-	
1867	c. by Stampedo	-	-	-	-	} Mr Harlock
1868	barren to Citadel	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Soapstone	-	-	-	-	

ADELIZ,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1855, got by Cotherstone, her dam, Nun Appleton, by Bay Middleton, out of Miss Milner, by Malek.

1864	ch. c. by Gibraltar (s. of Mulcy)	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Alington
1865	ch. c. <i>Eddystone</i> , by Lifeboat	-	-	-	-	
1866	ch. f. <i>St Anne</i> , by St Albans	-	-	-	-	
1867	b. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by Rataplan	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Bell
1869	by Suspicion (son of Alarm)	-	-	-	-	

ADRASTA,

Bred by Mr GREVILLE, in 1858, got by Orlando, her dam, Torment, by Alarm, grandam by Glencoe, out of Alea, by Whalcbone.

1863	ch. c. <i>Cupid</i> , by Newcastle	-	-	-	-	} Count Batthyany
1864	ch. c. <i>The Merry Monarch</i> , by King of Trumps	-	-	-	-	
1865	b. f. by King Tom	-	-	-	-	
1866	ch. f. <i>Urania</i> , by Loiterer	-	-	-	-	
1867	ch. c. <i>Adrastus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868	ch. c. <i>Cunctator</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

ÆTNA,

Bred by Mr GREVILLE, in 1860, got by Orlando, her dam, Vesuvienne, by Gladiator, out of Venus, by Sir Hercules.

1866	b. f. <i>Kicksey Winksey</i> , by Joskin	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Nelson
1867	b. f. <i>Country Dance</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	-	

AGAPEMONE (sister to Aphrodité),

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1851, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Venus, by Sir Hercules, out of Echo, by Emilius.

1856	b. c. <i>Little Nat</i> , by Stockwell (cut)	-	-	-	Ld Wilton
1860	br. c. <i>Sanspareil</i> , by Weatherbit	-	-	-	} Mr Jaques
1861	c. by Weatherbit, or Neasham (died a foal)-	-	-	-	
*1864	b. f. <i>Pussy</i> , by Diophantus	-	-	-	} Mr H. Goodchild
1865	ch. c. <i>Eros</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by Brown Dayrell	-	-	-	

Barren in 1857, 58, 59, 62, 63, 66, 67, and 68.

* *Pussy* was covered in 1867 by Honiton, sold to Mr Cameron, and sent to New York.

AGATHA,

Bred by Mr GULLIVER, in 1861, got by Ethelbert, her dam, Annie, by Archy out of Phœbe, by Touchstone.

1867	f. by Trumpeter (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr Willmer
1868	f. by Caractacus	-	-	-	
1869	by Distin	-	-	-	

AGILE,

Bred by Mr T. W. OVERMAN, in 1862, got by Gibraltar, her dam, Zaidee, by Bandy, out of Wheel, by Rockingham.

1866	br. f. by Promised Land	-	-	-	} Mr E. Burnell
1867	br. c. by Vedette	-	-	-	
1868	bl. or br. c. by Old Calabar	-	-	-	
1869	by Cambuscan	-	-	-	

AGNES, by Clarion (Vol. X, p. 5), was barren in 1865, and died in the Spring of 1866.

AGNES (foaled in 1848), by Pantaloon, out of Black Agnes, continued from Vol. X, p. 5.

*1864	b. f. <i>Camilla</i> , by King Tom	-	-	-	} Baron Rothschild
1865	missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1866	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

* *CAMILLA* was covered in 1867 by North Lincoln, and sent to Hon. A. Belmont at New York.

EVELINA, by King Tom, her foal of 1861, is in Baron Rothchild's stud; she was barren in 1867 and 68, and covered in 1868 by North Lincoln.

AGNES,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1855, got by The Hero, her dam, Libusa, by Mulatto, out of Bohemienne, by Confederate.

1868	b. f. by Warlock	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

AGNES (foaled in 1856) by Pyrrhus the First, out of Jewess, by Mundig, produced in 1865 a ch. f. (dead) by Wild Dayrell, was barren in 1866 and 67, and sold for a hack.

AGNES WICKFIELD,

Bred by Mr J. J. ROBINSON, in 1849, got by I. Birdcatcher, her dam, Maria Monk, by Revolution, out of Scotch Kate, by Viscount.

*1857 br. f. <i>Jessie Brown</i> , aft. <i>Woman in Red</i> , by Wild Dayrell	} Mr W. Etwall
†1858 br. f. <i>Lady Clare</i> , by ditto - - -	
1859 ch. c. <i>Sir Hazeldean</i> , by The Fallow Buck -	
1860 bl. f. <i>Mrs Trimmer</i> , by Surplice (s. to Austria)	
1861 ch. c. by ditto - - -	
1862 bl. c. <i>Dr Swishtail</i> , by ditto (sent to India) -	} Ld Portsmouth
1863 br. f. <i>Merry Lass</i> , aft. <i>Young Agnes</i> , by Vol- tigueur	
1865 b. c. <i>Turn-out</i> , by Skirmisher - - -	
1867 br. c. by Vengeance - - -	
1868 b. c. by Atherstone - - -	

Barren in 1856, 64, and 66.

* WOMAN IN RED (Mr W. G. Craven's), produced in 1864 a ch. c. by Master Bagot, had no produce in 1863, 65, or 66, and was sent to France in Jan. 1867, covered by Optimist.

† LADY CLARE (Mr Willmer's) produced in 1867 a ch. c. *Rockery*, by King John, was barren in 1864, 65, 66, and 68, and covered in 1869 by Saunterer.

AGRA,

Bred by Adm. HARCOURT, in 1853, got by Birdcatcher, her dam by Tomboy, out of Tesane, by Whisker.

1860 b. c. <i>Taje</i> , by Teddington - - -	} Sir H. Des Vœux
1861 b. c. <i>Wild Boy</i> , by Wild Dayrell - - -	
1862 b. c. by Skirmisher (died in 1863) - - -	
1863 b. f. <i>Jumna</i> , by King Tom (dead) - - -	
1865 ch. c. <i>Pearl Mosque</i> , by Newminster - - -	
1866 b. f. <i>Masterman</i> , by King Tom - - -	
1867 b. c. by Dollar - - -	
1869 by Marsyas - - -	Mr Blenkiron

Barren in 1864 and 68.

ALARM,

Bred by Mr W. R. H. POWELL, in 1861, got by The Lord Lieutenant, her dam, Fearful, by Surplice, out of Fear, by Alarm.

1865 ch. c. <i>Terror</i> , by The Confessor - - -	} Mr W. R. H. Powell
1866 } not covered - - -	
1867 } - - -	
1868 b. c. by Hornblower - - -	
1869 by Kempton (son of Kingston) - - -	

The ALARM MARE (foaled in 1860), out of Adine (Mr E. C. Pinckney's), slipped twins to Atherstone in 1868, and was covered by Lord Clifden.

ALARM BELL,

Bred by Mr G. HOBSON, in 1860, got by Alarm, her dam, Rhedycina, by Wintonian, grandam by Laurel, out of Flight.

1865 missed to Rinaldo - - -	} Capt. Upton
1866 b. f. <i>Fire Bell</i> , by ditto - - -	
1867 b. f. by ditto - - -	
1868 b. f. by Thormanby - - -	} Mr Townley Parker
1869 by Prime Minister - - -	



ALARUM,

Bred by Mr R. L. WALKER, in 1858, got by Alarm, her dam, Marie Vincent, by Simoom, out of Pergama, by Priam.

1863	b. f. <i>Maroon</i> , by Touchwood	-	-	-	} Mr Crawley
1864	b. c. <i>Vulcan</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	
1865	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	br. f. <i>Wild Flower</i> , by Wild Dayrell	-	-	-	
1867	miss'd to North Lincoln	-	-	-	} Mr R. Morris
1868	b. c. <i>Lord Stanley</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	
1869	by The Marquis	-	-	-	

ALARUM (late *Amorous Girl*),

Bred by Mr SNEWING, in 1856, got by Alarm, her dam, Amata, by Velocipede, out of Jane Shore, by Woful—Bella Donna.

1861	b. f. by Prime Minister	-	-	-	} Mr Muther
1862	not covered last year	-	-	-	
1863	b. c. <i>Highfield</i> , by Touchwood	-	-	-	
*1864	br. f. by The Prime Minister	-	-	-	
1865	b. c. <i>Precocious</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. by Trumpeter	-	-	-	} Mr Cookson
1868	barren	-	-	-	
1869	by Camerino	-	-	-	

* This mare (Mr C. Ellison's) was covered in 1868 by Lothario (son of King Tom), in Ireland.

ALBATROSS,

Bred by THE RAWLIFFE CO. in 1857, got by Cruiser, her dam, Grey Hen, by Stumps—Resurrection's dam, by Oiscau.

1861	b. c. by Sweetmeat, or Knight of Kars	-	-	-	} Sir Jno. Hanmer
*1863	ch. f. <i>Jessica</i> , by Newminster	-	-	-	
1864	b. c. by Knight of Kars	-	-	-	
1865	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1862, 67, and 68.

* JESSICA (Sir J. Hanmer's) produced in 1867 a b. c. by Underhand, and was barren in 1868.

ALCESTIS,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1860, got by Touchstone, her dam, Sacrifice, by Voltaire, out of Virginia, by Rowton.

1865	b. f. by Caractus	-	-	-	} Ld Coventry
1866	br. c. by Tim Whiffler	-	-	-	
1867	b. or br. f. by Umpire	-	-	-	
1868	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr H. Haig
1869	by Stockwell	-	-	-	

ALCOHOL,

Bred by Mr R. ANDERSON, in 1860, got by Fugleman, her dam, Ammonia, by The Ugly Buck, out of Retort, by Camel.

1866	br. f. <i>Intricate</i> , by Camerino	-	-	-	} Mr G. Anderson
1867	b. c. by Morocco	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

ALOYONE,

Bred by Ld FALMOUTH, in 1861, got by Fisherman, her dam, Slander, by Pantaloon, out of Pasquinade, by Camel.

1865	missed to Van Galen	-	-	-	-	Ld Falmouth
1866	c. by Vedette (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Naylor
1867	br. f. <i>Domino</i> , by Carnival	-	-	-	-	
1868	f. by Macaroni	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Caterer	-	-	-	-	

ALEXANDRA,

Bred by Mr CARTER, in 1861, got by Neville, her dam, Wild Duck, by Pompey, out of Legacy, by The Bard.

1865 and 66	no living produce	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Carter
1867	br. c. <i>Van Thol</i> , by Y. Dutchman	-	-	-	-	
1868	c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

ALEXANDRIA,

Bred by Ld EXETER, in 1860, got by Ambrose, her dam, Besika, by Beiram, out of Merope, by Voltaire.

1864	ch. c. <i>Red Cross Knight</i> , by Knight of the Thistle	-	-	-	-	} Ld Exeter
1865	b. f. <i>Maid of Burghley</i> , by Nutshell	-	-	-	-	
1866	b. or br. c. <i>Cairo</i> , by Midas	-	-	-	-	
1867	ch. c. by Nutshell	-	-	-	-	

Sold in 1867 to go to Prussia, covered by Knight of St Patrick.

ALEXINA, by Hetman Platoff (Vol. X, p. 6), was barren in 1865, and died.

ALGAZELLE,

Bred by The RAWCLIFFE Co. in 1861, got by The Fallow Buck, her dam, Black-eyed Susan, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, grandam by Recovery—The Nun, by Blacklock.

1866	br. c. <i>Yanina</i> , by Ali Pacha II	-	-	-	-	} Mr Tremayne
1867	br. c. <i>The Mate</i> , by Paul Clifford	-	-	-	-	
1868	br. c. by Ali Pacha II	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

ALGEBRA (foaled in 1852), by Mathematician, out of sister to Grey Momus, continued from Vol. X, p. 7.

1863	b. c. <i>Lecturer</i> , by Colsterdale	-	-	-	-	Sir T. Sykes
1864	f. <i>Quick Measure</i> , by Fandango	-	-	-	-	} Mr C.W. Fitzwilliam
1865	b. c. <i>Logarithm</i> , by Barnton	-	-	-	-	
1866 and 67	no produce	-	-	-	-	
1868	br. or gr. c. by Gladiateur	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Colsterdale	-	-	-	-	

ALICE,

Bred by Mr W. BAXTER, in 1852, got by Pompey, her dam, Hawise, by Jereed, out of sister to Hornsea, by Velocipede.

1861	b. c. by Ratan	-	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1862	b. f. by Happy Land	-	-	-	-	
*1863	br. f. <i>Vigorous</i> , by Vedette	-	-	-	-	
1865	f. <i>Actire</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1866	c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. <i>Arcana</i> , by Lacydes	-	-	-	-	
1868	f. by Vedette	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1859, 60, and 64.

* VIGOROUS (Col. Astley's) was covered in 1868 by Victorious.

ALICE (Mr J. H. Brooks's), by Corcebus, dam by The Emperor (Vol. X, p. 7), was barren in 1866, 67, and 68, and covered by Boadbil in 1868.

ALICE BRAY (foaled in 1848), by Venison, out of Darkness, continued from Vol. IX, p. 8.

1861	62, and 63, barren	-	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1864	b. f. by Vedette	-	-	-	-	
1865	f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1866	f. <i>Alice</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
					Sold.	

ALICE GREY,

Bred by Mr Geo. OLIVER, in 1861, got by Scandal, her dam, Charlotte, by Chanticleer, out of Memento, by Voltaire.

1866	gr. f. <i>Miss Oliver</i> , by Cavendish	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Oliver
1867	br. c. by Loiterer	-	-	-	-	
1868	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Y. Dutchman (late General Havelock)	-	-	-	-	

ALICE MAUD,

Bred by Mr C. PECK, in 1859, got by Arthur Wellesley, her dam, Royalty, by Bay Middleton—Hoyden, by Tomboy.

1863	missed to Leamington	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Peck
1864	b. f. <i>Underhand's Daughter</i> , by Underhand	-	-	-	-	
1865	dead colt by Leamington, or Cramond	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Taylor
1866	b. c. <i>Tillatoo</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-	
1867	c. by Kettle drum	-	-	-	-	} Capt. O'Shea
1868	b. f. <i>Harpalice</i> , by Gladiateur	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Orest	-	-	-	-	

ALICE VIVIAN (late *Termagant*),

Bred by Lord HOWTH, in 1853, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Fidget, by Recovery, out of Fenella, by Master Goodall.

1859	ch. f. by Swalcliffe (s. of The Hydra)	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Hopkins
1860	c. by Sir Peter Laurie (died 3 days old)	-	-	-	-	
1862	ch. c. <i>Cyrus</i> , by The Confessor	-	-	-	-	
1864	c. by Clapham (s. of Stockwell)	-	-	-	-	
*1865	b. f. by Wild Dayrell	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Day
1867	b. f. by Vengeance	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Redoubt (son of Artillery)	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1861 and 68, not covered in 1862, and had a dead foal in 1866.

* This mare (Mr H. Day's), covered in 1868, by Redoubt.

ALICE WENTWORTH,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1853, got by Nutwith, her dam, Elegance, by Gladiator, out of Elegance, by Tramp, or Grey Walton.

1859	slipped foal by Joe Lovell	-	-	-	-	} Alvediston Stud
1860	f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	
*1861	b. f. <i>Miss Adelaide</i> , by Happy Land	-	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1862	b. f. <i>Virtue</i> , by Vedette	-	-	-	-	
1863	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1864	b. c. <i>Vidi</i> , aft. <i>Eye-sore</i> , by Promised Land (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1865	c. by Vedette	-	-	-	-	
1866	c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. <i>Ireland</i> , by Promised Land	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Golby
1868	ch. f. by Vedette	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Rataplan	-	-	-	-	

* **MISS ADELAIDE** (Mr Holdaway's) produced in 1868 a b. f. by The Sharper (son of Ellington), and was covered by Narbonne.

ALINE, sister to Sauter la Conpe (foaled in 1849), continued from Vol. X, p. 332.

- | | | | | |
|------|---|---|---|---------------|
| 1866 | ch. c. <i>Chesterton</i> , by Ben Webster | - | - | Mr J. R. Haig |
| 1869 | by Vengeance | - | - | Mr Donald |
- Slipped foal in 1867, barren in 1865 and 68.

ALKALI, by Slane (Vol. X, p. 8), was barren in 1865, 66, and 67, and died.

ALLEGRA,

Bred by Mr RICKABY, in 1856, got by Touchstone, her dam, Ada Mary, by Bay Middleton—Tramp—sister to Maria, by Whisker.

- | | | | | |
|------|--|---|---|----------------|
| 1862 | br. f. <i>Melbourne Mary</i> , aft. <i>Banshee</i> , by Y. Melbourne | - | - | } Mr W. Sadler |
| 1863 | br. c. <i>Cheesman</i> , by ditto | - | - | |
| 1864 | not covered last year | - | - | |
| 1865 | br. c. <i>Peter</i> , by St Albans (cut) | - | - | |
| 1866 | f. by Y. Melbourne (died 2 days old) | - | - | |
| 1867 | b. c. by Knowaley | - | - | |
| 1868 | br. c. by St Albans | - | - | |
| 1869 | by Lord Clifden | - | - | |

ALLINGTON,

Bred by Mr GRATWICK, in 1857, got by Chatham, her dam, The Land-grevine, by Elis, out of Margravine, by Little John.

- | | | | | |
|------|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1863 | b. f. <i>Veracity</i> , by King Tom | - | - | } Rawcliffe Co. |
| 1864 | b. c. <i>The Minister</i> , by Newminster | - | - | |
| 1866 | b. c. <i>Moccoletto</i> , by Carnival | - | - | |
| 1868 | c. by Caterer | - | - | |
| 1869 | by Camerino | - | - | |
- Barren in 1865 and 67.

ALL'S WELL (foaled in 1854), by The Curc, out of Little Casino continued from Vol. X, p. 9.

- | | | | | |
|------|--|---|---|--------------------------|
| 1864 | br. c. <i>Honestish</i> , by Y. Dutchman | - | - | } Mr Masterman |
| 1865 | b. f. <i>Lady Cavendish</i> , by Cavendish | - | - | |
| 1866 | br. f. <i>Honoria</i> , by Colsterdale | - | - | |
| 1867 | br. c. <i>Sentry</i> , by Y. Dutchman | - | - | } Middleton-one-Row Stud |
| 1868 | br. c. by Blair Athol | - | - | |
| 1869 | by Y. Dutchman | - | - | |

ALLY CROCKER, by Albemarle (Vol. X, p. 9), was destroyed, having had no further produce.

ALMA,

Bred by Mr J. STYAN, in 1853, got by Flatcatcher, her dam, Miss Gilmour by Physician—Stamford—Lady of the Lake, by Beningbrough.

- | | | | | |
|-------|--|---|---|----------------|
| 1858 | br. c. <i>Cantab</i> , by Neasham | - | - | } Mr W. Reeves |
| 1859 | br. c. <i>Cam</i> , by ditto | - | - | |
| *1861 | b. f. <i>Molly Carew</i> , by Wild Dayrell | - | - | |
| 1863 | br. c. <i>Kinglake</i> , by ditto (cut) | - | - | |
| 1864 | b. c. <i>Walton</i> , by ditto (sent to America in 1868) | - | - | |
| 1866 | br. f. <i>Antias</i> , by Prime Minister | - | - | } Mr Blenkiron |
| 1868 | br. f. by Saunterer | - | - | |
| 1869 | by ditto | - | - | |
- Slipped foal in 1865, barren in 1860, 62 and 67.

* MOLLY CAREW (Mr Blenkiron's) produced in 1867 a c. by Amsterdam, was barren in 1868, and covered that year by Blair Athol.

ALMA,

Bred by Ld EXETER, in 1853, got by Nutwith, her dam, Midia, by Scutario
out of Marinella, by Soothsayer.

1867	br. c.	<i>Vintner</i> , by Claret (her first foal)	-	-	} Mr G. F. Lascelles
1868	f.	by Voltigeur	-	-	
1869		by Macaroni	-	-	

AMALTHEA,

Bred by Mr A. GRAY, in 1859, got by The Trapper, her dam, Cornucopia,
by Orlando, out of Farmer's Daughter, by Muley Moloch.

1864	br. c.	by Vengeance (son of Chanticleer)	-	-	} D. of Beaufort
1865	b. c.	<i>Aquila</i> , by Birdhill*	-	-	
1866	br. f.	by ditto	-	-	
1867	br. f.	by ditto	-	-	
1868	br. c.	by ditto	-	-	
1869		by Master Fenton	-	-	

* BIRDHILL was a horse by Birdcatcher, dam's pedigree unknown.

AMANDA,

Bred by Mr A. JOHNSTONE, in 1851, got by Annandale, her dam, Extrava-
ganza, by Voltaire, out of Burletta.

1858	b. c.	<i>Amain</i> , by Sweetmeat	-	-	} Warford Stud
1859	foal	by ditto (died from a kick two days old)	-	-	
1860	b. f.	by Backbiter	-	-	} Ld Scarbrough
1861	b. c.	<i>Chivalry</i> , by Rataplan	-	-	
1862	br. c.	<i>Amator</i> , by ditto (s. to Melbourne, 1863)	-	-	
*1863	b. f.	<i>Countess</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1864	b. c.	<i>Goodwood</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1865	ch. f.	<i>Annora</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Mr J. Johnstone
1866	barren		-	-	
1867	ch. f.	by Warlock	-	-	
1868	ch. f.	by Rataplan	-	-	
1869		by St Albans	-	-	

* COUNTESS (Mr Jos. Smith's) was barren in 1868, and covered by
Breadalbane.

AMARANTH,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1860, got by Newminster, her dam, Nun
Appleton, by Bay Middleton, out of Miss Milner, by Malek.

1863	f.	by Newcourt	-	-	} Mr G. Hilton
1864 and 65	barren		-	-	
1866	c.	by Vedette	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1867	b. c.	<i>Aske</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1868	c.	by Lacydes	-	-	

AMATA, by Velocipede, out of Jane Shore, contd. from Vol. IX, p. 11.

1861	br. c.	<i>Hartley</i> , by Rattle	-	-	} Mr Jno. Turvill
1862	br. c.	<i>Critchill</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1864	ch. f.	<i>Amateur</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Mr G. Seward
1865	ch. f.	by Hurworth (dead)	-	-	

Barren in 1863, and died in 1865, with her foal, supposed to have been
struck by lightning.

AMAZON (foaled in 1850), by Touchstone, out of Grace Darling, continued from Vol. X, p. 10.

*1864	b. f. <i>The Shrew</i> , by Ratsplan-	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1865	b. f. <i>War Queen</i> , by King Tom	-	-	-	
1866	ch. f. <i>Lure</i> , by St Albans	-	-	-	
1867	br. f. by St Albans	-	-	-	
1868	br. c. by Ely	-	-	-	
1869	by St Albans	-	-	-	

* THE SHREW (Ld Combermere's) was covered in 1868 by Plum Pudding.

AMAZONIAN,

Bred at the WARFORD STUD, in 1860, got by Orlando, her dam, Buzz, by Muley Moloch, out of Scandal, by Selim.

1865	br. c. <i>Veto</i> , by Lord Albemarle	-	-	-	} Mr Saxon
1866	br. c. <i>Anlace</i> , by Promised Land	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. by Defender	-	-	-	
1868	ch. c. by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	
1869	by Apprentice (son of Idle Boy)	-	-	-	

AMBER WITCH, by Clarion (Vol. X, p. 11), died, having had no produce after.

1862, b. f. *Madame Rachel*, by Oulston, who is in Mr Gubbins's stud in Ireland, was barren in 1868, and covered that year by Stockmar.

AMBUSH,

Bred by Mr JACQUES, in 1856, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Cacique, by Launcelot, out of Yarico, by Waverley.

1863	br. f. <i>Glow-worm</i> , by Simple Simon	-	-	-	} Mr Coward
1864	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1865	ch. f. <i>Maria Weedon</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	c. by Prime Minister	-	-	-	
1867	c. by Simple Simon	-	-	-	
1868	f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by Hanstead (son of Trumpeter)	-	-	-	

AMELIA,

Bred by Mr GREVILLE, in 1854, got by Iago, her dam, Ginevra, by Orlando, out of Jamaica, by Liverpool.

1861	bl. c. <i>Outpost</i> , by Vedette	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1862	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1863	b. f. <i>Variety</i> , by Promised Land	-	-	-	
1865	f. by Vedette	-	-	-	
1866	br. f. <i>Ellen</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1864, and died in 1867.

AMELIA,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1860, got by Ambrose, her dam, Sultana, by Hetman Platoff, out of Green Mantle, by Sultan.

1865	b. c. by Thormanby	-	-	-	} Ld Exeter
1867	b. f. Knight of St Patrick	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1866, and sold to the Austrian Government in 1867, with her foal, and covered again by Knight of St Patrick.

AMETHYST,

Bred by Mr JAMES HUTCHINSON, in 1857, got by Touchstone, her dam, Camphine, by The Provost, out of Gadfly, by Mayfly.

*1862	b. f. <i>Gem</i> , once <i>Priscilla Ley</i> , by King of Trumps	-	-	-	} Col. Towneley
1863	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

†1864 br. f. <i>Ornament</i> , by Kettledrum	-	-	} Col. Towneley
1865 ch. c. <i>Drum Major</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1866 br. c. by ditto	-	-	
1867 b. f. by King of Trumps	-	-	
1868 br. c. by Kettledrum	-	-	

* THE GEM (Mr R. Morris's) was barren in 1867 and 68, and put to Chattanooga.

† ORNAMENT (Mr W. H. Tanner's), covered in 1868 by Fitz Roland.

AMINE,

Bred by Mrs NEWCOMEN, in 1855, got by Pompey, her dam, Barbelle, by Sandbeck, out of Darioletta, by Amadis.

1864 b. or br. c. <i>Imperator</i> , by Voltigeur	-	-	} Mr H. Newcomen
1867 br. f. <i>Cigarette</i> , by Cavendish	-	-	
1868 ch. c. by Loiterer	-	-	
1869 by Macaroni	-	-	
Barren in 1865 and 66.			

AMINETTE,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1857, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Licence, by Gameboy, out of Malaga, by Glencoe.

1861 b. f. <i>Strangeways</i> , by Flatcatcher	-	-	} Mr H. S. Thompson
1862 bl. c. <i>The Crow</i> , by Wild Huntsman (cut)	-	-	
1863 b. c. <i>Night Hawk</i> , by Knight of Kars	-	-	} Mr Eyke
1864 barren to ditto	-	-	
1865 b. f. <i>Mignonette</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1866 br. c. <i>The Knight</i> , by ditto (sent to Russia in 1868)	-	-	
1867 b. c. (dead) by ditto	-	-	
1868 br. c. by ditto	-	-	
1869 by Saccharometer	-	-	

AMMONIA,

Bred by Mr MURLAND, in 1849, got by The Ugly Buck, her dam, Retort, by Camel, out of Banter.

1856 b. c. <i>Mac Glee</i> , by Daniel O'Rourke	-	-	} Mr R. Anderson
1860 br. f. <i>Alcohol</i> , by Fugleman	-	-	
1862 br. c. <i>Fuzholes</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	
1867 br. c. by Lord of the Soil	-	-	

She had no other produce to live, and she died in August, 1867.

AMOROUS,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1856, got by Ambrose, her dam, Tisiphone, by Gladiator, out of Toga, by Sultan.

1861 bl. c. <i>Ventriloquist</i> , by Vedette (nearly blind)	-	-	} Mr Jos. Wood
1862 b. or br. c. <i>Bounding Brick</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1863 c. by Gunboat	-	-	
1864 f. by Fitz-Roland	-	-	
1866 b. f. <i>Amity</i> , by Citadel	-	-	} Ld Stamford
1868 ch. c. by Newcastle	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1865 and 67.

AMY ROBSART,

Bred by Mr R. J. SOUTHBY, in 1858, got by Magnes, her dam, Sally, by Archy, out of Y. Specimen, by Defence.

1865 missed to Toxophilite	-	-	Mr C. Rayner, jun.
1866 b. f. by Thunderbolt	-	-	Mr R. Cotton

1867	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Parker
1868	b. f. by Romulus	-	-	-	-	} Mr Etches
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

AMY SCOTT,

Bred by Mr WILKIN, in 1857, got by Turnus, her dam, Barbara Young, by Physician, out of Venus, by Langar.

1863	br. c. <i>Claverhouse</i> , by Skirmisher	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Savile
1864	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1865	bl. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1866	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. or br. f. by Parmesan	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1862 and 1867.

ANATIS (late *Bellenstorn Lass*),

Bred by Mr LANGAN, in 1850, got by King Dan, her dam, Johnstown Lass, by Carlow, out of Y. Topsy, by Master Robert.

1867	b. f. <i>Jamaica</i> , by Cavendish	-	-	-	-	Mr Jackson
1869	by Joey Jones	-	-	-	-	Mr Parrington

She has had no other living produce.

ANDROMAQUE (brown),

Bred (in France) by M. A. LUPIN, in 1861, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Queen of the May, by Sir Hercules, out of Myrrha, by Malek.

1866	b. f. <i>Auxiliary</i> , by Marsyas	-	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1867	br. f. by Weatherbit	-	-	-	-	
1868	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto and High Treason	-	-	-	-	

ANEMONE,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1853, got by Tadmor, her dam, Monœda, by Taurus, out of Mona, by Partisan.

1860	b. c. by Vindex (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Barne
1861	b. f. by Ellington	-	-	-	-	
1863	b. c. by Zuyder Zee	-	-	-	-	
1865	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1866	ch. f. by Oulston	-	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Surplice	-	-	-	-	

She had a dead foal in 1859, was not covered in 1861, and barren in 1864.

ANEMONE,

Bred by Mr R. HARRISON, in 1861, got by Windhound, her dam, Kate Hawthorn, by Touchstone, out of Fair Jean, by Vernlam.

1866	ch. c. <i>Marigold</i> , by Yorkshire Grey	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. M. Bowman
1867	not covered last year	-	-	-	-	
1868	c. by The Drake	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Neophyte	-	-	-	-	

ANNA,

Bred by Mr SAXON, in 1861, got by Idle Boy, her dam, Phœbe, by Touchstone, out of Netherton Maid, by Sheet Anchor.

1866	b. f. <i>Priscilla</i> , by Lord Almarle	-	-	-	-	} Mr Saxon
1867	alipped foal to Defender	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. or br. c. by Rataplan	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Elland	-	-	-	-	

ANNANDALE Mare (foaled in 1849) out of Miss Parkinson, continued from Vol. IX, p. 14.

1861 b. f. <i>Queen of Trumps</i> , by King Tom	-	-	-
1862 missed	-	-	-
1863 b. c. <i>John Halifax</i> , by Hurworth, or The Ugly Buck	-	-	-
*1864 br. f. <i>Skiff</i> , by Gunboat	-	-	-
1865 b. f. by Old Calabar (died a foal)	-	-	-
1866 b. c. <i>April Morn</i> , by Caterer (cut)	-	-	-
1867 b. f. <i>Speedwell</i> , by Suburban	-	-	-
1868 br. f. <i>Smiling Morn</i> , by Rapparee	-	-	-
1869 by ditto	-	-	-

Mr B. Drage

* SKIFF (Mr B. Drage's) covered in 1867, by Irish Statesman, but barren in 1868, and covered by him again.

ANNANDALE MARE (sister to Apathy),

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1856, her dam, Emotion, by Emilius, out of Y. Maniac, by Tramp.

1863 br. f. by Ellington	-	-	-	Mr G. Willins
1867 ch. c. by Van Dieman	-	-	-	Mr T. Goold

Barren in 1864, 65, and 66, and died in foaling a dead foal in 1868.

ANNE,

Bred by Mr GREVILLE, in 1855, got by Cowl, her dam, Genevra, by Orlando out of Jamaica, by Liverpool.

*1860 br. f. <i>Lady London</i> , aft. <i>Vesta</i> , by Middlesex	-	-	-	Capt. Barlow
1863 f. by Promised Land	-	-	-	-
1867 c. by Vedette	-	-	-	Mr Simpson
1868 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-

No produce in 1861, 62, 64, 65, or 66.

* VESTA (Capt. Barlow's) was barren in 1863, produced 1864, br. c. by Zuyder Zee, or Oulston, and sent to France, covered by Weatherden.

ANNE PAGE (foaled 1842), by Touchstone, out of Isabella, continued from Vol. IX, p. 14.

1860 b. f. <i>Mistress Quickly</i> , by Barnton	-	-	-
1863 b. f. <i>Sweet Anne</i> , by Knight of Kars	-	-	-
1864 b. c. <i>Romney</i> , by Romulus (cut)	-	-	-

Barren in 1861, 62, 65, 66, and 67, and shot.

ANNETTE (bay),

Bred in U. S. of America, in 1859, got by Scythian (s. of Orlando), her dam, Alice Carneal (Umpire's dam), by Imp. Sarpedon.

1866 b. or br. c. <i>Y. Fenton</i> , by Master Fenton	-	-	-
1867 b. c. by Frogmore	-	-	-
1868 ch. c. by Thunderbolt	-	-	-
1869 by Master Fenton	-	-	-

Mr Drewitt

ANNIE, by Archie (Vol. IX, p. 14), slipped foal in 1865, and was sold to the Austrian Government in that year, covered by Neville.

ANNIE,

Bred by Ld SPENCER, in 1857, got by Newcourt, her dam, Annette, by Priam, out of Potentate's dam, by Don Juan.

1861 b. c. by Cotherstone	-	-	-	Ld Spencer
1863 b. c. <i>Harper</i> , by Trumpeter	-	-	-	-
*1864 b. f. <i>Miss Annette</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr T. Wilson

*1865 b. f. <i>Miss Annie</i> , by Tournament	-	-	} Mr T. Wilson
1867 gr. c. by Rattlebone	-	-	
1868 b. f. by Rapparee	-	-	
1869 General Hess	-	-	

Barren in 1862 and 66.

* These two mares (in Mr T. Wilson's stud) were both barren in 1868 and put to General Hess.

ANNIE DE CLARE,

Bred by Mr T. HEWETT, in 1858, got by De Clare, her dam, Annie Laurie, by Pantasa, out of Diphthong, by Emilius.

1863 slipped foal, and 64 barren	-	-	} Mr Jno. Osborne
1865 b. c. <i>Dr Richardson</i> , by The Cure	-	-	
1866 b. f. <i>Restoration</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Middleton-one-Row Stud
1867 br. f. <i>Claribel</i> , by Cavendish	-	-	
1868 b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1869 by Arthur Wellesley	-	-	

ANNIE LAURIE (foaled in 1850), by Pantasa, out of Diphthong, continued from Vol. XI, p. 15.

1862 c. (dead) by Leamington	-	-	} Rawcliffe Stud
*1863 br. f. by ditto	-	-	
1864 br. c. by ditto	-	-	
†1865 b. f. <i>Free Kirk</i> , by Newminster	-	-	
1866 br. f. by Leamington-	-	-	
1867 b. f. <i>Lucy Bertram</i> , by Newminster	-	-	
1869 by Claret	-	-	

Barren in 1861 and 1868.

* This mare was sent to New York in 1866.

† FREE KIRK (Mr Blenkiron's) was covered in 1868 by Forager.

ANNONA,

Bred by Mr HILTON, in 1861, got by Newcourt, her dam, Nuneaton, by Orlando, out of Nun Appleton, by Bay Middleton.

*1865 b. f. by Amsterdam	-	-	} Mr W. R. Field
1866 and 67 no produce	-	-	
1868 b. or br. c. by Frogmore	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	

* This mare (Mr W. R. Field's) was covered by Frogmore in 1868.

ANONYMA,

Bred by Ld GLASGOW, in 1859, got by Stockwell, her dam, Miss Sarah, by Don John, out of Miss Sarah, by Gladiator.

1866 b. f. (dead) by Y. Melbourne	-	-	} Ld Glasgow
1868 b. c. by General Peel	-	-	
1869 by Bro. to Stafford (s. of Y. Melbourne)	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1865, and barren in 1867.

ANSPACH (foaled in 1848), by Robert de Gorham, out of The Margravine, continued from Vol. IX, p. 16.

1860 b. c. <i>The Pirate</i> , by Chevalier d'Industrie	-	-	} Mr C. Betsar
1861 br. f. by ditto	-	-	
*1864 ro. f. <i>Miss Craven</i> , by Master Bagot	-	-	} Mr Samuel Smith
1866 br. f. <i>Kernel</i> , by Nutbourne	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1865, barren in 1862, 63, and 67, and shot.

* MISS CRAVEN (Mr E. Phillips's) was covered in 1868 by Lifeboat and Gunboat.

ANTICIPATION,

Bred by Mr T. ROBINSON, in 1858, got by Acrobat, her dam, Anxiety, by Alarm, out of Seakale, by Camel.

1864 b. c. <i>Dunrobin</i> , by Ruby	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Robinson
1866 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867 br. c. by <i>Man-at-Arms</i>	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Y. Trumpeter (son of Eugenie)	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1862, 63, 65, and 68.

ANTIDOTE,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1860, got by Kingston, her dam, Aconite, by Surplice, out of Prussic Acid, by Voltaire.

1867 b. c. <i>Outpost</i> , by Vedette	-	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1868 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

ANTOINETTE,

Bred by Mr BLAKE, in 1861, got by Chevalier d'Industrie, her dam, Lizzie, by Theon, out of Velure, by Muley Moloch.

1865, 66, and 67, barren	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. Watkins
1868 b. or br. f. by <i>Rataplan</i>	-	-	-	-	
1869 by <i>Lifeboat</i>	-	-	-	-	

ANTONIA,

Bred by Mr WALLER, in 1861, got by Fisherman, her dam, Octavia, by Orlando, out of Enterprise, by Defence.

1867 c. by <i>Knight of Kars</i> (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Mace
1868 c. by <i>Rataplan</i>	-	-	-	-	
1869 by <i>Ivanhoff</i>	-	-	-	-	

ANVIL (late *Scylla*),

Bred by Mr B. DRAGE, in 1856, got by Vortex, her dam by Annandale, out of Miss Parkinson, by Swiss—Reveller.

1863 b. or br. f. <i>Miss Vulcan</i> , by Fugleman	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Anderson
1865 br. c. <i>Little England</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1866 c. by <i>Camerino</i>	-	-	-	-	
1868 b. f. by <i>Fugleman</i> , or Y. Dutchman	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1864, and not covered in 1866.

ANXIETY,

Bred by Count BATHYANY, in 1859, got by Alarm, her dam, Miss Goldschmidt, by Ion, out of Jenny Lind, by Touchstone.

1864 b. f. by <i>Ellington</i> (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. R. Phillips
1865 and 66 barren	-	-	-	-	
1867 b. f. by <i>Wallace</i>	-	-	-	-	
1868 b. f. by <i>Suburban</i>	-	-	-	-	
1869 by <i>Prince Plausible</i>	-	-	-	-	

ANXIETY,

Bred at the WARFORD STUD, in 1862, got by *Knight of Kars*, her dam, Bonner and Buxom, by Gameboy, out of Bridal, by Bay Middleton.

1865 b. c. <i>Fitz-Clare</i> , by <i>De Clare</i>	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Townley Parker
1866 b. c. <i>Berserker</i> , by <i>Buccaneer</i>	-	-	-	-	
1867 b. c. by <i>Adventurer</i>	-	-	-	-	
1868 h. c. by <i>Macaroni</i> (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1869 by <i>Adventurer</i>	-	-	-	-	

APHRODITE (foaled in 1848), by Bay Middleton, out of Venus, continued from Vol. X, p. 16.

1865	bl. or br. f. by Beadsman, or Musjid	-	-	-
1866	b. c. <i>Siderolite</i> , by Asteroid	-	-	-
1867 and 68	barren	-	-	-
1869	by Tim Whiffler	-	-	-

} Sir J. Hawley

APRICOT (foaled in 1844), by Sir Hercules, out of Preserve, continued from Vol. X, p. 16.

1866	ch. c. <i>De Vere</i> , by St Albans	-	-	-	Gen. Angerstein
1869	by Blue Mantle	-	-	-	Capt. Lane

Barren in 1865, 67, and 68.

AQUAMARINE,

Bred by Mr COOKSON, in 1858, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, The Gem, by Touchstone, out of Bidly, by Bran.

1864	br. c. <i>Antipodes</i> , by Y. Melbourne (sent to New York in 1866)	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1865	br. c. <i>Black Boy</i> , by Rapparee	-	-	-	
1867	br. c. <i>Cobalt</i> , by St Albans	-	-	-	
1869	by St Albans	-	-	-	

Barren in 1866 and 68.

ARABIAN MARE, by Gazelle, continued from Vol. X, p. 16.

1865	f. by Zuyder Zee	-	-	-	Mr A. A. Young
1867	b. c. by Kurrund	-	-	-	} Ld Sudeley
1869	by an Arab	-	-	-	

Barren in 1866, and slipped foal in 1868.

ARABY'S DAUGHTER,

Bred at Oswaldkirk, in 1854, got by Flatcatcher, her dam, Macemma, by Sultan, out of Dulcinea, by Cervantes.

1862	b. c. <i>Kronberg</i> , by Hungerford (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr Thos. Shore
1863	b. f. <i>Frailty</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1864	b. c. by St George	-	-	-	
1865	b. c. <i>Policeman</i> , aft. <i>Ashwell</i> , by Alonzo, or Satellite	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. <i>Oxonian</i> , by Oxford	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. by Francatelli	-	-	-	} Mr E. Rickards
1868	barren to Barumite	-	-	-	

ARAUCARIA,

Bred by Ld EXETER, in 1862, got by Ambrose, her dam, Pocahontas, by Glencoe, out of Marpessa, by Muley.

1867	b. f. <i>Stephanotis</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	} Mr Naylor
1868	c. by ditto (died in Sept. 1868)	-	-	-	
1869	by Chattanooga	-	-	-	

ARBUTUS,

Bred by Mr ST GEORGE, in 1861, got by West Australian, her dam, sister to Chanticleer, by Birdcatcher, out of Whim, by Drone.

1867	b. c. by Bacchus (son of Claret)	-	-	-	} Mr Jackson
1868	ch. c. by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	
1869	by Cramond	-	-	-	Mr W. P'Anson

ARCHDUCHESS,

Bred by Mr J. CHATTERSON, in 1856, got by The Cossack, her dam, The Queen, by Iago, out of Duchess of Kent, by Belshazzar.

1861	b. f. <i>Little Duchess</i> , by Weatherbit	-	-	-	} Mr Chilton
1866	b. c. by Cavendish	-	-	-	
1869	by Lambton	-	-	-	

She has had no other produce to live.

ARCHERESS,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1858, got by Longbow, her dam, Tingle, by Slane, out of Vibration, by Sir Hercules.

1863	f. by Parmesan	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Savile
1864	bl. f. <i>Parma</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1865	b. f. by Skirmisher	-	-	-	-	
1866	bl. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867	bl. f. by Parmesan	-	-	-	-	
1868	bl. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

ARDEA,

Bred by Mr R. HOLLOWAY, in 1856, got by Sir Isaac, her dam by Heron, out of Mystery, by Phantom.

1861	c. by Mountain Deer	-	-	-	-	} Messrs Graham
1863	br. f. <i>Sylph</i> , by Oxford (died in 1868)	-	-	-	-	
1865	ch. c. <i>The Don</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1866	ch. f. <i>Lolah</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1862 and 64, and died in 1866.

AREA (foaled in 1847) by Gladiator, out of Twilight, continued from Vol. IX, p. 17.

*1861	b. f. <i>Hartshorn</i> , by Mountain Deer	-	-	-	-	} Messrs Graham
1862	c. by The Prime Minister	-	-	-	-	
1863	c. by Oxford (s. of Birdcatcher)	-	-	-	-	
1864	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1866	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto, or Knight of the Crescent	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865 and 68.

* HARTSHORN (Messrs Graham's) produced in 1868 a b. c. by Oxford, and was covered by him again.

ARGOSY,

Bred by Mr COPELAND, in 1855, got by Pyrrhus the First, her dam, Assay, by The Prime Warden, out of Fury, by Tramp.

1862	b. c. <i>Sir Martin Bows</i> , by The Prime Minister	-	-	-	-	} Mr Copeland
1864	b. or br. f. <i>Fredericia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867	br. f. <i>Surprise</i> , by Lifeboat	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Macaroni	-	-	-	-	Mr H. C. Vyner

Barren in 1863, 65, and 66.

ARIADNE,

Bred by Mr R. G. LUMLEY, in 1856, got by Newminster, her dam, Infidelity, by Voltaire, out of Fanny, by Jerry.

1863 and 64	barren	-	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
*1865	ch. f. <i>Aspasia</i> , by St Albans	-	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. <i>The Maze</i> , by Wild Dayrell (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1867	ch. f. <i>Wave</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by Saunterer	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Astaroid	-	-	-	-	

* ASPASIA (Mr Dore's) was covd. in 1866, by Defender and Blackdown.

ARNO,

Bred by Col. TOWNLEY, in 1862, got by Rataplan, her dam, Florence, by Velocipede, out of Margarette, by Actæon.

1867	f. by Windhound, or Forager	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Watson
1868	ch. f. by Claret	-	-	-	
1869	by Joey Jones	-	-	-	

AROMA (foaled in 1859), by Autocrat, her dam, Violet, by Melbourne, produced in 1866, b. or br. c. by Rattle (Col. Baillie's), was barren in 1867 and 68, and died.

ARRAH-NA-POGUE,

Bred by Mr T. H. PERSON, in 1857, got by Mickey Free, her dam, Sally Warfoot, by Defence, out of Madcap, by Dinmont.

1866	b. c. <i>Lycous</i> , by Jordan	-	-	-	} Mr G. S. Thompson
1867	and 68 barren	-	-	-	
1869	by Claret	-	-	-	

THE ARROW (foaled in 1850) by Slane, out of Southdown, by Defence continued from Vol. X, p. 17.

1863	b. f. <i>Elfeta</i> , by Newminster	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1864	b. or br. c. by Wild Dayrell	-	-	-	
1865	slipped foal by Newminster	-	-	-	
1866	ch. c. <i>Sagittarius</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. <i>Titulus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	ch. c. by St Albans	-	-	-	
1869	by Adventurer	-	-	-	

ARTA, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Ellen Middleton, continued from Vol. X, p. 18.

1864 ch. f. *Arsenia*, by Warlock - - - Mr W. Atkinson
She produced in 1865 a ch. c. by Mildew, which died two days old, was covered by Carbineer, and sent to France.

ARTFUL, by Sleight-of-hand, out of Wollaton's dam, continued from Vol. IX, p. 18.

1862 b. f. by Tadmor - - - Mr Simpson
No foal afterwards, and sold in 1866.

ARTHUR WELLESLEY MARE,

Bred by Mr W. PORTER, in 1863, her dam, Tisiphone, by Gladiator, out of Toga, by Sultan.

1867	ch. c. by Mildew (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr E. Elliott
1868	b. c. by Carbineer	-	-	-	
1869	by Breadalbane	-	-	-	

ARTLESS,

Bred by Mr STEVENS, in 1856, got by Archy, her dam, Idyl, by Ithuriel, out of Eclogne, by Emilius.

1863	f. by Leamington	-	-	-	} Mr Naylor
*1864	b. f. <i>Artesia</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-	
1865	b. f. <i>Naisetté</i> , by ditto (s. to Austria in 1868)	-	-	-	
1868	f. by Carnival, or Macaroni	-	-	-	
1869	by Caterer	-	-	-	

Barren in 1866, and slipped foal in 1867.

* ARTESIA (Mr John Day's) produced in 1868, c. by Claret, and was covered by Lord Clifden.

ASHMORE,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1860, got by Rataplan, her dam, May, by Don John, out of Y. Petuarria, by Rainbow.

1865	b. c. by Underhand	-	-	-	-	} Ld Sudeley
1866	b. f. by Findon	-	-	-	-	
Not covered in 1866, sold in 1867 to the Duc de Goldy, and sent abroad.						

ASK MAMMA,

Bred by Mr W. SHARPE, in 1859, got by Heir of Linne, her dam, Joanna Wagner, by Flatcatcher, out of Cicatrix, by The Doctor.

1865	c. by Ravenhill	-	-	-	-	} Mr Robinson Carr
1866	bl. or br. f. <i>Heiress of Linne</i> , by The Grand Secret (son of Teddington)	-	-	-	-	
1867	f. by Kingfisher (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1868	c. by The Grand Secret	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Laughing Stock	-	-	-	-	

ASLAUGA,

Bred by The RACLIFFE CO., in 1860, got by Rataplan, her dam, Sorceress, by Sleight-of-hand, out of sister to Grey Momus, by Comus.

1866	f. by Ivan	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Nelson
1867	f. (dead) by Claret	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Nutbourne	-	-	-	-	
Barren in 1865, and slipped foal in 1868.						

ASPARAGUS,

Bred by Mr G. MATHER, in 1861, got by The Prime Minister, her dam, Lily, by Annandale, out of Betty Humphreys, by Bretby.

1867	b. c. by Bel Demonio	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Mather
1868	missed to Caractacus	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	
} Mr W. Cave						

ASPASIA,

Bred by the Hon. G. W. FITZWILLIAM, in 1854, got by Pyrrhus the First, her dam, Bohemienne, by Confederate, out of Gipsy, by Tramp.

1859	b. c. by Kingston	-	-	-	-	} Mr Brigham
1860	b. c. <i>Daniel O'Connell</i> , by Sprig of Shillelagh	-	-	-	-	
1861	b. c. <i>Ward Union</i> , by The Fallow Buck	-	-	-	-	
*1862	b. f. <i>Piano</i> , by Fandango	-	-	-	-	} Mr Crowther Harri-son
1864	ch. f. <i>Minster Bell</i> , by Newminster-	-	-	-	-	
1865	b. c. <i>Wimborne</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1866	ch. f. <i>Minster Chimes</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868	ch. f. by Saunterer	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Amsterdam	-	-	-	-	Mr Ray

Barren in 1863, and slipped foal in 1867.

* PIANO was sent to New York in 1866, but died on the voyage.

ASPHODEL,

Bred by Mr T. STEPHENSON, in 1857, got by Pelion, her dam, Marie, by Waverley, out of Benevolence, by Figaro.

1861	b. c. by Sir John Blois's White Barb	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. Barue
1863	br. c. <i>Olsander</i> , by Oulston	-	-	-	-	
1865	b. c. by ditto (broke his leg and destroyed)	-	-	-	-	
1866	foal by Surplice (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. by Oulston	-	-	-	-	
1868	br. f. by Surplice	-	-	-	-	
1869	by The Duke	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1861, and barren in 1864.

ASPIRE,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1857, got by Pyrrhus the First, her dam, Belfry, by Surplice, out of Vibration, by Sir Hercules.

1861	br. f. <i>Beautiful Star</i> , aft. <i>Pyrrha</i> , by Trapper	} Mr S. Gibbs
*1862	b. f. <i>The Dove</i> , by ditto	
1863	bl. f. by Knight of Gwynne	
1864	b. c. <i>Knight of St George</i> , by ditto	
1865	b. f. <i>Nelly</i> , by Diophantus	} Mr F. Hardinge
1866	barren	
1867	b. f. <i>Caillin Caoc</i> , by A 1, or Victor	} Mr James Harris
1868	b. or br. f. <i>J. E.</i> , by A 1	

* DOVE (Mr C. Bryant's) was barren in 1865 and 66 to Caliban.

ASSAY, by The Prime Warden, died in 1865, and *Stamp*, by Lord Derwentwater, her foal of 1859, died in 1866, having had no produce.

ASSIDUITY, by Stockwell, out of Plenty, continued from Vol. X, p. 19.

1864	br. f. <i>Application</i> , by Ambrose	} Ld Exeter
1866	b. f. <i>Nuttam</i> , by Nutshell	
1867	f. by ditto (dead)	

Barren in 1865, and sold to the Austrian Government in 1867, covered by Knight of St Patrick.

ASTONISHMENT,

Bred by General ANGERSTEIN, in 1863, got by Stockwell, her dam, Diego's dam, by Dromedary—Talisman—Marie, by Waverley.

1868	f. <i>Sword Trick</i> , by Gladiateur	} Mr C. Harrison
1869	by Adventurer	

ASTRÆA,

Bred by Mr J. NEWTON, in 1862, got by Neville, her dam, Themis, by Touchstone, out of Rectitude, by Lottery.

1866	b. f. by Prime Minister	} Mr G. Mather
1867	b. f. by Cannobie	

Barren in 1868, covered by Neptunus, and sold to Count Zapary.

AS YOU LIKE IT, by Touchstone (Vol. X, p. 19), was barren in 1865 and shot.

ATHENA PALLAS (foaled in 1849), by Birdcatcher, out of Minerva, continued from Vol. IX, p. 19.

1861	br. c. <i>Laomedon</i> , by Weatherbit (cut)	} Mr Jaques
1862	br. c. <i>Jupiter</i> , by ditto	
1863	b. f. by Marsyas	} Mr Blenkinson
1864	br. f. <i>Blue Stocking</i> , by Dundee	
1865	br. c. <i>Apollonius</i> , by Weatherbit	
1866	br. c. <i>Pontus</i> , by ditto	
1867	and 68 barren	
1869	by High Treason	

ATHOL BROSE (foaled in 1850), by Orlando, out of Haggish, continued from Vol. X, p. 19.

*1865	b. f. <i>Cerise</i> , by The Marquis (s. of Stockwell)	} Mr Jas. Davidson
1866	and 67 barren	
1868	b. c. by Macaroni	
1869	by ditto	

* CERISE (Mr W. Day's) was covered in 1868 by Promised Land.

ATTACK, by Touchstone, her dam, Ghuznee, cont. from Vol. IX, p. 20.

1860 b. c. <i>Aggressor</i> , by Barnton	-	-	-	-	} Ld Westminster
*1862 b. f. by Knight of Kars	-	-	-	-	
†1863 br. f. <i>Siege</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1864 br. c. by Romulus	-	-	-	-	
1865 b. c. by Knight of Kars	-	-	-	-	
1867 f. (dead) by Romulus	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1861 and 66, and died after foaling in 1867.

* This mare (Lord Wilton's) produced in 1868 a b. c. by Parmesan, and was covered by The Ranger.

† **SIEGE** (Mr T. Jennings's) produced in 1868 a br. c. by Little Pippin, and was covered by him again.

ATTRACTION,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1856, got by Kingston, her dam, England's Beauty, by Birdcatcher, out of Prairie Bird, by Touchstone.

*1863 b. f. <i>Moss Rose</i> , by Van Dieman (s. of Barbelle)	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Jones
1865 br. c. <i>Roebuck</i> , by King of the Forest	-	-	-	-	
1867 bl. c. by Citadel	-	-	-	-	
1868 f. (dead) by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Cambuscan	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1862, 64, and 66.

* **MOSS ROSE** (Mr John Newton's) produced in 1868 a b. c. by The Marquis, and was covered by Macaroni.

ATTRACTION,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1861, got by Orlando, her dam, Nun Appleton, by Bay Middleton, out of Miss Milner, by Malek.

1867 b. c. by The Prime Minister	-	-	-	-	} M. of Hastings
1868 f. by Asteroid	-	-	-	-	

Sold to M. Cavaliero, and sent to Austria in 1868 with her foal, and covered by The Duke.

AUBOURNE (foaled in 1854), by Melbourne, out of Latona, continued from Vol. X, p. 20.

1863 b. c. <i>Merry Lad</i> , by Merryman (s. of Hobbie Noble) (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. R. B. Knight
1864 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1866 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865, put to half-bred horses in 1866 and 67, and not covd. in 1868.

AUDREY,

Bred by Ld EXETER, in 1856, got by Stockwell, her dam, As you like it, by Touchstone, out of Emma, by Whisker.

1864 br. c. <i>The Usurper</i> , by Van Galen	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Bevill
*1865 b. f. <i>Queen of Scotland</i> , by Dundee	-	-	-	-	
1866 b. c. <i>The Provost</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867 ch. c. <i>Moorlands</i> , by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	-	
1868 f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

* **QUEEN OF SCOTLAND** (Mr W. Bevill's) was covd. in 1868 by Hospitality.

AUGUR MARE,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1856, her dam, Miss Conyngham, by Slane, grandam by Whisker—Sam.

1863 b. f. by General Williams	-	-	-	-	} Mr Harrington Hud- son
1864 br. f. by Morpeth	-	-	-	-	
1865 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

1866 foal by a half-bred horse -	-	-	-	} Mr J. P. C. Starkie
1867 ch. f. by King of Trumps	-	-	-	
1868 c. by Kettledrum	-	-	-	

AUGUR MARE,

Bred by Gen. ANGERSTEIN, in 1857, her dam (foaled in 1853), by Kurrund, out of Lateef, by Dromedary—Vigo.

1861 b. c. by Ninus	-	-	-	} Gen. Angerstein
*1862 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1863 b. c. by The Old Squire (s. of Voltigeur)	-	-	-	
1864 b. f. by Newcastle	-	-	-	
1865 b. c. <i>The General</i> , by Ninus	-	-	-	
1866 ch. f. by Y. Oulston	-	-	-	} Mr W. Angerstein
1867 barren	-	-	-	
1868 br. c. by Y. Oulston	-	-	-	
1869 by Oulston	-	-	-	

* This Ninus mare, now Mr J. Goodliff's, was barren in 1867, had foals in 1866 and 68 which are dead, and she was covered in 1868 by Tom Tit.

AUGUR MARE,

Bred by Mr JOHN OSBORNE, in 1857, her dam, Exactly, by Hetman Ptatoff, out of Equation, by Emilius.

1867 barren to Brother to Strafford, and Brother to	-	-	-	} Mr John Osborne
			Rapid Rhone	
1868 ch. f. by Cathedral	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	

AUGUR MARE,

Bred by Mr R. W. RICHARDSON, in 1861, her dam, Leila, by Melbourne, out of Meeance, by Touchstone.

1865 br. f. by Buccaneer	-	-	-	} Mr R. W. Richardson
1866 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1867 f. by Snowdon Dunhill	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1867, and sold to go abroad.

AUGUSTA, by Birdcatcher, out of Memento, cont. from Vol. IX, p. 20.

1861 ch. c. <i>Harvest Mell</i> , aft. <i>Bel Demonio</i> , by	-	-	-	} Mr Jaques
			Weatherbit	
1862 bl. f. <i>Fiamma</i> , by Weatherbit	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1863 ch. c. <i>Augustin</i> , by Marsyas	-	-	-	
1864 ch. c. <i>Y. Dundee</i> , by Dundee (cut)	-	-	-	
1865 bl. c. <i>Thunderstorm</i> , by Weatherbit	-	-	-	
1866 ch. f. <i>Sea Wave</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867 c. by Dundee	-	-	-	
1868 br. f. by Weatherbit	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	

AULD ACQUAINTANCE,

Bred by Mr BOWES, in 1850, got by I. Birdcatcher, her dam, Forget-me-not, by Hetman Ptatoff, out of Oblivion, by Jerry.

1857 b. f. <i>Patapon</i> , by Cotherstone	-	-	-	} Mr Bowes
1858 ch. f. <i>Lucienne</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1859 b. c. <i>Welcome</i> , by Fazzoletto	-	-	-	
1860 br. f. <i>Sauterelle</i> , by Voltigeur	-	-	-	
1861 b. c. <i>Claremont</i> by De Clare (died in 1865)	-	-	-	
1862 b. c. <i>Farewell</i> , by Launcelot	-	-	-	
1863 ch. c. <i>Claros</i> , by De Clare (died in 1866)	-	-	-	

1865	ch. f. <i>Boaty</i> , by <i>Buccaneer</i>	-	-	-	} Mr Bowes
1866	b. f. <i>Tison d'Or</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. <i>Nobleman</i> , by <i>The Marquis</i>	-	-	-	
1868	ch. f. by <i>Adventurer</i>	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1856, and slipped foal in 1855 and 64.

AUNT HANNAH,

Bred by Mr WETHERELL, in 1861, got by *Newminster*, her dam, *Flighty*, by *The Flying Dutchman*, out of *Lunacy*, by *Delirium*.

1865	ch. f. by <i>Rattlebone</i>	-	-	-	} Mr W. H. Tanner
1866	br. c. by <i>Atherstone</i>	-	-	-	
1867	ch. f. by <i>St Albans</i>	-	-	-	
1868	missed to <i>Oxford</i>	-	-	-	
1869	by <i>St Albans</i>	-	-	-	

AURICULA,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1861, got by *Ambrose*, her dam, *Pocahontas*, by *Glencoe*, out of *Marpessa*, by *Muley*.

1867	b. c. <i>Holyrood</i> , by <i>Knight of the Thistle</i>	-	-	-	Ld Exeter
1869	by <i>Oxford</i>	-	-	-	Messrs Graham

Barren in 1866 and 68.

AUSTERLITZ,

Bred by Lord RIBBLESDALE, in 1859, got by *Autocrat*, her dam, *Minié*, by *Touchstone*, out of *Campfollower*, by *The Colonel*.

*1863	ch. f. by <i>Vengeance</i>	-	-	-	Mr W. Day
1864	b. c. by <i>Buccaneer</i>	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1865	f. by <i>Promised Land</i>	-	-	-	
1866	b. f. <i>Ellen</i> , by <i>Vedette</i>	-	-	-	
1867	f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	barren	-	-	-	

* This mare (Mr W. F. Bennett's), produced in 1866, b. c. by *Promised Land*, and was covered by *Critchill* (son of *Rattle*).

AUSTRALIAN MAID,

Bred by Lord STRADBROKE, in 1856, got by *West Australian*, her dam, *La Bonne*, out of *Boarding-school Miss*, by *Plenipotentiary*.

1862	b. c. <i>The Simpleton</i> , by <i>Ellington</i>	-	-	-	} Mr J. B. Williamson
1863	b. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1865	br. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. by <i>Prince Plausible</i>	-	-	-	
1868	br. c. by <i>High Treason</i>	-	-	-	

1869 by ditto

Barren in 1864, and slipped foal in 66.

AUSTREY,

Bred by Lord PALMERSTON, in 1851, got by *Harkaway*, her dam, *Zeila*, by *Bmillus*, out of *Apollonia*, by *Whisker*.

1856	f. by <i>Pyrrhus the First</i>	-	-	-	} Ld Palmerston
1857	br. f. <i>Leoline</i> , by <i>Sweetmeat</i> (sent to the Cape)	-	-	-	
1860	ch. c. <i>Baldwin</i> , by <i>Rataplan</i> (in Ireland)	-	-	-	} Mr W. Cowper
1864	ch. c. <i>Siankos</i> , by <i>Trumpeter</i>	-	-	-	
1865	ch. c. <i>Canste</i> , by <i>Saxon</i> (s. of <i>Ethelbert</i>)	-	-	-	} Mr Naylor
1867	br. f. <i>Hallowoen</i> , by <i>Carnival</i> , or <i>Macaroni</i>	-	-	-	
1869	by <i>Stockwell</i> , or <i>Caterer</i>	-	-	-	

Barren in 1858, 59, 61, 62, 63, 66, and 68.

AVA (foaled in 1851), by Lanercost, her dam, Mecca, continued from Vol. X, p. 21.

*1862	br. f. <i>Mysore</i> , by Nutwith	-	-	} Ld Exeter
1864	b. c. <i>Star of India</i> , by Knight of St Patrick	-	-	
1865	b. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	
1866	b. f. <i>Amara</i> , by Knight of St Patrick	-	-	
1868	f. by Warlock	-	-	} Mr Naylor
1869	by Stockwell	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1863, and barren in 67.

* **MYSORE** (Ld Exeter's), produced in 1867, a colt (dead) by Knight of St Patrick, and was sold to the Austrian Government.

AVONDALE,

Bred by Mr H. J. SMITH, in 1860, got by Ratan, her dam, Avonmore, by Old England, out of Haitoe, by Sir Hercules.

1866	b. f. <i>Aroncourt</i> , by Mainstone	-	-	} Mr H. J. Smith
1867	ch. f. <i>The Vale of Avon</i> , by Diophantus	-	-	
1868	br. f. <i>Aconhoe</i> , by Atherstone	-	-	
1869	by Fitz-Roland	-	-	

AVONMORE, by Old England, out of Haitoe, contd. from Vol. IX, p. 22.

1862	ch. ro. f. <i>Avonliffe</i> , by Sirikol	-	-	} Mr H. J. Smith
1863	ch. c. <i>The Monk of Avon</i> , by Surplice	-	-	
1864	ch. f. <i>Aronside</i> , by Ratan	-	-	
1865	ch. f. by Nutbourne (dead)	-	-	
1866	missed to Surplice	-	-	
1867	br. f. <i>Aronglen</i> , by Vengeance	-	-	
1868	br. c. <i>Avonstone</i> , by Atherstone	-	-	
1869	by Fitz-Roland	-	-	

AXINIA by Lanercost, Vol. X, p. 22, died in 1865.

AYACANORA,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1854, got by I. Birdcatcher, her dam, Pocahontas, by Glencoe, out of Marpessa, by Muley.

1860	b. f. <i>Cashua</i> , by Voltigeur	-	-	Ld Portsmouth
1861	ch. c. <i>Ayacacho</i> , aft. <i>Norwood</i> , by Orlando	-	-	} Her Majesty
1862	ch. c. <i>Chattanooga</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1863	b. c. <i>Chepston</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1864	b. f. <i>Misfortune</i> , aft. <i>Nikké</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1865	b. c. <i>Talk o' th' Hill</i> , by Wild Dayrell	-	-	
1866	b. c. by Orlando	-	-	
1867	b. f. <i>Cestus</i> , by Newminster	-	-	
1869	by Trumpeter	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1859, and barren in 68.

AZALIA,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1855, got by Nutwith, her dam, Gardenia, by Beiram, out of Datura, by Reveller.

1865	ch. f. <i>Hollyhook</i> , by Knight of the Thistle	-	-	} Ld Exeter
1866	b. c. <i>Rhododendron</i> , by Knight of St Patrick	-	-	
1867	br. c. <i>Hibernian</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1868	ch. f. by Knight of the Thistle	-	-	
1869	by Knight of St Patrick	-	-	

She had foals by Ambrose in 1860, 61, and 62, which died young, and was barren in 1863 and 64.

AZRA, by Dromedary, her dam by Marengo, continued from Vol. IX, p. 22.

*1861 br. f. by Mirza - - - - -	} Gen. Angerstein
†1862 b. f. by Sedbury - - - - -	
‡1863 gr. f. by The Old Squire - - - - -	
1864 ch. c. by Ninus - - - - -	
1866 ch. c. by Ninus, or Y. Oulston - - - - -	
1867 c. by Y. Oulston - - - - -	Mr Adeane

Barren in 1865 and 68.

* This Mirza mare produced in 1865 a br. f. by Ninus, had no foal in 1866, and was sold, not covered.

† This Sedbury mare produced in 1866 a b. f. by Ninus, and was sold in that year, covered by Ninus.

‡ This mare (Mr Bamford's) was barren in 1867, had a dead foal in 1868, and was covered by Little Pippin.

BAB AT THE BOWSTER,

Bred by Mr W. P'ANSON, in 1857, got by Annandale, her dam, Queen Mary, by Gladiator, grandam by Plenipotentiary, out of Myrrha, by Whalebone.

1862 br. f. by Leamington - - - - -	} Mr W. P'Anson
1863 b. c. by Fandango - - - - -	
1864 b. or br. c. <i>Coldstream</i> , by Voltigeur - - - - -	
1865 b. f. by Y. Melbourne (s. to Austria in 1868) - - - - -	
1866 br. c. <i>Castle Hill</i> , by Voltigeur - - - - -	
1867 b. c. by Lambton - - - - -	
1868 b. f. by Newminster - - - - -	
1869 by ditto - - - - -	

BABY BLAKE,

Bred by Mr W. DAY, in 1862, got by Drogheda, her dam, Princess Charlotte, by Sir Hercules, out of Queen Charlotte, by Elis.

1867 ch. f. <i>Riby Grove</i> , by Norwood (s. of Orlando) - - - - -	Mr C. Reynard
1868 c. <i>The Curate</i> , by ditto - - - - -	} Mr E. Smith
1869 not in foal - - - - -	

BAD DEBT,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1863, got by Vedette, her dam, Basquine, by Harkaway, or The Libel, out of Europa, by Reveller.

1868 br. f. by Cannobie - - - - -	} Mr C. Dutton
1869 by Saccharometer - - - - -	

BADINAGE, by Magpie (Vol. X, p. 23), produced in 1865, a filly by Promised Land, and was sold out of the stud.

BALIVERNE,

A bay mare, bred by Baron NIVIERE, in France, in 1859, got by Womersley, her dam, Bataglia, by Melbourne, out of Black Bess, by Camel.

1865 f. by Diophantus - - - - -	} Mr La Mert
1866 br. f. <i>Lafitte</i> , by Claret - - - - -	
1867 br. f. <i>Balista</i> , by Skirmisher - - - - -	
1868 br. f. by Colsterdale - - - - -	Mr Cookson

BALKH,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1860, got by The Little Known, her dam, Libna, by Mulatto, out of Bohemienne, by Confederate.

1865 br. c. <i>Stanton</i> , by Ignoramus - - - - -	} Sir J. Hanmer
1868 b. f. by Honiton (son of Stockwell) - - - - -	

Barren in 1864 and 66, and slipped twins in 1868.

BALLERINA,

Bred by Count **BATTHYANT**, in 1859, got by *Voltigeur*, her dam, *Longitude*, by *Inheritor*—*Jack Spigot*—*Thirak's* dam.

1863 barren to Ellington	-	-	-	Mr H. R. Phillips
1864 ch. c. by Leamington (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr E. Lascelles
1865 br. f. <i>Footlight</i> , by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	
1866 b. c. <i>Lancer</i> , by Carbineer	-	-	-	
1867 missed to Lord Clifden	-	-	-	
1868 br. c. by Cathedral	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	

The **BALLINKEELE MARE**, out of *Lapwing* (Vol. X, p. 23) has had no thorough-bred produce since 1862, and was covered in 1868 by *Miltown* (son of *Claret*).

BALLINKEELE MARE, out of *Dart*, continued from Vol. X, p. 23.

1866 b. f. <i>Little Coates</i> , by Lambton	-	-	Mr F. Iles
Barren in 1865, and died in 1866.			

BALMORAL, by *Lanercost*, out of *Burlesque*, contd. from Vol. IX, p. 23.

1860 b. c. <i>Briton</i> , by King Tom	-	-	-	} Mr J. Brown, Tring
1862 b. f. <i>Berengaria</i> , by Idler (s. of <i>Flying Dutchman</i>)	-	-	-	
1863 br. c. by Ruby (s. of <i>Bay Middleton</i>)	-	-	-	
1865 b. f. by <i>Snowdon Dunhill</i>	-	-	-	
Barren 1861, 64, and 66, slipped foal in 1867, and died.				

BANDY MARE (brown),

Bred by Sir T. **BURKE**, in Ireland, in 1857, her dam, *Ivy Green*, by *Harkaway*, out of *Velma*, by *Hetman Platoff*.

1863 gr. c. <i>Sir Robert Peel</i> , by <i>Grey Plover</i>	-	-	-	Mr T. Sutton
1864 dead foal by <i>Audubon</i>	-	-	-	} Mr A. Harrison
1865 br. f. <i>Jacamar</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1866 barren to <i>The Marquis</i> (son of <i>Stockwell</i>)	-	-	-	
1867 br. f. <i>Lambton's Daughter</i> , by <i>Lambton</i>	-	-	-	
1868 b. c. by <i>Dundee</i>	-	-	-	
1869 by <i>Lambton</i>	-	-	-	

BANGLE,

Bred by General **BLOOD**, in 1861, got by *Surplice*, her dam, *Bracelet*, by *Touchstone*, out of *Manacle*, by *Emilia*.

1866 missed to <i>Forager</i>	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1867 b. c. by <i>Windhound</i> , or <i>Weatherbit</i>	-	-	-	
1868 br. f. by <i>Weatherbit</i>	-	-	-	
1869 by <i>Saunterer</i>	-	-	-	

BANNERDALE,

Bred by Mr T. **WINTERINGHAM**, in 1859, got by *Newminster*, her dam, *Florence Nightingale*, by *I. Birdcatcher*, out of *Yarico*, by *Waverley*.

1864 ch. c. <i>Kingley Vale</i> , by <i>Nutbourne</i>	-	-	-	} Mr J. Wyatt
1865 ch. c. <i>Westbourne</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1866, 67, and 68 barren	-	-	-	
1869 by <i>Blue Mantle</i>	-	-	-	

BANQUETTE,

Bred by Sir **TATTON SYKES**, in 1859, got by *Rifleman*, her dam, by *Hampton*, out of *Grey Tommy's* dam, by *Comus*.

1865 gr. c. <i>Bargalus</i> , by <i>Buccaneer</i>	-	-	-	} Lieut.-Col. Hall
1866 bl. or br. f. <i>Black Flag</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

1867 not covered last year - - - - }
 1868 b. c. by Loiterer - - - - } Lieut.-Col. Hall
 1869 by ditto - - - - }

BANSHEE, by The Ugly Buck, out of The Elect, cont. from Vol. IX, p. 23.

1861 b. c. by Ellington, or Marske - - - - }
 *1862 ch. f. *Patti*, by Marsyas - - - - } Mr Blenkiron
 1865 ch. c. by Amsterdam - - - - }
 1866 ch. c. by Dundee - - - - }

She was covered by The Flying Dutchman in France, in 1862 and 63, but had no produce by him, was barren in 1867, and died.

* *PATTI* (Mr Blenkiron's) produced in 1867 a f. by High Treason, and was sold to go abroad.

BARBARA YOUNG, by Physician, continued from Vol. X, p. 24.

1865 b. f. by Mandricardo (died a day old) - - }
 1866 b. c. *Candide*, by Optimist (cut) - - } Mr W. Sharpe
 Dead.

BARBARINA, by Plenipotentiary (Vol. X, p. 24), was barren in 1865, and died. *Iona*, by Drumour, her foal of 1864, died in 1868, after producing a colt by The Drake (a cripple).

BARBATA (foaled in 1849), by The Bard, out of Vitula, continued from Vol. IX, p. 24.

1861 br. f. by Weatherbit - - - - }
 1863 br. c. by Lord of the Isles (died a foal) - - } Mr J. Osborne
 1866 br. f. *Bertha*, by The Cure, or Colsterdale - - }
 1867 br. f. by Van Galen - - - - }

Barren 1862, 64, and 65, died in foaling a dead foal in May, 1868.

BARBATULA,

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1860, got by *Barbatus*, her dam, *Flutter*, by Alarm, out of Little Finch, by Hornsea.

1866 br. f. *Barbarina*, by Lord of the Soil - - }
 1867 br. c. by Dundee - - - - } Mr Taplin
 1868 c. by ditto - - - - }
 1869 by King John - - - - }

The **BARBATUS MARE** (foaled in 1863) out of Brown Bess, by Camel, is in Ld Glasgow's stud, she was barren in 1866, and covered by Brother to Bird on the Wing.

BARCELONA (foaled in 1848) by Don John, out of Industry, continued from Vol. IX, p. 25.

1860 b. c. *Tarragon*, by Kingston - - - - }
 1861 b. f. *Saragossa*, by Newminster (died in 1864) - - }
 1862 br. f. by Oulston (dead) - - - - } Mr Greville
 1863 bl. or br. f. by The Prime Minister - - - - }
 1864 b. f. *Ines*, by Newminster - - - - }
 1865 b. c. *Grandee*, by St Albans - - - - }
 1866 br. f. *Hispaniola*, by ditto - - - - } Mr Chaplin

Barren in 1867 and 68, and died.

BARCHETTINA,

Bred by Lord STAMFORD, in 1860, got by *Pelion*, her dam, *Cymba*, by Malbourne, out of Skiff, by Sheet Anchor.

1867 br. f. *Princess Beatrice*, by Carnival - - - - }
 1868 br. c. *Lord Hawke*, by The Marquis - - - - } Mr R. Morris
 1869 by Broomeclaw - - - - }

BAREGE,

Bred by Mr REDHEAD, in 1855, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam, Delaine,
by Bay Middleton, grandam by Velocipede—Chapeau de Paille.

1862	dead twins, by Newminster	-	-	-	} Mr R. C. Naylor
1863	c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1864	ch. f. <i>Bonne Fortune</i> , by King of Trumps	-	-	-	
1865	br. c. <i>Cape Clear</i> , by Cape Flyaway-	-	-	-	
1868	f. by Carnival	-	-	-	
1869	by Chattanooga	-	-	-	

Barren in 1866, and slipped twins in 1862 and 67.

BARGAIN,

Bred at THE SWALCLIFFE STUD, in 1860, got by Barnton, her dam, Kernel,
by Nutwith, out of Green Mantle, by Sultan.

1864	f. by Gobbo (h.-h.)	-	-	-	} Mr Godding
1865	br. f. <i>Beauty</i> , by Knowsley	-	-	-	
1866	br. f. <i>Salome</i> , by Y. Melbourne-	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. <i>Violet</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	} Mr W. Bevill
1868	missed to Cambuscan	-	-	-	
1869	by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	

BARLEY BREE,

Bred by Mr T. HUSSEY, in 1859, got by Sir John Barleycorn, her dam, The
Mitre, by Cowl, out of Red Rose, by Rubini.

1864	br. or gr. c. <i>Bright Phœbus</i> , by Chanticleer	-	-	-	} Mr T. Hussey
1865	br. c. <i>Eau de Vie</i> , by Zuyder Zee (s. to Spain)	-	-	-	
1866	b. or br. c. <i>Loadstone</i> , aft. <i>Burton</i> , by Ather- stone	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1868	br. c. <i>Great Britain</i> , by Lord of the Isles	-	-	-	
1869	by Fitz-Roland	-	-	-	

BAROMETER,

Bred by Mr FARROW, in 1856, got by Weathergage, her dam, sister to
Geraldine, by The Saddler, out of Fanchon, by Lapdog.

1861	b. c. by Happy Land	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1862	b. c. by Vedette	-	-	-	
1863	br. c. <i>Venture</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1864	barren	-	-	-	
1865	c. <i>Alarmist</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	c. by Promised Land	-	-	-	
1867	f. by Vedette	-	-	-	
1868	f. by Lacydes-	-	-	-	

BARONESS,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1858, got by Stockwell, her dam, Escalade, by
Touchstone, out of Ghuznee, by Pantaloon.

1864	ch. c. <i>Patrician</i> , by Touchwood	-	-	-	} Mr B. Lucas
1865	ch. f. <i>Lady Hope</i> , by Leamington	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. by Bedminster	-	-	-	} Mr Gee
1868	b. f. by Gladiateur	-	-	-	

Barren in 1863 and 66.

BARRICADE,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1859, got by Kingston, her dam, Buttress, by
Defence, out of Europa, by Reveller.

1865	b. c. <i>Maidstone</i> , by King of Kent, or Caterer	-	-	-	Mr Naylor
------	--	---	---	---	-----------

1868 b. c. by Dundee, or Weatherbit - - - } Mr Blenkiron
 1869 by Dundee - - - }
 Barren in 1864 and 66, and alipped foal in 1867.

BAS-BLEU,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1858, got by Stockwell, her dam, Vexation, by Touchstone, out of Vat, by Langar.

*1863 b. f. *Blue Garter*, by Beadsman - - - }
 1864 b. f. by ditto (died immediately) - - - }
 1865 b. c. *Blue Gown*, by ditto - - - }
 1866 b. f. *Nyl Gau*, by Musjid - - - } Sir J. Hawley
 1867 b. f. *Blue Stocking*, by Thormanby - - - }
 1868 barren - - - }
 1869 by Beadsman - - - }

* BLUE GARTER (Mr E. Tattersall's) was covered in 1868 by Chevalier d'Industrie.

BASQUINE, by Harkaway, or The Libel (Vol. X, p. 25), produced in 1865 a c. by Vedette, and was sold, not likely to breed again.

BASQUINE,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1859, got by Orlando, her dam, Canezou, by Melbourne, out of Madame Pelerine, by Velocipede.

1864 br. f. by Underhand - - - }
 1865 missed to ditto - - - }
 1866 b. f. *Bonnie Katie*, by King of Trumps - - - } Ld Derby
 1867 ch. f. by ditto - - - }
 1868 not covered last year - - - }
 1869 by King of Trumps - - - }

BASSISHAW (foaled in 1847), by The Prime Warden, out of Miss Whinney, by Sir Hercules, continued from Vol. IX, p. 26.

*1862 br. f. *Alexandra*, by Voltigeur - - - }
 1863 br. c. *Ben Battle*, by ditto - - - }
 1864 b. f. by Stockwell (died from an accident) - - - }
 1865 f. by Newminster (died in July 1865) - - - } Ld Falmouth
 1866 ch. c. *Whitechapel*, by ditto - - - }
 1867 b. c. *Gilt Spur*, by Macaroni - - - }
 1868 ch. f. by Honiton - - - }

Barren in 1861, and shot in Oct. 1868.

* ALEXANDRA (Mr Blenkiron's) produced in 1868 a b. f. by Thormanby, and was covered by High Treason.

THE BAT,

Bred by Mr PROUDFOOT, in 1846, got by Phoenix, her dam, Rose of Cashmere, by Abraham Newland—Manurity.

1859 b. c. by Lord Fauconberg - - - }
 1860 b. f. by ditto - - - } Mr Geo. Taylor
 *1863 b. f. *May Morn*, by Abernethy (s. of Physician) - - - }
 1865 b. f. by Tipple Cider (dead) - - - }
 1867 b. c. by Rubini (s. of Anxiety) - - - } Mr Jas. Gowans
 1869 by Breadalbane - - - }

Barren in 1861, 62, 64, 66, and 68.

* MAY MORN (Mr Jas. Gowans's) was covered in 1868 by Breadalbane.

BATHILDE,

Bred by Lord CHESTERFIELD, in 1858, got by Stockwell, her dam, Babette, by Faugh-a-Ballagh—Barbarina, by Plenipotentiary.

1866 ch. f. *Matilda*, by Newminster - - - Ld Chesterfield

1867 and 68 barren - - - - - } Mr Crowther Harri-
1869 by Gladiateur - - - - - } son

BATTAGLIA,

Bred by Mr GULLIVER, in 1860, got by Barnton, her dam, Scalade, by Touchstone, out of Ghuznee, by Pantaloon.

1864 b. c. by Drogheda (dead) - - - - - }
1865 b. f. by Neville - - - - - }
1866 br. f. *Minerva*, by Big Ben - - - - - } Mr Gulliver
1867 b. c. *Grenade*, by ditto - - - - - }
1868 br. f. by Chevalier d'Industrie - - - - - }
1869 by ditto - - - - - }

BATTAGLIA,

Bred by THE RAWCLIFFE Co., in 1861, got by Rataplan, her dam, Espoir, by Liverpool, out of Esperance, by Lapdog.

1868 b. c. by Newminster - - - - - } Mr Blenkiron
1869 by Gladiateur - - - - - }

Missed to Dundee in 1866, and produced dead twins by him in 1867.

BATTERY,

Bred by Mr W. BARRATT, in 1860, got by The Fallow Buck, her dam, Flash of Lightning, by Velocipede, out of Dido, by Whisker.

1865 b. f. by Lambton - - - - - }
1866 missed to Wamba - - - - - }
1867 ch. f. by ditto - - - - - } Capt. Skipworth
1868 b. c. by ditto - - - - - }
1869 by ditto - - - - - }

BAY BANTER, by Bay Middleton, continued from Vol. X, p. 26.

1865 br. c. by Folkestone - - - - - Warford Stud
Died in 1865.

BAY CELIA,

Bred by Colonel PEEL, in 1851, got by Orlando, her dam, Hersey, by Glancus, out of Hester, by Camel.

1856 ch. c. by Pyrrhus the First - - - - - }
1857 b. f. by Loup-garou - - - - - }
1858 missed to Barnton - - - - - }
*1859 br. f. by The Flying Dutchman - - - - - }
1860 b. c. by The Cure - - - - - }
1861 br. f. *Duchess*, by Voltigeur - - - - - }
1862 b. c. *The Duke*, by Stockwell - - - - - } Her Majesty
1863 b. c. *Grand Falconer*, by St Albans - - - - - }
1864 br. f. *The Duchess*, by ditto - - - - - }
1865 b. c. *The Earl*, by Y. Melbourne - - - - - }
1866 b. f. *Lady Cecilia*, by Stockwell - - - - - }
1867 b. c. *The Baron*, by King Tom - - - - - }
1868 ch. f. by St Albans - - - - - }
1869 by ditto - - - - - }

* Sent to Lexington, U.S. in 1860, by Messrs Dudley and Bruce.

THE BAY MIDDLETON MARE (*The Star*), Gridiron's dam (Vol. X, p. 27) was barren in 1865, and died.

THE BAY MIDDLETON MARE, out of Problem (Vol. 10, p. 27) produced in

1865 f. by Cannobie - - - Mr W. B. Stopford

BAY MIDDLETON MARE,

Bred by Lord CLIFDEN, in 1853, her dam, Wallflower, by Magpie, out of Remnant, by Picton.

1857	f. by Pelion (dead)	-	-	-	Ld Clifden
1858	br. c. <i>Fee</i> , by Black Doctor	-	-	-	} Mr W. E. Hobson
1863	b. c. <i>Master Shutt</i> , by Orest	-	-	-	
1864	b. c. <i>Commissioner</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr I. T. Shutt
1867	f. by King Brian (s. of Crozier)	-	-	-	
1869	by Miner	-	-	-	

Barren in 1859, 60, sent to Russia in August, 1860, and brought back in 1861, barren in 62, 65, 66, and 68.

BAY MIDDLETON MARE,

Bred by Mr MARE, in 1854, her dam, Vanity, by Slane, out of Breastgirth, by The Saddler.

1860	b. f. <i>Kennett</i> , by Elcot (h.-b.), or Loup-garou	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Clark
1861	b. c. <i>Pelios</i> , by Pelion	-	-	-	
1862	b. f. <i>Placid</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1863	b. f. by Loup-garou	-	-	-	
1864	b. f. by Trumpeter	-	-	-	} Mr G. Whieldon
1866	b. c. <i>Vacuum</i> , by Crater	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. <i>Sir R. Napier</i> , by Vengeance	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by Crater	-	-	-	
1869	by Fitz-Roland	-	-	-	

She had a half-bred foal in 1858, was barren in 1859, and slipped foal in 1865.

BAY MIDDLETON MARE,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1856, her dam, West Country Lass, by Venison, out of Margellina, by Whisker—Mannella.

1860	b. c. <i>Scholar</i> , by King Tom	-	-	-	} Baron Rothschild
1861	b. c. <i>Jacob Omnium</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1863	ch. f. <i>Acrostic</i> , by ditto (sent to Prussia)	-	-	-	
1865	b. c. <i>King Alfred</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	ch. f. by North Lincoln	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. by King Tom	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1861, or 63.

BAY ROSALIND (foaled in 1849), by Orlando, out of Elopement, continued from Vol. IX, p. 29.

1861	bl. f. <i>Wavney</i> , by Vedette	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1862	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1863	b. f. <i>Bay Leaf</i> , by Promised Land	-	-	-	
1864	b. c. <i>Breach of Promise</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1865	b. c. <i>Oracle</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	br. c. by Vedette	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. <i>Alarm</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	c. by Lacydes	-	-	-	

BAY TIFFANY, by Melbourne (Vol. X, p. 28), had no produce to live after 1861, and died in 1867.

BEATRICE,

Bred by Mr G. WENTWORTH, in 1854, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Viviana, by Voltaire, out of Trinket, by Tramp.

1860	b. f. by Vindex	-	-	-	Sir W. Booth
1862	ch. c. <i>Doublet</i> , by Hobbie Noble, or Marsyas	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1865	ch. c. <i>Lanark</i> , by Marsyas, or Dundee	-	-	-	
1866	ch. c. by Marsyas	-	-	-	
1867	ch. c. by King John	-	-	-	
1869	by Ely	-	-	-	

Barren in 1861, 63, 64, and 68.

BEAUTY (foaled in 1849), by Lanercost, out of Cythera, continued from Vol. X, p. 28.

1866	b. c. <i>Bosphorus</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	} Mr Naylor
1867	b. f. <i>The Tinted Venus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by Caterer	-	-	-	

Barren 1865 and 68.

BEAUTY (foaled in 1851), by Ratan, out of Wayfarer, continued from Vol. X, p. 29.

1865	ch. f. <i>Singapore</i> , by Mildew	-	-	-	} Mr R. Wright
1866	ch. c. <i>Lainstone</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	ch. f. <i>Blush</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by Arthur Wellesley	-	-	-	

BECKY SHARPE,

Bred by Lord PORTSMOUTH, in 1861, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam by Little Red Rover, out of Eclat, by Edmund.

1866	br. f. <i>Miss Thackeray</i> , by Vengeance, or Atherstone	-	-	-	} Ld Portsmouth
1867	barren	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by St Albans	-	-	-	

BEECHNUT,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1854, got by Nutwith, her dam, Celia, by Touchstone, out of Amima, by Sultan.

*1860	br. f. <i>Fantail</i> , by Woodpigeon	-	-	-	} Ld Exeter
1861	br. c. <i>Ambassador</i> , by Ambrose	-	-	-	
1862	br. f. <i>Olive</i> , by Phlegon (s. to Hungary in 1864)	-	-	-	
1863	b. f. <i>Amazon</i> , aft. <i>Miss Slitrig</i> , by Knight of St Patrick	-	-	-	
†1864	b. f. <i>Doretail</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
‡1865	b. f. <i>Beachy Head</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Naylor
1867	b. c. <i>Green Riband</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	c. by Knight of the Thistle	-	-	-	
1869	by Caterer	-	-	-	

Barren in 1859 and 66.

* FANTAIL (Mr Perry's) was barren in 1867 and 68, and sold to go to Austria.

† DOVETAIL (Mr J. E. Welby's) was covered in 1868 by Vigil.

‡ BEACHY HEAD (Messrs Graham's) was covered in 1868 by Oxford.

BEGONIA,

Bred Mr R. H. NEVILL, in 1858, got by Rataplan, her dam, Sneer, by Bay Middleton, out of Irony, by Pantaloon.

1865	missed to Trumpeter	-	-	-	} Mr S. Rogers
1866	b. c. <i>Monk's Hood</i> , by Surplice	-	-	-	
1867	ch. c. <i>Hemlock</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr J. Clayden
1869	by Oxford	-	-	-	
					Messrs Graham

THE BEIRAM MARE, out of Addy (Vol. X, p. 29) was barren in 1865, and died.

BELLA DONNA,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1857, got by Launcelot, her dam, Prevention, by Verulam, out of Morsel, by Mulatto.

1864	barren	-	-	-	} Mr J. Johnstone
1865	ch. c. <i>Macduff</i> , by Malcolm	-	-	-	
1866	b. f. <i>Minna Troil</i> , by Buccaneer	-	-	-	
1867	dead f. by Warlock	-	-	-	
1868	ch. c. by Colsterdale	-	-	-	
1869	by Adventurer	-	-	-	

BELLADRUM,

Bred by Mr BUCHANAN, in 1860, got by Chanticleer, her dam, Plausible, by Spring Jack, out of Pasquinade, by Camel.

*1865	br. f. <i>Bel Esperanza</i> , by Van Galen	-	-	-	} Mr John Garbutt
1866	missed to Joey Jones	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. <i>Master Joey</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr W. Union
1868	b. f. by Van Galen	-	-	-	
1869	by Forager	-	-	-	} Mr F. Croft

* BEL ESPERANZA (in the Middleton-one-Row Stud) was covered in 1868 by Cavendish.

THE BELLE,

Bred by Mr G. BARTON, in 1860, got by I. Birdcatcher, her dam, Bidy, by Bran, out of Idalia, by Peruvian.

*1857	ch. f. <i>Malaria</i> , by Mildew	-	-	-	} Mr Jaques
1860	b. f. <i>Lorette</i> , by Weatherbit	-	-	-	
1862	ch. c. <i>Benanoar</i> , aft. <i>Freemason</i> , by Hobbie Noble	-	-	-	
†1863	bl. f. <i>Lass o' Gowrie</i> , by Dundee	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1864	ch. c. <i>Nunquam Dormio</i> , by Neasham	-	-	-	
1866	b. f. <i>Leda</i> , by Dundee	-	-	-	
1867	ch. f. by High Treason	-	-	-	
1868	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by Weatherbit, or High Treason	-	-	-	

She had dead foals in 1856, 58, and 65, and was barren in 1859 and 61.

* MALARIA (Mr Groves's) was barren in 1860, 61, and 62, and sold.

† LASS O'GOWRIE (Mr Crawley's) was covered in 1868 by Caractacus.

THE BELLE (foaled in 1852), by Melbourne, out of La Bellezza, contd. from Vol. IX, p. 32.

1861	bl. or br. c. <i>Black Deer</i> , aft. <i>Deerstalker</i> , by Mountain Deer	-	-	-	} Messrs Painter
1862	ch. c. <i>The Eland</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1864	br. c. <i>Barrington</i> , by Chevalier d'Industrie	-	-	-	

1865	{ br. f. <i>Duplicate</i> , by Chevalier d'Industrie	-	-	-	-	} Messrs Painter
	{ ch. f. (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1866	ch. c. by ditto (shot in 1867)	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Rataplan	-	-	-	-	Ld Scarborough

Not covered in 1866, and barren in 1863 and 68.

THE BELLE,

Bred by THE RAWCLIFFE Co. in 1855, got by Slane, her dam, Miss Fairfield, by Hampton—Grey Tommy's dam, by Comus.

1861	br. f. <i>Blue Bell</i> , by Gemma di Vergy	-	-	-	-	} Sir L. Newman	
1863	twins { ch. f. }	}	by	The Dupe	-		-
	{ b. f. }						
1864	b. f. <i>Florican</i> , by Newminster (sent to Austria)	-	-	-	-		
1866	b. f. by Newminster	-	-	-	-		
1867	b. f. <i>The Belle of the Season</i> , by Crater	-	-	-	-		
1869	by King Tom	-	-	-	-		

She had twin fillies (dead) in 1865, and was barren in 1862 and 68.

BELLE OF THE BALL,

Bred by Mr UPTON, in 1860, got by Hobbie Noble, her dam, Terpsichore, by Epirus, out of Celeste, by Camel.

1868	f. by Rapparee	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Higgins
1869	by Idler	-	-	-	-	

BELLONA, by Emilius (Vol. X, p. 30) produced in 1865 a c. by Surplice, and is dead.

BELLONA,

Bred by Mr ROBERT AYRES, in 1858, got by Gibraltar, her dam, Maid of Athens, by Gilbert Gurney, out of Pandora, by Wrangler.

1865	ch. c. <i>Fairfax</i> , by Glenmasson (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Ongley
1866	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

BELSAY,

Bred by Sir C. MONCK, in 1848, got by Lanercost, her dam, Garland, by Langar, out of Cast-steel, by Whisker.

1854	b. c. by The Flying Dutchman	-	-	-	-	} The Rawcliffe Stud
1856	br. c. <i>Glenduck</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1857	br. f. <i>The Gem</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
*1858	b. f. <i>Maid of Melrose</i> , by Newminster	-	-	-	-	
1860	b. c. <i>Truant</i> , by Idle Boy (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1862	b. f. <i>Enone</i> , aft. <i>Goram</i> , by Rataplan (sent to North Germany in 1864)	-	-	-	-	
†1864	ch. f. <i>Timbrel</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
†1865	b. f. <i>The Dunce</i> , by Ignoramus	-	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. by Claret	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Nutbourne	-	-	-	-	

She had a half-bred foal in 1853, was barren in 1855, 59, 61, 63, 66, and 68.

* MAID OF MELROSE was sent to New York in 1866, not having bred any foals to live in England.

† TIMBREL (Mr John Osborne's) was covered in 1868 by Sundeelah.

‡ THE DUNCE (Rawcliffe Co.'s) was covered in 1868 by Nutbourne.

BEN-Y-GHILO MARE.

Bred by Mr R. SUTTON, in 1862, her dam, Christiana, by Nutwith, out of Lady Sale, by Muley Moloch.

1866 ch. c. by Rouge Dragon	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Sutton
1867 b. c. by Camerino	-	-	-	-	
1868 ch. c. by Defender	-	-	-	-	

Sold to M. Cavaliero in 1868 to go to Hungary, and covered again by Defender.

BE QUICK,

Bred by Mr T. HEWETT, in 1857, got by Windbound, her dam, Mary, by Melbourne, out of Jill, by Touchstone.

1862 ch. c. <i>Lightning</i> , by King of Trumps (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Col. Towneley
1863 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1865 br. f. <i>Alacrity</i> , by Kettledrum-	-	-	-	-	
1867 br. c. by Little Hastings	-	-	-	-	
1868 br. c. by Kettledrum	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Harrison
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1864 and 66

BEREZINA,

Bred by Mr MOUSLEY, in 1852, got by Hetman Platoff, her dam, Barbarina, by Plenipotentiary, out of Saffi.

1859 br. f. by Teddington (died in 1860)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jackson
1860 b. c. <i>Boatswain</i> , by Weatherbit	-	-	-	-	
1861 br. f. <i>Blue Pill</i> , by The Cure	-	-	-	-	
1862 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1863 br. f. <i>Compensation</i> , aft. <i>Falsehood</i> , by Vol-tigeur	-	-	-	-	
1864 bl. c. <i>King of Spades</i> , by King of Trumps	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Peck
1865 bl. f. by Neptunus	-	-	-	-	
1866 br. c. <i>Badsworth</i> , by Carnival	-	-	-	-	
1867 br. c. <i>Londesborough</i> , by Claret	-	-	-	-	
1868 b. f. <i>Lucy Ann</i> , by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Claret	-	-	-	-	

BERNICE,

Bred by Mr I'ANSON, in 1858, got by Stockwell, her dam, Braxey, by Moss Trooper, out of Queen Mary, by Gladiator.

1865 b. f. <i>Bright Vision</i> , by Musjid (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Peck, jun.
1866 b. c. <i>Agrippa</i> , by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	-	
1867 b. f. <i>Sophie</i> , by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	-	} Sir Tatton Sykes

Sent to Mr Belmont, at New York, in 1867, covered by Thormanby.

BESIKA,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1852, got by Beiram, her dam, Merope, by Voltaire, out of Velocipede's dam, by Juniper.

1858 missed to Knight of St George	-	-	-	-	} Ld Exeter
1859 b. f. <i>Syria</i> , by Nutwith	-	-	-	-	
1860 b. f. <i>Alexandria</i> , by Ambrose-	-	-	-	-	
1861 ch. c. <i>Nucleus</i> , by Nutwith	-	-	-	-	
*1862 br. f. <i>Alicia</i> , by Ambrose	-	-	-	-	
1863 b. c. <i>Knight of the Crescent</i> , by Knight of St Patrick	-	-	-	-	
1864 b. c. <i>Grand Cross</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	}
1865 b. c. <i>Moslem</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

- 1866 b. c. *Tenedos*, by Knight of St Patrick - - } Ld Exeter
 1867 ch. c. *The Sultan*, by Knight of the Thistle - - }
 1868 br. c. by Knight of St Patrick - - } Messrs Graham
 1869 by Oxford - - - - }
 * ALICIA (Ld Exeter's) produced in 1867 a b. c. by Knight of St Patrick,
 was covered by him again, and sent to Prussia.

BESSIE B.,

- Bred by Mr F. L. POPHAM, in 1857, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Lady of
 Littlecote, by Caliph (an Arab), out of Lady Flora, by Muley Moloch.
 1861 b. f. *Elsie*, by King Brian - - - - }
 1863 br. f. *Nelly*, by Wild Dayrell (sent to the Cape) }
 1864 br. f. *Mab*, by ditto - - - - } Mr F. L. Popham
 1865 f. by Gemma di Vergy (dead) - - - - }
 1866 b. f. *Spoilt Child*, by Wild Dayrell - - - - }
 Barren in 1862, and died in 1866.

BESSIE BELL,

- Bred by Mr A. JOHNSTONE, in 1855, got by Touchstone, her dam, Marion,
 by St Martin, out of Rebecca, by Lottery.
 1859 b. f. *Pretty Jane*, by Kingston - - - - } Mr J. Johnstone
 1863 br. c. by Warlock (dead) - - - - } Warford Stud
 1864 ch. f. *Sans Souci*, by Indifference - - - - }
 1865 ch. c. *Belfast*, by Stockwell - - - - }
 1866 b. f. *Bell Flower*, by Stockwell - - - - } Mr Naylor
 1868 f. by ditto - - - - }
 1869 by ditto - - - - }
 Slipped foal in 1860, barren in 1861, 62, and 67.

BESS LYON (foaled in 1855), by Longbow, out of Daughter of Toscar,
 continued from Vol. X, p. 31.

- 1865 b. f. *Pearlfeather*, by Newminster - - - - }
 1866 missed to King Tom - - - - } Ld Falmonth
 1867 ch. f. *Gamos*, by Saunterer - - - - }
 1868 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr Blenkinson
 1869 by Marsyas - - - - }

BESSY (foaled in 1851), by Van Tromp, out of Poll Magot, continued
 from Vol. X, p. 32.

- 1867 b. f. by Ben Webster - - - - } Mr Ward
 1869 by Camerino - - - - }
 She had foals which died young in 1865 and 66, and was barren in 1868.

BETE NOIRE,

Bred by The RAWCLIFFE Co., in 1862, got by Leamington, her dam, Queen
 Bee, by Amorino, out of Mayfly, by Emilius.

- 1867 f. by Carbineer - - - - }
 1868 ch. c. by Cathedral - - - - } Mr T. Chaloner
 1869 by ditto - - - - }

BETSY B.,

Bred by Mr W. SHIRLEY, in 1852, got by Sharston, her dam, Fanny Bing-
 ham, by Epirus, out of Gift, by Priam.

- 1859 f. by The Steamer - - - - } Mr Shirley
 1861 br. f. by Gin (s. of Orlando) - - - - }
 1866 br. c. *Juniper*, by ditto - - - - }
 1867 b. c. by Jangling Johnny - - - - } Mr A. Haynes
 1869 by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1857, 60, 62, and 65, not covered in 1862, and slipped foals in
 1864 and 68.

BETSY BAKER (late *Miss Waters*).

Bred by Sir R. PIGOT, in 1855, got by Hobbie Noble, her dam, Prioress,
by Lanercost, out of Pussy, by Pollio.

1867 ch. f. by Kurullo	-	-	-	} Mr T. J. Clifford
1868 b. f. by The Giant (s. of King Tom)-	-	-	-	
1869 by Little Hastings	-	-	-	

BETSY CARR,

Bred by Mr F. CARR, in 1859, got by Fazzoletto, her dam, Pink Bonnet,
by Lanercost, out of Belinda, by Blacklock.

1864 b. f. by Woolwich	-	-	} Mr F. Carr	
*1865 br. f. <i>Gertrude</i> , by The Marquis (s. of Stock-	-	-		well)
1868 c. by Victorious	-	-		

Barren in 1863, 66, and 67.

* GERTRUDE (Mr F. Carr's) was covered in 1868 by Cathedral.

BETTY (foaled in 1858), by Prime Minister, out of Peasant Girl, was in
Mr Mather's stud, but after producing several foals that died young, she
was sold for a hack in 1866.

BETTY HUMPHRIES, by Bretby (Vol. X, p. 32), was destroyed in 1865.
TIBBIE SHIELDS, by Launcelot (her foal of 1859), also died, having had no
produce.

BIANCA (foaled in 1851), by Touchstone, out of Queen Bee, continued
from Vol X, p. 33.

1865 b. c. by The Prime Minister	-	-	-	} Mr G. Mather
1866 b. c. <i>Blairbuie</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	
1867 b. c. <i>Bayard</i> , by Caractacus	-	-	-	
1868 b. c. by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1869 by Saunterer	-	-	-	

BIANCA CAPELLA.

Bred by Lord LONDESBOROUGH, in 1855, got by Touchstone, her dam,
Florence, by Velocipede, out of Margarette, by Actæon.

1862 b. c. <i>Sentinel</i> , by Vedette (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1863 br. f. by Acrobat	-	-	-	
1864 b. c. by Vedette-	-	-	-	
1865 b. f. <i>Basoon</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1866 br. c. <i>Little Tommy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867 c. by Lacydes	-	-	-	

Barren in 1860 and 61, and sold in 67.

BIDDY O'ROURKE (late *Mrs O'Rourke* and *Lismore*).

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1857, got by Daniel O'Rourke, her dam,
Jemimaran, by Hampton, grandam by Y. Phantom, out of sister to
Barefoot, by Tramp.

1865 ch. f. <i>Glenroy</i> , by Parmesan	-	-	-	Mr J. R. Haig
1866 ch. f. by Newminster	-	-	-	Mr T'Anson
1867 ch. c. by Cramond	-	-	-	} Ld Portsmouth
1868 b. c. by Atherstone	-	-	-	

BIGBY,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1862, got by Neasham, her dam by Pantaloon,
out of Banter, by Master Henry.

1866 and 67 dead colts, by Man-at-Arms-	-	-	-	} Mr J. B. Day
1868 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	

BIONDELLA.

Bred by THE RAWCLIFFE CO., in 1859, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Blondelle, by Orlando, out of sister to Lugwardine, by Bobadil.

1866 b. f. by Stockwell (died in 1868)	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr. Naylor
1867 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1868 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

The BIRDCATCHER MARE, out of Retrospect (Vol. X, p. 33), produced in 1865, b. f. by Cannobie (destroyed in 1868), and has had no produce since; her filly of 1863, by Windhound, is also in the Warford Stud, but has had no produce.

BIRDCATCHER MARE (foaled in 1849), out of Mickleton Maid, continued from Vol. X, p. 33

1863 bl. or br. c. <i>Bold Dragoon</i> aft. <i>Sportsman</i> , by Voltigeur	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Smith
1864 ch. c. <i>Fairfield</i> , by Newminster	-	-	-	-	-	
1865 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jackson
1866 b. f. by Voltigeur	-	-	-	-	-	
1867 ch. f. by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-	-	
1868 b. c. by Newminster	-	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-	-	Col. Markham

BIRDCATCHER MARE (foaled in 1853), out of Colcynth, continued from Vol. X, p. 34.

1862 b. f. <i>Madras</i> , by General Williams	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr John Osborne
1863 ch. c. by Weatherbit (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	-	
1864 br. c. <i>Frost</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1865 br. c. <i>Charlatan</i> , by Chevalier d'Industrie	-	-	-	-	-	
1866 b. c. by Voltigeur, or Carbineer	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. C. Vyner
1867 br. c. by Lambton	-	-	-	-	-	
1868 barren to Lord Clifden	-	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Macaroni	-	-	-	-	-	

BIRDLIME,

Bred by Lord LONDESBOROUGH, in 1860, got by West Australian, her dam by Birdcatcher, out of Mickleton Maid, by Velocipede

1866 br. f. by Knight of Kars	-	-	-	-	-	Mr Jos. Hanks
1867 and 1868 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr John Eyke
1869 by Saccharometer	-	-	-	-	-	

BIRD OF EVE.

Bred by Mr Bowes, in 1863, got by Leamington, her dam, The Flapper, by Touchstone, out of Mickleton Maid, by Velocipede.

1868 ch. f. by Amsterdam	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Bowes
1869 by Neptunus	-	-	-	-	-	

BIRDTRAP, by Birdcatcher (Vol. X, p. 34), produced in 1865, ch. c. *Birdseeker*, by Colsterdale, and died.

BIRTHDAY (foaled in 1843), by Pantaloon, out of Honoria, continued from Vol. IX, p. 37.

1860 br. f. <i>Vision</i> , by Loup-garou	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Wasbrough
1861 br. c. <i>Spectre</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1863 ch. f. <i>Candle</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1865 b. c. <i>Happy Return</i> , by Caractacus	-	-	-	-	-	} Ld Coventry
1866 br. f. by Tim Whiffler (dead)	-	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1862 and 64, and destroyed in 1867.

BIRTHDAY, by Assault (Vol. X, p. 35), has had no living produce since 1862, but she is still in Mr Watt's stud, and was covered in 1868 by Adventurer.

BISTRE,

Bred by Lord PALMERSTON, in 1856, got by West Australian, her dam, Blister, by Bay Middleton, out of Hope, by Touchstone.

1861	b. f.	<i>Verbena</i> , by Rataplan	- - -	} Ld Palmerston
1862	b. c.	<i>Wade</i> , by King Tom	- - -	
1863	b. c.	<i>Algar</i> , by Chevalier d'Industrie	- - -	
1864	br. f.	by Beadsman	- - -	
1865	barren	to Chevalier d'Industrie	- - -	
1866	b. f.	<i>Lady Sheynea</i> , by Chevalier d'Industrie	- - -	} Mr R. Bell
1867	br. f.	<i>Set-fuir</i> , by Weatherbit	- - -	
1868	br. c.	by Blair Athol	- - -	} Mr Gulliver
1869		by Chevalier d'Industrie	- - -	

BIT OF BLUE,

Bred by Mr DAWSON, in 1849, got by Malcolm, her dam, Dervegild, by Liverpool, out of Zillah, by Jerry.

1856	ch. f.	<i>Gaylass</i> , by Teddington	- - -	} Mr T. Dawson
1857	br. c.	<i>Gaylad</i> , by Knight of Avenel (cut)	- - -	
1861	ch. c.	<i>The Ranter</i> , by Russborough	- - -	
1863	br. c.	<i>Stabber</i> , by Stilletto	- - -	
1864	bl. f.	<i>Themisto</i> , by Van Galen, or Stilletto	- - -	
1865	b. c.	by Stilletto	- - -	
1867	br. c.	<i>Hawkhead</i> , by Brother to Strafford (s. of Y. Melbourne, foaled in 1860)	- - -	
1868	ch. c.	by Pitfall (son of Birdcatcher)	- - -	
1869		by ditto	- - -	

Barren in 1858, 59, 60, and 66; not covered in 1861.

BITTERN.

Bred by Mr R. SUTTON, in 1861, got by Fisherman, her dam, Village Lass, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Maid of Hart, by The Provost.

1866	b. f.	by Diophantus	- - -	} Mr Hilton
1867	b. c.	by Cape Flyaway	- - -	
1868	b. f.	by Flaterer	- - -	
1869		by Cecrops	- - -	

BLACKBERRY, by Yaxley (Vol. X, p. 35), died after producing, in 1864, ch. c. *Volcano*, by Volturmo, which died in 1867.

BLACK BESS, by Sheet Anchor (Vol. X, p. 36), was barren in 1865 and 66, and given away, worn out.

BLACK BESS, by Ratcatcher (Vol. 10, p. 36), died in 1865.

BLACK BESS (foaled in 1850), by Sirikol, out of Japan, continued from Vol. X, p. 36.

1866	ch. c.	by Rapid Rhone	- - -	} Capt. D. Bayley, in Ireland.
1867	br. c.	by ditto	- - -	
1869		by Canary	- - -	

Barren in 1865 and 68.

BLACKBIRD (foaled in 1850), by I. Birdcatcher, out of Aspen, continued from Vol. X, p. 36.

1863	br. c.	<i>Frolie</i> , by Findon	- - -	} Mr Dixie
1864	b. c.	<i>Dixie's Land</i> , by Ditto	- - -	
1869		by Prime Minister	- - -	Ld Sudeley

Barren in 1866 and 68, and had foals which died young in 1865 and 67

BLACKBIRD,

Bred by Mr H. STEPHENSON, in 1859, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Julia, by
Lancelot, out of Miss Nancy, by Cain.

1864	b. f. by Horror	-	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1865	slipped foal to Dundee	-	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867	c. by Saunterer	-	-	-	-	
1868	br. f. by St Albans	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Gladiateur	-	-	-	-	

BLACK COTTON (foaled in 1852), by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Fantastic,
continued from Vol. X, p. 37.

1864	br. c. <i>Knightsbridge</i> , by Knight of Kars	-	-	-	-	} Mr Eyke
1865	br. c. <i>Carlos</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1866	br. f. <i>Lady of Kars</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Saccharometer	-	-	-	-	

BLACK-EYED SUSAN (foaled in 1849), by Faugh-a-ballagh—Recovery,
continued from Vol. X, p. 37.

1865	b. f. <i>Bliss</i> , by Ignoramus	-	-	-	-	} Rawcliffe Co.
1867	b. c. <i>Piastre</i> , by Dollar	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Nutbourne	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1866 and 68.

BLACK-EYED SUSAN, by Bay Middleton (Vol. X, p. 37), died in 1865.

BLACK FAWN,

Bred by Mr J. BARTON, in 1861, got by Mountain Deer, her dam, Jetty
Treffz, by Melbourne, out of Ellen Loraine, by The Lord Mayor.

1866	ch. c. by St Albans (died a week old)	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Bell
1867	bl. c. by Oxford (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1868	br. f. by Saunterer	-	-	-	-	} Mr. H Haig
1869	by Knowsley	-	-	-	-	

BLACK LILY,

Bred by Lord NEWPORT, in 1858, got by Longbow, her dam, May Bell, by
Hetman Platoff, grandam by Sultan, out of Salute, by Muley.

1867	b. f. by Trumpeter	-	-	-	-	} Ld Bradford
1868	f. by Oxford (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Stockwell	-	-	-	-	

BLACK ROSE,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1860, got by Neasham, her dam, Defenceless,
by Defence, grandam by Cain, out of Ridotto, by Reveller.

1866	missed to Leamington	-	-	-	-	} Mr La Mert
1867	br. c. <i>Chateau Larose</i> , by Claret	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by Newminster	-	-	-	-	
1869	by King Tom	-	-	-	-	

BLACK SARAH,

Bred by Mr GRANGER, in 1861, got by Yellow Jack, her dam, Maid of the
Mill, by The Label, out of Manacle, by Emilius.

1866	f. by Simple Simon	-	-	-	-	} Mr Coward
1867	f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868	f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Hanstead (son of Trumpeter)	-	-	-	-	

BLACK SWAN,

Bred by Mr T. ROBINSON, in 1850, got by Knight of the Whistle, her dam, Harmony, by Reveller—Orville.

1859 b. f. <i>Cygnat</i> , by Alarm	-	-	-	} Mr Jos. Wood
1860 b. c. <i>Tom King</i> , by King Tom	-	-	-	
1862 bl. f. <i>No Confidence</i> , by Vedette	-	-	-	
*1864 ch. f. by Fitz-Roland	-	-	-	
1866 b. f. <i>Polly</i> , by Citadel	-	-	-	
1867 b. c. by d.tto	-	-	-	
1868 b. c. by Soapstone	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	

She had dead twins in 1861, and was barren in 1863 and 65.

* This mare (Mr J. Goodliff's) produced in 1868 a ch. f. by Tom Tit (son of King Tom), and was covered by him again.

BLAMELESS,

Bred by Mr T. SMITH, in 1861, got by Barbarian, her dam, Blame, by Touchstone, out of Maid of Lyme, by Tomboj.

1868 c. by Peppermint	-	-	-	} Mr T. Smith
1869 by Optimist	-	-	-	

BLANCHE (foaled in 1853) by Birdcatcher, out of Camphine, continued from Vol. X, p. 38.

1865 br. f. <i>Beatrice Grey</i> , by Buccaneer	-	-	-	} Mr Deighton
1866 b. c. <i>The Duke of Devonshire</i> , by Cavendish	-	-	-	
1867 b. f. by Dundee (died a day old)	-	-	-	
1868 ch. f. by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	

BLANCHE DE NEVERS.

Bred by Mr C. ALEXANDER, in 1863, got by Vengeance (son of Chanticleer) her dam, Device, by Springy Jack, out of Decoy, by Filho da Puta.

1867 ch. f. <i>Flash</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	} Mr C. Alexander
1868 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	

BLANCHE OF LANCASTER,

Bred by Mr FORMBY, in 1860, got by Filbert, her dam, Needle, by Camel, grandam by Exile, out of Purity.

1865 b. f. by Blackthorn	-	-	-	} Mr Formby
1866 bl. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1867 bl. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1868 bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	

BLANCHE OF MIDDLEBIE (Vol. X, p. 38) died before foaling in 1865.

BLANCHETTE,

A bay mare, bred in France, in 1859, got by The Baron, her dam, Nightcap, (late Hood), by Cotherstone, out of Cloak, by Rockingham.

1866 ch. f. <i>Red Cloak</i> , by Claret	-	-	-	} Mr T. Hewett
1868 br. c. by Dundee	-	-	-	
1869 by Y. Dutchman	-	-	-	

Imported in 1864, covered by Angelo, but barren in 1865 and 67.

THE BLAST,

Bred by General ANGERSTEIN, in 1862, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Diego's dam, by Dromedary, grandam by Talisman, out of Marie.				
1866	b. c. by Ninus	-	-	} Gen. Angerstein
1867	ch. f. by Thunderbolt	-	-	
1868	b. c. by Oulston	-	-	} Mr W. Angerstein
1869	by ditto	-	-	

BLIGHT,

Bred by Mr JAS. HUTCHINSON, in 1855, got by Mildew, her dam, Theano, by Waverley, out of Cherub, by Hambletonian.				
1861	missed to Windhound	-	-	} Mr T. Groves
1862	b. c. <i>Bright</i> , by The Hadji	-	-	
1863	b. c. <i>Brighter</i> , by Claret	-	-	} Mr W. E. Hobson
1864	b. f. <i>Ada</i> , by Lambton	-	-	
1865	slipped to ditto	-	-	} Mr Ashton
1866	b. f. <i>Annie</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1867	b. f. <i>Leonora</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1868	b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1869	by The Miner	-	-	

BLISTER,

Bred by Mr DIXON, in 1850, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Hope, by Touchstone, out of Miss Letty, by Priam.				
1856	br. f. <i>Bistre</i> , by West Australian	-	-	} Ld Palmerston
1857	b. c. <i>Mainstone</i> , by King Tom	-	-	
1865	b. c. <i>Cheddington</i> , by Mentmore	-	-	} Her Majesty
1866	b. f. by St Albans	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	
Barren in 1858, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, and 67, and slipped foal in 1868.				

BLONDELLE,

Bred by Mr E. GRIFFITHS, in 1850, got by Orlando, out of sister to Lug- wardine, by Bobadil—Sylph, by Spectre.				
1858	b. f. <i>Enid</i> , by Slane	-	-	} Rawcliffe Stud
1859	b. f. <i>Biondella</i> , by The Flying Dutchman	-	-	
1860	b. c. <i>Knight of the North</i> , by Knight of St George	-	-	
1861	b. c. <i>Mahometan</i> , by Jordan (son of Guaracha)	-	-	} Rawcliffe Stud
*1862	ch. f. <i>Biondina</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	
†1864	br. f. <i>Verette</i> , by Voltigeur	-	-	
1865	b. f. <i>Janet Rawcliffe</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	
1866	b. c. <i>Glasgow</i> , by Y. Melbourne	-	-	
1868	c. by Arthur Welleley	-	-	
1869	by Camerino	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1863, and was barren in 1867.

* *BIONDINA* produced in the Middleton-one-Row Stud in 1867 a b. f. by Cavendish (dead), and was sold to the Prussian Government, covered by Colsterdale.

† *VEVERTE* (Capt. Skipworth's) was covered in 1868 by Wamba.

BLOOMING HEATHER (foaled in 1852) by Melbourne, out of Queen Mary, continued from Vol. X, p. 39.

1867	b. f. by King Tom	-	-	} Baron Rothschild
1869	by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1865, 66, and 68.

Robin Hood, her colt by North Lincoln of 1863, was re-named *Robin*.

BLOOMING NELLY,

Bred by Mr JAS. STYAN, in 1856, got by Poynton, her dam, Ellen, by Laner-cost, out of Miss York, by Muley Moloch, or Phoenix.

1866	dark ch. f. by King of Hearts (s. of King of Trumps)	} Mr Jas. Styan
1867	f. by ditto (dead) - - - - -	
1868	b. f. by Underhand - - - - -	} Mr Shepherd
1869	by Fallow Buck, or King of Hearts - - - - -	

BLOT,

A Bay Brown Mare, bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1854, got by Womersley, her dam (foaled in 1857), by Comus, grandam by Y. Phantom—Smolensko.

1859	b. f. <i>Snake</i> , by Ratan - - - - -	} Alvediston Stud
1860	c. by ditto - - - - -	
1861	bl. c. by Happy Land - - - - -	} Mr Simpson
1862	barren - - - - -	
1863	br. f. by Promised Land - - - - -	
1864	b. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1865	f. by ditto - - - - -	
1866	c. by <i>Lacydes</i> - - - - -	
1867	c. by ditto - - - - -	
1868	c. by <i>Vedette</i> - - - - -	

BLUE BELL, by Ion, out of Blanche of Devan, contd. from Vol. IX, p. 41.

1862	b. f. by Cavendish - - - - -	} Mr R. Austin
1863	b. f. <i>Havannah</i> , by ditto - - - - -	
1864	b. c. by First Lord (s. of Lord Fauconberg) - - - - -	

Barren in 1861, and died in 1865.

BLUE BELL,

Bred by Mr WILLMER, in 1851, got by Heron, her dam by Zimmerman, out Jessie, by Emancipation.

1855	ch. f. by Rochester - - - - -	} Mr H. Alington
1861	b. c. <i>Suspicion</i> , by Alarm - - - - -	
*1863	b. f. <i>Scarf</i> , by Fazzoletto - - - - -	
1864	b. c. <i>King Victor</i> , by ditto - - - - -	} Mr W. Alington
1865	b. c. <i>Minute Gun</i> , by Lifeboat - - - - -	
1866	ch. f. <i>Belle of Warwick</i> , by Leamington - - - - -	
1867	b. c. by Thormanby - - - - -	
1869	by Prime Minister - - - - -	

Not covered between 1855 and 60, barren in 1862 and 68.

* SCARF (Mr C. Alington's) was barren in 1867, produced a ch. f. by Thormanby in 1868, and was covered by St Albans.

BLUE BELL,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1853, got by Nutwith, her dam, Celia, by Touchstone, out of Amima, by Sultan.

1862	b. f. <i>Fbzglove</i> , by Drogheda - - - - -	} Mr W. Day
1866	ch. f. <i>The Maid of Avenel</i> , by Knight of Avenel - - - - -	
1868	c. by Storm - - - - -	} Mr D. Robertson
1869	by ditto - - - - -	

She was barren in 1860 and 67, not covered in 1862, and had foals in 1861, 64, and 65, which died young.

BLUE BONNET (foaled in 1862) by Leamington, out of Pharsalia (Mr Geo. King's), was barren in 1867 and 68, to Hyperion.

BLUE BOTTLE,

Bred by Lord YARBOROUGH, in 1863, got by The Cure, her dam, First Fly,
by Birdcatcher, out of First Rate, by Melbourne.

1867 b. or br. c. <i>Brocklesby</i> , by Nottingham, or	Hospitality	} Mr Hedley
1868 c. by Nottingham (dead) - - - - -		
1869 by Exchequer - - - - -		

BLUE MOUNTAIN,

Bred at Hampton Court, in 1854, got by Alarm, her dam, Jamaica, by
Liverpool, out of Preserve.

1859 br. f. by Grosvenor - - - - -	}	Mr Parker
1861 br. c. by ditto - - - - -		
1863 br. c. <i>Eccleston</i> , by ditto - - - - -		
1865 bl. c. by Romulus - - - - -	}	Ld Westminster
1866 bl. f. by ditto - - - - -		
1867 br. c. by Grosvenor - - - - -		

Barren in 1860, 62, and 64, and put to a half-bred horse in 1867 and 68.

BLUE STOCKING,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1858, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam,
Ignorance, by The Little Known, out of Bohemienne, by Confederate.

1863 ch. c. <i>Alumnus</i> , aft. <i>Pedant</i> , by King of Trumps	}	Ld Fitzwilliam
1864 br. c. by Barnton - - - - -		
1865 b. c. by ditto - - - - -		
1866 ch. c. by Hungerford - - - - -		
1867 ch. f. by ditto - - - - -		
1868 missed to Warlock - - - - -		
1869 by ditto - - - - -		

BOA,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1858, got by The Knight of St George, her dam,
Scarf, by Reveller, out of Green Mantle.

1864 b. c. <i>Cardinal</i> , by Ambrose - - - - -	}	Ld Exeter
1865 b. f. by Midas - - - - -		
1866 b. c. <i>The Muff</i> , by Nutshell - - - - -		

Barren in 1867, and sold, covered by Richmond.

BOADICEA,

Bred by Mr J. WYATT, in 1861, got by The Nabob, her dam, Princess, by
The Merry Monarch, out of Queen Charlotte, by Ellis.

1867 ch. f. by Defender - - - - -	}	Mr John Wyatt
1869 by Claret - - - - -		

Barren in 1866, and slipped foal in 1868.

BOARDING-SCHOOL MISS (Vol. X, p. 41) was barren in 1865 and
destroyed.

BOHEMLA,

Bred by Mr C. HARLAND, in 1860, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Cossack
Maid, by Hetman Platoff, out of sister to Fox, by Whisker.

1864 ch. f. by Lord of the Isles - - - - -	}	Middleton-one-Row Stud
1865 br. f. <i>Lady Allcash</i> , by Buccaneer - - - - -		
1866 br. f. <i>Mendicity</i> , by Cavendish - - - - -		
1867 b. f. <i>Lady no Cash</i> , by ditto - - - - -		
1868 b. c. by Caterer - - - - -		
1869 by Camerino - - - - -		

BON BON,

Bred by Mr J. BOOTH, in 1859, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, by Y. Touchstone (son of Discount mare), grandam (foaled in 1845) by The Steamer—Discount—Blucher.

1864	br. c. by Folkestone	-	-	-	-	} Warford Stud
1865	bl. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1866	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1868 and died.

BONNER AND BUXOM (foaled in 1853), by Gameboy, out of Bridal, continued from Vol. X, p. 41.

1866	b. f. <i>Chère et Belle</i> , by Thormanby	-	-	-	-	Mr T. T. Parker
1867	b. f. <i>Frinccs Louise</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Morris
1869	by Chattanooga	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865 and 68.

BONNIE BEE (foaled in 1847), by Galanthus, out of Beeswing, continued from Vol. IX, p. 43.

1860	ch. c. <i>St Vitus</i> , by Fandango	-	-	-	-	} Mr Orde
1862	bl. f. <i>Busy Bee</i> , by Leamington	-	-	-	-	
1863	br. c. by ditto (died in 1864)	-	-	-	-	
1864	b. c. <i>Thorndy</i> , by Thormanby	-	-	-	-	
1866	b. or br. f. by Buccaneer	-	-	-	-	} Mr Smith Barry
1868	f. by Buckenham	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1861 and 65, and not covered in 1866.

BONNY BELL,

Bred by Mr W. I'ANSON, in 1860, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Queen Mary, by Gladiator, grandam by Plenipotentiary—Myrrha.

1866	b. f. by Newminster (died in 1867)	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. I'Anson
1867	br. c. by Macaroni	-	-	-	-	
1868	br. f. by Newminster	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

BONNY BREAST KNOT, own sister to the above Bonny Bell (foaled in 1859), is also in Mr I'Anson stud; she slipped foal in 1866, was barren in 1867 and 68, and was covered in 1868 by Newminster.

BONNY BLINK,

Bred by Mr R. WRIGHT, in 1857, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Prairie Bird, by Touchstone, out of Zillah, by Reveller.

1862	ch. c. <i>Governor</i> , by Mildew	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Heslop
1863	br. c. <i>Marshal Ney</i> , by Arthur Wellesley	-	-	-	-	
1864	br. c. <i>The General</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1865	br. c. <i>Catton</i> , by Mildew	-	-	-	-	
1866	br. f. <i>Luna</i> , by Camerino	-	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. <i>Hawthornden</i> , by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	-	
1868	f. by Camerino	-	-	-	-	}
1869	by Victorious	-	-	-	-	

BOOMERANG,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1856, got by West Australian, her dam, Miss Bowe, by Catton—Tranby's dam, by Orville.

1860	b. c. <i>Wirumu Kingi</i> , by Kingston	-	-	-	-	} Ld Derby
1862	b. c. <i>Missile</i> , by Fazzoletto	-	-	-	-	
1866	br. c. by Cape Flyaway	-	-	-	-	
1867	br. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1868	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1861, 63, 64, and 65, and not covered in 1868.

BOREALIS,

Bred by Mr W. I'ANSON, in 1860, got by Newminster, her dam, Blink Bonny, by Melbourne, out of Queen Mary, by Gladiator.

1867	missed to Stockwell -	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. I'Anson
1868	br. c. by Rataplan	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

BOTANY,

Bred by Mr COOKSON, in 1855, got by Melbourne, her dam, Sweetpea, by Touchstone, out of Pink Bonnet, by Lanercost.

1860	br. f. <i>The Gardener's Daughter</i> , by Teddington	-	-	-	-	} Sir L. Newman
1861	br. f. <i>Flower Girl</i> , by Gemma di Vergy	-	-	-	-	
1863	br. c. <i>Botanist</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1865	b. c. <i>Head Centre</i> , by King Tom	-	-	-	-	
1866	br. c. <i>Cornet Smike</i> , by Crater, or Gemma di Vergy	-	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. <i>Horticulture</i> , by Crater	-	-	-	-	
1869	by King Tom	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal to Gemma di Vergy in 1862, barren in 1864 and 68.

BOUNDAWAY,

Bred by Mr DELME, in 1855, got by The Fallow Buck, her dam, Westmania, by Liverpool, out of Westeria, by Laurel.

1865	br. c. <i>Touch and Go</i> , by Touchwood	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. B. Morland
1866	br. c. <i>Tiger Tim</i> , by Tim Whiffler	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Cranbury	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1862, 63, and 67, and not covered in 1863.

BOUQUET,

Bred by Captain POWELL, in 1856, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Violet, by Melbourne, out of Snowdrop, by Dr Syntax.

1861	b. f. <i>Ess. Bouquet</i> , by Orlando	-	-	-	-	} Mr Greville
1864	b. c. <i>Bombastes</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1865	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1866	b. f. <i>Flower Girl</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jackson
1867	b. c. by Neptunus	-	-	-	-	
1868	br. f. by Adventurer	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Trumpeter	-	-	-	-	Mr Blenkiron

Barren in 1860, 62, and 63.

BRACELET (foaled in 1852), by Touchstone, out of Manacle, continued from Vol. X, p. 42.

1864	b. f. <i>Stud</i> , by Student	-	-	-	-	} Capt. Barlow
1865	br. c. by Oulston (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1866	missed to Ace of Clubs	-	-	-	-	
1867	ch. f. <i>Clasp</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by Asteroid	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	-	

BRAEMAR, by Greatheart, out of Highland Fling (Vol. X, p. 42), produced in 1865, a b. c. by Skirmisher, and was sold to go to France in that year, covered by him again.

BRAXEY,

Bred by Mr I'ANSON, in 1849, got by Moss Trooper, her dam, Queen Mary, by Gladiator—Plenipotentiary—Myrrha.

1858	ch. f. <i>Creel</i> , aft. <i>Bernice</i> , by Stockwell	-	Mr l'Anson
1859	br. f. by Voltigeur	-	-
1861	b. c. <i>Rizzio</i> , by ditto (s. to Germany, Dec. 1862)	-	-
1862	b. f. <i>Kate Hampton</i> , by ditto	-	-
*1863	ch. f. <i>La Dauphine</i> , by Stockwell	-	-
1864	b. c. <i>Ruthven</i> , by Newminster (dead)	-	-
†1865	ch. f. by Stockwell	-	-
1867	ch. f. by Ely	-	-
1868	b. f. by ditto	-	-
1869	by ditto	-	-

} Her Majesty

Barren in 1860 and 66.

* LA DAUPHINE (Mr Blenkinson's) was covered in 1868 by Marsyas.

† This mare (Mr J. Johnstone's) was covered in 1868 by Adventurer.

BREAKER.

Bred by Mr STARKY, in 1859, got by Alonzo, her dam, Mainbrace, by Sheet Anchor, grandam by Bay Middleton, out of Nitocria.			
1864	br. c. <i>Prospero</i> , by Petruccio	-	Ld Coventry
1866	br. f. <i>Brine</i> , by Tim Whiffler	-	-
1867	br. f. by Umpire	-	-
1868	br. f. by Jingling Johnny	-	-
1869	by ditto	-	-

} Mr Haynes

Barren in 1863, and not covered in 1864.

BREASTGIRTH (Vol. X, p. 43), died in 1865.**BREEZE,**

Bred by Mr T. GORTON, in 1853, got by Storm, her dam, Abaft, by Sheet Anchor, out of Lady Emmeline, by Y. Phantom.			
1860	slipped foal to Lord Fauconberg	-	-
1861	(in training)	-	-
*1862	br. f. <i>Siderind</i> , by Scandal (s. of The Cure)	-	-
1863	b. f. <i>Violent</i> , by Knight of Avenel	-	-
1864	br. f. <i>Gentle Gale</i> , by Thormanby	-	-
1865	b. c. <i>Tom Cringle</i> , by Neptunus	-	-
1866	ch. c. <i>Alastor</i> , by Thormanby	-	-
1867	b. f. by Knowsley	-	-
1868	ch. f. by Blair Athol	-	-

} Mr R. J. West

} Mr Jackson

Sent to Prussia in September, 1868, covered again by Blair Athol.

* SIDEWIND (D. of Newcastle's), produced in 1868, b. c. *Shallon*, by Master Fenton, and was covered by Wingrave.**BRIBERY,**

Bred by Lord BRUCE, in 1851, got by The Libel, her dam, Splitvote, by St Luke, out of Electress, by Election.			
1855	b. c. <i>Compromise</i> , by Alarm (sent to Vienna)	-	-
1856	b. c. <i>Sudbury</i> , by Bay Middleton	-	-
1857	ch. c. <i>St Albans</i> , by Stockwell	-	-
1858	ch. f. <i>Frailty</i> , by ditto	-	-
*1860	b. f. <i>Beatrice</i> , by Voltigeur	-	-
1862	ch. f. <i>Lady Diana</i> , by Stockwell (died in 1864)	-	-
1863	ch. c. <i>Sacornake</i> , by ditto (sent to Prussia)	-	-
1865	ch. f. <i>Franchise</i> , by ditto (died in 1868)	-	-
1866	ch. f. by ditto	-	-
1867	ch. c. by ditto	-	-
1869	by Blair Athol	-	-

} Ld Bruce

} Ld Ailesbury

She was barren in 1861 and 68, and not covered in 1858 and 63.

* BEATRICE (Ld Ailesbury's) slipped foal in 1866, was barren in 1867 and 68, and covered in 1868 by Miner.

BRIDAL TOUR,

Bred at THE ALVEDISTON STUD, in 1855, got by Pyrrhus the First, her dam, Wedding Day, by Camel, out of Margellina, by Whisker.

1861	b. f. <i>Princess Louis</i> , by Happy Land	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1862	b. f. <i>Lady Chilmark</i> , by Vedette	-	-	-	
1863	ch. f. by Acrobat	-	-	-	
1864	b. f. by Tadmor	-	-	-	
1866	bl. f. <i>Soubrette</i> , by Vedette	-	-	-	
1867	f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1860, 65, and 68.

BRIDGET (foaled in 1846), by Rocket, or Cardinal Puff, out of Ringlet, continued from Vol. IX, p. 46.

1861	bl. c. <i>Oulton Lowe</i> , aft. <i>Sprig of Skillelagh</i> , by Barbarian	-	-	-	} Mr T. Smith
1862	br. c. <i>Vanguard</i> , by Ethelbert	-	-	-	
1863	bl. c. <i>Blue Cap</i> , by Peppermint, or Barbarian	-	-	-	
1864	barren	-	-	-	
1865	c. <i>Darbie</i> , by Peppermint	-	-	-	
1866	bl. f. <i>Dalwhinnie</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by Optimist	-	-	-	

BRIDGET,

Bred by Mr H. NEALE, in 1856, got by Russborough, her dam, Isabella, by Liverpool, out of Cherub, by Hambletonian.

1862	c. by Lord Fauconberg	-	-	-	} Mr W. H. Gaunt
1863	b. f. <i>Lafitte</i> , by Claret	-	-	-	
1864	f. <i>Gauebra</i> , by Hobbie Noble	-	-	-	
1866	f. <i>Coette</i> , by Claret	-	-	-	
1868	f. by Welcome (son of Fazzoletto)	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	Mr John Ford

Barren in 1861 and 65, and had a half-bred foal in 1867.

BRIDLE (foaled in 1844), by The Saddler, out of Monceda, continued from Vol. X, p. 45.

1866	ch. f. <i>Redbreast</i> , by Rataplan	-	-	-	Sir H. Des Vœux
1869	by Caractacus	-	-	-	Mr C. Snewing

Barren in 1865, 67, and 68.

BRIGHT MAY (foaled in 1851), by Birdcatcher, out of Alice May, continued from Vol. X, p. 45.

1868	br. c. by Bracket, or Gemma di Vergy	-	-	-	} Sir L. Newman
1869	by Sundeelah	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1866, barren in 65 and 67.

BRIGHTONIA, by Touchstone (Vol. X, p. 45), produced in 1865 a b. f. by Wild Dayrell, which broke its leg and was destroyed, and the mare died the same year.

BRITISH REMEDY,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1853, got by Orlando, her dam by Sir Hercules, out of Electress, by Election.

1859	b. f. <i>Commerce</i> , by Cannobie	-	-	-	} Mr C. Snewing
1860	b. f. <i>Barter</i> , by Voltigeur	-	-	-	
1862	br. f. <i>Traffic</i> , by Wild Dayrell	-	-	-	

*1865 b. f. *Treaty*, by Wild Dayrell - - - } Mr C. Snewing
 1867 b. f. by Caractacus - - - }
 Not covered in 1860, slipped foal in 63, barren in 58, 64, and 66, and was sold to the Prussian government in 1867, with her foal, and covered again by Caractacus.

* *TREATY* (Mr W. Donald's) produced in 1868 a b. f. by Scottish Chief, and was covered by Vengeance.

BROCKETINA,

Bred by Mr B. WAY, in 1857, got by Brocket, her dam by Touchstone, out of Pet, by Gainsborough—Topsy Turvy.

1861 b. f. by Longbow (dead) - - -	} Mr B. C. Naylor
1862 br. f. <i>Pigerrima</i> , by Leamington - - -	
1863 br. f. <i>Lizzie</i> , by Turnus - - -	
1867 b. c. by Rinaldo - - -	} Mr E. Burdett
1868 b. f. by Citadel - - -	
1869 by Lovett (son of Confessor) - - -	

Barren in 1864, 65, and 66.

BROOKSIDE FAIRY,

Bred by Gen. SHIRLEY, in 1862, got by Ellington, her dam, Miss Julia Bennett, by Muley Moloch, out of Patty, by Camel, or Laurel.

1866 br. f. <i>Côte Rotie</i> , by Claret - - -	} Mr W. S. Halford
1867 missed to Kemptown (son of Kingston) - - -	
1868 br. f. by Cawood - - -	
1869 by Wantage (son of Collingwood) - - -	

THE BROOM (foaled in 1852), by Van Tromp, out of Miss Martin, continued from Vol. X, p. 47.

1864 br. c. <i>Soarenger</i> , by Voltigeur - - -	} Mr Williamson
1865 b. c. <i>New Broom</i> , by Newminster - - -	
1866 missed to Cape Flyaway - - -	
1867 b. c. <i>Hengist</i> , by Stockwell - - -	
1868 b. or br. f. by Kettledrum - - -	
1869 by Caterer - - -	

BROWN BEAUTY,

Bred by Sir G. STRICKLAND, in 1860, got by Codrington, her dam, Miss Club, by Yaxley, out of Daisy, by Comus.

1864 bl. c. <i>Van Loo</i> , by Van Galen - - -	} Sir G. Cholmley
1865 missed to Cock Robin - - -	
1866 br. f. <i>Blue Bell</i> , by Hubert - - -	
1867 br. f. by ditto (dead) - - -	
1868 br. c. <i>Bendon</i> , by ditto - - -	
1869 by Angelus - - -	

BROWN BESS,

Bred by Messrs TATTERSALL, in 1850, got by Theon, her dam, Aliena, by Touchstone, out of Amima, by Sultan.

1856 f. by Alarm - - -	} Mr R. L. Walker
1857 br. f. by Pelion - - -	
1859 b. c. <i>Wrangler</i> , by Yellow Jack - - -	
1860 b. f. <i>Nelly Bly</i> , by ditto - - -	
*1862 b. f. <i>Florida</i> , by ditto - - -	} Mr B. A. Elliston
†1864 b. f. <i>Europa</i> , by Gibraltar (son of Muley) - - -	
1865 b. f. <i>Spinner</i> , by ditto - - -	
1866 br. c. by Glenmasson - - -	
1869 by King Christian - - -	Mr G. Ongley

Barren in 1855, 58, 61, 63, 67, and 68.

* *FLORIDA* (in Mr Gifford's Stud) was covered in 1868 by King Christian.

† *EUROPA* (Mr H. Barker's) was covered in 1868 by Bacchus.

BROWN BESS,

Bred by Mr F. PEARSON, in 1850, got by Dr Sangrado, her dam, *Charlotte*, by Hornsea, grandam by Muley, out of Prima Donna.

1860 ch. c. <i>Comus</i> , by Sharston (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr F. F. Pearson
1861 br. f. <i>Mit</i> , by Lord Fauconberg	-	-	-	
1862 barren, 1863 slipped foal	-	-	-	
1864 br. f. <i>Elyse</i> , by Goblin (s. of Cowl)	-	-	-	
1865 c. by Littlecote (s. of Bonnie Bee)—dead	-	-	-	
1866 br. f. by Laughing Stock	-	-	-	} Mr John Tate
1867 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1868 ch. f. by Neptunus	-	-	-	
1869 by Cannie Fellow (s. of Birdcatcher)	-	-	-	

BROWN BESS (foaled in 1854), by Footstool, out of Erairie Bird, continued from Vol. X, p. 48.

1865 b. c. by Caliban (s. of Kingston)	-	-	-	} Mr Lediard
1866 b. f. by Sir John Barleycorn	-	-	-	
1867 missed to Neville	-	-	-	
1868 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Capt. O'Shea
1869 by Orest	-	-	-	

BROWN BESS,

Bred by Mr WHITWORTH, in 1858, got by Blight (s. of Slane), her dam, *Lady Mary*, by Voltaire, out of *Lady Moore Carew*, by Tramp.

1864 br. f. by Sir Colin	-	-	-	} Mr Whitworth
1866 b. f. by The Marquis	-	-	-	
1867 b. c. by Sir Colin	-	-	-	
1868 b. c. by Cape Flyaway (dead)	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1863 and 65.

BROWN BONNET,

Bred Mr F. CARR, in 1855, got by Voltigeur, her dam, *Pink Bonnet*, by Lanercost, out of *Belinda*, by Blacklock.

1863 b. f. <i>Blue Bonnet</i> , by Amsterdam	-	-	-	Mr Fisher
Sent to Italy in 1864, covered by Codrington.				

BROWN DUCHESS,

Bred at The RAWCLIFFE STUD, in 1858, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, *Espoir*, by Liverpool, out of *Esperance*, by Lapdog.

*1864 b. or br. f. <i>Visionary</i> , by Loup-garon	-	-	-	} Mr Naylor
1865 br. f. <i>Quadroon</i> , by Stockwell (dead)	-	-	-	
1866 missed to Stockwell	-	-	-	
1867 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1868 f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto, or Caterer	-	-	-	

* *VISIONARY* (Lord Bateman's) produced in 1868 a b. f. by Rataplan, and was covered by Moulsey.

BROWN SUGAR, (foaled in 1853), by Slane, out of Treacle, continued from Vol. X, p. 48.

1864 b. c. <i>Try Again</i> , by Vedette	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1865 b. c. <i>Lump Sugar</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Sold, and not likely to breed again.

BRUNETTA.

Bred by Sir G. STRICKLAND, in 1861, got by Codrington, her dam, Miss Sykes, by The Caster, grandam by The Colonel—Grey Arabian mare.

1865	missed to Angelus	-	-	-
1866	ch. c. <i>Brunswick</i> , by Angelus (cut)	-	-	-
1867	ch. f. <i>Bella</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1868	br. f. <i>Bronze</i> , by Hubert	-	-	-
1869	by Angelus	-	-	-

Sir G. Cholmley

BRUNETTE (foaled in 1853), by Footstool, out of Sncer, contained from Vol. X, p. 49.

1864	b. f. <i>Maesgatha</i> , by Knight of Kars	-	-	-
1865	br. c. <i>Maesderven</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1866	br. c. <i>M.A.</i> , by Oxford	-	-	-
1867	slipped foal to Caractacus	-	-	-
1868	br. c. by Tim Whiffler	-	-	-
1869	by Caterer	-	-	-

Mr Mauud

BRUNETTE (late *Chance*).

Bred by Mr CATTON, in 1851, got by Rochester (son of Chatham), her dam by Falcon, out of White Cockade.

*1864	br. f. <i>Bright Flash</i> , by Gunboat	-	-	-
1865	b. f. <i>Maggie</i> , by Dundee	-	-	-
1867	br. c. <i>Tim Hogan</i> , by Tim Whiffler	-	-	-
1869	by Bonus	-	-	-

Mr J. F. Rowlands

Capt. Lane

Not covered in 1865, and barren in 1863 and 68.

* BRIGHT FLASH (Mr R. H. Formby's), produced in 1868 a c. by Rapparee.

BRUNETTE,

Bred by Mr C. PATTISON, in 1861, got by Loup-garou, her dam, Maid of Tyne, by Galanthus, out of Queen of Tyne, by Tomboy.

1865	br. f. by Will Watch (s. of Flying Dutchman)	-	-	-
1866	br. f. by Tim Whiffler	-	-	-
1867	b. f. by Kemptown	-	-	-
1868	b. f. by Findon	-	-	-
1869	by ditto	-	-	-

Mr E. Goldingham

Mr Rawlings

Mr Knott

BUCOLIC,

Bred by Mr T. STEVENS, in 1860, got by Barnton, her dam, Idyl, by Ithuriel, out of Eclogue, by Emilius.

1865	b. c. by Touchwood	-	-	-
1866	b. f. <i>Pales</i> , by The Prime Minister	-	-	-
1867	b. c. by Wingrave	-	-	-
1868	b. c. by Knight of Kars	-	-	-
1869	by Saccharometer	-	-	-

Mr T. Stevens

BULBUL,

Bred by Lord SPENCER, in 1853, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Duchess of Lorraine, by Pantaloon, out of Shiraz, by Camel.

1860	ch. f. by Orpheus (died in 1861)	-	-	-
1863	ch. f. by ditto (died in 1864)	-	-	-
*1864	ch. f. <i>Gazelle</i> , aft. <i>Mettle</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1865	ch. f. <i>Badoura</i> , by Angelus	-	-	-
1866	ch. f. <i>Bellona</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1868	ch. f. <i>Beatrice</i> , by Hubert, or Theobald	-	-	-
1869	by Hubert	-	-	-

Sir G. Strickland

Sir G. Cholmley

Barren in 1861, 62, and 67.

* METTLE (Sir G. Cholmley's) was covered in 1868 by Hubert.

BUSY BEE,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1857, got by Newminster, her dam, Libnae, by Mulatto, out of Bohemienne, by Confederate.

1865	b. c. <i>Ethos</i> , by Barnton	-	-	-	} Ld Zetland
1866	br. c. <i>Honeysuckle</i> , by Voltigeur (cut)	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. by Wingrave	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1868	b. c. by Weatherbit	-	-	-	
1869	by Blair Athol	-	-	-	

BUSY BODY,

Bred by Mr J. GRAHAM, in 185, got by Turnus, her dam, Lissy of Brampton, by Liverpool, grandam by Albany—Tiresias.

1866	ch. c. by Laughing Stock (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr James Moffat
1867	f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1868	not covered last year	-	-	-	
1869	by Laughing Stock	-	-	-	

BUTTERCUP,

Bred by Mr P'ANSON, in 1857, got by Daniel O'Rourke, her dam by Hampton—Y. Phantom—Proselyte.

1862	b. f. by Fazzoletto	-	-	-	} Mr G. W. Morris
1863	b. c. <i>Halifax</i> , aft. <i>Amicable</i> , by Amsterdam	-	-	-	
1864	not covered last year	-	-	-	
1865	ch. c. <i>Hawke</i> , by The Marquis (s. of Stockwell)	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. <i>Stockwith</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. <i>General Jackson</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Sold to Count Zapary in 1868, with her foal, and covered by Rapid Rhone.

BUTTERFLY (foaled in 1849), by Knight of the Whistle, out of Slipshod, continued from Vol. IX, p. 50.

1860	b. c. <i>Selection</i> , by Neasham	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1861	b. f. by Kingston	-	-	-	
1862	ch. c. <i>Eltham</i> , by Marsyas	-	-	-	
1863	b. f. <i>Queen Anne</i> , by Wild Dayrell	-	-	-	
1864	ch. f. <i>Chrysalis</i> , by Horror	-	-	-	
1865	ch. c. <i>Boreas</i> , by Weatherbit	-	-	-	
1866	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. by Newminster	-	-	-	
1868	ch. c. by Marsyas, or High Treason	-	-	-	
1869	by Marsyas	-	-	-	

BUTTERFLY,

Bred by Mr COURTENAY, in 1856, got by Bantam, her dam, Lœlia, by Sheet Anchor, out of Cotillon, by Partisan.

1866	b. c. <i>Tubal Cain</i> , by The Dupe, or Crater	-	-	-	} Sir L. Newman
1867	alipped foal, and not covered	-	-	-	
1869	by Crater	-	-	-	

BUTTERFLY,

Bred by Mr W. SHARPE, in 1857, got by Turnus, her dam, Catherine, by Don John, out of Arachne, by Filho da Puta.

1864	ch. c. <i>Master Butterfly</i> , by Kettleddrum	-	-	-	} Mr Eastwood
1865	ch. f. <i>Buttercup</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1866 and died.

BUTTERSCOTCH, by Sweetmeat (Vol. X, p. 50), was barren in 1865, produced in 1866 a f. by Deerhound (died a yearling), and died herself in 1866.

BUTTRESS,

Bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1860, got by Rifleman, her dam (foaled in 1852), by Sleight-of-hand—Gallopers's dam, by Hampton.

1865 b. f. *Fortress*, by Leamington - - - Rawcliffe Co.
Barren in 1866. Sold to Mr Camcron in December, 1866, to go to America, covered by Newminster.

BYRSA, by Birdcatcher, or Gameboy (Vol. X, p. 51), was barren in 1865, not covered in 1865 or 66, and had a foal that died young, by Neville, in 1868.

CACHUCA,

Bred by Lord PORTSMOUTH, in 1860, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Ayacanora, by Birdcatcher, out of Pocahontas, by Glencoe.

1865 b. c. <i>Donato</i> , by Vengeance	-	-	} Ld Portsmouth
1866 ch. f. <i>Cracoviennne</i> , by Trumpeter	-	-	
1867 b. c. by Vengeance	-	-	
1868 ch. c. by Thormanby	-	-	

CACHUCA,

Bred by Mr F. BELL, in 1860, got by Fandango, her dam, La Victime, by Flatcatcher, out of La Femme Sage, by Gainsborough.

1865 ch. c. <i>Pill Moor</i> , by Thormanby	-	-	} Mr F. Bell
1866 ch. f. <i>Shilly Shally</i> , by Loiterer	-	-	
1867 ch. c. <i>Irregularity</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1868 b. c. <i>Beacon</i> , by Tottenham (son of Van Galen)	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	

CAGE,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1858, got by Neasham, her dam, Kirtle, by Sultan, out of Dulcinea, by Cervantes.

1865 ch. f. by Neville	-	-	} Mr W. Newsome
1867 f. by Cannobie	-	-	
1868 c. by Rapparee	-	-	

Barren in 1866, and not covered in 1868.

CAIRNGORM,

Bred by Mr R. GIBSON, in 1846, got by Alpheus, her dam, Deminus, by Bran, out of Kalmia, by Magistrate.

1850 b. f. by Heron	-	-	Mr Knowles
1854 c. by Red Robin (son of Robin Hood)	-	-	} Mr E. Worthington
1865 c. by Heapy	-	-	
1867 ch. c. by Minister (son of Newminster)	-	-	Mr C. W. Wilson
1869 by Laughing Stock	-	-	Mr W. H. Wakefield

She has had no other thorough-bred produce.

CALABRIA,

Bred by Lord WARWICK, in 1858, got by Astolfo, her dam, Gossip, by Gabbler, out of Katherine, by Camel.

1865 f. by Rapparee (dead)	-	-	} Ld Warwick
1867 br. c. by Tim Whiffler	-	-	
1869 by Rapparee	-	-	

Barren in 1866 and 1868.

CALCAVELLA (foaled in 1844), by Birdcatcher, out of Caroline, by Drone, continued from Vol. IX, p. 51.

*1861 b. f. <i>Coimbra</i> , by Kingston - - -	} Mr Blenkiron
1862 ch. f. <i>Money Spinner</i> , by Marsyas - - -	
1863 b. f. <i>New Victoria</i> , by West Australian - - -	
1864 missed to <i>The Flying Dutchman</i> - - -	
1865 b. f. <i>Dunoon</i> , by Dundee - - -	
1866 ch. f. <i>Lady Margaret</i> , by Marsyas - - -	
1867 b. c. by ditto - - -	
1868 b. c. by King John - - -	
1869 by ditto - - -	}

She was sent to France to be covered in 1862 and 63.

CALCUTTA (foaled in 1853), by Flatcatcher, out of Miss Martin, continued from Vol. X, p. 51.

1863 br. c. <i>General Lee</i> , by Weatherbit (cut)- - -	} Mr Jas. Smith
1864 br. f. <i>Polly Perkins</i> , by Voltigeur - - -	
1865 b. c. <i>Billet</i> , by ditto - - -	

Died in 1866.

CALISTA, by Liverpool (Vol. X, p. 52), was barren in 1865 and 66, and destroyed. **CANZONETTE**, by Fazzoletto, her foal of 1860, is in Mr A. Heathcote's stud. She was barren in 1867 and 68, and was covered in 1868 by Savernake (son of Stockwell).

CALLER OU,

Bred by Mr W. P'ANSON, in 1858, got by Stockwell, her dam, Haricot, by Mango, or Lanercost, out of Queen Mary, by Gladiator.

1867 b. f. <i>Pandore</i> , by Newminster - - -	} Mr W. P'Anson
1868 b. f. by ditto - - -	
1869 by ditto - - -	

CALL ME EARLY,

Bred by Mr C. O. EATON, in 1861, got by Bonnie Morn, her dam, Blackbird, by Plenipotentiary.

1868 b. f. by Irish Statesman (son of Sprig of Shillelagh)-	} Mr C. O. Eaton
---	------------------

CALOT (foaled in 1849), by Touchstone, out of Gipsy Queen, continued from Vol. X, p. 52.

1864 br. c. <i>Harlington</i> , by Wild Dayrell - - -	} Mr Saxon
1865 br. f. <i>Jewess</i> , by The Dupe - - -	
1868 br. f. by Defender - - -	
1869 by ditto - - -	

She had a blind foal in 1866 that was destroyed, and was not covered that year.

CAMELIA,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1859, got by Tadmor, her dam, Fiction, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Ohio, by Jerry.

1863 f. by Fazzoletto (dead) - - -	} Mr A. J. Chadwick
1864 b. c. <i>Advertisement</i> , by ditto - - -	
1865 b. f. <i>Little Lucy</i> , by Warlock - - -	

Was not covered in 1865, and sold.

CAMPANILE,

Bred by Lord LONDRESBROUGH, in 1860, got by Stockwell, her dam, Florence, by Velocpede, out of Margarete, by Actæon.

1865	ch. c. by Chevalier d'Industrie (dead)	-	-	} Mr C. Snewing
1866	slipped twins by Caractacus	-	-	
1867	{ twins b. c. <i>Roderigo</i> } by ditto	-	-	
	{ twins b. f. }	-	-	
1868	b. c. <i>Roderick the Great</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	

CAMPHINE, by The Provost (Vol. X, p. 53), was barren in 1865, and destroyed.

CAMPHOR,

Bred by Mr JAS. HUTCHINSON, in 1858, got by The Cure, her dam, Campphine, by The Provost, out of Gadfly, by Mayfly.

1866	ch. c. <i>Jolly Fellow</i> , by Cannie Fellow (son of Birdcatcher)	-	-	} Mr Jas. Taylor
1867	b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1868	c. by Chief Baron (s. of Caledonia)	-	-	

CANADA,

Bred by Mr W. E. DUNCOMBE, in 1860, got by Fandango, her dam, America, by St Lawrence (son of Lapwing, or Skylark), out of Kitten, by Bay Middleton.

1864	ch. c. <i>Cæsar</i> , by Rapparee-	-	-	Mr W. E. Duncombe
1869	by Ceylon	-	-	Idl Feversham

Not covered in 1864, 65, or 66, and barren in 1868.

CANARINA,

Bred at the OSWALDKIRK STUD, in 1858, got by Hermit, her dam, Castellan, by Lanercost, out of Constance, by Partisan.

1861	br. f. <i>Canaretta</i> , by Lord of the Isles	-	-	} Mr J. Gregory Watkins
1863	br. f. <i>Mrs Wallet</i> , by Lifeboat-	-	-	
*1864	br. f. <i>Canarella</i> , by Tempest (s. of Melbourne)	-	-	
1865	br. f. <i>Cattie</i> , by Lifeboat	-	-	
1866	b. c. <i>Master Whiffler</i> , by Tim Whiffler	-	-	
1868	br. f. by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1862, and not covered in 1866 or 68.

* CANARELLA (Mr J. G. Watkins's) produced in 1868 a br. c. by Tim Wiffler, and was covered by him again.

CANARETTA, bred by Mr WATKINS, in 1861, as above.

1865	b. c. <i>Holl Call</i> , by Rataplan	-	-	} Mr J. G. Watkins
1866 and 67	missed to Tim Whiffler	-	-	
1868	br. c. by Gunboat	-	-	
1869	by Breadalba-	-	-	

CANARY,

Bred by The RAWCLIFFE CO., in 1858, got by Slane, her dam, Canary Bird, by Birdcatcher.

1862	ch. f. by a son of Pyrrhus the First (dead)	-	-	} Mr R. C. Naylor
1863	f. by Morgan Rattler (s. of Bryan O'Linn)	-	-	
1864	b. c. <i>Cudger</i> , by The Hadji	-	-	
1865	br. c. <i>Woodpecker</i> , by Sawcutter	-	-	

Barren in 1866, and sold for a hack.

CANARY BIRD (foaled in 1850) by Birdcatcher, out of Blue Light, continued from Vol. IX, p. 54.

1861 ch. c. <i>Highland Piper</i> , by Mountain Deer	-	} Mr R. C. Naylor
1862 b. or br. c. <i>Cross Beak</i> , by Jordan	-	
1863 br. c. <i>Bullfinch</i> , by Turnus	-	
1864 b. f. <i>Stakin</i> , by The Hadji	-	
1865 b. or br. c. <i>Woodchuck</i> , by Sawcutter	-	
1869 by Honiton	-	Mr Godsai

Barren in 1866, and put to half-bred horses in 1866 and 67.

CANDLEWICK,

Bred by Mr COPELAND, in 1847, got by The Prime Warden, her dam, The Maid of Burghley, by Sultan, out of Palais Royal, by Blucher.

1856 b. c. <i>Lustre</i> , by The Prime Minister (cut)	-	} Mr G. Mather
1857 b. f. <i>Zenobia</i> , aft. <i>Jane</i> , by ditto	-	
*1858 br. f. <i>Sporting Life</i> , by ditto	-	
1859 b. c. <i>Chandelier</i> , by ditto (s. to Bengal in 1862)	-	
†1861 b. f. <i>Light</i> , by ditto	-	
1862 b. f. <i>Zisca</i> , by ditto	-	
1863 b. c. <i>Belmontine</i> , by Touchwood	-	
1864 c. by The Prime Minister	-	
1867 b. c. by Caractacus	-	
1869 by Orest	-	

Barren in 1860, 65, and 68, and slipped twins in 1866.

* SPORTING LIFE (now Mr Mather's) slipped foal in 1867, produced in 1868 a colt by Caractacus, and was covered by Blair Athol.

† LIGHT (Ld Stamford's) was covered in 1868 by Exchequer.

CANDY,

Bred by Mr G. MATHER, in 1856, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Eva, by Pantaloon, out of Bertha, by Launcelot.

1859 br. f. by Steamer	-	} Mr Wadlow
1860 not covered last year	-	
1861 b. c. <i>Finale</i> , by Sir Tatton Sykes	-	
1862 br. f. <i>Isoyd</i> , by Knight of Kars	-	} Mr Eyke
*1863 br. f. <i>Miss Williams</i> , by ditto	-	
1864 br. c. <i>Knight of Shifnal</i> , by ditto	-	
1865 br. c. <i>Lollypop</i> , by ditto	-	
1866 br. c. <i>Candidate</i> , by Oxford	-	
1867 br. c. by ditto	-	
1868 br. c. by ditto	-	
1869 by Knight of Kars	-	

* MISS WILLIAMS (Mr T. P'Anson's) was covered in 1868 by Neptunus.

CANEZOU (foaled in 1845), by Melbourne, out of Madame Pelerine, continued from Vol. X, p. 54.

*1865 b. f. <i>Inspiration</i> , by Newminster	-	} Ld Derby
1866 and 67 barren	-	
1868 f. by De Clare (dead)	-	
1869 by The Marquis	-	

* INSPIRATION (Ld Derby's) was covered in 1868 by St Albans.

CANNIE LASSIE,

Bred by Mr J. STENHOUSE, in 1857, got by Turnus, her dam by Ishmael, out of Arachne, by Filho da Pata.

1867 br. c. by Night Stroller	-	} Mr J. Stenhouse
1869 by Hercules (s. of Harkaway)	-	

Barren in 1865 and 66, and slipped foal in 1868.

CANNONADE,

Bred by Mr W. H. HARRISON, in 1862, got by Drumour, her dam, Fascine, by Melbourne, out of Escalade, by Touchstone.

1867 b. or br. f. by Skirmisher	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. H. Harrison Broadley
1868 b. c. by Victorious	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Voltigeur	-	-	-	-	

CANTATA,

Bred by Mr MERRY, in 1862, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Catherine Hayes, by Lanercost, out of Constance, by Partisan.

1867 b. c. by Thormanby	-	-	-	-	} Rawcliffe Co.
1869 by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1866 and 68.

CANTATRICE, by Birdcatcher (Vol. X, p. 54), slipped foal in 1865, and was sold to the Austrian Government in 1866.

CANTINE,

Bred by Mr GREVILLE, in 1866, got by Orlando, her dam, Vivandière (sister to Voltigeur), by Voltaire—Martha Lynn.

*1863 b. or br. f. <i>Countess Amy</i> , by St Albans	-	-	-	-	} Ld Ailesbury
†1864 bl. f. <i>Lady Fyfield</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1865 b. c. <i>Picnic</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1866 br. c. by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	-	
1867 b. f. by Stockwell	-	-	-	-	
1868 b. c. by Rataplan (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Stockwell	-	-	-	-	

* *COUNTESS AMY* (Mr Eyke's) produced in 1868 a br. f. by Knight of Kars, and was covered by Saccharometer.

† *LADY FYFIELD* (Mr Eyke's) was barren to Knight of Kars in 1868, and was covered by him again.

CANTINIÈRE,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1859, got by Stockwell, her dam, Terrona, by Touchstone, out of Alice Hawthorn, by Muley Moloch.

1864 missed to Turnus and The Hadji	-	-	-	-	} Mr Naylor
1865 b. f. <i>Isabel</i> , aft. <i>Land-ko</i> , by Cape Flyaway	-	-	-	-	
1866 ch. f. <i>Canteen</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	-	
1867 b. c. by Macaroni, or Carnival	-	-	-	-	
1868 f. by Macaroni	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Chattanooga	-	-	-	-	

CAPSICUM,

Bred by Mr GULLIVER, in 1858, got by Magnee, her dam, Colocynthis, by Cardinal Puff, grandam by Capsicum, out of Acklam Lass.

1862 b. c. <i>Gil Blas</i> , by Alonzo, or Idle Boy	-	-	-	-	Mr Miller
*1864 b. f. <i>Pickle</i> , by Neville	-	-	-	-	Mr Gulliver

Barren in 1863, slipped foal in 1865, and sold to Count Palffy in 1865, covered by Neville.

* *PICKLE* (Mr Gulliver's) was barren to Grimston in 1868, and covered that year by Naseby (son of Cotherstone).

CAPTIOUS (foaled in 1849) by Touchstone, out of Caprice, by Pantaloon, continued from Vol. IX, p. 55.

1860 b. c. <i>Caviller</i> , by Barnton	-	-	-	-	} Ld Westminster
1862 b. c. <i>Knight of the Whistle</i> , by Knight of Kars	-	-	-	-	
1863 b. f. <i>Caprice</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1865 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1866 b. c. by Old Calabar (died a month old)	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1861, not covered in 1863, and died in 1866.

CAPUCINE,

Bred by Mr LEDIARD, in 1852, got by Cowl, her dam, Forest Fly, by Mosquito, out of Walfruna, by Velocipede.

1857 b. c. <i>Recovery</i> , by Weatherbit (cut) - - -	} Mr Jos. Dawson
1859 br. c. <i>St Bernard</i> , by Windhound - - -	
1860 ch. f. <i>The Abbess</i> , by Teddington - - -	
1861 b. c. <i>Shakespeare</i> , by Gemma di Vergy (cut) -	
*1862 bl. f. <i>Black Duchess</i> , by Vedette - - -	
†1863 ch. f. <i>Matrimony</i> , aft. <i>Duchess of Newcastle</i> , by Newcastle - - -	
1864 bl. f. <i>Lady Clinton</i> , by Longbow - - -	
†1865 bl. f. by Gemma di Vergy - - -	
1866 b. f. <i>Valentia</i> , by Vedette - - -	}
1867 b. f. by Thormanby - - -	

Barren in 1858 and 68.

* BLACK DUCHESS (Ld Rendlesham's) produced in 1868 a f. (dead), by Stampedo, and was covered by Surplice.

† DUCHESS OF NEWCASTLE (Mr Jos. Dawson's) produced in 1867 a ch. c. by Thunderbolt, and was sold to go to France.

‡ This mare (Mr H. Biddell's) was covered in 1868 by Surplice.

CARBINE,

Bred by Mr COOKSON, in 1858, got by Rifleman, her dam, Troica, by Lanercost, out of Siberia, by Brutandorf.

1863 br. f. <i>Amunition</i> , by Vedette - - -	} Capt. Lane
1864 slipped foal to Thunderbolt - - -	
*1865 ch. f. <i>Sabre</i> , by Thormanby - - -	
1866 br. c. by Thormanby - - -	

Sent to New York in December, 1866, covered by Dollar, but died on the passage; her foal of 1866 was sent there in 1867.

* SABRE (Capt. D. Lane's) was covered in 1868 by Blue Mantle.

CARICATURE (foaled in 1846), by Pantaloon, out of Pasquinade, continued from Vol. X, p. 55.

*1864 br. f. <i>Sham Fight</i> , by Knight of Kars - - -	} Ld Derby
1865 ch. c. <i>John Lecch</i> , by Cape Flyaway - - -	

Slipped foal in 1866, barren in 67 and 68, and shot.

* SHAM FIGHT (Ld Derby's) was barren to Cape Flyaway in 1868, and was covered by him again.

CARLOTTA, by Charles XII, out of Petrel, contd. from Vol. VIII, p. 73.

1860 b. c. <i>Foresight</i> , by Croton Oil (cut) - - -	} Mr J. Wrigley
1862 b. c. <i>Cheval de Chasse</i> , by ditto (cut) - - -	
1863 b. c. by ditto - - -	
1865 f. by Knowsley (dead) - - -	} Mr J. H. Newsome
No produce in 1857, 58, 59, or 64, covered in 1860 by a half-bred horse, and shot in 1865.	

CARLOTTA,

Bred by Mr GREVILLE, in 1856, got by Orlando, her dam, Cythera, by Camel, out of Lady's Slipper, by Waxy Pope.

1862 br. c. by Gemma di Vergy (died a day old) - - -	} Sir L. Newman
1863 b. c. by The Dupe (died Jan. 64) - - -	
1864 b. f. <i>Pauline</i> , by Ratsplan - - -	} Mr J. La Mert
1865 barren to Wild Dayrell - - -	
1866 b. f. by Leamington - - -	
1867 b. c. <i>Coutts</i> , by Dollar - - -	
1868 c. <i>Tullibardine</i> , by Blair Athol - - -	} Mr M. Dawson
1869 by Stockwell - - -	

CAROLINA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1857, got by The Little Known, her dam, Georgia, by Jacques, out of Florida, by Mulatto.

1863	br. c. <i>Kearsage</i> , by Knight of Kars	-	-	-	-	} Mr Eyke
1865	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1866	bl. c. by The Lawyer (h.-b.)	-	-	-	-	
1867	bl. c. <i>Nightshade</i> , by Oxford	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by The Lawyer (h.-b.)	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1861, 62, and 64.

CAROLINE,

Bred by Sir G. STRICKLAND, in 1859, got by Orpheus, her dam, Caroline, by Record, out of Camelia, by Hampton.

1864	ch. c. <i>Cardinal</i> , by Codrington (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Sir G. Strickland
1865	ch. ro. c. <i>Carlisle</i> , by Cock Robin, son of Forlorn	-	-	-	-	
					Hope (cut)	
1866	ch. f. <i>Carlotta</i> , by Hubert	-	-	-	-	} Sir G. Cholmley
1867	br. f. <i>Calista</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868	ch. c. <i>Carolus</i> , by Theobald	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

CAROLINE,

Bred by Mr LONGFIELD, in 1861, got by Ivan, her dam, Coquette, by Napier, out of Lœlia, by Sheet Anchor.

1866	b. f. <i>Carolina</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	-	} Mr Naylor
1867 and 68	barren	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Stockwell	-	-	-	-	

CARONADE,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1862, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Fanfaronade, by Gameboy, out of Burletta, by Actæon.

1866 and 67	barren	-	-	-	-	} Mr Thos. Gee
1868	b. c. by Bedminster	-	-	-	-	

CARRY,

Bred by Mr COPPRETHWAITE, in 1853, got by Tearaway, her dam, Caroline, by Drone, out of Potentate's dam, by Don Juan.

1858	f. by Tyrnus	-	-	-	-	} Oswaldkirk Stud
1859	b. c. <i>The Priest</i> , aft. <i>Father Bat</i> , by Hermit	-	-	-	-	
					(cut)	
1860	b. f. <i>Indolence</i> , by Flatcatcher	-	-	-	-	} Gen. Angerstein
*1861	b. f. <i>Nina</i> , by Ninus	-	-	-	-	
1865	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1866	br. c. by Y. Oulston	-	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. by Ninus	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Newcome
1868	foal by Y. Oulston (dead)	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1857, barren in 1856, 62, 63, and 64, and died in 1868.

* NINA (Gen. Angerstein's) produced in 1866 a ch. f. by Y. Oulston, was covered by him again, and sold.

CARRY,

Bred by Sir G. STRICKLAND, in 1856, got by King Caradoc, her dam, Barbara Bell, by Hampton—Comus—Oiscan.

1861	ch. c. <i>Caradon</i> , by Orpheus (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Sir G. Strickland
1863	ch. c. by Orpheus (died in 1864)	-	-	-	-	
1864	ch. c. <i>Coburg</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	

1865 ch. c. <i>Caravan</i> , by Angelus (cut)	-	-	-	} Sir G. Cholmley
1866 ch. f. <i>Caprena</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867 ch. f. <i>Carnation</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1861, and slipped foal in 1868.

CASSIDIA.

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1860, got by Orlando, her dam, Himalaya, by Bay Middleton, out of Moodkee, by Venison.

1865 b. c. <i>Charwood</i> , by Newcastle	-	-	-	} Ld Stamford
1866 ch. c. <i>Bradgate</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867 f. by Citadel (dead)	-	-	-	
1868 not covered last year	-	-	-	
1869 by Cambuscan	-	-	-	

CASSIOPE,

Bred by Sir C. MONCK, in 1862, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Vanity, by Touchstone, out of Garland, by Langar.

1866 missed to Citadel	-	-	-	} Ld Stamford
1867 bl. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1868 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869 by Cambuscan	-	-	-	

CASTANETTE,

Bred by Lord CLIFDEN, in 1856, got by Pelion, her dam, Concertina, by Actæon, out of Brocade, of Whalebone.

1862 ch. c. <i>Conjuror</i> , by Acrobat	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1863 c. by Vedette	-	-	-	
1864 f. by Promised Land	-	-	-	
1865 f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1866 c. by Lacydes-	-	-	-	
1867 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1868 c. by ditto	-	-	-	

CASTANETTE, by Don John, out of Nickname, contd. from Vol. IX, p. 56.

1860 br. c. <i>Donateur</i> , by Voltigeur	-	-	-	} Ld Zetland
*1861 br. f. <i>Bandarilla</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1863 b. c. <i>El Cid</i> , by Barnton (cut)	-	-	-	
1865 b. f. <i>Hermosa</i> , by Barnton, or Carbineer-	-	-	-	
1867 f. by Carbineer	-	-	-	
1868 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1862, 64, and 66.

* BANDARILLA (Ld Zetland's) produced in 1867 a filly by Carbineer, and was not covered that year.

CASTELLAN (foaled in 1848), by Lanercost, out of Constance, continued from Vol. IX, p. 57.

1861 br. f. <i>The Nun</i> , by Hermit (s. of B. Middleton)	-	-	-	} Mr G. S. Thompson
1862 b. f. <i>Venatrix</i> , by Wild Huntsman	-	-	-	
1864 br. f. by Rapparee	-	-	-	
1865 b. f. by Zetland (s. of Voltigeur)	-	-	-	Mr Ward

Barren in 1863 and 66, and died.

CASTORIA,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1849, got by The Caster, her dam (foaled in 1843) by Hampton, grandam by The Colonel, out of a Grey Arabian mare.

1865 ch. c. <i>Licorno</i> , by Volturno	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1866 and 67 barren	-	-	-	-	
1868 ch. f. by Theobald	-	-	-	-	

CATALPA.

Bred by Mr PAYNE, in 1848, got by Epirus, her dam, Kalmia, by Magis trate, out of Zephyrina, by Middlethorpe.

1854 ch. f. <i>Perfume</i> , by Cotherstone	-	-	-	-	} Mr Payne
1855 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1856 b. or br. f. dy ditto	-	-	-	-	
1858 br. f. <i>Volitella</i> , by Voltigeur (sent to Vienna in 1862)	-	-	-	-	
1860 b. c. <i>Trap</i> , by The Trapper	-	-	-	-	
1862 br. f. <i>Volatile</i> , aft. <i>Justice to England</i> , by Voltigeur	-	-	-	-	
1864 bl. c. <i>Dragoon</i> , aft. <i>Try Again</i> , by Skirmisher (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1866 b. c. <i>Percussion</i> , by Carbineer	-	-	-	-	
1867 br. c. <i>Bob</i> , by Dollar	-	-	-	-	
1867 br. f. by Camerino	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Cathedral	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1857, 59, 61, 63, and 65.

CATAWBA,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1857, got by Cowl, her dam, Miami, by Venison, out of Diversion, by Defence.

1862 b. c. by Musjid	-	-	-	-	} Mr Greville
*1863 b. f. <i>Mrs Stratton</i> , by Orlando	-	-	-	-	
1865 b. f. <i>Minnie Warren</i> , by North Lincoln	-	-	-	-	
1867 ch. f. by Orlando	-	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1868 ch. f. by St. Albans	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1864 and 66.

* MRS STRATTON (Mr Jno. Day's) produced in 1868 a b. f. by Neophyte, and was covered by The Duke.

Y. CATHERINA (foaled in 1852) by Beiram, out of Catherina, continued from Vol. X, p. 58.

1865 bl. f. <i>Black Bess</i> , by Warlock	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Johnstone
1866 ch. f. by The Arab Minuet	-	-	-	-	
1867 ch. c. by Brindisi	-	-	-	-	
1868 barren to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

PHOENIX MAYFLOWER, by Annandale, her foal of 1857, was covered in 1868 by Blue Mantle.

CATHERINE,

Bred by Mr GREVILLE, in 1863, got by The Prime Minister, her dam by Camel, grandam, Lady Elizabeth, by Lottery.

1867 b. f. by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Alexander
1868 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

CATHERINE HAYES (foaled in 1855), got by Lancrcost—Constance,
continued from Vol. IX, p. 58.

1860	f. by Windhound (dead)	-	-	-	
1862	b. f. <i>Antata</i> , by Wild Dayrell-	-	-	-	} Mr Merry
1864	b. f. <i>Miss Hayes</i> , by Lord of the Isles	-	-	-	
*1865	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	br. c. <i>Belladrum</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by Scottish Chief (dead)	-	-	-	
1869	by Gladiateur	-	-	-	

Barren in 1861, 63, and 67.

* This mare (Mr C. Formby's) was covered in 1868 by Blackthorn.

CATHERINE PARR,

Bred by Mr A. MILLS, in 1850, got by Assault, her dam, Ruth, by Lancrcost, grandam by Physician, out of Little Bird.

1858	c. by King of Trumps	-	-	-	} Mr T. Mills
*1859	b. f. <i>Queen of Trumps</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1861	b. c. <i>Bold Houghton</i> , by Lord Fauconberg (cut)	-	-	-	
1862	ch. c. by Leamington	-	-	-	
1864	br. c. <i>Bertram</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1865	b. f. <i>Queen of York</i> , by The Marquis (son of Stockwell)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1860 and 63, and died in Dec., 1865.

* QUEEN OF TRUMPS (Ld Bateman's) was covered in 1868 by Moulsey.

CAUDLE,

Bred by Mr WASBOROUGH, in 1863, got by Loup-garou, her dam, Birthday, by Pantaloon, out of Honoria, by Camel.

1867	b. or br. f. by Big Ben	-	-	-	} Mr W. D. Wasborough
1868	not covered last year	-	-	-	
1869	by Chevalier d'Industrie	-	-	-	

CAUSTIC,

Bred by Mr J. MILNER, in 1859, got by The Cure, her dam, Sulpitia, by Surplice—Charlotte, by Perion.

1868	br. f. <i>Countess of Pomfret</i> , by The Marquis	-	-	-	} Mr Jefferson
1869	not stinted last year	-	-	-	

CAUTIOUS,

Bred by Mr A. NUGENT, in 1856, got by Bandy, her dam, Careful, by Sordid, out of Oblivion, by Jerry.

1863	b. f. by Master Robin (s. of Lady Guy)	-	-	-	} Ld Leconfield
1864	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1865	barren to Hurworth	-	-	-	
1866	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

CAVENDISH MARE,

Bred by Mr R. AUSTIN, in 1862, her dam, Blue Bell, by Ion, out of Blanche of Devan, by Bedlamite.

1866	ch. c. <i>Bush Hill</i> , by Simple Simon	-	-	-	} Mr Dawson
1867	barren, 1868 slipped foal	-	-	-	
1869	by Diophantus	-	-	-	

VOL. XI.

E

CAVRIANA,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1857, got by Longbow, or Mountain Decr, her dam, Calcavella, by Birdcatcher, out of Caroline, by Drone.

1862	b. c. <i>Camillus</i> , by Newcourt	-	-	-	} Mr G. Hilton
1863	b. c. <i>Cecrops</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1864	b. c. <i>Van Amburgh</i> , by Van Galen	-	-	-	
*1865	f. <i>Claudia</i> , by Beadsman	-	-	-	
1866	b. f. <i>Clara</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	f. by Asteroid	-	-	-	
1868	ch. c. by St Albans	-	-	-	
1869	by Moulsey	-	-	-	

* CLAUDIA (Mr G. Hilton's) was covered in 1868 by Flatterer (s. of Jet).

CECILIA, by Windhound (Vol. X, p. 59), died in 1867, having had no produce since 1864.

CELERITY (foaled in 1848), got by Sleight-of-hand, out of Queen of Carthage, continued from Vol. IX, p. 60.

1861	ch. c. <i>Mail Train</i> , by Grosvenor	-	-	-	} Mr J. Parker
1862	ch. c. <i>Irish Mail</i> , aft. <i>The Rantilion</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1863	br. c. <i>The Special</i> , by Peppermint	-	-	-	
1864	ch. c. <i>Billy Button</i> , by Grosvenor	-	-	-	
1865	b. or br. f. by Romulus	-	-	-	
1866	missed to Grosvenor	-	-	-	
1867	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	b. or br. f. by Romulus	-	-	-	
1869	by Grosvenor	-	-	-	

CELIA, by Touchstone, continued from Vol. X, p. 60.

1865 b. c. *The Thorn*, aft. *Baldoye*, by Knight of the Thistle } Ld Exeter
Barren in 1866 and 67, and sold.

CEMEROSA,

Bred by Mr A. DUNHILL, in 1861, got by Orest, her dam, Maritana, by Fernhill, out of Black Agnes, by Velocipeda.

1868	b. f. by Lambton	-	-	-	} Mr A. Dunhill
1869	by The Miner	-	-	-	

CEREALIA,

Bred by Mr CARLILE, in 1855, got by Sir Tatton Sykes, her dam, Ceres, by Sultan Junior, out of Monimia, by Muley.

1864	br. c. by Buccaneer	-	-	-	} Mr E. C. Pinckney
1868	b. f. <i>Australia</i> , by New Zealand (s. of Mrs Ridgway)	-	-	-	
1869	by Distin	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1864, 65, or 66.

CERES,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1852, got by Pollard, her dam, Revoke, by Camel, out of Odd Trick, by Quiz.

1867	f. by Suburban	-	-	-	} Mr G. W. Fitzwilliam
1868	c. by Warlock	-	-	-	

Barren in 1866, and not covered in 1868.

CERINTHA,

Bred by The RAWCLIFFE Co., in 1860, got by Newminster, her dam, Queen Bee, by Amorino, out of Mayfly, by Emilius.

1866 ch. c. <i>Achierer</i> , by Citadel	-	-	-	-	} Ld Stamford
1867 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868 ch. c. by King Tom	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Citadel	-	-	-	-	

CERTAINTY, by Voltigeur (Vol. X, p. 60), is still in Mr Gulliver's stud, but has had no produce.

CERTIFICATE,

Bred by The Duke of BEDFORD, in 1859, got by Hesperus, her dam, Licence, by Gameboy, out of Malaga, by Glencoe.

1865 b. c. by Joskin	-	-	-	-	Mr John Day
1867 b. f. by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Donald

Barren in 1866 and 68, and died.

CHALICE,

Bred by Lord CLIFDEN, in 1852, got by Orlando, her dam, Crucifix, by Priam, out of Octaviana, by Octavian.

1858 b. f. by Pelion	-	-	-	-	} Ld Clifden
1860 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
*1861 b. f. <i>Faith</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1862 br. c. <i>Roarer</i> , aft. <i>Champagne</i> , by Voltigeur	-	-	-	-	
1863 br. c. <i>Efferescence</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
†1864 b. f. <i>Reigning Beauty</i> , by King Tom	-	-	-	-	} Capt. Barlow
1866 br. c. <i>Cupbearer</i> , by Dusk	-	-	-	-	
1867 b. c. by St Albans	-	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1858, slipped foal in 1865, and barren in 1868.

* *Faith* (Mr T. Stevens's) produced in 1867 a colt, which died a week old, was barren in 1868, and covered by Oulston.

† *REIGNING BEAUTY* was covered in 1868 by Fitz-Roland, and is now in Ld Portsmouth's stud.

CHALYBEATE,

Bred by The RAWCLIFFE Co., in 1861, got by Leamington, her dam, Lady Touchstone, by Touchstone, out of Anna Thillon, by The Doctor.

1865 br. c. by Voltigeur	-	-	-	-	} Mr Crowther Harri- son
1866 missed to Newminster	-	-	-	-	
1867 b. c. <i>Rip ran Winkle</i> , by Amsterdam	-	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkinson
1868 b. c. by Prime Minister	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Amsterdam	-	-	-	-	

CHAMADE (once called *The Mandingos*).

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1858, got by Rataplan, her dam, Peggy, by Muley Moloch, out of Fanny, by Jerry.

1867 br. c. by Tim Whiffler	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Watson
1868 b. f. by Newminster	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Macaroni	-	-	-	-	

CHAMOUNIX (foaled in 1855), by Teddington, out of Chamois, continued from Vol. X, p. 61.

1864 ch. c. <i>Kilcreen</i> , by Rattle	-	-	-	-	} Messrs Holloway
1865 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1866 ch. f. by New Zealand, son of Mrs Ridgway (dead)	-	-	-	-	

1867 missed to New Zealand	-	-	-	-	-	} Messrs Holloway
1868 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Distin	-	-	-	-	-	

CHANCE SHOT,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1857, got by Orlando, her dam, The Arrow, by Slane, out of Southdown, by Defence.

1863 br. f. by Vedette	-	-	-	-	} Mr Williamson
1864 b. c. <i>Crossfire</i> , by Rataplan	-	-	-	-	
1867 ch. c. by Kettle drum	-	-	-	-	
1868 b. f. by Thormanby	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Cape Flyaway	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865, and slipped foal in 1866.

CHANGEABLE,

Bred by Mr J. HILLS, in 1861, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Miss Aldcroft, by Ratan, grandam by Actæon, out of Giglet, by Wanton.

1867 b. f. <i>Changeless</i> , by Lambton	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Harrison
1868 b. f. by Dundee	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Chevalier d'Industrie	-	-	-	-	

CHANTICLEER MARE,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1852, her dam, (Sharpshooter's dam) by Langar, out of sister to Busto, by Clinker.

1858 br. c. <i>Réveillé</i> , by Voltigenr	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Savile
1859 br. f. <i>Morning Dew</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1860 b. c. <i>Prince Lee Boo</i> , by Newminster (cut)	-	-	-	-	
*1861 b. f. <i>Clairvoyante</i> , by De Clare	-	-	-	-	
1862 b. f. <i>Wide Awake</i> , by Rouble	-	-	-	-	
1864 br. c. <i>D'Estournel</i> , by Parmesan	-	-	-	-	
1866 ch. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1867 bl. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1863, 65, and 68.

* CLAIRVOYANTE (Mr Savile's), produced in 1868 a br. c. by Parmesan, and was covered by him again.

CHANTICLEER MARE,

Bred by Mr T. TAYLOR, in 1852, her dam by Don John, out of Gamelass, by Tramp.

1858 b. f. by Tadmor	-	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1860 b. or br. f. <i>Nashrille</i> , by Acrobat	-	-	-	-	
1861 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1864 b. f. <i>Vivien</i> , by Vedette	-	-	-	-	
1866 c. by Promised Land	-	-	-	-	
1867 c. by Lacydes	-	-	-	-	
1868 f. by Vedette	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1859, 62, 63, and 65.

CHANTICLEER MARE (grey),

Bred by Mr C. SMITH, in 1859, her dam, Lioness, by Old England, out of Dauntless, by Defence.

1867 gr. f. by Dundee	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Hewett
1869 by Camerino	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1866 and 68.

CHANTRESS (late *Intercidona*).

Bred by Mr J. OSBORNE, in 1855, got by Chanticleer, her dam. Ino, by Pantaloon, out of Ina, by Smolensko.

1864 br. f. by Wild Dayrell - - - - } Mr J. Osborne
1865 b. f. *Choral*, by ditto - - - - }

Sold to Baron A. de Rothschild, and sent to France in 1865, covered by Voltigeur.

CHAPERON,

Bred by Mr HALFORD, in 1855, got by Flatcatcher, her dam by Pantaloon, out of Daphne, by Laurel—Maid of Honor.

*1860 br. f. *Airedale*, by Mountain Deer - - - - }
1861 b. f. *Saltire*, by Robert (s. of Sir Isaac) - - - - } Mr H. Adkins
1862 br. c. *Warwick*, by Stolzenfels - - - - }
1863 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1864 f. by Chevalier d'Industrie (dead) - - - - }
1865 br. f. *Gouvernante*, by ditto - - - - } Messrs Painter
1866 b. c. by ditto (died three days old) - - - - }
1867 b. c. *Detrimental*, by ditto - - - - }
1868 br. c. by Rataplan - - - - } Ld Scarbrough
1869 by ditto - - - - }

* *AIRDALE* was barren in 1865, produced in 1866, br. c. *Perrydown*, by Ben Webster (Mr T. Jennings's), was barren in 1867, and sent to France that year.

CHAPERON,

Bred by Mr GRATWICKE, in 1861, got by Newminster, her dam, Governess, by Chatham, grandam by Laurel, out of Flight.

1866 b. c. *Falstaff*, by Master Fenton - - - - }
1867 missed to Weatherbit - - - - } Mr Blenkinson
1868 ch. c. by Amsterdam, or Weatherbit - - - - }
1869 by Saunterer - - - - }

CHARITY (foaled in 1850), by Melbourne, out of Benevolence, continued from Vol. X, p. 62.

1866 b. f. *Carita*, by Adventurer - - - - }
1868 b. f. by Colsterdale - - - - } Mr J. Johnstone
1869 by Adventurer - - - - }

Barren in 1865 and 67.

CHARITY,

Bred by , in , got by Poynton, her dam by The Squire, out of Homespun, by St Nicholas.

1867 b. f. by Knowsley - - - - } Mr E. Crawshaw
1869 by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1866 and 68.

CHARITY,

Bred by Ld NAAS, in 1857, got by Thistle-down, her dam, Integrity, by Van Tromp, out of Rectitude, by Lottery.

1867 br. c. *Rouble*, by Dollar - - - - }
1868 missed to Atherstone - - - - } Mr C. Williams
1869 by ditto - - - - }

CHARLOTTE, by Chanticleer (Vol. X, p. 62), was barren in 1865, and died.

CHARLOTTE RUSSE,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1861, got by Fazzoletto, her dam, Olga, by Charles XII, out of Fair Helen, by Pantaloon.

1865	b. c.	<i>Van Dieman</i> ,	by Van Galen	-	-	} Mr T. S. Dawson
1866	b. f.	by <i>The Cure</i>	-	-	-	
1867	b. f.	by <i>Colsterdale</i>	-	-	-	
1868	ch. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1869		by <i>Van Galen</i>	-	-	-	

CHARMIONE,

Bred by Mr GREVILLE, in 1858, got by Orlando, her dam, Vivandière, (sister to Voltigeur), by Voltaire, out of Martha Lynn.

1863	ch. c.	by <i>Barrowby</i>	-	-	-	Mr Handley
1864	b. c.	<i>Trombone</i> ,	by <i>Rattlebone</i>	-	-	} Messrs Painter
1865	barren	to <i>Wild Dayrell</i>	-	-	-	
1866	br. f.	<i>Lady Stanley</i> ,	by <i>The Prime Minister</i>	-	-	
1867	b. f.	<i>Christine</i> ,	by <i>King of Trumps</i>	-	-	
1868	bl. f.	by <i>Rataplan</i>	-	-	-	} Ld Scarbrough
1869		by ditto	-	-	-	

THE CHASE,

Bred by Lord DORCHESTER, in 1849, got by Venison, her dam by Little Red Rover, out of Eclat, by Edmund.

1856	b. c.	by <i>Mountaineer</i>	-	-	-	} Mr H. Lewis
1857	ch. c.	by <i>Cobnut</i>	-	-	-	
1863	b. c.	<i>Robin Hood</i> ,	by <i>Wild Dayrell</i>	-	-	} Ld Portsmouth
1864	b. c.	<i>Will Scarlett</i> ,	by <i>Kingstown</i>	-	-	
1865	b. f.	<i>Di Vernon</i> ,	by <i>Y. Melbourn</i>	-	-	
1866	b. f.	<i>Queen of the Forest</i> ,	by <i>Atherstone</i>	-	-	
1867	c.	by <i>Wild Dayrell</i> (dead)	-	-	-	
1869		by <i>Trumpeter</i>	-	-	-	

Barren in 1855, 58, 59, and 60; she had foals which died young in 1861, 62, and 68.

CHIASUBLE, by Surplice (Vol. X, p. 62), produced in 1865 a c. by Lacydes, and was sold.

CHEESECAKE,

Bred by Mr EYKE, in 1857, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Anna Thillon, by The Doctor, out of Teflis, by Muley Moloch.

1865	c.	by <i>Promised Land</i>	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1866	barren	-	-	-	-	
1867	c.	by <i>Vedette</i>	-	-	-	
1868	f.	by ditto	-	-	-	

CHEMISSETTE,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1860, got by Ambrose, her dam, Tippet, by Beiram, out of Mantle, by Reveller.

1867	b. f.	by <i>Venison</i> , jun. (h.-b.)	-	-	-	} Mr E. W. Taylor
1868	ch. c.	by <i>Vengeance</i>	-	-	-	

CHERE AMIE,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1857, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Amazon, by Touchstone, out of Grace Darling, by Defence.

1863	b. c.	<i>Baronet</i> ,	by <i>Knight of Kars</i>	-	-	} Mr F. O. Badham
1864	b. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1865	br. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	f.	by <i>Gemma Junior</i>	-	-	-	
1869		by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1866, and slipped foal in 1867.

CHERE AMIE,

Bred by Mr T. SMITH, in 1857, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Blame, by Touchstone, out of Maid of Lyme, by Tomboy.

1864	missed to The Hadji	-	-	-	-	} Mr Naylor
1865	br. f. <i>Lady Love</i> , by Stockwell. or Caterer	-	-	-	-	
1866	b. f. <i>Chérie</i> , by Stockwell-	-	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868	c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

CHEROKEE,

Bred by Mr MARRIS, in 1856, got by Humphrey, her dam by Beiram, out of Addy, sister to Chateau Margaux, by Whalebone.

1864	br. c. by Lambton (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr M. Clark
1865	c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. by Nottingham, or Lambton	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by Lambton	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Miner	-	-	-	-	

CHEVERETTE,

Bred by The Duke of BEAUFORT, in 1862, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Chamois, by Venison, out of Gipsy Girl, by Lambtonian.

1868	f. by Carbineer	-	-	-	-	} Sir C. Slingsby
1869	by Yorkshire Grey	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1866 and 67.

CHIEFTAIN'S DAUGHTER,

Bred by Mr J. MERRY, in 1859, got by Chanticleer, or Lord of the Isles, her dam, Sunflower, by Bay Middleton, out of Io, by Taurus.

1864	b. f. <i>Miss Dayrell</i> , by Wild Dayrell-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Dore
*1865	f. <i>Star of the East</i> , by Star of the West	-	-	-	-	
1866	no produce	-	-	-	-	
1867	c. by King Tom (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	
1868	ch. c. by Thormanby	-	-	-	-	
1869	by St Albans	-	-	-	-	

* STAR OF THE EAST (Mr Dore's) was covered in 1868 by Chevalier d'Industrie.

CHIFFONNIERE (sister to Buccaneer),

Bred by Lord DORCHESTER, in 1858, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam by Little Red Rover, out of Eclat, by Edmund.

1863	f. by Newcastle (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Ld Strathmore
1864	not covered last year	-	-	-	-	
1865	ch. f. <i>Valenciennes</i> , by Mouravieff	-	-	-	-	} Mr John Day
1866	b. f. <i>Dentelle</i> , by Trumpeter	-	-	-	-	
1867	ch. f. <i>Lady Annie</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by Asteroid	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

CHILD OF THE MIST, by St Francis—Taurina, contd. from Vol. IX, p. 63.

1861	br. c. <i>Pixie</i> , by Weatherbit	-	-	-	-	Mr Pedley
1863	ch. f. by Weatherbit, or Drumour (shot in 1864)	-	-	-	-	} Warford Stud
1864	ch. f. by Folkestone, s. of Birdcatcher (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1865	ch. f. <i>Maggie Moor</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867	br. c. <i>Phantom</i> , by Cape Flyaway	-	-	-	-	Mr T. Taylor

Barren in 1862 and 66, slipped foal in 1868, and shot.

CHINA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1851, got by Swinton, her dam, Lapwing,
by Morisco, out of Valentina, by Smolensko.

1863	br. f. <i>China Rose</i> , by Richmond (s. of Eulogy)	} Mr J. Core
1865	b. f. <i>Chinese Gong</i> , by Trumpeter	
1867	c. by The Drake	

Barren in 1864 and 66, and died in 1868.

CHLOE,

Bred by Mr H. HEDLEY, in 1856, got by Mickey Free, her dam, Chloris, by
Bay Middleton, out of Manto, by Tiresias.

*1862	b. or br. f. <i>Ceres</i> , by Lambton	} Mr Hedley
1863	ch. c. <i>Limber Magna</i> , by Magnum	
1867	b. or br. f. <i>Factory Girl</i> , by Nottingham	
1869	by ditto	

Barren in 1864, 66, and 68, and had twins (dead) by Magnum in 1865.

* CERES (Rawcliffe Co.), produced in 1868 a b. f. by Lord of the Soil,
was covered by Miner, and sold to Mr W. Cowen.

CHOW (foaled in 1854), by Surplice, out of Epaulette, continued from
Vol. X, p. 63.

1864	ch. f. <i>Miss Elizabeth</i> , by Lord Albemarle	} Mr Saxon
1865	b. c. <i>Russian Bear</i> , by Wild Dayrell	
1866	b. c. <i>Lambert</i> , by Musjid	
1867	b. f. by Lord Albemarle	
1868	b. c. by Defender	

1869 by Lifeboat

CHRISTABELLE,

Bred by Mr W. MARRIS, in 1854, got by Fernhill, her dam by Beiram, out
of Addy, by Whalebone—Wasp, by Gohanna.

1859	b. c. <i>Brahmin</i> , by Lambton	} Mr W. Marris
1860	b. f. <i>Vishnu</i> , by ditto	
1861	b. c. <i>Sira</i> , by ditto (cut)	
1862	br. c. <i>Brahma</i> , by ditto	
1863	b. f. <i>The Begum</i> , by ditto (sent to New York)	
1864	missd to ditto	
1865	b. f. <i>Veda</i> , by ditto	
1866	b. f. by ditto	

1867 br. f. by ditto

1868 br. c. by Blair Athol

1869 by Gladiateur

CHRISTIANA,

Bred by Mr R. SUTTON, in 1851, got by Nutwith, her dam, Lady Sale, by
Muley Moloch, out of Miss Clifton, by Partisan.

1857	f. by Ratcatcher (dead)	} Mr R. Sutton
1858	br. f. by Cotherstone	
1861	b. f. <i>Highland Mary</i> , by Hobbie Noble	

1862 br. f. by Ben-y-Ghlo

1863 br. c. by ditto

1865 br. f. *Riga*, by Wild Dayrell

1866 f. by ditto (dead)

1867 br. f. *Candia*, by ditto

1868 br. c. *Hamlet*, by ditto

1869 by Robin Hood (son of Wild Dayrell)

Barren in 1860, and slipped foal in 1859 and 64.

CHRISTINA.

Bred by Mr H. LAMBERT, in 1853, got by Maroon, her dam, Lady Louisa,
by Y. Priam, out of Lady Frances, by Figaro.

1857	b. c. by Augur	-	-	-	} Mr H. Lambert
1859	c. by Captain Cornish	-	-	-	
1860	b. c. by Cawston	-	-	-	
*1862	br. f. <i>Moorgame</i> , by Gameboy	-	-	-	} Mr H. Dobson
1864	b. f. <i>The King's Daughter</i> , by King of Trumps	-	-	-	
1865	b. f. <i>Clara de Clare</i> , by De Clare	-	-	-	
1866	b. f. <i>Lizzy</i> , by Brilliant (son of Birdcatcher)	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by Surat (son of Rataplan)	-	-	-	
1869	by Cape Flyaway	-	-	-	

Barren in 1858 and 63, and not covered in 1860 or 66.

* MOORGAME, produced in 1867 a f. by Surat (dead), in 1868 a b. c. by Marley Hill, and was not covered in 1868.

CHRISTMAS CAROL,

Bred by Lord DOWNSHIRE, in December, 1852, got by Elvas, her dam,
Malvoisie, by Bay Middleton, out of Malvina, by Oscar.

1863	b. f. by Harry the Great	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1864	b. c. by Vedette	-	-	-	
1866	c. by Promised Land	-	-	-	
1868	c. by Vedette	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865 and 67.

CICADA,

Bred by Mr G. ONGLEY, in 1855, got by Malcolm, her dam, Grasshopper,
by Harkaway, out of Minaret, by Ibrahim.

1862	b. c. <i>Orloff</i> , by Muscovite (sent to North Ger-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Ongley
	many in 1865)	-	-	-	
1863	b. f. <i>Locust</i> , by Glenmasson	-	-	-	
1864	br. c. <i>The Rock</i> , by Gibraltar (son of Muley)	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. <i>Glenlirat</i> , by Glenmasson	-	-	-	
1867	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865 and 68.

CICATRIX, by The Doctor—Love-charm, continued from Vol. IX, p. 64.

*1863	b. f. <i>Fleurette</i> , aft. <i>Wreath</i> , by Plum Pudding	-	-	-	} Mr Eyke
1864	br. f. <i>Industry</i> , aft. <i>Lorette</i> , by Chevalier d'Ind-	-	-	-	
	ustrie	-	-	-	
1865	br. c. by Chevalier d'Industrie, or Knight of	-	-	-	
	Kars	-	-	-	
1866	br. f. <i>Alibi</i> , by The Lawyer (h.-b.)	-	-	-	Mr J. G. Watkins
1869	by Woodfield (son of Surplice)-	-	-	-	Mr Jas. Lurley

Barren in 1861, 62, 67, and 68.

* WREATH (Mr J. P. Smith's) was barren in 1867, produced in 1868 a b. c. by Oxford, and was covered by Tim Whiffler.

CIGARETTE,

Bred by Mr W. ALLEN, in 1852, got by The Anchor, her dam, Cuba, by
Quid, out of Speedwell, by Physician.

1864	c. by Verderer (son of Flatcatcher)	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. White
1865	f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Died in 1866 before foaling.

CIRCE (foaled in 1851), by Annandale, out of Calypso, continued from
Vol. IX, p. 65.

1861 b. c. <i>Stiff</i> , by Neville (cut)	-	-	} Mr J. H. Hutchinson
1862 br. c. <i>Trademus</i> , aft. <i>The Admiral</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1864 b. c. <i>Chiswick</i> , by Cavendish	-	-	} Mr E. G. Simpson
1866 br. f. <i>Dido</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1867 br. or bl. c. by Cavendish	-	-	} Mr Keeson
1868 b. f. by Caterer	-	-	
1869 by Orest	-	-	} Mr R. Porter

Barren in 1863 and 65.

CITRON,

Bred by Mr WATTS, in Ireland, in 1853, got by Sweetmeat, her dam,
Echidna, by Economist, out of Miss Pratt, by Blacklock.

1859 c. by Hobbie Noble (died a foal)	-	-	} Mr John Brennan
1861 ch. f. by Dr O'Toole	-	-	
1862 b. c. by Newminster	-	-	} Mr Cookson
*1863 f. <i>Stockhausen</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	
1864 br. c. <i>Thornaby</i> , aft. <i>Thornapple</i> , by Thormanby	-	-	} Middleton-one-Row
1865 f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	
1868 br. c. by Cavendish	-	-	} Stud
1869 by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1860 and 67, and had a dead foal in 1866.

* STOCKHAUSEN (Mr Cookson's), was barren in 1867, and produced in
1868 a b. c. by Lord Clifden.

CLAPNET,

Bred by Mr T. STEVENS, in 1857, got by I. Birdcatcher, her dam, Lady
Lift, by Sir Hercules—Sylph, by Spectre.

1864 br. f. <i>Wire</i> , by Ellington	-	-	Mr W. J. Goodwin
1867 br. c. by Scandal	-	-	Mr Jos. Dawson

Barren in 1861, 62, 63, 65, 66, and 68.

CLARA, by Jeroed (Vol. X, p. 65), died in 1865.

CLARA WEBSTER,

Bred by Mr C. WINTERINGHAM, in 1856, got by Gameboy, her dam,
Bassishaw, by The Prime Warden, out of Miss Whinney, by Sir Hercules.

1862 br. f. <i>Elaine</i> , by Ethelbert	-	-	} Ld Coventry
1863 gr. f. <i>Cotillon</i> , by Chanticleer	-	-	
1864 b. f. by Newminster (dead)	-	-	
1865 b. c. <i>Caradog</i> , by Caractacus	-	-	
1866 b. c. by Umpire (dead)	-	-	
1867 b. f. by ditto	-	-	} Mr Kay
1868 by ditto	-	-	

CLARET,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1854, got by Burgundy, her dam, Georgia,
by Jacques, out of Florida, by Mulatto.

1859 b. c. by The Little Known	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1861 b. c. by Barnton	-	-	
1862 b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1864 b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1865 b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1867 b. c. by Hungerford	-	-	
1868 b. f. by Warlock	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1858, 60, and 63, and slipped foal in 1866.

CLARIBEL, by Touchstone, out of Isabel, continued from Vol. IX, p. 65.

1861 b. f. <i>Stella</i> , by Stockwell - - -	} Mr W. E. Hobson
1863 b. c. <i>Dolan</i> , by Lord Fauconberg - - -	
1866 b. f. <i>Clarionette</i> , by Lambton - - -	} Mr J. Ashton
1867 b. c. <i>Lares</i> , by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1862, 64, and 65, and shot in 1867.

CLATTERBOX, by Skylark, out of Clari, continued from Vol. IX, p. 66.

1862 b. c. <i>Munchausen</i> , by Longbow - - -	} Mr Williamson
1865 b. f. <i>Hush</i> , by De Clare - - -	
1866 b. f. <i>Mrs Power</i> , by De Clare - - -	

She had dead twins in 1861, was barren in 63 and 64, and died in 1867.

CLELIA (foaled in 1847), by The Provost, out of Celia, continued from Vol. IX, p. 66.

1860 br. f. <i>Clio</i> , by Midas - - -	} Ld Exeter
1861 br. c. <i>Microscope</i> , aft. <i>Rothschild</i> , by ditto - - -	
*1862 br. f. <i>Etruria</i> , by Phlegon - - -	
1863 b. c. <i>Nutrition</i> , by Nutwith - - -	
1864 barren - - -	
1865 b. f. <i>Nutrimet</i> , by Nutshell - - -	
1866 br. f. <i>Lelia</i> , by ditto - - -	
1867 b. f. by Knight of the Thistle - - -	
1868 by Knight of St Patrick - - -	Mr W. Roberts

* ETRURIA (Mr C. Harrison's), produced in 1868 a colt, *Flying Children*, by Blair Athol, and was covered by Lord Clifden.

CLEMATIS,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1858, got by Tadmor, her dam, Woodbine, by Paragone, out of Jessy, by Jerry.

1863 b. c. <i>Tudor</i> , by Richmond (son of Eulogy) - - -	} Mr Jno. Core
1864 not covered last year - - -	
1865 b. c. <i>Cornet</i> , by Trumpeter (cut) - - -	
1866 bl. f. <i>Samphire</i> , by Coast Guard - - -	
1867 c. by Caterer - - -	
1868 f. by Surplice - - -	} Mr R. M. Stephenson
1869 by The Duke - - -	

CLEMATIS (foaled in 1851), by Cotherstone, out of Victorina, by Speculation, is in Mr S. Davis's stud; she was barren in 1868 to Neville, and was covered by him again.

CLEOPATRA (late Clara),

Bred by Lord SPENCER, in 1863, got by Pompey, her dam, Annette, by Priam—Don Juan.

1859 b. f. by The Prime Minister - - -	Mr J. E. Griffiths
1863 c. <i>Trabbs Boy</i> , by Rattle - - -	} Mr F. Andrews
1864 b. c. <i>The Sea Rover</i> , by Buccaneer, or Kingstown - - -	
1866 c. <i>Rattletrap</i> , by Rattle - - -	
1869 by Camerino - - -	Rawcliffe Co.

She is believed to have had no other living produce.

CLEOPATRA,

Bred by The Duke of BEDFORD, in 1858, got by Tadmor, her dam, Taurina, by Taurus, out of Esmeralda, by Zingane.

1867 br. f. by Big Ben - - -	Mr Blencowe
------------------------------	-------------

Barren in 1868, and used as a hack.

CLIO,

Bred by Lord SPENCER, in 1857, got by Newcourt, her dam, Cloak, by Rockingham, out of Green Mantle, by Sultan.

1862	b. c.	<i>Turk</i> , by Musjid	-	-	-	} Mr Hilton
1863	c.	by Fitz-Roland (died immediately)-	-	-	-	
1864 and 65	barren	-	-	-	-	
1866	c.	by Vedette	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1867	c.	by Promised Land	-	-	-	
1868	f.	by Vedette	-	-	-	

CLOAK, by Rockingham (Vol. X, p. 67), was barren in 1864, and died.

CLOTILDE (foaled in 1852), by Touchstone, out of Valentia, continued from Vol. X, p. 67.

1866	ch. f.	<i>Mathilde</i> , by Thormanby	-	-	-	} Mr Merry
1868	b. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1869		by Costa	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1865 and 67.

CLUB QUEEN,

Bred by Mr JOHN SHEPHERD, in 1862, got by Leamington, her dam, Queen of England, by Velox, out of Mrs Gill, by Viator.

1866	b. f.	<i>Club Trey</i> , by Colsterdale	-	-	-	} Mr G. W. Morris
1867	b. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	ch. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1869		by Knowsley	-	-	-	

COALITION, by Don John, out of Conspiracy, contd. from Vol. IX, p. 68.

1862	b. or br. f.	by Toxophilite	-	-	-	} Ld Glasgow
1863	b. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	
*1864	ch. f.	by Tom Bowline	-	-	-	
1867	ch. c.	<i>Glasgow</i> , by Kettledrum-	-	-	-	} Mr Wilkinson
1868	br. c.	<i>Viscount Kelburne</i> , by Warlock	-	-	-	
1869		by Claret	-	-	-	

Barren in 1861 and 65, and slipped foal in 1866.

* This mare (Ld Glasgow's) was covered in 1868 by Y. Melbourne.

COCHINEAL,

Bred by Mr EYKE, in 1859, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Biddy, by Bran, out of Idalia, by Peruvian.

1863	br. c.	<i>Odega</i> , by Zuyder Zee	-	-	-	} Mr R. M. Stephenson
1864	ch. f.	<i>Scarlet</i> , by Trumpeter	-	-	-	
1866	ch. f.	by Surplice	-	-	-	
1867	bl. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1869		by Rapparee	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865, and slipped foal in 1868.

CODICIL,

Bred by Mr A. JOHNSTONE, in 1854, got by Annandale, her dam, Executrix, by Liverpool, out of Handmaiden, by Walton.

1858	br. f.	<i>Mary Thorn</i> , by Van Galen	-	-	-	} Mr Fobert
1860	b. c.	<i>Master Harry</i> , by Fandango	-	-	-	
1861	b. f.	<i>Isabel</i> , by Neville	-	-	-	} Mr Trotter
1864	br. c.	<i>Residuary Legatee</i> , by Cavendish (sent to Russia in 1868)	-	-	-	

- 1865 b. f. *Arkadi*, by Buccaneer - - - }
 1866 b. f. by Buccaneer (dead) - - - } Mr Trotter
 1867 b. c. *Ralph Lambton*, by Lambton - - - }
 1868 br. c. *Rarenstein*, by Y. Dutchman - - - }
 Barren in 1863, and was not covered in 1858, 61, or 68.

CODICIL,

Bred by Mr COOKSON, in 1857, got by The Cossack, her dam, Testatrix, by Touchstone, out of Y. Worry, by Emilius.

- 1862 f. by Gemma di Vergy - - - - }
 1863 br. c. *The Proctor*, by ditto - - - - }
 1864 b. c. *Notary*, by The Dupe (cut) - - - - } Mr E. Brayley
 1865 ch. c. by Sycophant (cut) - - - - }
 1866 c. by The Dupe - - - - }
 1867 b. f. by Sycophant - - - - }
 1868 missed to ditto - - - - }
 1869 by ditto - - - - }

COIMBRA,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1861, got by Kingston, her dam, Calcavella, by Birdcatcher, out of Caroline, by Drone.

- 1866 c. by Knight of Kars (dead) - - - - } Ld Bateman
 1868 b. f. by Claret - - - - } Mr Blenkiron
 1869 by Dundee - - - - }

Barren in 1865 and 67.

COLLEEN BAWN (a twin),

Bred by Mr R. G. LUMLEY, in 1855, got by Mickey Free, her dam, Peggy, by Muley Mofoch, out of Fanny, by Jerry.

- *1862 b. f. *Little Casino*, by Fandango - - - }
 1863 br. c. *Beechwood*, by Leamington (cut) - - - } Mr T. Dawson,
 1864 br. c. *Lord of the Dales*, by Colsterdale - - - } of Poundsworth
 1866 br. c. *Needle Gun*, by Defender - - - }

Barren in 1865, 67, and 68, and is now Mr Templeman's.

* LITTLE CASSINO (Capt. Cradock's), produced in 1866 a ch. f. by Colsterdale, and died that year.

COLLODION (foaled in 1855), by I. Birdcatcher, out of Colocynth, continued from Vol. X, p. 69.

- 1866 ch. c. by Lupus (dead) - - - - } Warford Stud
 1867 br. f. by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1865 and 68, and died in 1868.

The Cripple, by Mandicardo, her foal of 1861 (Mr H. Hall's), has had two dead foals, and was covered in 1868 by Underhand.

THE COLONEL MARE,

Bred by Mr ROBERTSON, in 1847, her dam, Dublin, by St Patrick, out of Pawn Junior, by Waxy.

- *1857 b. f. *The Maid of the Mill*, by The Little }
 Known- }
 1862 b. c. by Auchinleck - - - - } Mr D. Robertson
 1865 ch. c. by Storm - - - - }
 1867 b. c. by Knight of Avenel - - - - }
 1869 by Storm - - - - }

Barren in 1858, 59, 60, 61, 63, 66, and 68, and not covered in 1863.

* THE MAID OF THE MILL (Mr D. Robertson's), was barren in 1866, and not covered that year. In 1868 she produced a b. f. by Storm, and was covered by him again.

COLSTERDALE MARE,

Bred by Gen. ANGERSTEIN, in 1860, her dam, Lateef, by Dromedary,
grandam by Vigo—Marengo.

1865	b. c. by Newcastle	-	-	-	-	} Genl. Angerstein
1866	f. by Ninus	-	-	-	-	
1867	br. c. by Oulston	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Angerstein
1868	b. f. by Wild Dayrell	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Oulston	-	-	-	-	Mr Moren

COLSTERDALE MARE,

Bred by Mr J. W. DRINKROW, in 1862, her dam, Melsa, by Colwick,
grandam, sister to Hornsea, by Velocipedc.

1867	missed to Piccador	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. W. Drinkrow
1868	b. f. by Cathedral	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

COLUMBA,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1860, got by Charleston (son of Sovereign), her
dam, Vexation, by Touchstone, out of Vat, by Langar.

1866 and 1867	barren-	-	-	-	-	} Sir J. Hawley
1868	b. f. by Beadsman	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

COLUMBINE (foaled in 1848), by Derby, out of Annot Lyle, continued
from Vol X, p. 69.

1863	gr. f. <i>The Better Horse</i> , by Gemma di Vergy	-	-	-	-	} Sir L. Newman
1864	br. c. by The Dupe	-	-	-	-	
1865	bl. or gr. f. <i>Waterprite</i> , by Gemma di Vergy	-	-	-	-	
1866	ch. c. by Crater	-	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. <i>Danceuse</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1868 and shot.

COLUMBINE, by Pantaloon, out of Virago, continued from Vol. X, p. 69.

1866	c. by Lacydes	-	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1868	c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865 and 67.

COLUMBINE, by Harlequin, out of Bohemienne, contd. from Vol. IX, p. 70.

1861	b. f. <i>Col-amon</i> , by Colsterdale	-	-	-	-	} Capt. Skipworth
1862	br. c. <i>Pantomimist</i> , by Lambton	-	-	-	-	
1863	b. c. <i>Milo</i> , by Magnum	-	-	-	-	
1865	br. c. <i>Limner</i> , by Lambton	-	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. <i>Watteau</i> , by Wamba	-	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1864, and died before foaling in 1868.

COLUMBINE,

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1857, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam,
Clarissa, by Pantaloon—Glencoe—Frolicsome, by Frolic.

1862	br. c. <i>Boleuo</i> , by Leamington	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Scott
*1863	b. f. <i>Harlequina</i> , by Fandango	-	-	-	-	
†	b. f. by ditto (foaled in December, 1863)	-	-	-	-	
1865	b. c. <i>Viscount</i> , by The Marquis (son of Stockwell)-	-	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. <i>My Lord</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. <i>Viscountess</i> , by ditto-	-	-	-	-	

1868 b. c. *Carbonnell*, by Claret - - - - } Mr J. Scott
 1869 by ditto - - - - }

* *HARLEQUINA* (Mr Eyke's) missed to Knight of Kars in 1868, and was covered by Saccharometer.

† This mare (Ld Falmouth's) produced in 1868 a f. by Honiton (dead), and was covered by Gemma di Vergy.

COLUMBINE,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1861, got by De Clare, her dam by Melbourne, grandam by Langar, out of sister to Busto, by Clinker.

1866 b. f. by Skirmisher - - - - }
 1867 b. f. by Parmesan - - - - } Mr Savile
 1868 br. c. by ditto - - - - }
 1869 by ditto - - - - }

COME AROUSE (sister to Vengeance),

Bred by Mr H. B. BAKER, in 1856, got by Chanticleer, her dam by The Saddler, out of Stays, by Whalebone—Frolic—Camel's dam.

1860 b. f. *Jenny Linn*, by Neville - - - - } Mr H. B. Baker
 1862 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr Simpson
 1863 f. by Oxford (dead) - - - - }

*1864 f. *Archeress*, by Longbow - - - - } Mr W. Harlock
 1865 b. f. *Queen of Darkness*, by King of the Forest }

1866 br. c. *Carnpore*, by Citadel - - - - }
 Slipped foal in 1861, sent to America in December 1866, covered by Citadel, but died on the passage.

* *ARCHERESS* (Mr W. Harlock's) was covered in 1868 by Surplice.

COMEDY, by Melbourne, dam by Touchstone, out of Pet, has been barren every year to 1868, inclusive. She is now Mr Quantrill's, and was covered in 1868 by The Lawyer (h.-b.)

COMET, bred (in Ireland) in 1853, by Mr BEAMISH, got by Arthur, her dam, *La Cyprienne*, by Camel, out of Albania, by Sultan, is in Mr T. H. E. Cross's stud, she was barren in 1867 and 68, and was covered in 1868 by Spite and Champagne (late Roarer).

COMMERCE,

Bred by Mr SNEWING, in 1859, got by Cannobie, her dam, British Remedy, by Orlando, grandam by Sir Hercules, out of Electress.

1864 br. c. *Gog*, by Touchwood (cut) - - - - }
 1865 b. c. *Magog*, by Caractacus - - - - } Mr C. Snewing
 1866 missed to ditto - - - - }
 1867 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
 1868 b. c. *Marcus*, by ditto - - - - }
 1869 by ditto - - - - }

CONCORDIA,

Bred by The RAWCLIFFE Co., in 1861, got by Newminster, her dam, Peace, by Van Tromp, out of Insanity, by Delirium.

1867 b. f. by Caractacus - - - - }
 1868 dead foal, by ditto - - - - } Mr W. Graham
 1869 by Orest - - - - }

CONFIDENCE, by Emilius, out of Yarico, contd. from Vol. IX, p. 72.

1861 br. f. *Security*, by Vindex - - - - }
 1864 b. c. *Clinker*, by Cramond (dead) - - - - } Mr J. Scott
 1867 b. f. by Cramond - - - - }

Barren in 1862, 63, 65, 66, and 68, and died in 1868.

CONJECTURE,

Bred by Mr W. YOUNG, in 1856, got by Augur, her dam by Bran, out of Active, by Partisan.

1863	f. by Underhand	-	-	-	-	} Mr Francis
1866	f. by Ellington, or Dusk	-	-	-	-	
1867	c. by Knowsley	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1864 and 65, and died in 1868.

CONSEQUENCE,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1857, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Result, by Mulatto, out of Problem, by Euclid.

1863	b. f. <i>Conceit</i> , by Ignoramus	-	-	-	-	} Capt. F. Thompson
1864	br. c. <i>Glenalmond</i> , aft. <i>Coxcomb</i> , by Van Galen	-	-	-	-	
1865	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. <i>Vanbrugh</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. <i>Piccadilly</i> , by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

CONSORT,

Bred by Mr C. VICKERS, in 1862, got by Lord of the Isles, her dam, Contract, by Cotherstone, out of Kernel, by Nutwith.

1866	br. c. <i>Ganymede</i> , by Gunboat	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Vickers
1867	b. c. by Defender (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. <i>Manifesto</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Robin Hood (son of The Chase)	-	-	-	-	

CONSTANCE (foaled in 1848), by Epirus, out of Little Finch, continued from Vol. IX, p. 72.

1860	ch. c. <i>Moose</i> , by Mountain Deer (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Halford
1862	ch. c. <i>Friday</i> , by Defiance (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1864	b. f. <i>Clarice</i> , by Drogheda	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Parr
1865	ch. f. <i>Casse Tête</i> , by Trumpeter	-	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. by Ivan (dead)	-	-	-	-	} D. of Newcastle
1867	br. c. <i>Dunegan</i> , by Lord of the Isles	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. <i>Constantine</i> , by Wingrave	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1861 and 63.

CONSTANCE,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1852, got by Collingwood, her dam, Languish, by Cain, out of Lydia, by Poulton.

1859	b. f. <i>Pinkepor</i> , by Turnus	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. T. Rowland
1861	b. c. <i>King Tom</i> , by King Tom	-	-	-	-	
1863	b. c. <i>Newnham</i> , by North Lincoln	-	-	-	-	} Barou Rothschild
1864	b. c. by Spanish Jack	-	-	-	-	
1866	b. or br. f. <i>Miss Collingwood</i> , by Big Ben	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Stanley
1867	b. c. by Caractacus	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by The Prime Minister	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Cranbury	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1860 and 62, and not covered in 1864.

CONSTANCE,

Bred by Mr T. BIRCHALL, in 1852, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam, Milkmaid, by Glaucus, out of Dame Durdan, by Banker.

1865	ch. f. <i>Noyau</i> , by Nutbourne	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. C. Barclay
1866	b. f. by Newcastle	-	-	-	-	
1867	missed to Adventurer	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by The Duke	-	-	-	-	

CONSTELLATION,

Bred by Lord DOWNSHIRE, in 1862, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Circasian Maid, by Lanercost, out of Miss Clifton, by Partisan.

- 1866 b. c. by Leominster - - - - Capt. Costes
 1867 br. c. by Atherstone - - - - Ld Portsmouth
 Barren in 1868, and sold to go abroad, covered by Fitz-Roland.

CONTADINA,

Bred by Captain SHERWOOD, in 1857, got by Newminster, her dam, Mathilde, by Mango, out of Zafra, by Partisan.

- | | | | |
|---|---|---|-------------------|
| *1862 b. f. <i>Paysanne</i> , by Alarm | - | - | } Mr Greville |
| 1863 b. c. <i>King Hal</i> , by King Tom | - | - | |
| 1864 b. c. <i>King Charles</i> , by St Albans | - | - | |
| 1865 ch. f. <i>Nell Gwynne</i> , by ditto | - | - | |
| 1866 b. c. <i>The Martyr</i> , by ditto | - | - | |
| 1867 b. c. <i>Podesta</i> , by Stockwell | - | - | } D. of Newcastle |
| 1868 ch. c. <i>Paesano</i> , by ditto | - | - | |
| 1869 by Exchequer | - | - | |

* *PAYSANNE* (Mr Gorrings's) produced in 1867 a f. by Master Fenton (dead), was not covered in 1867, but covered in 1868 by Bonus (s. of Newminster), and is now Mr Swords's.

CONTRACT,

Bred by Lord SPENCER, in 1856, got by Cotherstone, her dam, Kernel, by Nutwith, out of Green Mantle, by Sultan.

- | | | | |
|--|---|---|--------------------|
| 1862 b. f. <i>Consort</i> , by Lord of the Isles | - | - | } Mr Chas. Vickers |
| 1864 ch. f. <i>Novelty</i> , by Neville | - | - | |
| 1866 br. c. <i>Nous Verrons</i> , by ditto | - | - | |
| 1869 by Robin Hood (s. of The Chase) | - | - | |

Slipped foals in 1863 and 65, and barren in 1867 and 68.

CONTRACTION, by Emilius, out of Ophelia, contd. from Vol. X, p. 71.

- | | | | |
|--|---|---|------------------|
| 1865 b. f. <i>Trifle</i> , by Optimist | - | - | Mr Ten Broeck |
| 1866 b. f. <i>Expansion</i> , by Vengeance | - | - | } Mr R. Bell |
| 1867 missed to <i>Marsyas</i> | - | - | |
| 1868 br. f. by King John | - | - | } Capt. Jennings |
| 1869 by Ellerton | - | - | |

THE COOK (foaled in 1848), by Mango—Malek, contd. from Vol. IX, p. 73.

- | | | | |
|--|---|---|-------------------|
| 1863 br. f. by Auchinleck, or Hercules (s. of Hark-away) | - | - | } Mr W. Binnie |
| 1866 ch. c. by Grouse | - | - | |
| 1868 c. by Avenger (s. of Tomyris) | - | - | } Mr T. Henderson |
| 1869 by ditto | - | - | |

Barren in 1861 and 67, and not covered in 1861, 63, or 64.

COPPALL,

Bred by Mr HARGREAVES, in 1859, got by Teddington, her dam, Mary Copp, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Blue Bonnet, by Touchstone.

- | | | | |
|--------------------------|---|---|---------------------|
| 1865 br. f. by Ellington | - | - | } Mr H. R. Phillips |
| 1866 b. f. by Dusk | - | - | |
| 1868 ch. c. by Suburban | - | - | |
| 1869 by Prince Plausible | - | - | |

Barren in 1863, 64, and 67.

COQUETTE, by Kremlin (Vol. X, p. 71), was shot in 1865.

CORA LINNE,

Bred by Mr I. FAWKES, in 1854, got by Ravenshill, or Turnus, her dam, Mrs Walker, by Jereed—Priam, or Zingane—Orville.

1861 b. f. by Mountain Deer (died a day old)	-	-	-	} Mr R. Menzies
1862 b. f. <i>The Mermaid of Clyde</i> , by Fazzoletto	-	-	-	
1863 ch. f. <i>Ada Linne</i> , by Mandricardo	-	-	-	
1864 ch. f. <i>Falls of Clyde</i> , aft. <i>Satanella</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
*1865 ch. f. <i>Flash Emma</i> , aft. <i>Emma</i> , by Chevalier d'Industrie	-	-	-	
1866 missed to Laughing Stock	-	-	-	
1867 b. f. by <i>Le Marechal</i>	-	-	-	
1868 ch. c. <i>Stonebyres</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	
* <i>EMMA</i> (Mr Gowans's) was covered in 1868 by Cramond.				

CORDELIA (foaled in 1851), by Red Deer, out of Emilia, continued from Vol. X, p. 72.

1864 ch. c. <i>Pathfinder</i> , by Thormanby	-	-	-	} Ld Feversham
1865 and 66 missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1867 b. c. <i>Scarbro'</i> , by Lambton	-	-	-	
1868 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869 by Blair Athol	-	-	-	

CORFU (foaled in 1854), by Pyrrhus the First out of Ione, continued from Vol. IX, p. 74.

1862 b. f. by Happy Land	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1866 f. by Vedette	-	-	-	
1868 c. by The Knave	-	-	-	
Barren in 1861, 63, 64, 65, and 67.				

CORNUCOPIA (foaled in 1852), by Orlando, out of Farmer's Daughter, continued from Vol. X, p. 72.

1866 b. c. by Diophantus (died a foal)	-	-	-	} Mr F. W. Moss
1869 by Bonnyfield, or Diophantus	-	-	-	
Barren in 1865, 67, and 68.				

CORRIVAL (foaled in 1848), by Longsight, out of Scuffins, continued from Vol. IX, p. 436.

1863 ch. f. by Hercules (son of Harkaway)	-	-	-	Mr Grainger
1864 br. c. <i>Lord Hastings</i> , by Little Hastings	-	-	-	} Mr Eastwood
1865 ch. c. <i>The Sawyer</i> , by Kettledrum	-	-	-	
1866 br. c. <i>Sir Harry</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1868 missed to ditto	-	-	-	

CORSICA,

Bred by The RAWCLIFFE CO., in 1861, got by Newminster, her dam, Pauline, by The Emperor, out of Bettina, by Sultan.

1868 ch. c. by Oxford	-	-	-	} Messrs Graham
1869 by Oxford, or Knight of the Crescent	-	-	-	

COSETTE,

Bred by Mr NEWTON, in 1861, got by King Tom, her dam by Jerry, out of Jenny Jumps, by Rococo.

1866 ch. f. <i>Prebendal</i> , by Surplice	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. Watkins
1867 b. f. <i>Wind Rush</i> , by Oxford	-	-	-	
1868 b. c. by Woodfield (s. of Surplice)	-	-	-	
1869 by Lifeboat	-	-	-	

COSSACK MAID (foaled in 1843) by Hetman Platoff, out of sister to Fox, continued from Vol. X, p. 73.

1864 b. c. *Blucher*, by Amsterdam (sent abroad) - } Mr Blenkiron
1865 ch. f. *Sorrel*, by Dundee - - - }
Barren in 1866 and 67, and died.

COSSACK MARE,

Bred by Mr R. W. RICHARDSON, in 1857, her dam, Leila, by Melbourne, out of Mecanee, by Touchstone.

1865 ch. c. by Defender - - - - }
1866 b. c. by The Drake - - - - } Mr R. W. Richardson
1868 c. by Cathedral - - - - }
1869 by ditto - - - - } Mr W. Whiting

Barren in 1864 and 67.

COTHERSTONE MARE (foaled in 1851), Perambulator's dam, out of Polydora, continued from Vol. X, p. 73.

1865 b. c. by The Speaker (son of Filbert) - }
1866 br. f. by ditto - - - - }
1867 missed to Blackthorn - - - - } Mr Formby
1868 b. c. by Cathedral, or The Speaker - - - }
1869 by Blackthorn - - - - }

COTHERSTONE MARE (foaled in 1856), out of Catalpa, continued from Vol. X, p. 73.

1865 br. f. *Paradise*, by Promised Land - - - } Mr Farrow
1866 b. c. *Picket*, by Velette - - - - }

Sold, and not likely to breed again.

COTHERSTONE MARE,

Bred by Mr BIRD, in 1857, her dam by Epirus, grandam by Amadis, out of Pagan's dam, by Luck's All.

1864 ch. c. by Richmond (s. of Eulogy) - - - } Mr A. Goodman
1865 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1866, and died in March 1867.

COTTON WOOL (late Eleanor).

Bred by Mr J. EYKE, in 1861, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Black Cotton, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Fantastic, by Touchstone.

1867 b. c. by Goodwood - - - - } Mr Lawes
1868 b. c. *Garry Owen*, by Mainstone - - - } Mr Hetherington

Barren in 1865 and 66, and sent to Austria in September, 1868.

COTYTTO,

Bred by Mr C. SNEWING, in 1857, got by Alarm, her dam, Amata, by Velocipede, out of Jane Shore, by Woful.

1862 b. c. by The Prime Minister - - - - }
1863 br. c. *Dot*, by ditto - - - - }
1864 b. f. *Miss Touchwood*, by Touchwood - - - } Mr G. Mather
1865 b. c. by Dundee - - - - }
1866 b. c. by Chevalier d'Industrie - - - - }
1867 b. f. by Trumpeter - - - - }

Died in 1868 in foaling a b. f. by Dundee, which is also dead.

COULEUR DE ROSE,

Bred by Mr WILLIAMSON, in 1858, got by West Australian, her dam, Maria, by Harkaway, out of Suspicion, by Speculation.

1863 b. c. *Retroussé*, by Tournament - - - } Mr H. E. Handley
1864 and 65 missed to ditto - - - - }

F 2

1866	b. f. <i>Duplicity</i> , by The Dupe	-	-	-	} Sir L. Newman
1867	ch. f. <i>Rose Pink</i> , by Crater	-	-	-	
1868	ch. f. by King Tom	-	-	-	
1869	by Sundeelah	-	-	-	

COUNTESS (foaled in 1854), by Slane, out of Mrs Anson, continued from Vol. X, p. 74.

1865	c. by Confessor (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr H. G. Allen
1866	br. c. <i>Congress</i> , by Compromise (s. of Crochet)	-	-	-	
1867	br. c. <i>Cithæron</i> , by Hymettus	-	-	-	
1868	missed to Speculation (son of Stockwell)	-	-	-	
1869	by Cape Flyaway	-	-	-	

COUNTESS,

Bred by Lord LONDESBOROUGH, in 1860, got by Stockwell, her dam, Marchioness, by Melbourne, out of Cinizelli, by Touchstone.

1865	b. c. <i>The Swell</i> , by Loup-garou (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr Saxon
1866	ch. c. <i>Albert</i> , by Lord Albemarle (cut)	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by Parmesan	-	-	-	
1869	by Defender	-	-	-	

Barren in 1864 and 67.

COUNTESS OF ALBEMARLE (foaled in 1847), by Lanercost, out of sister to Hornsea, continued from Vol. X, p. 74.

*1863	b. f. <i>Quirina</i> , by Orlando, or Marsyas	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1865	b. f. <i>Lady Glencora</i> , by St Albans	-	-	-	
1867	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 64, 66, and 68, and destroyed.

* QUIRINA (Mr Vaughan's) was covered in 1868 by Bonus.

COUNTESS OF BURLINGTON (foaled in 1850), by Touchstone, out of Lady Emily, continued from Vol. IX, p. 76.

1861	b. f. <i>Lady Fanny Cavendish</i> , by Neville-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Robinson
1862	b. c. <i>Holkar</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1864	br. c. by Stockwell (dead)	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. <i>Chatsworth</i> , by ditto-	-	-	-	} Mr Naylor
1867	b. f. <i>Duchess of Devonshire</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1863 and 65.

COUNTESS OF WESTMORLAND,

Bred by Mr B. HAWORTH, in 1854, got by Melbourne, her dam, Fair Louisa, by Voltaire, out of Minna, by Camillus.

1858	b. f. by Augur	-	-	-	} Mr B. Haworth
1859	br. c. <i>The Earl of Westmorland</i> , aft. <i>Ape-</i> <i>thorpe</i> , by The Cure	-	-	-	
1860	br. c. <i>Joco</i> , by Joe O'Sot	-	-	-	
1861	missed to Mr G. Holmes's Arab, Nero	-	-	-	
1862	f. <i>Miss Edith</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mrs Haworth
1863	b. f. <i>Miss Haworth</i> , by The Cure (s. to Austria)	-	-	-	
1864	br. c. <i>Van Brunt</i> , by Van Galen	-	-	-	
1865	b. c. <i>Principio</i> , by The Cure	-	-	-	} Mrs Haworth
1866	br. f. <i>Lady Geraldine</i> , by The Marquis-	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. <i>Duke II</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	f. <i>Lady Westmorland</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mrs Haworth
1869	by Newminster	-	-	-	

COUNTRY MAID.

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1857, got by *Barbatus*, her dam, *Coalition*, by Don John, out of *Conspiracy*, by *Retriever*.

1864 b. f. <i>Erening Star</i> , by Cawston	-	-	-	} Mr C. A. Rodgers
1865 b. f. <i>Lady Zetland</i> , by Zetland	-	-	-	
1866 b. or br. c. <i>George Osbaldeston</i> , by Camerino	-	-	-	} Mr W. Feaster
1867 missed to Hubert	-	-	-	
1868 ch. c. by Alchemist (s. of Jennala), or Camerino	-	-	-	
1869 by Camerino	-	-	-	

COUPON,

Bred by Mr COOKSON, in 1860, got by *Fandango*, her dam, *Dividend*, by Auckland, out of *Diploma*, by *Plenipotentiary*.

1867 b. c. by Lord of the Isles (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr M. Dawson
1868 f. by Defender	-	-	-	
1869 by Bacchus	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1865, barren in 1866, and sold in 1868.

COUSIN BET (foaled in 1854), by *Womersley*—sister to *Driffield* (foaled in 1839), continued from Vol. X, p. 75.

1866 ch. c. <i>Glenalmond</i> , by Blair Athol (sent abroad)	-	-	-	Mr Haig
1868 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr J. Johnstone

Barren in 1865 and 67, and not covered in 1868.

COWL MARE,

Bred by Mr J. NEWTON, in 1851, her dam by *Lanercost*, out of *The Nun*, by *Catton*—*Paynator*.

1857 br. c. <i>Hussar</i> , aft. <i>Ataman</i> , by Voltigeur	-	-	-	} Mr Payne
1858 b. f. <i>Nunnery</i> , by Kingston	-	-	-	
1859 f. by The Trapper	-	-	-	
1860 b. f. <i>Lady Abbess</i> , by Teddington	-	-	-	
1861 c. by ditto	-	-	-	
*1862 br. f. <i>Convent</i> , by Voltigeur	-	-	-	
†1863 b. f. <i>St Sophia</i> , by St Albans	-	-	-	
1865 f. by Trumpeter (dead)	-	-	-	
1867 b. c. <i>Middlethorpe</i> , by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	
1868 b. f. by The Marquis	-	-	-	
1869 by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	

Barren in 1864 and 66.

* CONVENT (Mr Heathcote's), produced in 1868 a b. f. by *Trumpeter*, and was covered by *Savernake* (son of *Stockwell*).

† ST SOPHIA (Count Batthyany's), produced in 1867 a ch. c. *Macedonian*, by *Marsyas*, was covered by *Loiterer*, and sold to go to Austria.

COWL MARE,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1854, her dam, *Venus*, by Sir *Hercules*, out of *Echo*, by *Emilius*.

1859 br. c. by Flatcatcher (s. to Lexington, U.S.)	-	-	-	Mr Farrow
1861 b. c. by Tadmor	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1862 b. c. <i>Watchbox</i> , by Vedette	-	-	-	
1864 b. c. <i>Watchman</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1865 b. c. <i>Ashtead</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1866 c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1867 b. c. by Lacydes	-	-	-	
1868 c. by Vedette	-	-	-	

Barren in 1860 and 63.

COWSLIP,

Bred by Mr ATKINSON, in 1864, got by Oxford, her dam, Sweet Pea, by Touchstone, out of Pink Bonnet, by Lanercost.

1867	br. f. <i>Wild Rose</i> , by Lambton	-	-	-	-	Mr J. Newton
1868	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Y. Dutchman	-	-	-	-	Mr J. Atkinson

CRAFTY,

Bred by Mr J. OSBORNE, in 1862, got by Saunterer, her dam, Lady John, by Pantaloon, grandam by Rasselas—Octavius.

1867	ch. c. <i>Masterstroke</i> , by Marsyas	-	-	-	-	Mr J. G. Simpson
1868	f. by Carbineer	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Dundee	-	-	-	-	

CRAZY JANE,

Bred by Mr R. ROSE, in 1862, got by Hydaspes, her dam, Jollity, by Chanticleer, out of Jocose, by Pantaloon.

1867	ch. f. <i>Punctuality</i> , by Loiterer	-	-	-	-	Mr F. Bell
1868	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Tower	-	-	-	-	

CREEPING JANE,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1856, got by Pyrrhus the First, her dam, Distaffina, by Don John, out of Industry, by Priam.

1861	b. c. by Mountain Deer (dead)	-	-	-	-	Mr Williamson
1863	b. c. <i>Trump Card</i> , by Fazzoletto	-	-	-	-	
1864	b. f. <i>Cymbal</i> , by Rataplan	-	-	-	-	
*1865	b. f. by Saunterer (dam, served at Celle)	-	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. <i>Orrell</i> , by Rataplan	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by Lambton	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Caterer	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1862 and 67.

* This mare (Mr Williamson's), was covered in 1868 by Cape Flyaway.

CREEPING ROSE,

Bred by Lord CLIFDEN, in 1854, got by Surplice, her dam, Rose of Cashmere, by Bay Middleton, out of Moss Rose.

1858	b. or br. f. <i>Persian Rose</i> , by Sweetmeat	-	-	-	-	Mr. John Bosley
1859	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1860	ch. c. by Newcourt	-	-	-	-	
1861	not covered last year	-	-	-	-	
1862	bl. f. <i>Needle Gun</i> , by Gunboat	-	-	-	-	Mr H. Hill
1863	br. f. <i>Cabbage Rose</i> , aft. <i>Phir Rosamond</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
*1864	br. f. <i>Roseleaf</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Rich. Bell
1865	ch. f. <i>Gloire de Dijon</i> , by Trumpeter	-	-	-	-	
1866	ch. c. <i>Lopez</i> , by Buccaneer	-	-	-	-	Mr Blenkiron
1867	ch. f. by Dundee	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by Weatherbit, or Amsterdam	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Dundee	-	-	-	-	

* ROSELEAF (Mr R. Bell's), slipped foal in 1868, and was covered that year by Master Bagot.

CREMORNE,

Bred by Mr F. L. POPHAM, in 1858, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Banah ee by The Ugly Buck, out of The Elect, by The Distingué.

1862 b. c. *Bay Littlecote*, aft. *Charity*, by Au- } Captain Delme
tocrat (cut)

1865 b. c. *Crowbrook*, by Little Pippin - - - Mr T. Jennings

Not covered in 1863, barren in 1863, 66, and 67, and sent to France in 1867.

CREOLE,

Bred by Mr GRATWICKE, in 1860, got by Newminster, her dam, The Squaw, by Robert de Gorham, out of Mary, by Elis.

1866 missed to Stockwell - - - - - }

1867 br. c. *Meringue*, by Stockwell, or Macaroni - - - } Mr G. Hargreaves

1868 bl. f. by Cape Flyaway - - - - - }

1869 by ditto - - - - - }

CRESLOW (foaled in 1861) by King Tom, out of Lady, by Orlando, is in Mr R. Bell's stud; she was barren in 1867, produced in 1868 a br. c. by Saunterer (dead), and was covered by Lord Clifden.

CRESSA,

Bred by Mr. J. J. KING, in 1847, got by Slane, her dam, Cressida, by Priam, or Zinganeé, out of Sycorax.

1854 b. c. by Chabron - - - - - Mr Meynell

1856 ch. c. *Watchdog*, by Safeguard - - - Sir J. B. Mill

1859 b. f. by Pelion - - - - - }

1860 b. f. by Wild Dayrell (dead) - - - - - } Mr Rickaby

1861 b. f. *Wild Duchess*, by ditto - - - - - }

1863 b. f. *Triumph*, by Trumpeter - - - - - } Mr J. Oliver

1864 b. f. *Lady Lincoln*, by North Lincoln - - - - - }

1866 f. by ditto - - - - - }

1868 b. f. by King Tom - - - - - } Baron Rothschild

1869 by ditto - - - - - }

Slipped twins in 1855, and had no produce in 1853, 57, 58, 62, 65, or 67.

CRIPPLE,

Bred by SIR TATTON SYKES, in 1854, got by Womersley, her dam, (foaled in 1847), by Sleight-of-hand, out of Grey Momus's dam, by Cervantes.

1862 b. c. *Cripplegate*, by Vedette (sent abroad) - }

1865 b. c. *Deformity*, aft. *Inheritance*, by Promised Land } Mr Simpson

1866 b. f. *Videre*, by Vedette - - - - - }

1868 f. by ditto - - - - - }

Barren in 1859, 60, 61, 63, 64, and 67.

CROCHET,

Bred by Mr PECK, in 1852, got by Melbourne, her dam, Stitch, by Hornsea, out of Industry, by Priam.

1857 br. f. *Tambour*, by Teddington - - - - - }

1859 br. c. *Compromise*, by Stockwell - - - - - } Mr W. S. Crawford

1860 b. f. *Gobelins*, by Orlando - - - - - }

1861 ch. f. *Beauvais*, by Newminster, (died in 1865) - - - - - }

1862 b. c. *Anti-Macassar*, by Zuyder Zee - - - - - } Capt. W. Cooper

1866 br. c. *St Mungo*, by St Albans - - - - - }

1868 ch. c. by ditto - - - - - } Mr Sutton

Barren in 1858, 63, 64, 65, and 67, and sent to Prussia in 68.

CROOKSHANK,

- Bred by Lord STRATHMORE, in 1860, got Gemma di Vergy, her dam,
 Juanita Perez, by Melbourne, out of Jeannette, by Birdcatcher.
- | | | | | | | |
|------|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1864 | b. c. <i>Dun Staffnage</i> , by Lord of the Isles | - | - | - | - | } Mr. R. Sutton |
| 1866 | b. c. <i>Engraver</i> , by Musjid | - | - | - | - | |
- Barren in 1863, not covered in 64, and died in 67.

CROSSFIRE,

- Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1862, got by Vedette, her dam, Crosslaues, by
 Slane, out of Diversion, by Defence.
- | | | | | | | |
|------|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1866 | missed to Man at Arms | - | - | - | - | } Mr W. Day |
| 1867 | b. c. by ditto | - | - | - | - | |
| 1868 | b. c. by ditto | - | - | - | - | } Mr J. B. Day |
| 1869 | by Promised Land | - | - | - | - | |

CROSSLANES (fd. 1851), by Slane—Diversion, contd. from Vol. X, p. 78.

- | | | | | | | |
|------|----------------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1865 | c. by Vedette | - | - | - | - | } Mr Simpson |
| 1866 | b. c. by ditto | - | - | - | - | |
| 1867 | b. c. by ditto | - | - | - | - | |
| 1868 | c. by ditto | - | - | - | - | |

ALVEDISTON, by Tadmor (her foal of 1859), was cut after the season 1865,
 and put into training again.

CROSS-STITCH,

Bred by Mr W. S. CRAWFURD, in 1858, got by Kingston, her dam, Stitch, by
 Hornsea, out of Industry, by Priam.

- | | | | | | | |
|------|-----------------|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1866 | f. by Macaroni | - | - | - | - | } Mr Naylor |
| 1868 | c. by Stockwell | - | - | - | - | |
| 1869 | by ditto | - | - | - | - | |

No produce in 1863, 64, 65, or 67.

CROWN JEWEL, by Dulcimer, or Coronation, contd. from Vol. IX, p. 79.

- | | | | | | | |
|------|---|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1863 | b. f. <i>Lucinda</i> , by Drogheda | - | - | - | - | Mr Starky |
| 1864 | b. c. <i>Sherrington</i> , aft. <i>Emerald</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - | } Mr H. J. Smith |
| 1865 | b. or br. f. <i>Opal</i> , by Nutbourne | - | - | - | - | |

Barren in 1861, 62, 66, and 67, and destroyed.

CROW'S NEST (sister to Vedette),

Bred by Mr R. CHILTON, in 1862, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Mrs Ridgway,
 by Birdcatcher, grandam, Nan Darrell, by Inheritor.

- | | | | | | | |
|------|--------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| 1866 | ch. c. <i>Ilton</i> , by Colsterdale | - | - | - | - | Mr Chaloner |
| 1867 | br. f. by Van Galen | - | - | - | - | } Mr R. Osborne |
| 1868 | b. c. by Cathedral | - | - | - | - | |
| 1869 | by ditto | - | - | - | - | |

CRUCIFIXION,

Bred by Lord CLIFDEN, in 1860, got by Pelion, her dam, Homily, by Surplice,
 out of Blue Devils, by Velocipede.

- | | | | | | | |
|------|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1866 | b. f. <i>Atonement</i> , by Oulston | - | - | - | - | } Mr H. Waring |
| 1867 | b. f. by The Prime Minister | - | - | - | - | |
| 1868 | br. c. by ditto | - | - | - | - | |
| 1869 | by ditto | - | - | - | - | |

CRUISER MARE,

Bred by The RAWCLIFFE Co., in 1858, her dam, Snowdrop, by Spencer,
 grandam by Macbeth, out of Margaret, by Hambletonian.

- | | | | | | | |
|------|---|---|---|---|---|-----------|
| 1864 | b. c. <i>Fut Bob</i> , aft. <i>Idle Boy</i> , by Kildouan | - | - | - | - | } Mr Ward |
| 1865 | br. f. by Zetland | - | - | - | - | |

1866	br. c. <i>Dulwich</i> , by Ben Webster	-	-	-	} Mr Ward
1867	c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by Claret	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1862, not covered in 1862, and barren in 68.

CRUISER, or SLANE MARE,

Bred by The RAWCLIFFE Co., in 1858, her dam, *Polish*, by *Touchstone*, out of *Jet*, by *Velocipede*.

1866	ch. c. <i>Skiptonlee</i> , by Caterer	-	-	-	} Mr H. W. Wilson
1869	by Suspicious	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1865, and barren in 1867 and 68.

CRUSADE,

Bred by Mr F. BELL, in 1858, got by *Turnus*, or *Hermit*, her dam, *La Victime*, by *Flatcatcher*, out of *La Femme Sage*, by *Gainsborough*.

1867	b. c. <i>Crosshill</i> , by Romulus	-	-	-	} Mr E. Peel
1868	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by Honiton	-	-	-	

CRUZADA,

Bred by The Duke of BEDFORD, in 1854, got by *Cowl*, her dam, *Licence*, by *Gameboy*, out of *Malaga*, by *Glencoe*.

1862	b. f. <i>Virtuous</i> , by Vedette	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1853	b. f. <i>Countess Bolo</i> , by Promised Land	-	-	-	
1864	b. f. <i>Lady Margaret</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1865	f. by Vedette	-	-	-	
1866	f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	barren	-	-	-	
1868	f. by Lacydes-	-	-	-	

CRYSTAL (foaled in 1851), by *Red Hart*, out of *Maria Connor*, continued from Vol. X. p. 78.

1865	f. by Magnum	-	-	-	} Palmerstown Assoc.
1867	ch. c. by Plum Pudding	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr R. Walsh

Barren in 1868, and slipped foal in 1866.

CRYSTAL,

Bred by Lord WARWICK, in 1851, got by *Pantaloon*, her dam, *Katherine*, by *Camel*, out of *Jenny Vertpre*, by *Bobadil*.

1856	ch. f. <i>Merry Moll</i> , by Safeguard	-	-	-	} Ld Portsmouth
1857	ch. c. <i>Red Rock</i> , by Sweetmeat-	-	-	-	
1859	br. f. <i>Entremet</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1861	ch. f. by Vengeance (s. of Chanticleer)	-	-	-	} Sir L. Newman
*1862	ch. f. <i>Iceicle</i> , by Oulston	-	-	-	
1863	b. c. <i>Sir Lydston</i> , by Gemma di Vergy	-	-	-	
1864	br. f. <i>Omelette</i> , aft. <i>Barometer</i> , by Weatherbit	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. <i>Sulphur</i> , by Crater	-	-	-	
1868	br. f. by Parmesan	-	-	-	
1869	by Crater	-	-	-	

Barren in 1858, 60, and 65, and slipped twins in 1866.

* ICICLE (erroneously stated to be dead in Vol. X.), produced in 1867 a ch. f. *Chilham*, by *Thunderbolt* (Mr Godding's), was barren in 1868, covered in 1868 by Lord Clifden, and is now in Mr W. Beville's stud.

CULOTTE DE PEAU,

Bred by Mr BOWES, in 1859, got by Stockwell, her dam, Forget-me-Not, by Hetman Platoff, out of Oblivion, by Jerry.

*1863 b. f. <i>Queen of the Isles</i> , by Lord of the Isles - - -	} Mr T. Hewett
1864 b. c. <i>Grafton</i> , by Fazzoletto - - -	
1865 b. f. <i>The Gleaner</i> , by Lord of the Soil - - -	} Rawcliffe Co.
1866 c. by Claret (dead) - - -	
1867 b. f. <i>Panada</i> , by Newminster - - -	
1868 missed to ditto - - -	
1869 by Claret - - -	

* QUEEN OF THE ISLES (Ld Stamford's), produced in 1867 a f. by Citadel (dead), was barren in 1868, and covered by Cambuscan.

CURACOA,

Bred by Sir R. W. BULKELEY, in 1860, got by The Cure, her dam, Tasmania, by Melbourne, grandam by Picaroon, out of Bonny Bonnet.

1866 b. f. <i>Martinique</i> , by Macaroni - - -	} Sir R. W. Bulkeley
1867 b. f. <i>Carfax</i> , by Oxford - - -	
1868 missed to Adamas - - -	
1869 by Neptunus - - -	

CURATIVE,

Bred by Mr J. NEWTON, in 1861, got by The Cure, her dam, Theris, by Touchstone, out of Rectitude, by Lottery.

1865 c. by King of Diamonds (son of King Tom) - - -	} Mr T. Cook
1866 c. by Grandborough - - -	
1867 missed to King Tom - - -	
1868 c. by North Lincoln (dead) - - -	
1869 by Wingrave - - -	

CURATRIX,

Bred by Mr TATESON, in 1859, got by The Cure, her dam, The Idol, by Lanercost, out of Idolatry, by Muley Moloch.

1867 h. c. by Loiterer - - -	} Mr Taplin
1868 f. by Saunterer - - -	
1869 by ditto - - -	

THE CURE MARE (foaled in 1848), out of Equation (Vol. X, p. 79), was barren in 1865, and died in Feb. 1866.

THE CURE MARE, Wizard's dam (foaled in 1849), out of Elphine, continued from Vol. X, p. 79.

*1863 b. f. <i>Giralda</i> , by Newminster - - -	} Ld Durham
1864 b. f. <i>Alruna</i> , by ditto - - -	
1865 b. c. by Voltigeur - - -	
1868 br. f. by Dundee - - -	

Barren in 1867, and not covered in 1865.

* GIRALDA (Capt. Hall's), produced in 1868 a b. c. by Scottish Chief, and was covered by Man at Arms.

CURL, by Epirus (Vol. X, p. 80), was barren in 1865, and died.

CURSE ROYAL,

Bred by Mr JACQUES, in 1856, got by Mildew, her dam, Gipsy Queen, by Tomboy, out of Lady Moore Carw, by Tramp.

1861 br. c. <i>Louis Napoleon</i> , by Weatherbit, or Neasham - - -	} Mr Jacques
---	--------------

*1863	b. f.	<i>Nine of Diamonds</i> , by Dundee	-	-	-
1864	ch. f.	<i>Miss Bateman</i> , by Marsyas	-	-	-
1865	b. c.	by Dundee	-	-	-
1866	b. c.	<i>The Devil's Own</i> , by Marsyas	-	-	-
1867	bl. f.	by Saunterer	-	-	-
1868	ch. c.	by King John	-	-	-
1869		by Saunterer	-	-	-

Mired to Weatherbit in 1860 and 62.

* NINE OF DIAMONDS (Mr R. H. Formby's), produced in 1867 a b. f. by Cannobie, was barren in 1868, and covered by Rapparee.

CURUMBA,

Bred by Mr J. B. SLATER, in 1858, got by The Cure, her dam by Lanercost grandam by Humphrey Clinker, out of Loo, by Waxy.

1867	b. or br. f.	by Gemma Junior	-	-	-
1869		by ditto	-	-	-

Produced a dead foal in 1866, and was not covered in 1867.

CURVE,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1862, got by Nutwith, her dam, Tippet, by Beiram, out of Mantle, by Reveller.

1867	dead filly	by Knight of the Thistle	-	-	Ld Exeter
1868	b. c.	by Knight of St Patrick	-	-	Mr W. H. White

CUTTY QUEAN,

Bred by Lord JOHN SCOTT, in 1854, got by Malcolm, her dam, Lady Lurewell, by Hornsea, out of Dirce, by Partisan.

1859 ch. c. *Mirglip*, by Vengeance (Barb) - - - Mr E. Phillips

*1860 b. f. *Vive la Reine*, by Vedette - - -

1861 br. f. *Queen of Crystal*, by Leamington - - -

1862 b. or br. c. *Mogul*, aft. *Uncle Charley*, then
(*breentry*, by ditto (cut)
many in 1865) } Mr J. Shelley

1867 b. f. by Gunboat - - -

Barren in 1864, 65, and 66, and died in 1868.

* VIVE LA REINE (Mr J. Shelley's) produced in 1867 a b. f. by Adventurer, and was not covered that year.

CYBELE,

Bred by Mr CARFRAE, in 1845, got by Inheritor, her dam, Constance, by Partisan, out of Quadrille, by Selim.

1854 br. f. *Amima*, by Turnus - - -

1856 b. f. by Burgundy - - -

1857 bl. c. *Windsor*, by Russborough - - -

1858 bl. c. by ditto - - -

1865 bl. c. *Y. Inheritor*, by Y. Colwick - - -

She had no produce in 1853 and 55, nor between 1858 and 65.

CYGNET,

Bred by Mr J. WOOD, in 1859, got by Alarm, her dam, Black Swan, by Knight of the Whistle, out of Harmony, by Reveller.

1865 b. c. *Purveyor*, by Caterer - - -

1866 b. f. *Swan of Tay*, by Dundee - - -

1867 b. c. by Caterer - - -

1868 b. f. by Dundee - - -

1869 by Gladiator - - -

CYNTHIA,

Bred by Sir C. RUSHOUT, in 1856, got by Harkaway, her dam, Lady Barbara, by Lancelot, grandam by Buzzard, out of Donna Maria.

1861	ch. c. <i>Sveyn</i> , by Ethelbert	-	-	-	} Sir C. Rushout
1862	ch. c. <i>Canute</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1863	b. or br. c. <i>Spokesman</i> , by The Prime Minister	-	-	-	
1864	b. f. <i>Moonbeam</i> , by Wild Dayrell	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. <i>Longborough</i> , by Tim Whiffler	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. <i>Moonraker</i> , by Wild Dayrell	-	-	-	
1869	by Moulsey	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865 and 67.

CYNTHIA,

Bred by Mr KETTLEWELL, in 1856, got by the Grey Arab, Claret (imported from Calcutta, by Mr Kettlewell, about 1851), her dam, Lady Abbess, by Lanercost, out of Convolvulus, by Muley Moloch.

1864	br. c. <i>Catiline</i> , by Leamington	-	-	-	} Mr Kettlewell
1865	br. c. <i>Cloris</i> , by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	
1867	b. or br. c. <i>Cromwell</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1865 and 1867.

CYPRIANA (foaled in 1852), by Epirus, out of Cyprian, continued from Vol. X, p. 80.

*1864	ch. f. <i>Demi Monde</i> , by King of Trumps	-	-	-	} Mr J. Scott
1866	ch. c. <i>Royal Oak</i> , by Gamester	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. <i>Marchesa</i> , by The Marquis	-	-	-	
1869	by Victorious	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865, and not covered in 1866.

* DEMI MONDE (Mr Taplin's), slipped foal in 1869, and was covered by Costa.

DAFFODIL, by Epirus, continued from Vol. X, p. 81.

1865	f. by Lacydes	-	-	-	Mr Simpson
------	---------------	---	---	---	------------

Barren in 1866 and 67, and died.

DAISY,

Bred by Mr T. GORRON, in 1854, got by Touchstone, her dam, Abaft, by Sheet Anchor, out of Lady Emmeline, by Y. Phantom.

1859	b. or br. c. <i>Pigdon</i> , by Fandango	-	-	-	} Mr V. Surtees
1860	bl. f. <i>Vivid</i> , by Vedette (sent to France)	-	-	-	
1861	b. c. <i>Paris</i> , by Mildew (cut)	-	-	-	
1862	c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr R. Wright
1863	b. c. <i>Apsley</i> , by Arthur Wellesley	-	-	-	
1864	f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1865	br. c. <i>Chantilly</i> , by Mildew	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. <i>Tuileries</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. <i>The Emperor</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. <i>Athol Daisy</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	
1869	by Arthur Wellesley	-	-	-	

DAME ALICE,

Bred by Mr WARD, in 1856, got by Rochester, her dam, Mayday, by Venison, grandam (foaled in 1844) by Sultan Junior, out of Westeria.

*1862	b. f. <i>Charity</i> , by Trumpeter	-	-	-	} Mr G. Higgins
1865	b. f. <i>Benevolence</i> , by Gibraltar, or Alvediston	-	-	-	

1866 b. f. *Clemency*, by Caterer - - - }
 1868 b. c. by Cambuscan - - - - } Mr G. Higgins
 1869 by The Duke - - - - }

Barren in 1863, 64. and 67.

* CHARITY (Mr G. Higgins's) produced in 1867 a ch. c. by The Little Stag (s. of Mountain Deer), was barren in 1868, and covered by Commotion.

DAME COSSER, by Voltaire (Vol. X, p. 81), died in 1865; her b. c. of 1864, by Y. Melbourne. was called *Dunadry*.

DAME DURDAN,

Bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1857, got by Daniel O'Rourke, her dam, sister to Driffield (foaled in 1839), by Hampton—Comus—Smolensko.

1865 b. f. *Moll*, by Musjid - - - - }
 1866 ch. c. *Dick*, by Defender - - - - } Mr Singleton
 1867 b. f. *Flying Sally*, by Y. Dutchman - - - - }
 1868 b. f. *Court Beauty*, by Cramond - - - - }
 1869 by Cathedral - - - - }

DAME GILLIAN,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1860, got by The Cure, her dam, Hag, by Cowl, out of Cheshire Witch, by Pantaloon.

1867 foal by Nutbourne (dead) - - - - }
 1868 f. by Scottish Chief - - - - } Mr W. R. Nolan

DAME JUDITH (foaled in 1852), by Van Tromp, her dam by Tomboy, out of Tesane, continued from Vol. X, p. 81.

1868 ch. c. by Suburban - - - - Mr Jackson
 1869 by Blair Athol - - - - Mr J. Bland
 Slipped twins in 1865, was barren in 1866, and had a foal, which died immediately, in 1867.

DAME SYKES (foaled in 1855), by Fernhill, out of Bay Malton's dam, continued from Vol. X. p. 81.

1866 bl. c. *Black Pirate*, by Buccancer - - - Mr T. T. Parker
 1869 by Victorious - - - - Mr Ibbetson
 Barren in 1865 and 68, and slipped foal in 1867.

DAMSEL,

Bred by Mr HARGREAVES, in 1858, got by Teddington, her dam, Dame Judith, by Van Tromp—Tomboy.

1862 b. f. *Little Dame*, by Knight of Avenel - - - }
 1863 br. c. *Jolly Boy*, by Tom Bowline (cut) - - - }
 1864 b. c. *Aintree*, by Knight of Avenel - - - }
 1865 bl. f. *Paleface*, by Stiletto - - - - } Mr T. Dawson
 1866 bl. f. by Van Galen - - - - }
 1867 b. c. *Sea Captain*, by Bro. to Strafford (foaled in 1860), by Y. Melbourne }
 1868 br. f. by Van Galen - - - - }
 1869 by Cramond - - - - }

DAMSON CHEESE,

Bred by Mr EYKE, in 1860, got by Sweetneat, her dam, Black Cotton, by Fagh-a-Ballagh, out of Fantastic, by Touchstone.

1865 br. f. by Knight of Kars - - - - }
 1867 br. f. by ditto (dead) - - - - } Mr Eyke
 1869 by The Lawyer (h.-b.) - - - - }
 Barren in 1864 and 68, and slipped foal in 1866.

DANAE,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1857, got by Kingston, her dam, Sacrifice, by Voltaire, out of Virginia, by Rowton.

1863	gr. c. by Chanticleer	-	-	-	-	} Ld Coventry
1864	b. f. <i>New Guinea</i> , by Newminster	-	-	-	-	
1865	b. f. <i>Golden Gift</i> , by Thormanby	-	-	-	-	
1866	bl. or br. f. <i>Gold Mine</i> , by Tim Whiffler	-	-	-	-	
1867	b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Haig
1868	br. c. by Umpire	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Dundee	-	-	-	-	

THE DANGEROUS WOMAN,

Bred by Mr R. HARRISON, in 1856, got by The Knight of Avenel, her dam by Actæon, out of Beatrice, by Blacklock.

1860	ch. c. <i>Dummy</i> , aft. <i>Ajaz</i> , by Russborough	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Harrison
1862	ch. f. <i>Bella</i> , by Leamington	-	-	-	-	
1863	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. A. Harrison
1865	ch. f. <i>Victim of Error</i> , aft. <i>Spiteful</i> , by Thormanby	-	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. by Lambton	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by Skirmisher (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Rawcliffe Co.
1869	by Newminster	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1859, 61, and 64, and not covered in 1865.

DANIEL O'ROURKE MARE,

Bred by Sir T. STOKES, in 1856, her dam, sister to Driffield (foaled in 1839), by Hampton—Comus—Smolensko.

1861	b. c. <i>Junius</i> , by The Great Unknown (sent to Germany in 1864, and brought back in 1865)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Bainbrigge
1864	ch. c. by ditto (died in 1865)	-	-	-	-	
1866	ch. c. <i>Ellerslie</i> , by Wallace (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Alexander
1868	ch. f. by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1863, 65, and 67, and slipped foal in 1862.

DANIEL O'ROURKE MARE (Sensation's dam), continued from Vol. X, p. 82.

1865	br. c. <i>Prince George</i> , by The Great Unknown-	-	-	-	-	Mr Bainbrigge
Barren in 1866, and sold.						

DANIEL O'ROURKE MARE,

Bred by Sir J. HANMER, in 1851, her dam (sister to Cardharper), by Sleight-of-hand (foaled in 1848)—Grey Hen, by Stumps, out of Resurrection's dam.

1867	b. f. by Romulus	-	-	-	-	} Sir J. Hanmer
1868	b. f. by Buckenham	-	-	-	-	

DANISH ROSE,

Bred by Mr HENRY JONES, in 1863, got by Surplice, her dam, Tomyria, by Sesostris, grandam by Glaucus, out of Io, by Taurus.

1867	ch. f. by Citadel	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Jones
1868	c. by Cannobie	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Little Pippin	-	-	-	-	

DARK LILY,

Bred by Mr A. GRAY, in 1860, got by Teddington, her dam, Black Bess by Sirikol, out of Japan, by Amato.

1866 b. c. by Coastguard	-	-	-	-	} Mr P. Durrans
1867 b. or br. f. by The Drake	-	-	-	-	
1868 br. c. by Star of the South (son of Pole Star)-	-	-	-	-	

DARLIE,

Bred by Mr D. ROBERTSON, in 1864, got by Fandango, her dam (foaled in 1850), by Slight-of-hand, out of Hamptonia, by Hampton.

1867 b. c. <i>Baby Boy</i> , by Mainstone-	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. L. Cufaude
1868 missed to Stampedo-	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Rouge Dragon	-	-	-	-	

The DARNLEY MARE (Vol. X, p. 83), was barren in 1865, and destroyed.

DATURA,

Bred by Mr R. TAYLOR, in 1860, got by Newminster, her dam, Snowdrop, by Heron, out of Fairy, by Filho da Puta.

1864 b. f. by Rataplan	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Taylor
1865 missed to Voivode	-	-	-	-	
1866 br. c. <i>Storm King</i> , by Lifeboat	-	-	-	-	
1867 br. f. by Gemma Junior	-	-	-	-	} Messrs Graham
1868 br. c. by Oxford	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Knight of the Crescent-	-	-	-	-	

DAUGHTER OF THE STAR (foaled in 1844), by Kremlin, out of Evening Star, continued from Vol. VIII, p. 110.

1857 b. f. by King Tom (died in 1858)	-	-	-	-	} Baron Rothschild
1858 b. f. <i>Tommyris</i> , by ditto (s. to New Zealand in 1862)-	-	-	-	-	
1860 b. c. <i>Hippolyte</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1861 ch. f. <i>Hippolyta</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1864 b. f. <i>Hippia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869 by King Tom, or North Lincoln	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1859, 63, 66, 67, and 68, and not covered in 1861 and 64.

DAVID ANN,

Bred by Mr J. WILKIN, in 1858, got by Vulcan, her dam, Merry Wing, by Birdcatcher, out of Sweetheart, by The Doctor.

1865 b. c. <i>Uncle Reggie</i> , by Gunboat	-	-	-	-	} Mr Cockin
1866 br. f. by The Lawyer (h.-b.)	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1867 and 69, and slipped foal in 1868.

DAYLIGHT (late Kitty),

Bred by Mr C. N. NEWDEGATE, in 1856, got by Darkie, her dam, Kitty Shoby, by Y. Juniper—Negotiator—Juliet, by Thunderbolt.

1864 bl. f. by The Great Unknown (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Newdegate
1866 br. c. by Atherstone	-	-	-	-	
1868 br. f. by Atherstone	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. N. Astley

Barren in 1865 and 67, and not covered in 1868.

DECEPTION,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1860, got by Orlando, her dam, Trickstress, by Slight-of-hand, out of Duchess of Kent, by Belshazzar.

1867 b. f. by Prime Minister	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Mather
1868 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Asteroid-	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Haig

DEFAMATION (foaled in 1853), by Iago, out of Caricature, continued from Vol. X, p. 84.

1864	b. f. <i>Stolen Kisses</i> , by Knight of Kars (sent to New York)	-	-	-	-
1865	br. f. <i>Slander</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1866	dead colt by Oxford-	-	-	-	-
1867	ch. f. by Oxford	-	-	-	-
1868	bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1869	by Rataplan	-	-	-	-

DEFENCE MARE, sister to *Aegis*, continued from Vol. X, p. 84.

1864	b. f. <i>Plunder</i> , by Buccaneer	-	-	-	-
1865	b. f. <i>Antonia</i> , by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	-

She had a dead foal in 1866, and died in 1867.

DEFENCELESS (foaled in 1844), by Defence—Cain, continued from Vol. X, p. 85.

*1864	b. f. <i>Boadicea</i> , by Marsyas	-	-	-	-
1865	b. f. <i>Tutela</i> , by Dundee	-	-	-	-
1866	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1867	b. f. <i>Magdala</i> , by King John	-	-	-	-
1868	missd to ditto	-	-	-	-
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-

* **BOADICEA** (Mr Blenkiron's), produced in 1868 a ch. c. by Thunderbolt, and was put to High Treason.

DEFENDER, or MOUNTAINEER MARE,

Bred by Mr J. H. BROOKS, in 1851, her dam, Concealment, by Velocipede, out of Macremma, by Sultan.

1860	ch. c. <i>The Malster</i> , by Sir John Barleycorn (sent to Prussia)	-	-	-	-
1862	b. c. <i>The Ellingtonian</i> , by Ellington	-	-	-	-
*1863	ch. f. <i>The Vocalist</i> , by Trumpeter	-	-	-	-
1864	b. c. <i>The Emerald</i> , by Kingstown	-	-	-	-
1867	b. or br. f. <i>Boabdilla</i> , by Boabdil	-	-	-	-

Slipped foals in 1861 and 65, barren in 1866, and died in 1868.

* **VOCALIST** (Mr Brooks's) was covered in 1868 by Boabdil.

DEFIANCE MARE,

Bred by Lord MIDDLETON, in 1860, her dam by Sir Hercules, out of Taglioni, by Brutandorf—Remembrancer.

1865	b. c. by Fingal (s. of Mountain Deer)	-	-	-	-
1866	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1867	b. f. by Morocco (s. of King Tom)	-	-	-	-
1868	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1869	by False Alarm (s. of Trumpeter)	-	-	-	-

THE DEFORMED, foaled (in Ireland) in 1850, by Burgundy, or Harkaway, out of Welfare, continued from Vol. X, p. 85.

1864	b. c. <i>Transformed</i> , by Orlando	-	-	-	-
*1865	ch. f. <i>Miracle</i> , by Newminster	-	-	-	-
1867	b. f. <i>The Witch</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1869	by Ely	-	-	-	-

Slipped foal in 1866, and barren in 1868.

* **MIRACLE** (Mr Pryor's) was covered in 1868 by Rattlebone.

DEIOPEIA (foaled in 1845), by Defence, out of Romaine, continued from Vol. IX, p. 86.

*1860	b. f. <i>Canace</i> , by King Tom	-	-	-	} Baron Rothschild
1861	ch. c. <i>Algarsife</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1862	b. c. <i>Camball</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1864	b. f. <i>Ephyre</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1865	b. f. <i>Nyanza</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	ch. c. by Baroncino	-	-	-	
1869	by North Lincoln	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1862, and barren in 1867 and 68.

* CANACE was barren in 1865, and sold to go abroad.

DELAINE, by Bay Middleton—Velocipede, contd. from Vol. X, p. 86.

*1863	br. f. <i>Tulle</i> , aft. <i>Integrity</i> , by Leamington	-	-	} Mr Robt. Johnson
†1864	bl. f. by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1865, 66, 67, and 68, and destroyed.

* INTEGRITY (Mr W. Robson's), produced in (in Ireland) 1868 a f. by Solon, and was covered by Cellarius.

† This mare (Mr Robt. Johnson's) produced a dead foal by Claret in 1868, and was covered by him again.

DELLA, by Dick, out of Lady Di, continued from Vol. VIII, p. 115.

1858	br. f. by Wild Dayrell (died 10 days old)	-	-	} Mr A. Taylor
1859	br. f. <i>Margery</i> , by ditto	-	-	
*1862	ch. f. <i>Hetty</i> , by Surplice	-	-	
1864	gr. c. <i>Adam Bede</i> , by Rattlebone	-	-	
1867	bl. c. <i>Ansley</i> , by Atherstone	-	-	

Barren in 1857, 60, 61, 63, 65, 66, and 68, and died in January 1868.

* HETTY (Mr A. Taylor's), produced in 1867 a f. by Atherstone, slipped foal in 1868, and was covered that year by Savernake (son of Stockwell).

DELIGHT (foaled in 1855), by Birdcatcher, out of Extasy, continued from Vol. X, p. 86.

1864	br. f. <i>Fairweather</i> , by Weatherbit (dead)	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1868	bl. f. by King John	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1866 and 67, and slipped foal in 1865.

DELLAH,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1854, got by Touchstone, her dam, Plot, by Pantaloon, out of Decoy, by Filho da Puta.

1857	and 58	barren	-	-	} Alvediston Stud
1859	bl. c. <i>Sugarstick</i> , by Ratan (cut)	-	-	-	
1860	bl. f. by Vedette (died in 1861)	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1861	br. c. by Ratan	-	-	-	
1862	br. f. <i>Jewish Maiden</i> , by Tadmor	-	-	-	
1863	bl. f. by Vedette	-	-	-	
1864	b. c. by Promised Land	-	-	-	
1865	f. by Tadmor	-	-	-	
1866	c. by Promised Land	-	-	-	
1867	f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	f. by The Knave	-	-	-	

Vol. XI.

G

DELILAH (late *Melsonby*),

Bred by Mr A. A. YOUNG, in 1864, got by Thormanby, her dam, Durbar by The Colonel, out of Delhi, by Plenipotentiary.

1868 br. c. by Rapparee - - - - - }
1869 by Moulsey - - - - - } Ld Bateman

DELUSION (foaled in 1850), got by Sleight-of-hand, her dam by Hetman Platoff, continued from Vol. X, p. 86.

1864 b. c. *Deceit*, by Fandango - - - - - Captain Barlow
1866 ch. f. by Scandal, or Neptunus - - - - - }
1867 ch. f. by Hesper - - - - - } Mr W. H. Clark
1869 by Carbineer - - - - - }
Barren in 1865, and had a half-bred foal in 1868.

DEMIVOLTE (foaled in 1854), by Voltigeur, out of Troica, continued from Vol. X, p. 87.

1867 bl. c. by Beadsman - - - - - }
1869 by Cathedral - - - - - } Mr Smallwood
Barren in 1866 and 68.

DESDEMONA (foaled in 1850), by Iago, out of Aveline, continued from Vol. X, p. 87.

*1862 b. f. *Venice*, by Stockwell - - - - - }
1863 b. f. by Sabreur, or Underhand - - - - - } Rawcliffe Stud
1864 b. f. *Emilia*, by Y. Melbourne - - - - - }
†1865 ch. f. *Auchnafree*, by Rapparee - - - - - }
1866 br. f. *Juniper*, by Jordan - - - - - }
1867 b. or br. f. *Judith*, by ditto - - - - - } Capt. F. Thompson
1868 b. c. by Cathedral - - - - - }
1869 by ditto - - - - - }

* **VENICE** (Capt. Gray's), was barren in 1867 and 68, and covered by Duneany.

† **AUCHNAFREE** (Capt. F. Thompson's), produced in 1868 a br. c. by Underhand, and was covered by him again.

DESDEMONA,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1854, got by Iago, her dam, Hersey, by Glaucus, out of Hester, by Camel.

1859 ch. c. by Bucolic - - - - - Mr E. Foulkes
1864 ch. c. *Greenhorn*, by Simple Simon - - - - - }
1869 by Caterer - - - - - } Mr Eyke
She has had no other produce to live.

DESIRE (foaled in 1854), by Sweetmeat, out of Wish, continued from Vol. X, p. 88.

1865 br. f. by Magnum - - - - - }
1866 slipped foal to Lambton - - - - - }
1867 b. f. *Lace*, by Nottingham - - - - - } Mr Ashton
1868 b. c. by ditto - - - - - }
1869 by Lambton - - - - - }

DESPATCH (foaled in 1852), by Pyrrhus the First, out of The Leading Article, continued from Vol. X, p. 88.

1866 ch. f. *Sorris*, by Diophantus - - - - - Mr T. H. Fleet
Barren in 1865, and not covered in 1866 or 67.

THE DESPISED,

Bred by Mr BRETON, in 1852, got by Meteor, out of Louise, by Sir Hercules—Sketch, by Partisan.

1861	ch. c. <i>Multum</i> , by Ethelbert	-	-	-	} Mr Cother
1864	b. f. <i>Aerolite</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1865	br. c. <i>Shooting Star</i> , by Neville	-	-	-	
1866	f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	br. f. by Big Ben	-	-	-	
1868	f. by Neville	-	-	-	
1869	by Neville, or Naseby	-	-	-	

She had a dead foal in 1862, and was barren in 1863.

DEVICE (foaled in 1851), by Springy Jack, out of Decoy, continued from Vol. X, p. 88.

1864	ch. c. <i>Flamingo</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	Capt. Barlow
1865, 66, 67, and 68	barren	-	-	-	} Mr J. La Mert
1869	by Citadel	-	-	-	

DEVONIENSIS,

Bred by Sir L. NEWMAN, in 1860, got by Fandango, her dam, Fair Agnes, by Melbourne, out of Black Agnes, by Velocipede.

1865	b. f. by The Dupe	-	-	-	} Sir L. Newman
1866	b. f. by Gemma di Vergy (died 2 days old)	-	-	-	
1867	b. or br. c. by The Dupe	-	-	-	
1868	br. f. by Gemma di Vergy	-	-	-	

DEWDROP,

Bred by Mr HESLOP, in 1859, got by Mildew, her dam, Lizzie, by Ratan, out of Coheires, by Inheritor.

1863	c. by Arthur Wellesley (dead)	-	-	-	Mr Brinton
1864	b. c. <i>Salamanco</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr R. Wright
1865	b. f. <i>Peninsula</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	missd to ditto	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. <i>Talarera</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	

DIADEM (fd. 1847), by Coronation—B. Middleton, contd. from Vol. IX, p. 88.

1861	b. f. <i>Semiramide</i> , by Pelion (died in 1863)	-	-	-	} Mr H. Wilmer
1862	b. f. <i>Zenobia</i> , by Nutbourne	-	-	-	
1863	ch. c. <i>Stonham</i> , by ditto (sent abroad)	-	-	-	
1864	b. c. <i>Woodside</i> , aft. <i>Caleb</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1865	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	missd to Trumpeter	-	-	-	
1867	f. by Spite, or Nutbourne	-	-	-	
1868	ch. f. by Trumpeter	-	-	-	
1869	by Dundee	-	-	-	

DIADEM (foaled in 1857) by Bay Middleton, out of Bracelet, by Touchstone, produced in 1866 a b. f. *Queen of Diamonds*, by Ace of Clubs, (Captain Barlow's), was barren in 1867, and died.

DIANA (foaled in 1851) by Venison, out of Cestus, continued from Vol. IX, p. 89.

1861	b. c. by Y. Steamer (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr J. K. Smith
1862	b. f. by Tartar (son of Steamer)	-	-	-	
1865	b. c. <i>Mr Briggs</i> , by Ignoramus	-	-	-	} Mr Jos. Clay
1867	b. f. by Underhand	-	-	-	

Barren in 1864 and 66, and not covered in 1862, or 1867.

DIANA.

Bred by Mr COLGAN, in 1858, got by Bantam, her dam, Chevy Chase, by Harkaway, out of Victoria, by Philip the First.

1864	ch. f. by Marsyas	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkinson
1865	c. by Dundee (died six weeks old)	-	-	-	
1866	b. f. <i>Lucina</i> , by Marsyas	-	-	-	
1868	ch. f. by King John	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1867, and slipped twins in 1863.

DINAH, by Clarion, out of Rebekah, continued from Vol. X, p. 89.

1865	ch. c. <i>Innerdale</i> , by Dundee	-	-	-	Mr Blenkinson
------	-------------------------------------	---	---	---	---------------

Barren in 1866 and 67, and died.

DINGLE LASS (late *Lady Fauconberg*),

Bred by Mr Mc ADAM, in 1860, got by Lord Fauconberg, her dam, Whizgig, by Wintonian, grandam by Malek, out of Lady of the Lunc, by Wanton.

1867	b. f. <i>Lady Emily</i> , by Walloon	-	-	-	} Mr C. Mytton
1868	missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by Ellangowan	-	-	-	

DIOMEDIA (sister to Weathergag), by Weatherbit, out of Taurina, contd. from Vol. X, p. 90.

1864	ch. c. <i>Satyr</i> , by Marsyas	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkinson
1865	b. c. <i>Y. Newminster</i> , by Newminster	-	-	-	
1866	ch. f. <i>The Orphan</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	f. <i>The Foundling</i> , by Dundee	-	-	-	

Dead.

Punch, by Muscovite (her foal of 1862) was barren in 1868, was covered by Knight Templar and Whitmore, and is now Captain Macbell's.

DIONCEA,

Bred by Mr R. H. NEVILL, in 1859, got by Rataplan, her dam, Sneer, by Bay Middleton, out of Irony, by Pantaloon.

1866	c. by Vedette	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1867	barren	-	-	-	
1868	f. by Vedette	-	-	-	

DIPHTHONG, by Euilius, out of Ophelia, continued from Vol. IX, p. 90.

1860	b. or br. c. <i>Antipodes</i> , by West Australian	-	-	-	} Mr J. Dent
	(sent to South America in 1864)				
1861	b. f. <i>Persuasion</i> , by The Cure	-	-	-	} Middleton-one-Row stud
1862	b. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1864	b. f. <i>Bird's Eye</i> , by Cavendish	-	-	-	
1865	b. c. <i>Triphthong</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1863, 66, and 67, and died.

DIVIDEND (foaled in 1849), by Auckland, out of Diploma, continued from Vol. X, p. 90.

*1864	b. f. <i>Settlement</i> , by Voltigeur	-	-	-	Mr Jas. Smith
1865	b. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr Jackson
1866	b. f. <i>The Bank</i> , by Voltigeur	-	-	-	
1868	ch. f. by Neptunus	-	-	-	

Barren in 1867, and sold to Baron Ziegler, in 1868, with her foal, and covered by Adventurer.

* SETTLEMENT (Messrs Barrow's), produced in 1868 a c. by Old Calabar, and was covered by Oulston.

THE DOCTOR MARE (grey), foaled in 1850, her dam, Grey Araby, continued from Vol. IX, p. 91.

*1861	br. f. by Mirza-	-	-	-	-	} Gen. Angerstein
1862	b. f. by Ninus	-	-	-	-	
1863	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1864	ch. c. by Newcastle (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	
1865	gr. c. <i>Dr Gray</i> , by Ninus, or Oulston	-	-	-	-	
1866	ro. c. by Oulston	-	-	-	-	} Mr Hamond
1867	gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868	missid to Camperdown	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Oulston	-	-	-	-	

* This mare produced in 1865 a b. f. by Ninus, had no produce in 1866, and was not covered that year; she is now Sir John Sebright's.

DE SANGRADO MARE (sister to Brown Bear), Bred by Mr PEARSON, in 1849, her dam Charlotte, by Hornæa, out of Thrapston's dam, by Muley—Prima Donna.

1862	c. by Fingal (son of Mountain Deer)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Batty
1863	f. by Rapparee	-	-	-	-	
1866	ch. f. by Claret	-	-	-	-	
1867	ch. f. by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-	
1868	by Amusement-	-	-	-	-	

She had colts by Elcot (h.-b.) in 1861 and 63, and missed to him in 1864.

DODONA (foaled in 1852), by Epirus, out of Plenary, continued from Vol. X, p. 91.

1865	c. by Vedette	-	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1866 and 67	barren	-	-	-	-	
1868	f. by Lacydes-	-	-	-	-	

THE DOE,

Bred by Mr W. CAVE, in 1861, got by Turnus, her dam, The Fawn, by Venison, out of Cecilia, by Cornus.

1866	dead colt, by Loiterer	-	-	-	-	Mr T. Winteringham
1867	ch. c. <i>Valentine</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Cave
1868	b. f. by Trumpeter (dead)-	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Caractacus	-	-	-	-	

THE DOE, by Melbourne, out of Actual, continued from Vol. IX, p. 92.

1861	b. f. <i>Hind of the Forest</i> , by Teddington	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Drewitt
*1863	b. f. <i>Happy Queen</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1864	b. or br. c. <i>Sir Walter</i> , by The Great Unknown	-	-	-	-	
1866	ch. c. <i>Messman</i> , by Caterer	-	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. by Glenmasson (died a day old)	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Barbarie
1869	by Master Fenton	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1862, 65, and 68.

* **HAPPY QUEEN** (Mr R. Morris's) produced in 1868 a br. c. by The Marquis, and was covered by Broomielaw.

DOESKIN,

Bred by Mr MATHER, in 1856, got by Newminster, out of The Doe, by Melbourne,

1863	b. c. <i>Sealskin</i> , by Skirmisher	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Savile
1864	b. f. <i>Moleskin</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1865	bl. c. <i>Blueskin</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1867	bl. f. <i>Thin Skin</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by The Duke	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1862 and 68, and slipped foal in 1866.

DOGLIA,

Bred by Lord LONDRESSBOROUGH, in 1859, got by Stockwell, her dam, Ennai,
by Bay Middleton, out of Blue Devils, by Velocipede.

1865	ch. c.	<i>Pain's Hill</i> ,	by Birdhill	-	-	-	} D. of Beaufort
1866	ch. f.	by ditto	-	-	-		
1867	ch. c.	<i>Bulldog</i> ,	by Oxford	-	-	-	
1869		by Gladiateur	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1864 and 68.

DOLLY,

Bred by Lord HILL, in 1854, got by Magnet (son of Muley), her dam,
**Dolly Varden*, by Muley Moloch, out of Pocahontas, by Glucocce.

1866	bl. c.	by Neasham	-	-	-	} Ld Combermere	
1867	b. f.	by Buckenham	-	-	-		
1868	b. c.	by Milltown (son of Claret)	-	-	-		
1869		by ditto	-	-	-		

* It was stated in Vol. VIII., upon what was then supposed to be good authority, that Dolly Varden was sent to France in 1855, but it has subsequently been proved that the mare, which was purchased as Dolly Varden, by Muley Moloch, and sent to France, was a half-bred mare by Tupaley, and that the real mare went straight from the possession of Captain Angerstein, who ran her, to Lord Hill's stud, where she died in 1851.

DOLLY,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1855, got by The Hero, her dam, Doriada,
by D'Egville, out of Dora, by Cervantes.

1865	b. f.	by Barnton (dead)	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam	
1866	b. f.	by Warlock	-	-	-		
1867	ch. f.	by Hungerford (dead)	-	-	-		
1868	ch. c.	by Warlock	-	-	-		
1869		by ditto	-	-	-		

DON JOHN MARE (Ostrogoth's dam), continued from Vol. IX, p. 93.

1861	b. c.	by De Clare	-	-	-	} Mr T. Taylor
1862	f.	by Zuyder Zee (dead)	-	-	-	
1866	br. c.	<i>Tom Taylor</i> ,	by Citadel	-	-	} Mr C. Lacey
1869		by Bacchus	-	-	-	

Had a half-bred foal in 1864, barren in 1863, 65, 67, and 68.

DON JOHN MARE, out of Lollypop, continued from Vol. IX, p. 93.

1861	c.	<i>Professor</i> ,	by Orlando	-	-	} Mr Payne	
1862	br. f.	<i>Lemonade</i> ,	by Leamington	-	-		
1863	br. c.	<i>Cabman</i> ,	by Rattlebone (cut)	-	-		
1864	b. c.	<i>Noisy</i> ,	by Trumpeter	-	-		
1865	br. c.	<i>Citron</i> ,	by Leamington	-	-		
1866	br. f.	by ditto	-	-	-		

Destroyed in August, 1866.

DONNA, by Hetman Platoff, out of Otisina, contd. from Vol. IX, p. 93.

1861	br. c.	<i>Loafer</i> ,	by Saunterer	-	-	Mr Cookson	
1862	missd	to Weatherbit	-	-	-	Mr S. L. Evans	
1863	b. f.	<i>Mischief</i> ,	by Knight of Kars (sent to Russia)	-	-	} Mr Mace	
1864	b. f.	by Loyola	-	-	-		
1865	f.	by ditto	-	-	-		
1866	c.	by Grimston	-	-	-		

Dead.

DONNA CLARA,

Bred by Mr PEART, in 1861, got by De Clare, her dam, Lady Mowbray, by Nutwith, out of Snowflake, by Retriever, or Theon.

1866	b. f. <i>Blue Bell</i> , aft. <i>Cobquette</i> , by Stampedo	-	-
1867	missed to ditto	-	-
1868	twins { c. - foal (dead) } by Bacchus	-	-
1869	by Soapstone	-	-

} Mr Godding

DONNA DEL LAGO,

Bred by Mr T. WILKINSON, in 1859, got by Lord of the Isles, her dam, Shot, by Birdcatcher, out of Wasp, by Muley Moloch.

1864	ch. f. by Newcastle (dead)	-	-
1865	ch. c. <i>Helvellyn</i> , aft. <i>Stamford</i> , by ditto	-	-
1866	ch. f. <i>Ladoga</i> , by Citadel	-	-
1867	ch. c. by ditto	-	-
1868	ch. f. by Parmesan	-	-
1869	by Newcastle	-	-

} Ld Stamford

DONNA MARIA,

Bred by Mr NEWTON, in 1858, got by King Tom, her dam, Ma Mie, by Jerry, out of Fanchon, by Lap-dog.

1863	c. by Trumpeter (died 10 days old)	-	-
1864	ch. f. <i>Seville</i> , by St Albans	-	-
1866	b. c. <i>Espartero</i> , by Dundee	-	-
1868	ch. f. by Trumpeter	-	-

} Mr J. Day
} Col. Baillie
} Mr Turner

Barren in 1862, 65, and 67, and sold to M. Cavaliero, for Hungary, in 1868. covered by Asteroid.

DONNA SABINA (foaled in 1851), by Don John, out of Sorella, continued from Vol. X, p. 92.

*1864	b. f. <i>Murcia</i> , by Lord of the Isles	-	-
1865	ch. c. <i>Lord White</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-
1866 and 67	barren	-	-
1868	br. f. by Knight of St Patrick	-	-
1869	by ditto	-	-

} Mr Hanks
} Ld Exeter

* *MURCIA* (Mr R. Sutton's), produced in 1868 a ch. f. by Elland, and was covered by him again.

DOORHA (late *Silly*),

Bred at The OSWALDKIRK STUD, in 1859, got by The Hermit, her dam, Tilly, by Planet, grandam by Wiseacre, out of Clansman's dam.

1864	br. c. <i>Dutch Admiral</i> , by Van Galen (sent to Germany in 1865)	-	-
*1865	b. f. <i>Miss Thompson</i> , by Ben Webster	-	-
1866	b. c. <i>Adelphi</i> , by ditto	-	-
1867	b. c. <i>Paddington</i> , by Lord Clifden	-	-
1868	b. c. by ditto	-	-
1869	by ditto	-	-

} Mr G. S. Thompson

* *MISS THOMPSON* (Mr H. Marsh's) was covered in 1868 by Narbonne.

DORA,

Bred by Mr GREVILLE, in 1857, got by Bessus, her dam, Doralice.

*1862	b. f. <i>Bessie</i> , by Autocrat	-	-
1863	ch. f. <i>Doris</i> , aft. <i>Ma Belle</i> , by ditto (died in 1865)	-	-

} Capt. Delme

1864 not covered last year	-	-	-	-	
†1865 br. f. <i>Fair Rosamond</i> , by Marionette	-	-	-	-	} Capt. Delme
1866 b. f. <i>Medora</i> , by Autocrat	-	-	-	-	
1867 ch. f. <i>Pandora</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Rattle	-	-	-	-	

* BESSIE (Mr T. E. Walker's) was covered in 1868 by Oxford.
 † FAIR ROSAMOND (Capt. Delme's) was covered in 1868 by Rattle.

DORA,

Bred by Mr G. MILNE, in 1858, got by Goorkah, her dam, The Wise Woman, by Voltaire, out of La Femme Sage, by Gainsborough.

1866 b. f. by Mandricardo	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jos. Graham
1867 missed to Le Marechal	-	-	-	-	
1868 b. f. by ditto, or Brindisi	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Le Marechal	-	-	-	-	

DORALICE,

Bred by Mr GREVILLE, in 1852, got by Alarm, or Orlando, her dam, Preserve, by Emilius, out of Mustard, by Merlin.

1857 b. f. <i>Dora</i> , by Bessus	-	-	-	-	} Mr Greville
1858 b. f. <i>Pizie</i> , by Windhound	-	-	-	-	
1860 b. c. <i>Kingswood</i> , by Kingston	-	-	-	-	
*1861 bl. f. <i>Bradamante</i> , by Voltigeur	-	-	-	-	
1863 ch. c. <i>Rodomonte</i> , by St Albans	-	-	-	-	
1864 b. f. <i>Barmaid</i> , by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1865 b. c. <i>Speculum</i> , by Vedette	-	-	-	-	
1866 b. f. by Voltigeur	-	-	-	-	
1869 by St Albans	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1859, 62, 67, and 68.

* BRADAMANTE (Her Majesty's) was covered in 1868 by St Albans.

DOTTERELL, by Swinton (Vol. X, p. 93), was barren in 1865, 66, and 67, was not covered in 1867, and is now Mr J. Core's.

++ (Double cross) MARE,

Bred by Colonel ANGERSTEIN, in 1851, her dam by Talisman, out of Marie, by Waverley—Benevolence, by Figaro.

*1860 b. f. by Ninus	-	-	-	-	} Gen. Angerstein
†1861 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1862 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1863 b. c. by The Old Squire (son of Voltigeur)	-	-	-	-	
1864 b. c. <i>Valorous</i> , by Longbow	-	-	-	-	
1866 b. f. by Ninus	-	-	-	-	} Mr Adeane
1867 by Y. Oulston	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865 and 68.

* This mare produced in 1866 a b. c. by Y. Oulston and was sold, covered by Oulston.

† This mare produced in 1866 a b. f. by Y. Oulston, was covered by him again, and sold to Mr Hamond; slipped foal in 1867 and not covered, but ridden.

DOUBLE SHUFFLE,

Bred by Mr COOKSON, in 1860, got by Fandango, her dam, Fandango, by Touchstone, out of Sequidilla, by Sheet Anchor.

1864 b. f. <i>Monymusk</i> , by Dundee	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. R. Haig
1865 b. c. <i>Tullochgorum</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1866 b. c. <i>Aftermath</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Sent to the Cape of Good Hope in 1866, covered by Y. Dutchman.

DOUCHE (foaled in 1860), by Weatherbit, out of Remedy, by The Cure, is in Mr H. Marsh's stud. She slipped foal in 1867, produced in 1868 a gr. c. by Master Bagot (died a week old), and was covered by Narbonne.

DOVE, by Woodpigeon, out of Scarf, continued from Vol. X, p. 93.
 1868 c. by The Drake - - - } Mr Jacob Smith
 1869 by Sundeelah, or The Drake - - - }
 Slipped foal in 1866, and barren in 1865 and 67.

DROMEDARY MARE (sister to Willingham),
 Bred by Mr F. COLLIER, in 1853, her dam by Vanish, grandam by Marengo—Clinker—Y. Sir Peter—Quicksilver.

1860 b. c. by Mirza - - - - - }
 1861 missed to Ninus - - - - - }
 *1862 b. f. by Trumpeter - - - - - } Gen. Angerstein
 1863 b. c. by Stockwell - - - - - }
 1864 b. c. by Ninus - - - - - }
 1865 ch. f. by Newcastle - - - - - }
 1866 b. c. by Oulston - - - - - }
 1867 b. f. by Y. Oulston - - - - - } Mr Hamond
 1868 br. c. by Camperdown (s. of Flying Dutchman) }
 1869 by ditto - - - - - }
 * This mare (General Angerstein's), produced in 1866 a b. c. by Ninus, and was sold.

THE DRUMMER'S DAUGHTER,
 Bred by Mr KIMPTON, in 1859, got by Rataplan, her dam, Miss Melbourne, by Melbourne—Morgan Rattler—Figaro.

1863 b. f. *The Morian Lass*, by Lord of the Isles - - - }
 1864 b. or br. f. by St Clare - - - - - } Mr Kimpton
 1866 b. f. by Pax - - - - - }
 1867 b. c. by ditto - - - - - }
 1869 by Antwerp - - - - - }
 Barren in 1865 and 68.

DUALLA,
 Bred by Mr A. ASHMALL, in 1860, got by Touchstone, her dam by Gabbler, out of Snowdrop, by Heron.

1866 b. c. by Rataplan (dead) - - - - - } Mr A. Ashmall
 1867 f. by Romulus - - - - - }
 Died before foaling in 1868.

DUCHESS,
 Bred by The RAWCLIFFE Co., in 1858, got by Arthur Wellealey, her dam, Pauline, by The Emperor, out of Bettina, by Sultan.

1864 ch. c. *Admiral Fitzroy*, by Predictor - - - }
 1865 ch. f. by Thunderbolt - - - - - } Mr S. Rogers
 1866 f. by Promised Land - - - - - }
 1867 ch. f. by Optimist - - - - - }
 1868 c. by Cambuscan - - - - - }
 1869 by Soapstone - - - - - }

DUCHESS,
 Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1861, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Bay Celia, by Orlando, out of Hersey, by Glancus.

1866 b. c. by King Tom - - - - - }
 1867 missed to ditto - - - - - } Baron Rothschild
 1868 b. c. by ditto - - - - - }
 1869 by ditto - - - - - }

DUCHESS OF KINGSTON,

Bred by Mr **BLINKIRON**, in 1860, got by Kingston, her dam, Countess, sister to The Baron, by Birdcatcher, out of Echidna.

1865 b. c. *Marquis of Carabas*, by Marsyas - - Mr Blinkiron
Barren in 1864, and died in foaling in 1866.

THE DUCHESS OF LORRAINE, by Pantaloon, out of Shiraz, continued from Vol. X, p. 94.

1865 ch. f. by Marionette	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. E. Johnstone
1866 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1868 and died.

DULCIBELLA,

Bred by Lord W. **POWLETT**, in 1857, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Priestess, The Doctor, out of Biddy, by Bran.

*1864 b. f. by Lord of the Isles	-	-	-	} Ld Stamford
1865 b. f. <i>Idalia</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	
1866 b. f. <i>Scintilla</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867 b. c. by Citadel	-	-	-	
1868 bl. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869 by Cambuscan	-	-	-	

* This mare (Mr John Day's) was covered in 1868 by Trumpeter.

DUPLICITY (foaled in 1853), by Annandale, out of The Hind, continued from Vol. X, p. 95.

1864 br. c. <i>The Prelate</i> , by Oxford	-	-	-	} Mr John Osborne
1865 br. c. <i>Ferocastle</i> , by Weatherbit	-	-	-	

Sold to Baron A. de Rothchild to go to France in 1865, covered by The Cure.

DUPLICITY,

Bred by The **RAWCLIFFE** Co., in 1858, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Pass Card, by Sleight of hand—Comus—Emma.

1865 gr. f. <i>Surprise</i> , by Alvediston	-	-	-	Capt G.E.G.F. Pigott
1866 br. c. <i>The Counsellor</i> , by The Lawyer (h.-b.)	-	-	-	} Mr W. Bevell
1867 br. c. <i>The Chancellor</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1868 gr. f. by Parmesan	-	-	-	
1869 by Orest	-	-	-	

DURBAR, by The Colonel, out of Delhi, continued from Vol. X, p. 95.

1865 ch. f. by Thormanby	-	-	-	Mr A. A. Young
--------------------------	---	---	---	----------------

Barren in 1866, and shot.

DURINDANA (foaled in 1851), by Orlando, out of Despatch, contd. from Vol. X, p. 95.

1864 b. c. <i>Hampton Court</i> by Y. Melbourne (sent to America)	-	-	-	} Mr Greville
1865 ch. f. <i>Ransom</i> , by St Albans	-	-	-	
1866 and 67 barren	-	-	-	} Mr Popham
1868 ch. c. <i>Cipher</i> , by Wild Dayrell, or Star of the West	-	-	-	
1869 by Wild Dayrell	-	-	-	

THE DUTCHMAN'S DAUGHTER,

Bred by Mr HUSKEY, in 1854, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Red Rose, by Rubini, out of Sweetbriar, by Sultan.

1858 b. f. <i>Joke</i> , by Touchstone	- - - -	} Mr J. Williamson
1860 b. f. <i>Sweetlips</i> , by Sweetmeat	- - - -	
1863 b. f. by Fazzoletto (dead)	- - - -	} Mr F. A. Williamson
*1864 ch. f. <i>Malpractice</i> , by Chevalier d'Industrie	- - - -	
1865 b. c. <i>Schnapps</i> , by Leamington	- - - -	
1866 ch. f. <i>Hawthornside</i> , by Stockwell	- - - -	
1869 by Savernake (son of Stockwell)	- - - -	Mr R. Bell

Barren in 1859, 61, 62, 67 and 68.

*MALPRACTICE (Mr Cressy's), produced in 1868 a b. f. by Caractacus, and was covered by him again.

THE DUTCHMAN'S DAUGHTER,

Bred by The RAWCLIFFE Co., in 1856, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Emente, by Lanercost, out of Bellona, by Beagle.

1860 br. c. <i>The Little Barugh</i> , aft. <i>Spirit of Air</i> , by Weatherbit (cut)	- - - -	} Mr H. S. Thompson
1862 b. c. <i>Holstein</i> , by Leamington, or Newminster (cut)	- - - -	
1865 b. c. by Voltigeur	- - - -	} Rawcliffe Co.
1866 b. f. <i>Lady Denhurst</i> , by Newminster	- - - -	
1867 b. c. <i>Kiel</i> , by ditto	- - - -	
1868 c. by ditto	- - - -	
1869 by ditto	- - - -	

Barren in 1861 and 63, and slipped foal in 64.

DUTY,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1860, got by Rifleman, her dam (foaled in 1846), by Sleight-of-hand, out of Wollaton's dam, by Bay Middleton.

1865 slipped foal to Dundee	- - - -	Mr Popham
1866 b. or br. f. <i>Miss Dayrell</i> , by Wild Dayrell	- - - -	} Col. Astley
1867 b. f. <i>Meteor</i> , by Thunderbolt	- - - -	
1868 b. f. by Old Calabar	- - - -	
1869 by Cambuscan	- - - -	Mr W. A. Lethbridge

EARL OF RICHMOND MARE (foaled in 1850). her dam, Caroline, by Nonsense, contd. from Vol. X, p. 96.

1864 br. c. <i>Caralier</i> , by Promised Land	- - - -	} Mr Simpson
1865 c. by Vedette	- - - -	
1866 br. c. <i>Acton</i> , by Lacydes	- - - -	
1867 ch. f. <i>Arcanum</i> , by ditto	- - - -	
1868 c. by ditto	- - - -	

EASBY,

Bred by Mr JOHN WOOD, in 1868, got by Weatherbit, her dam by Voltaire, out of Lady Fanny, by Humphrey Clinker.

1863 f. by Donateur (dead)	- - - -	} Mr J. G. Simpson
1864 bl. c. <i>Cheltenham</i> , by Leamington	- - - -	
1865 br. c. <i>Weatherbreaker</i> , by Leamington, or Carbineer (cu)	- - - -	
1866 not covered last year-	- - - -	} Mr R. Wright
1867 ch. f. <i>Bright Weather</i> , by Mildew	- - - -	
1868 ch. f. <i>Ocean Queen</i> , by ditto	- - - -	
1869 by Arthur Wellesley	- - - -	

EASTERN PRINCESS,

Bred by Mr H. JONES, in 1858, got by Surplice, her dam, Tomyris, by Sesostria, grandam by Glaucus, out of Io, by Taurus.

1864	ch. c. <i>Little Port</i> , by Newcastle, or Van Diemen (cut)	} Mr H. Jones
1866	ch. f. <i>Little Nell</i> , by Newcastle	
1867	ch. c. <i>Camel</i> , by Thormanby	
1869	by Blair Athol	

Barren in 1865 and 68.

EAST SHEEN,

Bred by the Duke of BEAUFORT, in 1858, got by Kingston, her dam Miss Slick, by Muley Moloch—Whisker—Sam.

1866	b. c. <i>Buckland</i> , by Marsyas	} Mr Blenkinson
1867	b. c. <i>The Sheens</i> , by Newminster	
1868	b. f. by Weatherbit	
1869	by Blair Athol	

ECCOLA,

Bred by Lord HOWTH, in 1858, got by Mountain Deer, her dam, Dahlia, by New Fashion, out of Matilda, by Humphrey Clinker.

1863	gr. f. by Alonzo	} Dr Barker
1865	b. c. <i>Charlie</i> , by Van Galen (cut)	
1866	gr. c. by Big Ben	
1868	b. c. by Chevalier d'Industrie	
1869	by Grimston (son of Stockwell)	

Not covered in 1863 and 66.

EDA,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1857, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Bridle, by The Saddler, out of Monoda, by Taurus.

1862	b. f. <i>Attention</i> , by Muscovite	} Mr Greville
1866	ch. f. <i>Pladda</i> , by Oulston	
1868	b. c. by Newminster	} Mr Blenkinson
1869	by Dundee	

Barren in 1863, 64, 65 and 67.

EDITH,

Bred by Mr DAWSON, in 1857, got by Newminster, her dam, Deidamia, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Wiasma, by Hetman Platoff.

1861	ch. c. <i>Skibbereen</i> , aft. <i>Royal Bruoc</i> , by Leamington	} Mr Dawson, of Poundsworth
1862	ch. c. <i>Lord Ronald</i> , by Stockwell	
1863	barren to Stockwell	
1864	b. c. by Y. Melbourne (dead)	
1865	ch. c. by Buccaneer (dead)	
1866	ch. f. <i>Scottish Queen</i> , by Blair Athol	
1867	b. c. <i>Sir Digby</i> , by The Marquis	
1868	ch. c. <i>Mac Alpine</i> , by Blair Athol	
1869	by ditto	

EDITHA,

Bred by Mr J. LOWE, in 1862, got by Ethelbert, her dam, Griselda, by Touchstone, out of Blameless, by Reveller.

1867	b. c. by Wild Dayrell	} Mr J. Lowe
1868	b. c. by Thunderbolt	
1869	by St Albans	

EDITH LOVELL,

Bred by Mr C. PATTISON, in 1855, got by Joe Lovell, her dam, Maid of Tyne, by Galanthus, out of Queen of Tyne, by Tomboj.

- | | | | | | |
|-------|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| *1860 | b. f. <i>Edith</i> | - | - | - | Mr Pattison |
| 1868 | b. c. by <i>The Rover</i> (s. of <i>Mecanee</i>) | - | - | - | Mr W. Reeves |
| 1869 | by <i>Savernake</i> (s. of <i>Stockwell</i>) | - | - | - | Mr R. Bell |

She was barren in 1859, not covered in 1860, sent to Belgium, and brought back in 1867.

* EDITH (Mr Hidson's), produced in 1867 a br. f. by The Lawyer (h.-b.) had dead twins by Knight of Kars in 1868, and was covered by Chevalier d'Industrie.

EFFIE DEANS,

Bred by Mr ASHTON, in 1850, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam, Peg, by Jereed, grandam by Voltaire, out of Kalmia, by Magistrate.

- | | | | | | |
|------|------------------------------|----------------------------|---|---|---------------|
| 1862 | ch. c. <i>Bold Davie</i> | by <i>Intrepid</i> (h.-b.) | - | - | Mr Taylor |
| 1866 | br. f. <i>Glory Ann</i> | by <i>Knight of Kars</i> | - | - | } Mr S. Mason |
| 1869 | by <i>The Lawyer</i> (h.-b.) | - | - | - | |

EGLANTINE (foaled in 1853), by The Flying Dutchman, out of Azalia continued from Vol. X, p. 97.

- | | | | | | |
|------|-----------------------|-----------------------|---|---|-----------------------|
| 1863 | f. <i>Victrice</i> | by <i>Fandango</i> | - | - | } Sir W. M. E. Milner |
| 1866 | b. f. <i>Woodbine</i> | by <i>Carbineer</i> | - | - | |
| 1867 | b. f. <i>Bryonia</i> | by <i>The Marquis</i> | - | - | |
| 1868 | b. f. by ditto | - | - | - | } Ld Scarbrough |
| 1869 | by <i>Rataplan</i> | - | - | - | |

Barren in 1864, and had dead twins by Musjid, in 1865.

EGYPTIAN,

Bred by Messrs GRAHAM, in 1859, got by Touchstone, her dam, Area, by Gladiator, out of Twilight, by Velocipede.

- | | | | | | |
|------|----------------------------------|------------------|---|---|-----------------|
| 1864 | ch. c. <i>Master of Arts</i> | by <i>Oxford</i> | - | - | } Messrs Graham |
| 1865 | ch. c. <i>Pharaoh</i> | by ditto | - | - | |
| 1866 | ch. c. <i>Ismael</i> | by ditto | - | - | |
| 1867 | br. f. <i>Hieroglyphic</i> | by ditto | - | - | |
| 1868 | b. or br. c. by ditto | - | - | - | |
| 1869 | by <i>Knight of the Crescent</i> | - | - | - | |

EGRET, by Heron (Vol. X, p. 97), died foaling in 1865.

EILY O'CONNOR,

Bred by Mr W. BAXTER, in 1860, got by Sprig of Shillelagh, her dam, Vixen, by Y. Priam, out of Slashing Molly, by Voltaire.

- | | | | | | |
|------|------------------------------------|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1866 | b. c. by <i>Orest</i> | - | - | - | } Mr Smith Whiting |
| 1867 | miss'd to <i>Spoon-stealer</i> | - | - | - | |
| 1868 | f. by <i>National Guard</i> (dead) | - | - | - | |
| 1869 | by <i>Spoon-stealer</i> | - | - | - | |

ELAINE,

Bred by Lord COVENTRY, in 1862, got by Ethelbert, her dam, Clara Webster, by Gameboy, out of Bassishaw, by The Prime Warden.

- | | | | | | |
|------|---------------------------|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1866 | ch. f. by <i>Umpire</i> | - | - | - | } Ld Coventry |
| 1867 | b. c. by ditto | - | - | - | |
| 1868 | f. by <i>Tim Whiffler</i> | - | - | - | } Capt. D. Bayley |
| 1869 | by <i>Solon</i> | - | - | - | |

EL DORADO (foaled in 1851), by Harkaway, out of Epaulette, continued from Vol. X, p. 97.

*1864 b. f. <i>Princess Beatrice</i> , by Newminster	-	-	} Her Majesty
1865 br. f. by Orlando (died two days old)	-	-	
1866 b. c. <i>Winchilea</i> , by Wild Dayrell	-	-	
1867 ch. c. <i>Ely Dorado</i> , by Ely	-	-	
1868 missed to Mentmore	-	-	
1869 by Ely	-	-	

* PRINCESS BEATRICE (Mr R. Harrison's) was barren in 1868, and covered by Skirmisher.

ELEANOR (fd. in 1850), by Melbourne—Louisa, contd. from Vol. IX, p. 99.

1861 ch. f. <i>Madame Patti</i> , by Orphens	-	-	Mr E. H. Bowser
*1862 br. f. <i>India</i> , by King Caradoc	-	-	} Sir G. Strickland
†1864 br. f. <i>Vestal</i> , by Van Galen	-	-	
1865 ro. f. <i>Electra</i> , by Cock Robin (s. of Forlorn Hope)	-	-	} Sir G. Cholmley
1866 b. c. <i>Elector</i> , by Hubert	-	-	
1867 ch. c. <i>Ethelbert</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1863 and 68.

* INDIA (Sir G. Cholmley's), had foals which died young in 1866 and 67, was barren in 1868, and covered that year by Angelus.

† VESTAL (Sir G. Cholmley's) produced in 1868 a ch. c. *Vulcan*, by Angelus, and was covered by him again.

ELEANOR,

Bred by Mr J. NEWTON, in 1856, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Themis, by Touchstone, out of Rectitude, by Lottery.

1862 b. c. <i>Ethelred</i> , by Ethelbert	-	-	} Mr Greville
1864 b. c. <i>King's Cross</i> , by St Albans (cut)	-	-	

Barren in 1861, 63, and 65, and sent to America in 1865, covered by St Albans.

ELEANOR,

Bred by Captain HAWKSLEY, in 1861, got by Gemma di Vergy, her dam, Beauty, by Lanercost, out of Cythera, by Camel.

1867 f. by Flatterer (son of Jet)	-	-	} Mr Hilton
1868 b. c. by ditto	-	-	
1869 by Cecrops	-	-	

ELEANOR DE MONTFORD,

Bred by Sir R. W. BULKELEY, in 1857, got by King Tom, her dam by Picaroon, out of Bonny Bonnet, by Muley Muloch.

1863 b. f. <i>The Trumpeter's Daughter</i> , by Trumpeter	-	-	Sir R. W. Bulkeley
*1864 b. f. <i>La Sorrentina</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Mr T. T. Parker
1866 b. f. by Macaroni (dead)	-	-	
1867 b. f. <i>Salus</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	
1868 b. f. by Colsterdale	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1862 and 65.

* LA SORRENTINA (Mr Rickards's) produced in 1868 a f. by Mouravieff (son of Pyrrhus the First).

ELECTRA,

Bred by Mr C. Townsend, in 1855, got by Touchstone, her dam, *Laira*, by Lord Stafford, out of Birdlime, by Comus.

1859	b. f. by Angur (died in 1861)	-	-	-	} Mr C. Townsend
1860	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1861	b. f. <i>Mystery</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1862	ch. c. <i>Medon</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1863	b. f. <i>Actaea</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-	
1864	bl. c. <i>John of Orlingbury</i> , by Lovett (son of Confessor)	-	-	-	} Mr H. Draper
1865	b. or br. f. <i>Athlæa</i> , by Athleta-	-	-	-	
1866	b. f. <i>Alathea</i> , by Citadel	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. <i>Acropolis</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	not covered last year	-	-	-	

ELECTRA,

Bred by Mr W. Halford, in 1858, got by Loup-garon, her dam, *Aurora*, by Meteor, out of Switch, by Cain.

1868	ch. c. by Flash in the Pan	-	-	-	} Mr W. Mytton
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

ELEGANCE, by Gladiator (Vol. X, p. 98), was barren in 1865 and 66, and died.

ELFRIDA,

Bred by Sir C. Rushout, in 1853, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam, *Espoir*, by Liverpool, out of *Esperance*, by Lapdog.

1859 and 60	barren	-	-	-	Swalcliffe Stud
1861	b. c. <i>Little Saxon</i> , by Wild Dayrell-	-	-	-	} Mr R. C. Naylor
1862	b. c. by Newminster	-	-	-	
1863	b. f. <i>Saxon Beauty</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1864	bl. c. <i>Elf King</i> , by King of Trumps	-	-	-	
1865	br. f. <i>Land's End</i> , aft. <i>Lily</i> , by Cape Flyaway	-	-	-	
1866	br. f. by Macaroni	-	-	-	Mr Ellison

Sold to go to America in Dec. 1866 with her foal, and covered by Thor-manby, but died on the passage.

ELGIVA,

Bred by Mr MEARS, in 1861, got by Ethelbert, her dam, *Nelly*, by Melbourne, out of Susan, by Elis.

1865	ch. f. <i>Egina</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	} M. of Hastings
1866	missed to Trumpeter	-	-	-	
1867	br. f. by Lord of the Isles-	-	-	-	
1868	f. by Prime Minister	-	-	-	

Sold to M. Cavaliero, and sent to Austria in 1868, covered by The Duke.

ELINOR, by Sweetmeat, out of Avis, continued from Vol. IX, p. 100.

1866	br. f. <i>La Rose</i> , by Claret	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1869	by Forager-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1861, 62, 63, and 67, and slipped twins in 1864 and 68.

ELIZA (sis. to John Cossar), by Hetman Platoff, contd. Vol. IX, p. 100.

1864	c. <i>Will o'the Wisp</i> , by Van Galen	-	-	-	} Mr Gilby
1865	br. c. <i>Phantom</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	br. f. <i>Firefly</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. <i>Bendigo</i> , by Ben Webster-	-	-	-	
1868	c. <i>Ben Caunt</i> , by ditto-	-	-	-	

Had dead foals in 1861 and 62, and was barren in 1863.

ELIZA,

Bred by Mr E. HERBERT, in 1850, got by Scamander, her dam, Joanna, by Touchstone, out of Isabel, by Pantaloon.

1857	br. f. <i>Heloise</i> , by Peppermint	-	-	-	} Mr Halford
1858	ch. c. <i>Abelard</i> , by Loup-garou	-	-	-	
1860	br. c. by Barnton	-	-	-	
1861	b. c. by Ignoramus	-	-	-	} Mr Butt
1863	b. c. <i>Chery Chase</i> , by Chanticleer (cut)	-	-	-	
1864	ch. c. <i>Pirton</i> , by Petrúchio (cut)	-	-	-	
1865	f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	f. by Tim Whiffer	-	-	-	
1867	c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1856 and 62, and slipped foal in 1859.

ELIZA (fd. 1851), by Pompey, out of Miss Clark, contd. from Vol. IX, p. 100.

1861	b. f. <i>Liz</i> , by Lambton	-	-	-	} Mr W. Hadley
1862	br. f. <i>Bess</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1864	c. by Magnum	-	-	-	} Mr Thos. Bingham
1865	c. by Cariboo	-	-	-	
1867	f. by Nottingham	-	-	-	} Mr J. N. S. Smith
1868	c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1862, and barren in 1866.

ELIZA (fd. 1858), by Hermit—Wisecre, continued from Vol. X, p. 99.

1865	br. c. <i>Alarm</i> , by Commotion	-	-	-	} Mr H. Jones
1869	by Soapstone	-	-	-	

Barren in 1866, and 67, and had dead twins in 1868.

ELIZABETH,

Bred by Sir TARTON SYKES, in 1856, got by Daniel O'Rourke, her dam by Sleight-of-hand (foaled in 1847), out of Grey Momus's dam, by Cervantes.

1863	br. c. by Colsterdale	-	-	-	Sir T. Sykes
1864	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr T. Holloway
1866	br. c. <i>Allbrook</i> , by Wild Dayrell	-	-	-	} Mr H. Willmer
1868	f. by Caractacus	-	-	-	
1869	by King John	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865 and 67.

ELLEN, by Fagh-a-Ballagh (Vol. X, p. 100), was barren in 1865, and died.

ELLEN HORNE, by Redshank, out of Delhi, contd. from Vol. IX, p. 102.

1861	ch. f. <i>Rouge Crosse</i> , by Hobbie Noble	-	-	-	} Col. Pearson
1863	br. c. <i>Iron Clad</i> , by Lifeboat	-	-	-	
1864	ch. c. <i>Rouge Sanglier</i> , by Thormanby	-	-	-	
*1865	ch. f. <i>Rouge Rose</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	ch. c. <i>Colonel P.</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. by Asteroid	-	-	-	

Barren in 1862, and died in 1868 in foaling a dead colt by Asteroid.

KATE, by Theon, her foal of 1859, is in Ld Wilton's stud: she produced in 1868 a b. or br. f. by Rataplan, and was covered by Knowsley.

* ROUGE ROSE was covered in 1868 by Asteroid.

ELLEN MIDDLETON (Wild Dayrell's dam) by Bay Middleton (foaled in 1846) continued from Vol. IX, p. 102.

1861 b. c. <i>King Bango</i> , by King Tom	-	-	-	} Mr Popham
*1862 ch. f. <i>The Sister Isle</i> , by Lord of the Isles, or King Bryan	-	-	-	
1863 br. c. <i>The Primate</i> , by St Albans	-	-	-	
1864 ch. f. <i>The Fair Sex</i> , by Nutbourne	-	-	-	
1865 br. c. <i>The Parson</i> , by St Albans	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1866, and died in 1867.

* SISTER ISLE was barren in 66, not covered that year, produced in 1868 a c. by Newminster (Rawcliffe Co.), and was covered by him again.

ELLEN PERCY (foaled in 1851), by The Emperor, out of Odille, continued from Vol. X, p. 100.

1862 b. f. <i>Hope</i> , by Vedette	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1863 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1864 b. c. <i>Fassifern</i> , by Tadmor	-	-	-	
1865 b. c. <i>The Saviour</i> , by Vedette	-	-	-	
1866 c. by Lacydes	-	-	-	
1867 no produce	-	-	-	
1868 c. by Vedette	-	-	-	

ELLEN THE FAIR,

Bred by Mr J. OSBORNE, in 1855, got by Chanticleer, her dam, Maid of Clifton, by Touchstone, out of Barba, by Lanercost.

1863 b. c. <i>Master John</i> , by Barnton (sent to North Germany)	-	-	-	} Mr James Ridley
1864 ch. c. <i>Fair Wind</i> , by Weatherbit	-	-	-	
1866 b. c. by The Cure	-	-	-	} Mr I'Anson
1867 ch. c. <i>Timotee</i> , by Cramond	-	-	-	
1869 by Blair Athol	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865 and 68.

ELLEN TREE (foaled in 1851), by Birdcatcher, out of Thorn, continued from Vol. X, p. 100.

1865 b. f. <i>Fame</i> , aft. <i>Ellen de Clare</i> , by De Clare (sent to Calcutta in 1867)	-	-	-	} Mr Williamson
1866 b. f. <i>Actress</i> , by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	
1869 by Marsyas	-	-	-	

Barren in 1867 and 68.

ELLER,

Bred by Admiral HARCOURT, in 1856, got by Chanticleer, her dam by Tomboy, out of Tesane, by Whisker.

1861 b. c. by West Australian (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr Cookson
1862 gr. c. <i>Exceller</i> , by Newminster-	-	-	-	
1864 gr. c. <i>Odd Fellow</i> , by Thormanby (cut)	-	-	-	
1865 ch. f. <i>Pyrrhosa</i> , by Buccaneer	-	-	-	
1867 ch. f. <i>Punchinella</i> , by Macaroni, or Carnival	-	-	-	

Barren in 1863, 66, and 68.

ELLERMIRE (foaled in 1852), by Chanticleer, out of Ellerdale, continued from Vol. X, p. 101.

1865 b. c. <i>Kettleholder</i> , by Kettledrum	-	-	-	} Col. Towneley
1866 missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1867 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1868 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

VOL. XI.

H

ELSIE,

Bred by Sir T. BURKE, in 1858, got by Horn of Chase, her dam, Jane Eyre, by Birdcatcher, out of Honoria, by Camel.

1862 b. f. <i>Elsie Venner</i> , by Lord Albemarle (sent to the Cape in 1865, but died on the passage)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Saxon
1863 ch. c. <i>Tom Coke</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1864 b. c. <i>Little Rover</i> , by Loup-garou	-	-	-	-	
1865 missed to Windhound	-	-	-	-	
1866 b. c. by Musjid	-	-	-	-	
1867 b. f. by Defender	-	-	-	-	
1868 ch. f. by Rataplan	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Defender-	-	-	-	-	

ELSPETH,

Bred by Lord EGLINTON, in 1850, got by Irish Birdcatcher, her dam, Blue Bonnet, by Touchstone, out of Maid of Melrose, by Brutandorf.

1854 ch. c. <i>Drumour</i> , by Big Jerry, or Weatherbit	-	-	-	-	} Mr Greville
1855 b. c. <i>Telegram</i> , by Alarm	-	-	-	-	
1857 b. c. <i>Refugee</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1859 b. f. by Voltigeur	-	-	-	-	
*1860 b. f. <i>Elsie Venner</i> , by Alarm	-	-	-	-	
1861 b. f. <i>Esperance</i> , by Voltigeur (sent to Hungary in 1864)	-	-	-	-	
†1863 b. f. <i>Eppie</i> , by St Albans	-	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1865 ch. c. <i>St Roman</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1866 ch. f. <i>Albania</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867 b. c. by King John	-	-	-	-	
1868 ch. f. by Marsyas	-	-	-	-	
1869 by King John	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1856, 62, and 64, and slipped foal in 1858.

* *ELSIE VENER* (Mr H. Haig's), was covered in 1868 by Knowsley.

† *EPPIE* (Mr Clifton's), produced in 1868 a br. c. by Marionette, and was covered by him again.

ELTHAM BEAUTY,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1856, got by Kingston, her dam, Nightshade, by Touchstone, out of Prussic Acid, by Voltaire.

1862 b. f. by Oulston-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1865 b. f. by Horror	-	-	-	-	
1866 b. c. <i>Maraschino</i> , by Dundee	-	-	-	-	
1867 b. f. by Marsyas	-	-	-	-	
1868 b. f. by Gladiateur	-	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1863, and barren in 1864.

EMBLEM,

Bred by Mr R. SWALE, in 1856, got by Teddington, her dam, Miss Batty, by The Hydra—sister to Malibran, by Muley.

1867 br. c. by Tim Whiffler	-	-	-	-	} Ld Coventry
1868 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

EMERALD, by Defence, out of Emiliana, contd. from Vol. X, p. 102.

1864 b. c. <i>Falkenstein</i> , by King Tom (sent to Prussia in 1867)	-	-	-	-	} Baron Rothschild
1865 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Missed to King Tom in 1866, and died.

EMERALD,

Bred by Mr E. WALSHE, in 1856, got by Tanais, her dam, Esmeralda, by Economist, out of Flint, by Picton.

1867 b. c. <i>Knight of the Holme</i> , by Motley (son of Touchstone)	} Mr B. B. Hetherington
1868 f. by ditto (dead)	
1869 by Laughing Stock	

EMEUTE (foaled in 1848), by Lanercost, out of Bellona, continued from Vol. IX, p. 104.

1861 b. c. <i>Public Opinion</i> , by Leamington	} Rawcliffe Co.
1863 br. f. <i>Furore</i> , aft. <i>Fury</i> , by ditto	
1865 b. f. <i>Furiyama</i> , by Ignoramus	
1866 br. f. <i>Rosceler</i> , by Jordan	
1868 c. by Camerino	
1869 by ditto	

Barren in 1862 and 67, and slipped foal in 1864.

EMILIAN MARE, out of Brown Bess (Vol. X, p. 102), died in 1865.

EMILY, by Melbourne, continued from Vol. X, p. 103.

1864 br. f. *Emmy*, by Vedette - - - Mr Simpson
Barren in 1865, and sold.

Allein (her foal of 1862) by Tadmor, died in 1865, having had no produce.

EMILY,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1857, got by Stockwell, her dam, Meeance, by Touchstone, out of Gluznee, by Pantaloon.

1862 ch. f. <i>Tourterelle</i> , by Newcastle (sent abroad in 1867)	} Ld Stamford
1863 ch. f. <i>Valeria</i> , aft. <i>Miss Emily</i> , by ditto	
1864 b. f. <i>Ainsley</i> , by Wild Dayrell	
1865 b. f. <i>Sedella</i> , by Dundee	
1866 missed to Newcastle	
1867 ch. c. by Thormanby	
1868 b. c. by Cambuscan	
1869 by ditto	

EMILY DE LONA,

Bred at The WARFORD STUD, in 1859, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Sangfroid, by Gameboy, grandam by Mulry Moloch, out of Lilla, by Blacklock.

1864 ch. f. <i>Ruth</i> , by Fitz-Roland	} Capt. Lane
1865 br. c. <i>Lorenzo de Lardy</i> , by Thormanby	
1866 ch. f. by ditto	

Sent to New York to Mr Cameron in 1866, and her filly of 1866 sent in 1867, but both died on the passage.

EMILY MIDDLETON,

Bred by Mr CLAYTON, in 1859, got by Confidence, her dam, Eliza Middleton, by Bay Middleton, out of Dame Cossar, by Voltaire.

1867 ch. c. by Kettledrum	} Mr Eastwood
1868 br. c. by ditto	

EMMA,

Bred by Mr T. PARR, in 1857, got by Storm, her dam, Kitty Clover, by Robert de Gorham, grandam by Muley, out of Rosalia, by Walton.

1860	b. c. <i>The Tavern</i> , by Turnus (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr Wasborough
1861	not covered last year	-	-	-	
1862	ch. c. <i>Quiz</i> , by Idle Boy, or Indifference	-	-	-	
1863	ch. f. by Alonzo	-	-	-	
1864	ch. f. <i>Millie</i> , by Loup-garon	-	-	-	
1865	ch. f. <i>Maude Neville</i> , by Neville	-	-	-	
1866	br. c. <i>Olympic</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. by Caractacus	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by Prime Minister	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

EMMA, bred by M. LUPIN, in 1863, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Sauvagine, by Ion, out of Cuckoo, by Elis, alipped twins in 1867 to Dundee, was not covered in 1867, is now in Capt. O'Shea's stud, and was covered in 1868 by Orest.

EMMA MIDDLETON, by Bay Middleton (Vol. X, p. 103), died in 1866; her last three produces should stand thus:

*1862	b. f. <i>Ardericca</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-	} Rawcliffe Co.
1864	br. c. <i>Aston</i> , by Y. Malbourne	-	-	-	
1865	b. c. by Rapparee	-	-	-	

* ARDERICCA (Mr Moren's) was covered in 1868 by Rouge Dragon.

EMOTION,

Bred by Mr BARNARD, in 1856, got by Alarm, her dam, Dinah, by Clarion, out of Rebekah, by Sir Hercules.

1862	b. c. <i>St Vincent</i> , by Musjid	-	-	-	} Mr R. Drewitt
1863	br. f. <i>Tremor</i> , by Adamas	-	-	-	
1864	b. c. <i>Pirate Chief</i> , by Buccaneer	-	-	-	
1865	b. f. <i>Elmira</i> , by Wild Dayrell	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. <i>Provider</i> , by Caterer	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. by Glenmasson (dead)	-	-	-	
1868	ch. f. by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	
1869	by Atherstone	-	-	-	

EMPEROR MARE (sister to Canute), Vol. X, p. 103, died in 1865.

EMPRESS (brown),

Bred by Mr E. H. REYNARD, about 1855, got by Morpeth, her dam by *Robinson, out of Dashing White Serjeant, by Revolution.

1867	br. f. by Warlock	-	-	-	} Mr R. C. Lister
1868	b. c. by Arribas	-	-	-	
1869	by Cathedral	-	-	-	

* This Robinson mare also bred about 1858 a colt by Fandango.

EMPRESS,

Bred by Mr NEWTON, in 1861, got by King Tom, her dam, Ma Mic, by Jerry, out of Fanchon, by Lapdog.

1866	br. f. by Master Bagot	-	-	-	} Mr H. Smallwood
1868	ch. f. by Cathedral	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865 and 67.

EMULOUS, by Sheet Anchor (Vol. IX, p. 107), has had no living thorough-bred produce since 1858, br. c. *Ironsides*, by Defiance (cut).

ENCHANTRESS,

Bred by Mr BAINBRIDGE, in 1862, got by The Great Unknown, her dam, Cecilia, by Windhound, out of Valentina, by Velocipede.

1866 ro. f. by Master Bagot	-	-	-	-	-
1867 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr Batteock
1868 not covered last year	-	-	-	-	Mr R. A. Warren

ENERGY,

Bred by Colonel WINDHAM, in 1854, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Start, by Birdcatcher, out of Surprise, by Bay Middleton.

1859 c. by The Trapper	-	-	-	-	-
1860 ch. f. <i>Energetic</i> , by Teddington	-	-	-	-	Mr A. Gray
1861 ch. c. <i>Master Richard</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1862 b. f. <i>Cygnat</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	Ld Vivian
1863 b. c. <i>Jacob</i> , aft. <i>Nebsworth</i> , by Sabreur, or Underhand (cut)	-	-	-	-	Mr J. Day
1864 ch. f. <i>Nell Gwynne</i> , by St Albans	-	-	-	-	
1866 ch. f. <i>Basilia</i> , by Trumpeter	-	-	-	-	Col. Baillie
1867 b. f. <i>Bonita</i> , by Canary	-	-	-	-	Ld Portsmouth

Slipped foal in 1865, and barren in 1868.

ENGLAND'S BEAUTY (foaled in 1850), by Birdcatcher, out of Prairie Bird, continued from Vol. X, p. 104.

1864 b. c. <i>The Rake</i> , by Wild Dayrell	-	-	-	-	Mr Blenkiron
1865 slipped foal to Weatherbit	-	-	-	-	
1866 ch. c. <i>Goatfell</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867 b. c. <i>Rocheater</i> , by Dundee	-	-	-	-	
1868 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869 by King John	-	-	-	-	

BLACKBIRD, by Black Doctor, or Neasham, her foal of 1862 (Mr Brayley's), was covered in 1868 by Sycophant.

ENGLISH ROSE,

Bred by Mr TITTENSOR, in 1855, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam, Laundry Maid, by Wintonian, out of sister to Laundress, by Tircias.

1861 b. c. <i>London</i> , by Sweetmeat, or Knight of Kars	-	-	-	-	Mr Tittensor
1863 br. f. <i>Lady Stamford</i> , by Sabreur, or Underhand	-	-	-	-	
1864 f. by Chevalier d'Industrie	-	-	-	-	Mr J. A. Hind
1865 br. f. by Newminster	-	-	-	-	
1866 br. c. by The Cure	-	-	-	-	
1868 b. f. by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Claret	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1861, or 1866.

ENNUI (foaled in 1843), by Bay Middleton, out of Blue Devils, continued from Vol. IX, p. 108.

1860 ch. c. <i>Stockowner</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-	-	Ld Londesborough
*1862 ch. f. <i>Fanny</i> , aft. <i>Listless</i> , by Marsyas	-	-	-	-	Mr Blenkiron
1863 ch. c. <i>Lassitude</i> , by Horror (sent to Nova Scotia)	-	-	-	-	
1865 bl. c. <i>Black Diamond</i> , by Dundee	-	-	-	-	
1867 b. f. <i>Constance</i> , by King John	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1861, 64, and 66, and died in 1868.

* LISTLESS (Mr McDonogh's) produced in 1868, a dead filly by Solon, and is now in Mr Blenkiron's stud, but not in foal.

ENTREMET.

Bred by Lord PORTSMOUTH, in 1859, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Crystal, by Pantaloon, out of Katherine, by Camel.

1864 c. by Weatherbit (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr Crowther Harrison
1865 br. c. by Newminster	-	-	-	
1866 b. f. <i>Miss Nellie</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867 br. c. by Windhound, or Weatherbit	-	-	-	
1868 br. f. by Weatherbit	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1869 by Blair Athol	-	-	-	

EPAULETTE, by The Colonel (Vol. X, p. 105) was destroyed in 1865.

EPHEMERA,

Bred by Mr STARKY, in 1861, got by Fisherman, her dam, Honduras, by Alarm, out of Jamaica, by Liverpool.

1868 f. by Forester (son of Peppermint)	-	-	-	} Mr Bates
1869 by Gemma Junior	-	-	-	

EPIRUS MARE, out of Redcap's dam, continued from Vol. X. p. 105.

*1863 b. f. <i>Mrs Fitzherbert</i> , by Richmond (son of Eulogy)	-	-	-	} Mr J. Core
1867 f. by The Drake	-	-	-	

Barren in 1866, and died, after foaling, in 1867.

* Mrs FITZHERBERT (Mr Core's) was barren in 1867, and was not covered that year.

EQUATION, by Emilins (Vol. X, p. 105), was barren in 1865 and 66, and died.

EQUITY,

Bred by Mr G. MORTON, in 1854, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Themis, by Touchstone, out of Rectitude, by Lottery.

1858 ch. f. by St Martin	-	-	-	Mr Wadlow
1859 ch. c. <i>Equator</i> , by Alonso	-	-	-	} Mr T. Parr
1860 b. c. <i>Knight Bruce</i> , by Turnus (shot in 1861)	-	-	-	
1861 barren to Gemma di Vergy	-	-	-	} Sir L. Newman
*1862 b. f. <i>My Fancy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1863 b. c. <i>Star Cross</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1864 ch. f. <i>My Love</i> , by Weatherbit (sent to North Germany in 1867)	-	-	-	
1865 b. c. by The Dupe	-	-	-	
1866 b. f. by Gemma di Vergy	-	-	-	}
1867 ch. f. <i>Chancery</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	
1868 b. f. by Crater, or Gemma di Vergy	-	-	-	
1869 by Gemma di Vergy	-	-	-	

* MY FANCY produced in 1867 a ch. c. by Carnival (Capt. T. White's), she was not covered in that year, but was covered in 1868 by Rataplan, and is now Mr W. Dunne's.

ERNESTINE (foaled in 1850), got by Touchstone, out of Lady Geraldine, continued from Vol X, p. 106.

1866 b. f. by Gemma di Vergy (dead)	-	-	-	} Sir L. Newman
1867 b. f. <i>Stoekhausen</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-	
1869 by King Tom	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865 and 68.

ERROR (foaled in 1853), by **Galaor**, out of **Misconception**, continued from Vol. X, p. 106.

1865	ch. f. by <i>Marionette</i> (dead)	-	-	-	Mr E. Day
1866	b. f. by <i>Caractacus</i>	-	-	-	Mr Bainbrigge
1867	f. by <i>Wallace</i> (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Ward
1868	missed to <i>Diophantus</i>	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

MOSS ROSE, by **Newminster** (her foal of 1857), produced in 1863, a b. f. *Urania*, by **Gamester** (Mr Hedley's), and died the following year.

ESS BOUQUET.

Bred by Mr **GREVILLE**, in 1861, got by **Orlando**, her dam, **Bonquet**, by **Bay Middleton**, out of **Violet**, by **Melbourne**.

1867	b. f. by <i>King John</i>	-	-	-	} Mr. Jno. Watson
1868	b. f. by <i>Rataplan</i>	-	-	-	
1869	by <i>St Albans</i>	-	-	-	

ESSEDARIUS MARE,

Bred by Lord **FITZWILLIAM**, in 1856, her dam, **Lemma**, by **Swinton**, out of **Problem**, by **Euclid**.

1861	b. c. by <i>Barnton</i> (died three days old)	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1862	b. f. by ditto (died six days old)	-	-	-	
1863	b. c. <i>Wentworth</i> , by <i>Ignoramus</i> (sent to N. Germany in 1866)	-	-	-	} Mr R. Wright
1864	ch. c. <i>Fitzwilliam</i> , by <i>Mildew</i> (dead)	-	-	-	
1865	ch. c. <i>Milton</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr T. P. Hope
1866	b. f. <i>Lady Milton</i> , by <i>Arthur Wellesley</i>	-	-	-	
1867	ch. f. by <i>Mildew</i>	-	-	-	
1868	c. by <i>Claret</i>	-	-	-	

Dead.

ETHEL,

Bred by Mr **T. STEVENS**, in 1859, got by **Ethelbert**, her dam, **Idyl**, by **Ithuriel**, out of **Eclogue**, by **Emilius**.

*1864	b. f. <i>Ethelinda</i> , by <i>Wild Dayrell</i>	-	-	-	} Sir C. Rushout
1865	c. by <i>Chevalier d'Industrie</i> (dead)	-	-	-	
1866	b. f. <i>Hilda</i> , by <i>Prime Minister</i>	-	-	-	
1867	missed to <i>Oxford</i>	-	-	-	
1868	br. f. <i>Norna</i> , by <i>Tim Whiffler</i>	-	-	-	
1869	by <i>Saccharometer</i>	-	-	-	

* **ETHELINDA** (Mr T. Stevens's) produced in 1868 a b. f. by **Chevalier d'Industrie**, and was covered by **The Prime Minister**.

ETHEL,

Bred by Mr **R. TAYLOR**, in 1862, got by **Ethelbert**, her dam, **Lady**, by **Orlando**, out of **Snowdrop**, by **Heron**.

1866	c. by <i>Vedette</i>	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1867	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	c. by ditto	-	-	-	

ETHELDA, by **Picaron** (Vol. X, p. 107), was barren in 1865, and sent to **France**.

ETOILE DU NORD (late *Tbusle*),

Bred by Mr **T. DAWSON**, in 1857, got by **Touchstone**, her dam, **Pinch**, by **St Martin**, out of **Margery**, by **Voltaire**.

1866	br. f. by <i>Fitz-Roland</i> , or <i>Loiterer</i>	-	-	-	} Mr J. Newton
1867	b. f. <i>Jepper</i> , by <i>Lambton</i>	-	-	-	
1869	by <i>Macaroni</i>	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865 and 68.

EUGENIE,

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1854, got by Surplice, her dam. Clementina, by Venison, out of Cobweb, by Phanton.

1859 b. c. <i>Ace of Trumps</i> , by King Tom (cut)	-	Id Jersey
*1861 br. f. <i>Worthless</i> , by Gemma di Verdy	-	-
1863 b. c. <i>Little-go</i> , by St Albans	-	-
1864 b. c. <i>Y. Trumpeter</i> , by Trumpeter	-	-
1866 b. f. by Mentmore (dead)	-	-
1867 c. by Caractacus	-	-
1868 b. f. by Trumpeter	-	-
1869 by Caractacus	-	-

Mr T. T. Drake

Barron in 1860, 62, and 65.

* WORTHLESS (Mr Drake's), produced in 1868 a b. c. by North Lincoln, and was covered by him again.

EUGENIE,

Bred by Sir T. STOKES, in 1856, got by Daniel O'Rourke, her dam (George's dam), by Sleight-of-hand, grandam (foaled in 1838), by Hampton, out of Grey Momus's dam.

*1861 b. f. <i>Mother Carey's Chicken</i> , by De Clare	-	-
1862 ch. f. by Newminster	-	-
1863 ch. f. <i>Windfall</i> , by Windhound	-	-
1864 f. by Leamington	-	-
1866 c. by The Marquis	-	-
1868 c. by Victorious	-	-
1869 by ditto	-	-

Mr John Carey

Barren in 1865 and 67.

* MOTHER CAREY'S CHICKEN (Mr J. Carey's) was covered in 1868 by The Marquis.

EUGENIE,

Bred by Mr T. COOK, in 1862, got by King Tom, her dam, Princess, by Bolingbroke, or Brockley, out of Incurable, by The Cure.

1867 b. f. <i>Empress</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-
1868 b. c. by Peon	-	-
1869 by Thunderbolt	-	-

Mr C. Alexander

EULOGY (foaled in 1843), by Euclid, out of Martha Lynn, continued from Vol. IX, p. 111.

1861 b. f. <i>Audacious</i> , by Newminster	-	-
*1864 b. f. <i>The Empress</i> , by St Albans	-	-
1865 ch. f. <i>Clémence</i> , by Newminster	-	-
1866 ch. c. <i>Martyrdom</i> , by St Albans	-	-
1868 br. c. by Ely	-	-
1869 by ditto	-	-

Her Majesty

Barren in 1862 and 63, and slipped foal in 1867.

* THE EMPRESS (Mr G. Fitzwilliam's), produced in 1868 a dead foal by Surplice, and was covered by Trumpeter.

EUPHONY (foaled in 1849), by Voltaire, out of Eulogy, continued from Vol. X, p. 107.

1865 f. by Vedette	-	-
1866 f. by Promised Land	-	-

Mr Farrow

Sold; not likely to breed again.

EUPHRATES (foaled in 1856), by the Braise Arabian, out of Margaret, continued from Vol. X, p. 108.

1865	gr. f. <i>Ancyza</i> , by The Dupe	-	-	} Mr Head
1866	gr. or br. c. <i>Suttum</i> , by Francatelli	-	-	
1867	not covered last year	-	-	} Mr J. L. Scarbrough
1868	f. by Hunting Horn (son of Surplice)	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	

EUROPA,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1860, got by Rifleman, her dam, Lucy (late Skewball), by Pyrrhus the First, out of Mr Moon's dam, by Hampton—Cervantes.

1865	ch. c. <i>Enrotas</i> , by Angelus (cut)	-	-	} Sir G. Cholmley
1866	ch. f. <i>Eulalie</i> , by Hubert	-	-	
1867	not covered last year	-	-	
1868	b. f. <i>Eoa</i> , by Hubert-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-

EVA (foaled in 1851), by Pantaloon, out of Bertha, continued from Vol. X, p. 108.

1865	b. c. by Adamas	-	-	-	Mr S. Jacobs
1866	b. c. <i>Robert Laundrie</i> , by Ben Webster	-	-	}	Mr Jackson
1867	br. c. by St Albans	-	-		
1868	slipped foal to Blair Athol	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Watson
1869	by Kettledrum	-	-	-	

EVA,

Bred by Mr DAVIS, in 1949, got by Coranna, her dam, Sylph, by Number Nip, out of Fiddle Faddle, by Whalebone.

*1856	f. <i>Faith</i> , by Fangh-a-Ballagh	-	-	} Capt. W. Davis
†1865	b. f. <i>Everlasting</i> , by King Tom	-	-	
1869	by Picton	-	-	

She had no produce between 1856 and 65, was barren in 1867 and 68, and not covered in 1865.

* FAITH (Mr S. Davis's) produced in 1868 a f. *Finish*, by Plum Pudding, and was not covered in 1868.

† EVERLASTING (Mr S. Davis's) was covered in 1868 by Picton.

EVADNE, by Fancy Boy, continued from Vol. X. p. 108.

1865 br. f. *Erelina*, by Kettledrum, or Hubert - Col. Towneley
Barren in 1866, and died.

EVELINE,

Bred by Mr WILLIAMSON, in 1861, got by King Tom, her dam, Imogene, by Tearaway, out of sister to Wanota, by Simoom.

1865	b. c. <i>Churchill</i> , by Ambrose	-	-	-	Mr R. Bell
1866	b. f. by Lord of the Isles	-	-	-	} Mr Johnstone
1867	b. f. by Adventurer	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by Marsyas	-	-	-	
1869	by Adventurer	-	-	-	

EVELYN,

Bred by Mr J. E. GRIFFITHS, in 1858, got by Kingston, her dam, Verbena, by Sir Tatton Sykes—Lady Claremont, by Marvel.

1867	b. c. by Mainstone	-	-	-	} Mr M. A. Freestone
1868	f. by Stampedo	-	-	-	
1869	by Mainstone	-	-	-	

EVERGREEN PINE,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1859, got by Orlando, her dam, Hersey, by Glaucus, out of Hester, by Camel.

1863 br. c. by Jordan	-	-	-	-	} Sir J. Hammer
*1864 br. f. by Knight of Kars	-	-	-	-	
1865 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1866 missed to Old Calabar	-	-	-	-	
1867 br. c. <i>Colonna</i> , by Romulus	-	-	-	-	
1868 b. c. by Buckenham	-	-	-	-	

* This mare (in the Rawcliffe Stud) was covered in 1868 by Cumerino.

EXACT,

Bred by Lord DURHAM, in 1850, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Equation, by Emilius, out of Maria, by Whisker.

1856 b. f. <i>Exactitude</i> , by Melbourne, or Kingston	-	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1859 b. f. <i>Q. E. D.</i> , by Kingston	-	-	-	-	
1862 ch. c. <i>Lord of Eltham</i> , by Marsyas	-	-	-	-	
1865 b. c. <i>Liquidator</i> , by Dundee (sent to Germany in 1867)	-	-	-	-	
1866 b. c. <i>Perth</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867 b. f. by King John	-	-	-	-	
1868 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Gladiateur	-	-	-	-	

She had foals, which died young, in 1857, 58, and 61, and was barren in 60, 63, and 64.

EXACTLY,

Bred by Mr LEDIARD, in 1859, got by Storm, her dam, Equality, by Birdcatcher, out of Equation, by Emilius.

1865 br. c. <i>Sirocco</i> , by Peppermint	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Smith
1866 c. <i>Whirlwind</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Optimist	-	-	-	-	

EXCITEMENT (foaled in 1852), by Annandale, out of Emotion, contd. from Vol. X, p. 109.

1864 br. c. <i>Astonishment</i> , by Van Galen	-	-	-	-	} Mr S. Jacobs
1865 br. c. <i>Lord Chesterfield</i> , by Leamington	-	-	-	-	
1866 b. f. by Ben Webster	-	-	-	-	
1867 h. f. by Caractacus	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. G. Bennett
1868 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Prime Minister	-	-	-	-	

EXHIBITION, by Envoy, contd. from Vol. IX, p. 113.

1861 b. f. <i>Imogene</i> , by Hobbie Noble	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Whittington
1864 ch. c. by Oscar (son of Scutari)	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1862, and 66, slipped foal in 63, not covered in 64, and died in 66.

EXHIBITION,

Bred by Mr JOS. CAREY, in 1859, got by Fazzoletto, her dam by Jeremy Diddler—Voltaire—Lightning's dam, by Blucher.

1864 f. <i>Tinted Venus</i> , by Leamington	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Carey
1866 b. or br. f. <i>Diana</i> , by The Marquis	-	-	-	-	
1867 b. c. <i>Apollo</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865, and 68.

EXPRESS,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1859, got by Orlando, her dam, Flight, by Jereed, out of Elopement, by Velocipede.

- | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------------|
| *1864 ch. f. <i>Chansonette</i> , by Chanticleer | - | - | - | - | } Mr T. Winteringham |
| 1865 ch. f. by Thormanby- | - | - | - | - | |
| 1866 ch. c. by ditto | - | - | - | - | |
- Sold to Count Henckel, in 1867, covered by Dundee.
- *CHANSONETTE (Mr Taplin's), produced in 1868 a c. by Amsterdam, and was covered by Scottish Chief.

EXTASY,

Bred by Sir G. HEATHCOTE, in 1850, got by Touchstone, her dam, Miss Wilfred, by Lottery, out of Royal Oak's dam, by Smolensko.

- | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|--------------------|
| 1855 br. f. <i>Delight</i> , by Birdcatcher | - | - | - | - | } Ld Londeshorough |
| 1856 br. c. by Mickey Free (dead) | - | - | - | - | |
| 1858 br. c. <i>Rapture</i> , by Stockwell (cut) | - | - | - | - | |
| 1859 b. f. by ditto | - | - | - | - | |
- | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| *1860 b. f. <i>Lady Exeter</i> , aft. <i>Voluptas</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - | } Mr R. Wright |
| 1861 br. c. <i>Achilles</i> , by Mildew | - | - | - | - | |
| 1863 b. c. <i>Strathfieldsaye</i> , by Arthur Wellesley (dead) | - | - | - | - | |
| †1864 b. f. <i>The Quiver</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - | |
| 1866 br. c. <i>Walmer</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | - | |
- | | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1867 b. f. by Mildew | - | - | - | - | } |
| 1869 by Arthur Wellesley | - | - | - | - | |

Barren in 1857, 62 and 68, and slipped foal in 1865.

*VOLUPTAS (Duke of Newcastle's), in 1868, produced dead twins by Parmesan, and was covered by The Ranger.

†THE QUIVER (Capt. Douglas's), produced in 1868 a b. f. *The Arrow*, by Hawkhead (s. of Emente, foaled in 1857), and was not covered in 1868.

FABULA, by Flatcatcher (Vol. X, p. 110), died in 1865, in foaling a filly by Y. Colwick (dead),

FAIR GERALDINE,

Bred by Mr DALEY, in 1853, got by Footstool, her dam, Arethusa, by Elis, out of Aunt Bliss, by Woful.

- | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1858 ch. f. by Boiardo | - | - | - | - | } Mr Simpson |
| *1859 b. f. by Tadmor | - | - | - | - | |
| 1860 b. or br. f. by Vedette | - | - | - | - | |
| 1861 br. f. by ditto | - | - | - | - | |
| †1862 br. f. <i>Hassock</i> , by Tadmor | - | - | - | - | |
| 1863 ch. c. by Acrobat | - | - | - | - | |
| 1864 and 65 barren | - | - | - | - | |
| 1866 c. by Promised Land | - | - | - | - | |
| 1867 b. c. by Vedette | - | - | - | - | |
| 1868 f. by Lacydes | - | - | - | - | |

*Sold to Messrs Dudley and Bruce, in 1860, to go to Lexington, U.S.

†HASSOCK (Mr T. Goold's) was covered in 1868 by Van Dieman.

FAIR HELEN, by Pantaloon, out of Rebecca, cont. from Vol. X, p. 110.

- | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1864 b. c. <i>Child of the Islands</i> , by Fazzoletto- | - | - | - | - | } Mr J. Johnstone |
| *1865 ch. f. <i>Lady Flora</i> , by Stockwell | - | - | - | - | |

Barren in 1866 and 67, and died in November, 1867.

*LADY FLORA (Mr J. Johnstone's) was covered in 1868 by Gladiateur.

FAIR MELROSE (foaled in 1862), by Newminster, out of Fair Helen, as above.

1867	ch. f. by Colsterdale	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Johnstone
1868	missed to Parmesan	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-	

FAIR LILLIARD,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1860, got by Rifeman, her dam by Pyrrhus the First, out of Thornhill's dam, by Hetman Platoff.

1865	b. f. <i>Percussion</i> , by Leamington	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Bickers
1866	missed to The Marquis	-	-	-	-	
1867	f. <i>Fair Marchioness</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. M. Williams
1868	c. by Saunterer	-	-	-	-	

FAIRPLAY,

Bred by Mr L. KEEGAN, on December 31st, 1854, got by Tearaway, her dam, Portia, by Launcelot, out of Corinda, by Roller—Waxy.

1863	ch. c. <i>The Handsome Buck</i> , by The Ugly Buck (died in 1865)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jos. Goff
1864	ch. c. <i>Clondalkin</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1865	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. <i>Playmate</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867	missed to Suburban	-	-	-	-	
1868	c. by Rapparee	-	-	-	-	

FAIRTHORN (foaled in 1850), by Lanercost, her dam by Tomboy, out of Tesane, continued from Vol. X, p. 111.

1863	br. c. <i>Yuba Dam</i> , aft. <i>Honest Tom</i> , by Neville	-	-	-	-	} Mr Gulliver
1866	b. f. by Grimston, or Big Ben (died three days old)	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Chevalier d'Industrie	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1864, 66, and 68, and slipped foal in 1865.

FAIRDALE, by Chanticleer (her foal of 1859), died in Mr Gulliver's stud in 1868, after foaling twins (dead), and having had no produce to live, except in 1866 a gr. c. *Lonsdale*, by Grimston.

FAIRWATER,

Bred by Mr W. S. CARTWRIGHT, in 1858, got by Loup-garou, her dam, The Bloomer, by Melbourne, out of Lady Sarah, by Velocipede.

1866	b. f. <i>Fairminster</i> , by Newminster	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Cartwright
1867	b. f. <i>Thorwater</i> , by Thormanby	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by Stockwell	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Saunterer	-	-	-	-	

FAIRY, by Slane (Vol. X, p. 111), was barren in 1865, and sold to go to Hungary, covered by The Prime Minister.

FAIRY,

Bred by Mr GREVILLE, in 1856, got by Orlando, her dam, Alkali, by Slane, out of Seakale, by Camel.

1862	b. c. by King Tom	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Denchfield
1863	b. f. <i>Ada</i> , by North Lincoln	-	-	-	-	
1864	b. c. <i>The Rhymer</i> , by King Tom	-	-	-	-	
1865	and 66 barren	-	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. by Wingrave	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by King Tom	-	-	-	-	

FAIRY,

Bred by Mr F. BELL, in 1857, got by Hermit, her dam, La Femme Sage, by Gainsborough, grandam by Whisker—Pipator.

1864	b. f. <i>Secrecy</i> , by Trumpeter	-	-	-	-	} Mr Notley
1865	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Bel Demonio	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1863 and 66, not covered in 1866 or 67, but hunted.

FAIRY,

Bred by Mr R. W. RICHARDSON, in 1860, got by Warlock, her dam, Leila, by Melbourne, out of Meeanee, by Touchstone.

1866	b. f. <i>Jenny Diver</i> , by Buccaneer	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. H. R. Cookson
1867	b. f. <i>Vermicelli</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	-	

Sent to Austria in 1867 with her filly, and covered by Skirmisher.

FAIRY,

Bred by Mr HILTON, in 1861, got by Newcourt, her dam, Fanny, by Annandale, out of Lady Fanny, by Charles XII.

1867	c. by Flatterer, son of Jet (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Hilton
1868	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Cecrops	-	-	-	-	

FAIRY FOOTSTEP,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1863, got by Newminster, her dam, Harriott, by Gladiator—Pantalonnade, by Pantaloon.

1867	b. c. by Loiterer	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Newton
1868	missed to Caterer	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Arthur Wellealey	-	-	-	-	

FAIRY KNOWE,

Bred by Mr WILLIAMSON, in 1859, got by Touchstone, her dam, Clatterbox, by Skylark, out of Clari, by Smolensko.

1863	b. c. by The Great Unknown (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Osborne
1864	b. c. <i>Weather Star</i> , by Weatherbit	-	-	-	-	
1866	br. c. <i>Pirate King</i> , by Buccaneer	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. W. Deighton
1867	br. f. <i>Ada Dyas</i> , by Lambton	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Underhand	-	-	-	-	Mr Lelu

Barren in 1865 and 68.

FAIRYLAND,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1862, got by Orlando, her dam, El Dorado, by Harkaway, out of Epaulette, by The Colonel.

1867	ch. c. by Blackdown	-	-	-	-	} Mr Gulliver
1868	missed to Neville	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

FAIRY QUEEN, by Hermit, out of Snowflake, is in Mr Temple's stud; she has had no produce to live up to 1868 inclusive, and was covered in 1868 by Bondholder and Omen.

FAITH, by Sir Hercules, continued from Vol. X, p. 111.

1866	b. f. <i>La Bruyère</i> , by Diophantus	-	-	-	-	Mr Fleet
------	---	---	---	---	---	----------

Not covered in 1866 or 67.

FALLOW BUCK MARE, sis. to Hartley Buck, contd. from Vol. IX, p. 117.

1862 b. c. <i>Sussex Stag</i> , by Findon - - -	} Mr D. Ayling
1863 br. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1864 f. by Newburgh (son of Oulston) - - -	
1866 f. by ditto - - - - -	} Mr W. Ayling
1867 b. f. by ditto - - - - -	

Barren in 1861 and 68, and slipped foal in 1865, and now Mr Waller's.

FALSTAFF MARE (foaled in 1849). Merry Sunshine's dam, continued from Vol. IX, p. 117.

1861 br. f. <i>Overcast</i> , by Tadmor (s. to Nova Scotia) -	} Mr Farrow
1862 c. by Vedette - - - - -	
1863 barren - - - - -	
1864 b. c. <i>Sunnyside</i> , by Tadmor - - - - -	} Mr Simpson
1865 b. c. by Vedette - - - - -	
1866 b. f. by Promised Land - - - - -	
1867 f. by Vedette - - - - -	
1868 c. by The Knave - - - - -	

FALSTAFF MARE, out of The Lily, continued from Vol. X, p. 112.

1864 b. c. <i>The Abbot</i> , by The Confessor (dead) -	} Mr W. R. H. Powell
1865 b. f. <i>The Abbess</i> , by ditto - - - - -	

Barren in 1866, 67, and 68, and sold.

FALSTAFF MARE, out of Delusion, continued from Vol. X, p. 112.

1865 bl. f. by King of Trumps - - - - -	} Col. Towneley
1866 bl. c. <i>Black Jemmy</i> , by Kettledrum -	

Died in 1867.

FAMA, by Dr Syntax (Vol. IX, p. 112), died in 1865.

FAMINE,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1860, got by Daniel O'Rourke, her dam by Pyrrhus the First—Comus—Oiscan—Anna Maria.

1865 b. f. <i>Brenda</i> , by Buccanber - - - - -	} Mr Cookson
1867 b. c. <i>Lazaroni</i> , by Macaroni - - - - -	
1869 by ditto - - - - -	

Barren in 1866 and 68.

FANCIFUL,

Bred by Mr OVERMAN, in 1862, got by The Prime Minister, her dam, Whimsical, by Launcelot, out of Whim, by Voltaire.

1865 missed to Chanticleer - - - - -	} Mr T. W. Overman
1866 br. c. by High Treason - - - - -	
1867 b. c. by Bonnyfield - - - - -	} Mr H. Smith
1868 b. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1869 by ditto - - - - -	

FANFARONADE,

Bred by Mr JAUQUES, in 1854, got by Gameboy, her dam, Burlotta, by Actæon, out of Comedy, by Comus.

*1860 ch. f. <i>Gusconade</i> , by Weatherbit - - -	} Mr Jaques
†1861 b. f. <i>Ostentation</i> , once <i>Projectile</i> , by Neasham -	
1862 br. f. <i>Caronade</i> , by Weatherbit - - -	} Mr Blenkinson
1863 b. c. <i>Musician</i> , by Marsyas - - - - -	
†1864 ch. f. <i>Bravura</i> , by ditto - - - - -	

1865 b. f. <i>Tornado</i> , by Weatherbit	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1866 br. c. <i>Moscow</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867 b. c. <i>Fanfaron</i> , by Newminster	-	-	-	
1868 b. f. by Gladiateur	-	-	-	
1869 by Marsyas	-	-	-	

* GASCONADE (Mr C. Williams's), produced in 1868 a f. by 'The Knout (dead), and was covered by Trumpeter.

† OSTENTATION (Rawcliffe Co.), was covered in 1868 by Neophyte and Skirmisher.

‡ BRAVURA (Mr Hilton's), was barren in 1868 and covered by Cecrops.

FANNIE,

Bred by Mr RICKABY, in 1854, got by Touchstone, her dam (Ada Mary's dam), by Tramp, out of sister to Maria, by Whisker.

1858 b. c. <i>Confederate</i> , by Rataplan	-	-	-	} Mr W. Sailer
1859 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1862 b. f. by Barnton-	-	-	-	Warford Stud
*1864 b. f. <i>Nonchalance</i> , by Indifference	-	-	-	} Messrs Painter
1865 b. c. <i>Bertram</i> , by Chevalier d'Industrie	-	-	-	
1868 f. by Stockwell	-	-	-	} Mr Naylor
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	

Slipped foal to Rataplan in 1860 and 61, and barren in 1863, 66, and 67.

* NONCHALANCE (Mr A. Haynes's), produced in 1868 a ch. c. by Jingling Johnny, and was covered by him again.

FANNY BINGHAM, by Epirus (Vol. X, p. 113), was barren in 1865, and died.

FANNY FERN,

Bred by Capt. SKIPWORTH, in 1852, got by Blanc, her dam, St Margaret, by St Martin, out of Royalty, by Emilius.

1859 b. f. <i>Giltmook</i> , by Lambton	-	-	-	} Capt. Skipworth
1860 ch. c. <i>Fairfax</i> , by ditto, or Colsterdale	-	-	-	
1862 ch. f. <i>Lady Fern</i> , by North Lincoln	-	-	-	
1863 ch. f. <i>Fern Leaf</i> , by Magnum-	-	-	-	
1866 ch. c. <i>Workman</i> , by Wamba	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1858, 61, 64, 65, and 68, and slipped foal in 1867.

FANNY GRAY,

Bred by Sir C. SLINGSBY, in 1852, got by Chanticleer, her dam, Miss Julia Bennett, by Muley Moloch, out of Patty, by Camel, or Laurel.

1864 gr. c. <i>Fanfano</i> , by Longbow (cut)	-	-	-	} Col. H. Vyse
1867 gr. f. <i>Fanfane</i> , by Stampedo	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865, 66, and 68, and sold.

FANNY SEATON,

Bred by Mr GLASSPOOL, in 1861, got by Ellington, her dam, Antipression, by St Francis, out of Stamp, by Emilius.

1867 b. c. by Mouravieff (son of Pyrrhus the First)	-	-	-	} Mr W. C. Bland
1868 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	

FANTASIA,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1859, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Vexation, by Touchstone, out of Vat, by Langar.

1864	f. <i>Archery</i> , by Longbow (dead)	-	-	} Mr W. Butler
1866	b. c. <i>Troy</i> , by Citadel	-	-	
1867	b. c. <i>Yellow Gown</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1865 and 68.

FASCINATION,

Bred by Mr MERRY, in 1862, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Lady Lurewell, by Hornsea, out of Dirce, by Partisan.

1867	b. c. by The Avenger (son of Tomyris)	-	-	} Mr T. P. Hope
1868	f. by ditto	-	-	
1869	by Arthur Wellesley	-	-	

FASCINE,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1855, got by Melbourne, her dam, Escalade, by Touchstone, out of Ghuznee, by Pantaloon.

1860	ch. c. <i>Cannon Ball</i> , by Joc o'Sot (cut)	-	-	} Mr W. H. Harrison
1869	br. f. <i>Cannonade</i> , by Drumour	-	-	
*1863	b. f. <i>Fortress</i> , by Knight of Kars	-	-	
1864	br. f. <i>Bellona</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1865	br. c. <i>Welton</i> , by Voltigeur (died in 1867)	-	-	} Mr W. H. Harrison Broadley
1866	b. f. <i>Pinnacle</i> , by Newminster-	-	-	
1867	br. f. <i>Dark Blue</i> , by Oxford	-	-	
1869	by Voltigeur	-	-	

Barren in 1859, 61, and 68.

* **FORTRESS** (Mr Reynard's), was barren in 1867 and 68, and was covered in 1868 by Piccador.

FAUGH-A-BALLAGH MARE (Silkmore's dam)—Voltaire, continued from Vol. IX, p. 120.

1861	ch. c. by Mountain Deer	-	-	Mr T. Critchley
1862	b. c. <i>Kangaroo</i> , aft. <i>Little John</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Warford Stud
1863	b. c. <i>Vassal</i> , by Knight of Kars	-	-	

She had dead twins in 1864, and died in 1865.

FAUGH-A-BALLAGH MARE, sister to Stafford (foaled in 1851), her dam by Bustard—Diversity, continued from Vol. X, p. 116.

1864	b. c. <i>Lord Bagot</i> , by Newminster	-	-	} Mr Walthew
1865	b. c. by Gunboat	-	-	
1866	ch. f. by Cape Flyaway	-	-	
1867	br. f. <i>Semolina</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	} Mr W. Bevill
1868	missed to Newcastle	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	

THE FAWN, by Venison (Vol. X, p. 115), died in 1866; her last two produces should stand thus:

*1863	b. f. <i>Gazelle</i> , by Marionette	-	-	} Mr W. Cave
1865	b. f. <i>Pompano</i> , by Nutbourne	-	-	

* **GAZELLE** (Mr Cave's) produced in 1867 a c. by Trumpeter (dead), missed to Trumpeter in 1868, and was covered by Caractacus.

THE FAWN,

Bred by Mr PRYSE, in 1846, got by Caldicot, her dam, Jack Cade's dam, by Reveller, out of Undine, by Grimaldi.

1865	f. by Master Fenton (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr Mannington
1866	b. c. <i>The Little Buck</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. <i>Stag</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1868	missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by Prime Minister horse, out of Miss Eva, and Master Fenton	-	-	-	

FAYAWAY (foaled in 1852), by Orlando, out of Boarding-school Miss, continued from Vol. X, p. 115.

*1864	b. f. <i>Julia Peel</i> , by Amsterdam	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1865	b. c. by Stockwell (dead)	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. by Weatherbit (dead)	-	-	-	
1867	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

* JULIA PEEL (Mr Blenkiron's) produced in 1868 a b. c. by Dundee, and was covered by Lord Clifden.

FAZZOLETTO MARE,

Bred by General ANGERSTEIN, in 1859, her dam by The Doctor, out of Grey Araby, by Talisman—Bay Araby.

1863	gr. f. <i>Nineveh</i> , by Ninus	-	-	-	} Gen. Angerstein
*1864	gr. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1865	ch. c. by Oulston	-	-	-	
1866	ch. f. by Ninus	-	-	-	

Sent to the Cape of Good Hope in 1866, covered by Thunderbolt,

* This mare (Mr J. Goodliff's) produced in 1868 a b. f. by Tom Tit (son of King Tom), and was covered by him again.

FAZZOLETTO MARE,

Bred by Mr T. DAWSON, in 1864, her dam, Hiccup, by Knight of Avenel out of Pinch, by St Martin.

1868	b. c. by Van Galen	-	-	-	} Mr T. Dawson
1869	by ro. h. by brother to Bird on the wing (foaled 1853), out of Rapid Rhone's dam	-	-	-	

FEARFUL,

Bred by Mr R. STEPHENSON, in 1855, got by Surplice, her dam, Fear, by Alarm, out of Cowslip, by Bizarre.

1861	ch. f. <i>Alarm</i> , by Lord Lieutenant	-	-	-	} Mr W. R. H. Powell
*1862	b. f. <i>Fright</i> , by The Confessor	-	-	-	
1863	b. f. <i>Fear</i> , by Anthracite	-	-	-	
1864	ch. f. <i>Surprise</i> , by The Confessor	-	-	-	
1865	b. f. <i>Anxiety</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	ch. f. by Frederick (son of Melbourne)	-	-	-	
1867	ch. f. by Hornblower	-	-	-	

* FRIGHT (Captain Machell's) was covered in 1868 by Bacchus.

FELICITAS,

Bred by Mr POWNY, in 1856, got by Pyrrhus the First, her dam, Velleda, by Venison, out of Folly, by Middleton.

1861	b. f. <i>Joy</i> , by Knight of Kars	-	-	-	} Mr Powney
1865	dead colt by Trumpeter	-	-	-	

1866	b. f. <i>Bcata</i> , by Canary	-	-	-	-	} Mr Powney
1867	c. by Birdhill	-	-	-	-	
1868	f. by Caractacus (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Distin	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1862, 63, and 64.

FENELLA,

Bred by Mr B. DRAGE, in 1857, got by The Ugly Buck, her dam by Annandale, out of Miss Parkinson, by Swiss—Reveller.

1861	br. f. <i>Salvioni</i> , by Hobbie Noble	-	-	-	-	}
1862	ch. c. <i>Lazzaroni</i> , by Ethelbert (sent to Germany in 1864)	-	-	-	-	
1863	b. f. <i>La Muta</i> , by Wild Dayrell	-	-	-	-	} Ld Coventry
1864	ch. f. <i>Dumb Bell</i> , by Surplice	-	-	-	-	
1865	b. f. <i>La Muette</i> , aft. <i>Fanny</i> , by Caractacus	-	-	-	-	
1866	b. f. <i>Portia</i> , by Umpire	-	-	-	-	
1867	br. c. <i>Tim Weaver</i> , by Tim Whiffler	-	-	-	-	} Mr N. Staggy
1868	b. or br. f. <i>Miss Lizzie</i> , by Oxford	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

FEODOR,

Bred by Sir H. DES VŒUX, in 1862, got by Vedette, her dam, Princess Royal, by Slane, grandam by Bay Middleton, out of Appollonia, by Whisker.

1866	missed to Fitz-Roland	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Mather
1867	b. c. by Touchwood	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by Trumpeter (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Betagh, in Ireland
1869	by Master Richard	-	-	-	-	

FEODOROWNA,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1857, got by Kingston, her dam, Empress, by Emilius, out of Mangal Wurzel, by Merlin.

1863	f. <i>Georgina</i> , by Turnus	-	-	-	-	} Mr Naylor
1864	b. c. <i>Pelerin</i> , by The Hadji	-	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. <i>Demidoff</i> , by Carnival	-	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1868	b. f. by Weatherbit	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Saunterer	-	-	-	-	

Slipped twins in 1865, and barren in 1866.

FERINA (foaled in 1844), by Venison, out of Partiality, continued from Vol. X, p. 116.

1864	b. f. <i>Fu-lal</i> , by Fazzoletto	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Sadler
1865	b. c. <i>Adamant</i> , by Adamas	-	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. <i>Pretender</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1867 and 68, and not covered in 1868.

MAHALA, by Rataplan (her foal of 1859), in Baron Rothschild's stud, was covered in 1868 by North Lincoln.

FERN,

Bred by Mr W. MARRIS, in 1857, got by Fernhill, her dam by Beiram, out of Addy, sister to Chateau Margaux, by Whalebone.

1863	b. c. <i>Rama</i> , by Lord Fauconberg (sent abroad)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Marris
1864	ch. f. <i>Pakrita</i> , by Magnum	-	-	-	-	
1865	b. f. <i>Itty</i> , by Lambton	-	-	-	-	} Ld Yarborough
1866	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867	br. f. by Hospitality	-	-	-	-	
1868	ch. f. by Thormanby (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Nottingham	-	-	-	-	

FERNHILL MARE (bay),

Bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1855, her dam by Hetman Platoff, grandam by Cervantes—Camillus—Gabriel.

1861	b. f. by Colsterdale	-	-	-	-	} Sir T. Sykes
1862	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1863	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1864	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Osborne
1865	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. <i>Herbalist</i> , by The Cure	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. S. Thompson
1867	b. f. <i>Persicaria</i> , by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	-	
1868	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

FERNHILL, or GLEAM MARE,

Bred by Mr F. ILES, in 1854, her dam, Bonby Betty, by Robin Hood—Argantes's dam, by Bellerophon.

1859	br. c. <i>Lord Durham</i> , by Lambton	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. Iles
1860	b. f. by Colsterdale	-	-	-	-	
1861	f. by Leopold (dead)	-	-	-	-	
*1862	br. f. <i>Lady Durham</i> , by Lambton	-	-	-	-	
†1863	b. f. <i>Panacea</i> , by The Cure	-	-	-	-	
1864	br. f. <i>Lady Lambton</i> , by Lambton	-	-	-	-	} Baron Rothschild
1865	br. f. <i>Poleaxe</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1866	br. c. <i>Director</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. by King Tom	-	-	-	-	
1868	missed by ditto	-	-	-	-	}
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	
* LADY DURHAM (Mr E. Elliott's) produced in 1868 a b. f. by Scandal, was covered by The Miner, and sold to Mr W. Cowan.						
† PANACEA (Ld Stamford's) was covered in 1868 by Newcastle.						

FERRARA (foaled in 1852), by Orlando, out of Iodine, continued from Vol. X, p. 117.

1865	slipped foal to Buccaneer	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Bowe
1866	b. c. <i>Arlington</i> , by Voltigeur	-	-	-	-	
1867	c. by Gunboat (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. <i>Nepaul</i> , by Neptunus	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Gunboat	-	-	-	-	

FETE DAY,

Bred by Mr JAMES, in 1860, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Leah, by Collingwood, out of Termagant, by Cotherstone.

1864	b. c. <i>Festival</i> , by The Cure (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Osborne
1865	br. c. <i>Festivity</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1866	b. f. by Carnival (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. by Carbineer (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. or br. c. by Barnton	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Ridley
1869	by Cathedral	-	-	-	-	

FETNAH, by Paragone (Vol. X, p. 117), was barren in 1865 and 67, and probably in 1866.

FEU DE JOIE,

Bred by Mr WILLIAMSON, in 1859, got by Longbow, her dam, Jeu d'Esprit, by Flatcatcher, out of Extempore, by Emilius.

1865	ch. f. <i>Princess Mary</i> , by Stockwell (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Naylor
1867	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868	f. by Stockwell (dead)	-	-	-	-	
Slipped foal in 1866 and twins in November, 1868.						

FIAMMA,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1862, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Augusta, by Birdcatcher, out of Memento, by Voltaire.

1865	and 66 barren	-	-	-	
1867	br. c. <i>Blackwall</i> , by Blackdown	-	-	-	} Mr Gulliver
1868	br. or ro. f. by Chevalier d'Industrie-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

FIANCEE,

Bred by Mr JAS. DAVIDSON, in 1860, got by Stockwell, her dam, Athol Brose, by Orlando, out of Haggish, by Bay Middleton.

1867	c. by Carnival (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr Naylor
1868	c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by Cape Flyaway	-	-	-	

FICTION,

Bred by the RAWCLIFFE STUD COMPANY, in 1854, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Ohio, by Jerry, out of Whizgig, by Rubens.

1859	b. f. <i>Camelia</i> , by Tadmor-	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1860	b. or br. c. by Acrobat	-	-	-	
1861	b. f. by Vedette-	-	-	-	
1862	br. c. <i>Poodle</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1864	b. f. <i>Fairy Land</i> , by Promised Land	-	-	-	
1866	f. <i>Surprise</i> , by Lacydes	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	c. by Vedette-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1863 and 65.

FIDGET.

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1860, got by The Fallow Buck, her dam, Flight, by Jereed, out of Elopement, by Velocipede.

1864	ch. f. <i>Gipsy Queen</i> , by King of Trumps	-	-	-	} Mr. Brown
*1865	ch. f. <i>May Queen</i> , by Kettledrum	-	-	-	
1866 and 67	barren	-	-	-	
1868	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr G. Storey
1869	by Breadalbane	-	-	-	

* MAY QUEEN (Mr Brown's) was covered in 1868 by Breadalbane.

FIDGETTY GIRL,

Bred by Mr R. G. LUMLEY, in 1849, got by Hotman Platoff, her dam by Sircingle, grandam by Tomboy, out of Duchess of York.

1857	b. c. <i>Gibraltar</i> , aft. <i>Sneaking Lawyer</i> , by Cowl	-	-	-	} Mr R. W. Ottaway
1861	ch. c. <i>Old Fuller</i> , aft. <i>Anemometer</i> , by Marsyas,	-	-	-	
	(cut)	-	-	-	
*1865	b. f. by Dundee	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Ward
1866	c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1867	ch. c. by Diophantus	-	-	-	
1868	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1858 and 62, barren in 1859, 60, 63, and 64, and died in 68.

* This mare (Mr Ward's) was covered in 1868 by Diophantus.

FIELDMATE,

Bred by Mr JAMES, in 1849, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Playmate, by Tomboy, out of Galena, by Walton.

1867	c. by Frogmore	-	-	-	} Mr W. R. Field
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1862, 63, 64, 65, and 68, and not covered in 1865.

FIGTREE (brown),

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1848, got by Envoy, her dam, Azora, by Voltaire, out of Minikin, by Manfred.

1854	br. f. <i>Palm</i> , by Tadmor	-	-	-	} D. of Bedford
1857	ch. f. <i>Golden Pippin</i> , by Hesperus	-	-	-	
*1858	br. f. <i>Plum</i> , by Tadmor	-	-	-	
1859	br. c. <i>Fig</i> , aft. <i>Despair</i> , by Hesperus (cut)	-	-	-	
†1860	b. f. <i>Erythia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} D. of Beaufort
†1862	br. f. <i>Siberia</i> , by Muscovite	-	-	-	
§1863	br. f. <i>Ischia</i> , by Wild Dayrell	-	-	-	
1864	b. c. <i>Caucasus</i> , by Muscovite	-	-	-	
1866	br. c. <i>Vestminster</i> , by Glenmasson	-	-	-	
1867	br. f. <i>Figleaf</i> , by Prime Minister	-	-	-	}
1869	by Asteroid	-	-	-	

Slipped twins in 1856, barren in 1855, 61, and 65, and slipped foal in 68.

* *PLUM* (Ld Coventry's) produced in 1864 b. f. *Miss Pickle*, by Petruccio, was not covered that year and died.

† *ERYTHIA* (Mr John Day's) produced in 1867 a c. by Trumpeter (dead), was barren in 1866 and 68, and covered in 1868 by Trumpeter.

‡ *SIBERIA* (Ld Falmonth's) produced in 1868 a b. c. by Thormanby, and was covered by St Albans.

§ *ISCHIA* (D. of Beaufort's) was covered in 1868 by Asteroid.

FILBERT MARE,

Bred by Mr FORMBY, in 1859, her dam by Coronation, out of Bay Bess, by Sultan—Marengo.

1864	br. f. by Gunboat	-	-	-	} Mr G. Strongi'tharm
1865	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1866, 67,	and 68 barren	-	-	-	
1869	by Lifeboat	-	-	-	

FIMBER-HILL, by Fernhill (Vol. X, p. 118), was barren in 1865, 66, and 67, had a half-bred foal in 1868, and covered by Oulston, and is now Mr A. Hamond's.

FIREFLY,

Bred by Mr GREVILLE, in 1860, got by Orlando, her dam, Twitter, by Alarm, out of Little Finch, by Hornsea.

1865	slipped foal to King of Trumps	-	-	-	} Mr G. Mather
1866	b. f. by Prime Minister	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. <i>Sparkle</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr H. Haig
1869	by Saunterer	-	-	-	

FIRST FRUIT,

Bred by Mr CRUST, in 1859, got by General Williams, her dam by Emilian, out of Brown Bess, by Scheik.

1866	b. c. <i>Pomfret</i> , by Piccador	-	-	-	} Mr Jos. Crust
1867	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by Cathedral	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

FIRST FLY,

Bred by Mr J. OSBORNE, in 1853, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, First-Rate, by Melbourne, out of Nanny, by Bedlamite.

1858	b. c. by The Cure	-	-	-	} Mr J. Osborne
1861	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1862	b. f. <i>The Countess</i> , by Voltigeur	-	-	-	

- 1863 b. f. *Blue Bottle*, by The Cure - - - Ld Yarborough
 1865 b. ro. f. *Lady Barbara*, by Lambton- - - }
 1868 ch. c. by Dundee - - - - - } Mr Blenkiron
 1869 by Adventurer - - - - - }
 Barren in 1859, 60, 64, 66, and 67.

FIRST-RATE (foaled in 1847), by Melbourne, out of Ninny, continued from Vol. X, p. 118.

- 1865 b. c. by Colsterdale (dead) - - - Mr. C. Harrison
 1867 f. by Dundee - - - - - }
 1869 by Pathfinder (son of Cordelia) - - - } Mr Blenkiron
 Barren in 1866 and 68.

FISHERMAN'S DAUGHTER,

Bred by Mr T. STEVENS, in 1861, got by Fisherman, her dam, Idyl, by Ithuriel, out of Écloque, by Emillus.

- 1867 b. c. *Triton*, by Trumpeter - - - - - }
 1868 b. c. by Knight of St Patrick - - - - - } Mr T. Stevens
 1869 by Cranbury - - - - - }

FIST (foaled in 1854), by Womersley—Gladiator, contd. from Vol. X, p. 119.

- 1865 c. by Lacydes- - - - - }
 1866 b. c. *David*, by Promised Land- - - - - } Mr Simpson
 1867 b. f. by Lacydes - - - - - }
 1868 c. by ditto - - - - - }

FISTIANA, by Gladiator (Vol. IX, p. 124), died in 1868, having had no living produce since 1860, except in 1867 a b. c. by Skirmisher (Mr Savile's).

FLAME,

Bred by Mr T. MESSER, in 1856, got by Blaze (son of Launcelot), her dam, Slide, by The Skater, out of Zelinda, by Rubens.

- 1862 b. c. *Macdonald*, by Lord of the Isles - - - }
 1863 ch. c. *Kingmaker*, by Neville - - - - - }
 1864 ch. c. *Little Ben*, by Big Ben - - - - - } Mr Gulliver
 1867 ch. f. by ditto (dead) - - - - - }
 1869 by Neville - - - - - }
 Barren in 1866, and had dead foals in 1865 and 68.

FLAPDOODLE (foaled in 1852), by Flatcatcher, out of Disagreeable, continued from Vol. IX, p. 124.

- 1862 b. f. *Wild Fowl*, by Wild Huntsman - - - Mr C. Walker
 1863 f. by ditto - - - - - }
 1866 b. or br. c. *Cockboat*, by Gumboat, or Lifeboat - - - } Mr T. E. Walker
 1868 ch. c. by Oxford - - - - - }
 1869 by ditto - - - - - }

Slipped foal in 1861, and was barren in 1864 and 65, and not covd. in 1866.

THE FLAPPER, by Touchstone (Vol. X, p. 119), died in 1865.

FLASH OF LIGHTNING (foaled in 1843), by Velocipede, out of Dido, continued from Vol. X, p. 119.

- *1862 b. f. *Amber*, by King Tom - - - - - }
 1863 ch. f. *Tourmalin*, by ditto - - - - - } Baron Rothschild
 1864 ch. c. *Jasper*, by ditto - - - - - }

Barren in 1865, 66 and 67, and died in 1867.

* AMBER (Baron Rothschild's) produced in 1866 a b. f. by Newcastle, and was sold to go to Australia, covered by North Lincoln.

FLATCATCHER MARE,

Bred by Mr R. TAYLOR, in 1857, her dam, Silence, by Melbourne, out of Secret, by Hornsea.

1866	ch. c. by Oxford	-	-	-	-	-	} Messrs Graham
1867	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

FLATCATCHER MARE,

Bred by Mr FARROW, in 1859, her dam by Dromedary, out of Nightcap, by Bay Middleton, out of Chapeau d'Espagne.

1864	b. c. by Ninnis	-	-	-	-	-	} Gen. Angerstein
1865	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. <i>Brandon</i> , by Y. Oulston	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Popham
1868	b. c. <i>Vicary</i> , by Wild Dayrell	-	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

No produce in 1863 or 66.

FLATCATCHER MARE,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1859, her dam, Beebee Bunnoo, by Velocipede, out of Miss Wilfred, by Lottery.

1866	c. <i>Heptarchy</i> , by Eghert	-	-	-	-	-	Capt. Hastie
							Sold.

FLAUB,

A chesnut mare bred by Count F. de LAGRANGE, in France, in 1859, got by First Born (son of Nuncio), her dam, Maid of Erin, by Ishmael, out of Potteen, by Blacklock.

1864	ch. f. <i>Cauthleen</i> , by Trumpeter	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Jennings
1866	b. f. <i>Fadladeen</i> , by Little Pippin	-	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865 and 67, and sent back to France in 1867.

FLAX (foaled in 1855), by Surplice, out of Odessa, continued from Vol. X, p. 120.

1865	b. c. <i>Courtmantle</i> , by King Tom	-	-	-	-	-	} Ld Falmouth
1866	ch. c. <i>Flaxman</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by King Tom	-	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Saunterer	-	-	-	-	-	

THE FLEA,

Bred by Mr H. S. THOMPSON, in 1847, got by Jeremy Diddler, her dam Ophelia, by Bedlamite, out of Lady of the Lake, by Sorcerer.

1860	br. c. by Idle Boy	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. S. Thompson
1862	b. or br. c. by Wild Huntsman	-	-	-	-	-	
1863	ch. c. by Windhound	-	-	-	-	-	
1865	ch. c. by Ben Webster	-	-	-	-	-	
1866	br. c. <i>Insect</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1868	ch. c. by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Adamas, or Donnybrook	-	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1861, 64, and 67.

FLEMISH GIRL, by Hetman Platoff (Vol. X, p. 120), died in 1865.

FLEUR DES CHAMPS,

Bred by Mr WILLIAMSON, in 1862, got by Newminster, her dam Maria, by Harkaway, out of Suspicion, by Speculation.

1866 b. f. *Altisidora*, by Blair Athol - - - } Mr C. Peck
 1867 ch. f. by Dollar - - - - - }
 Covered in 1867 by The Marquis, and sent to Mr Belmont, at New York,
 in 1867, with her foal.

FLIGHT (foaled in 1846), by Jereed, out of Elopement, continued from Vol. X, p. 121.

1864 b. f. *Pneumatic*, by Orlando - - - }
 1866 b. f. *Runaway*, by ditto - - - - - } Her Majesty
 1867 b. c. by ditto - - - - - }
 1869 by Savernake (son of Stockwell) - - - }
 Barren in 1865 and 68.

FLIGHTY (foaled in 1853), by The Flying Dutchman, out of Lunacy, continued from Vol. X, p. 121.

*1863 b. f. *Fickle*, by Lord of the Isles - - - } Mr Ten Broeck
 1866 br. c. *Express*, by Atherstone, or Vengeance - - }
 1867 b. c. by Mouravieff (son of Pyrrhus the First) - - } Mr R. Sutton
 1868 b. c. by Anglo-Saxon - - - - - }
 Barren in 1864, and 65, sold to Count Zapary in 1868, with her foal,
 and covered by Elland.

* FICKLE (Mr W. G. Bennett's) was barren in 1867 and 68, and covered by Cathedral.

FLIRT, by Melbourne (Vol. X, p. 121), was barren in 1865, 66, and 67, and sold, not likely to breed again.

FLIRT,

Bred by The Duke of BUCCLEUCH, in 1849, got by Kremlin, her dam, Rosa Mar, by Spring Kell, out of Helen Mar, by Viscount.

1863 b. c. by Paymaster - - - - - }
 1864 b. or br. f. by Leamington - - - - - } D. of Buccleuch
 1865 b. f. by Laughing Stock - - - - - }
 1866 b. or br. f. by Gamster - - - - - }
 1867 missed to Voltigeur - - - - - }
 1868 br. f. by Chief Baron - - - - - }
 1869 by Laughing Stock - - - - - }

FLIRT (foaled in 1855), by Orlando, out of Elopement, continued from Vol. X, p. 122.

*1864 b. f. *Independencia*, by Y. Melbourne - - - }
 1865 b. f. by King Tom - - - - - } Her Majesty
 1866 b. c. *Royal Boy*, by Y. Melbourne - - - - - }
 1867 ch. c. by St Albans - - - - - }
 1868 br. c. by Wild Dayrell - - - - - }
 1869 by Ely - - - - - }

* INDEPENDENCIA (Mr R. Morris's) produced in 1868 a b. f. by Macaroni, and was covered by The Marquis.

FLITCH,

Bred by Mr GRATWICKE, in 1856, got by Chatham, her dam, Side-saddle, by The Saddler, grandam by Emilius, out of St Agatha.

1862 ch. f. *Dunmon*, by Ethelbert, or Petruchio - - - } Ld Coventry
 1865 b. c. *Chawbacon*, by Caractacus - - - - - }
 Barren in 1863, 64, 66, and died.

FLORA,

Bred by Mr E. T. OLDFIELD, in 1861, got by Waterford, her dam, Flora Macdonald, by Scroggins—The Countess of Derwentwater, by Kexby.
 1867 br. c. by Orest - - - - }
 1868 b. c. by National Guard - - - - } Mr E. T. Oldfield
 1869 by Weatherproof - - - - }

FLORA MACDONALD (fd. 1847), by Scroggins, contd. from Vol. IX, p. 128.

1861 br. f. *Flora*, by Waterford (son of Sea-horse)- }
 1865 b. c. *Sir Thomas*, by Orest - - - - } Mr E. T. Oldfield
 1866 b. c. *Sir Joseph*, by ditto - - - - }
 1869 by Weatherproof - - - - }

Barren in 1862, 64, 67, and 68, put to a half-bred horse in 1862.

FLORA MACDONALD, by Harkaway (Vol. X, p. 122), produced in 1865 a ch. f. *Aonmere*, by Nuthourne (Mr H. J. Smith's), was barren in 1866 and 67, and sold for a hack.

FLORENCE,

Bred by Mr R. L. WALKER, in 1862, got by Yellow Jack, her dam, Marie Vincent, by Simoom, out of Pergama, by Priam.

1865 barren - - - - }
 1866 f. by Gibraltar (dead) - - - - } Mr B. A. Elliston
 1867 c. by Little Stag (dead) - - - - }
 1868 ch. c. by Citadel - - - - }
 1869 by Cambuscan - - - - }

FLORIDA,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1863, got by Lord of the Isles, her dam, Shot, by Birdcatcher, out of Wasp, by Muley Moloch.

1867 b. f. *Florinda*, by Cavendish - - - - }
 1868 missed to Caterer - - - - } Mrs Wilkinson
 1869 by Neptunus - - - - }

FLOTILLA,

Bred by Sir J. B. MILL, in 1858, got by Kingston, her dam, Cymba, by Melbourne, out of Skiff, by Sheet Anchor.

1865 b. f. by Augur (dead) - - - - }
 1866 br. c. by Touchwood - - - - } Mr Hayes
 1867 missed to The Drake - - - - }
 1868 b. f. by Verdant (dead) - - - - }
 1869 by ditto - - - - }

FLOWER GIRL,

Bred by Sir L. NEWMAN, in 1861, got by Gemma di Vergy, her dam, Botany, by Melbourne, out of Sweetpea, by Touchstone.

1867 b. f. *Covent Garden*, by Crater - - - - }
 1868 b. f. by Trumpeter - - - - } Sir L. Newman
 1869 by Sundeelah - - - - }

Missed to The Dupe in 1865, and had twin fillies (dead) by him in 1866.

FLOWER OF KENT,

Bred by Mr PYBUS, in 1859, got by Kingston, her dam, Tiff, by Slane, out of Temper, by Defence.

1864 b. f. *Merry Christian*, by Beadaman - - - - }
 1865 f. by ditto (dead) - - - - } Mr C. Pybus
 1866 and 67 barren - - - - }
 1868 c. by Beadman - - - - } Mr E. Mason

THE FLOWER SAFETY,

Bred by Mr F. L. POPHAM, in 1860, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Nettle, by Sweetmeat, out of Wasp, by Muley Moloch.

1866	br. f. by Big Ben	-	-	-	-	} Mr Tompkins
1867	b. c. <i>Romanev</i> , by Caractacus	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

FLUKE (chesnut),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1854, got by Womersley, her dam (sister to Grey Momus), by Comus—Cervantes.

1859	dead filly by Fandango	-	-	-	-	} Sir Tatton Sykes
1860	ch. c. by Fugleman	-	-	-	-	
1862	b. c. by Fandango	-	-	-	-	
1865	b. c. <i>Michael de Basco</i> , by Buccaneer	-	-	-	-	
1866	ch. f. <i>Eudora</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Cookson
1867	ch. c. by Macaroni (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by Skirmisher	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Belmont
Barren in 1861, 63, and 64, and sent to New York in 1868 with her foal, covered by Gladiateur.						

FLUKE,

Bred by Mr J. T. ROWLAND, in 1860, got by Turnus, her dam, Pomme de Terre, by Slane, out of Eluina, by Emilius.

1867	ch. f. by Dundee	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Mather
1868	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by High Treason	-	-	-	-	} Mr Haig

FLUSH,

Bred by Mr C. POTTER, in 1859, got by Fazzoletto, her dam by Flatcatcher, grandam, Westow's dam, by Muley Moloch—Smolensko.

1863	br. f. <i>Beatrice</i> , by Arthur Wellesley	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Porter
1864	br. f. <i>Vittoria</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1865	br. f. <i>Donation</i> , by Donatour	-	-	-	-	} Mr Hayward
1866	and 67 barren	-	-	-	-	
1868	c. by Saunterer	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. Simpson
1869	by Neptunus	-	-	-	-	

FLUTTER,

Bred by Mr GREVILLE, in 1850, got by Alarm, her dam, Little Finch, by Hornsea, out of Hinda, by Sultan.

1856	br. f. by Teddington (destroyed in 1858)	-	-	-	-	} Ld Glasgow
1857	c. by Barbatus	-	-	-	-	
*1858	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1859	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1860	b. or br. f. <i>Barbatula</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1861	br. c. by Y. Melbourne (son of Clarissa)	-	-	-	-	
†1862	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1863	b. f. by Bro. to Bird on the Wing (foaled 1853)	-	-	-	-	
1864	b. c. <i>Tremble</i> , by Toxophilite	-	-	-	-	
1865	c. by Tom Bowline	-	-	-	-	
1866	bl. c. by First Flight	-	-	-	-	} Mr S. Webster
1868	c. by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	-	

No produce in 1855, 67, or 69.

* This mare (Mr Masterman's) produced in 1868 a f. by Y. Dutchman, and was covered by him again.

† This mare (Mr Harlock's) produced in 1868 a f. by Rattlebone, and was covered Bacchus.

FLY (foaled in 1853), by Iago, out of Maria, contd. from Vol. X, p. 123.

1865 b. f. by Musjid	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Robinson
1866 b. c. by Nottingham	-	-	-	-	
1867 b. f. by Claret	-	-	-	-	
1868 br. f. by Hubert	-	-	-	-	

FLY,

Bred by Mr R. TAYLOR, in 1863, got by Voivode, her dam, Miss Hercules, by Sir Hercules, out of Silence, by Melbourne.

1866 ch. f. by Gemma Junior	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Taylor
1867 b. f. by Leominster	-	-	-	-	
1868 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Gemma Junior	-	-	-	-	

FLYAWAY,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1853, got by Orlando, her dam, Flight, by Jereed, out of Elopement, by Velocipede.

1859 c. by Speed the Plough (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Warrington
1861 b. c. <i>Wildman</i> , by Wild Dayrell	-	-	-	-	
1862 twin bay colts (one dead) by Gunboat	-	-	-	-	
1863 b. f. <i>Flying Jib</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1864 b. f. <i>Flying Shot</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1866 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867 br. c. by The Lawyer (h.-b.)	-	-	-	-	
1868 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Broomielaw	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1860 and 66.

FLYING DUCHESS,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1853, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Merope, by Voltaire, out of Velocipede's dam, by Juniper.

1860 ch. f. <i>Norma</i> , by Ratan, or Harry the Great	-	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1862 br. f. <i>Vega</i> , by Vedette	-	-	-	-	
1863 b. c. by Acrobat	-	-	-	-	
1864 b. c. <i>Pevensley</i> , by Vedette	-	-	-	-	
1865 br. f. <i>Vea</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1866 b. f. <i>Belle Dame</i> , by Promised Land	-	-	-	-	
1867 b. c. by Vedette	-	-	-	-	
1868 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1858, 59, and 1861.

FLYING DUCHESS,

Bred by Mr W. CARTER, in 1862, got by Y. Dutchman, her dam, Maid of Brompton, by Chanticleer, out of Miss Bucktrout, by Perion, or Tomboy.

1866 missed to Mildew	-	-	-	-	} Mr R Wright
1867 b. c. <i>Badajos</i> , by Arthur Wellealey	-	-	-	-	
1868 br. f. <i>Dark Duchess</i> , by Mildew	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Arthur Wellealey	-	-	-	-	

FLYING JIB,

Bred by Mr E. PHILLIPS, in 1861, got by Leamington, her dam, Yard-arm, by Sheet Anchor, out of Fanny Kemble, by Paulowitz.

1867 ch. c. by Kohinoor (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. Phillips
1868 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Jingling Johnny	-	-	-	-	

FOIBLE,

Bred by Mr PAINTER, in 1855, got by Fangh-a-Ballagh, her dam by Cadland, out of Widgeon, by Whisker—Dick Andrews.

1861 b. c. <i>Wyrley</i> , by Mountain Deer (cut)	-	-	Mr H. Adkins
1862 br. c. by Stolzenfels	-	-	
*1864 b. f. <i>Fatuity</i> , aft. <i>Cleopatre</i> , by Chevalier	-	-	Messrs Painter
		d'Industrie	
1866 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	
1868 b. c. by Marsyas	-	-	Mr H. Haig
1869 by Dundee	-	-	

Barren in 1859, 60, 63, and 67, and slipped foal in 1865.

* CLEOPATRE (Mr W. Graham's) was covered in 1868 by Orest.

THE FOLLY,

Bred by Mrs NEWCOMEN, in 1859, got by Ashgill, her dam, Barbelle, by Sandbeck, out of Darioletta, by Amadis.

1863 b. c. <i>Three-per-Cent</i> , by Bondholder	-	-	Mr H. Newcomen
*1864 br. f. <i>Ashling</i> , by Cavendish	-	-	
1865 b. f. <i>Idsworth</i> , aft. <i>Nonsense</i> , by Buccaneer	-	-	
1866 b. c. <i>Vansittart</i> , by Y. Melbourne	-	-	

Died in 1867.

* ASHLING (Mr H. Newcomen's) produced in 1868 br. f. by Carbineer (dead), and was covered by Lambton.

FOOTSTOOL MARE,

Bred by Mr R. STEPHENSON, in 1855, her dam, Bird's Nest, by Bay Middleton, out of Birdlime, by Comus.

1862 twin colts by Ignoramus (dead)	-	-	Mr John Goodliff
1865 c. by Mowbray	-	-	
1867 c. by The Drake (dead)	-	-	
1869 by Tom Tit (s. of King Tom)	-	-	

Barren in 1863, 64, and 66, and slipped foal in 1868.

FOREST QUEEN,

Bred by Mr HARGREAVES, in 1858, got by Teddington, her dam by Melbourne, out of Lisbeth, by Phantom.

1862 b. c. <i>Bow Hill</i> , by Knight of Avenel	-	-	Mr Dryden
1868 b. c. <i>Monksman</i> , by Brother to Rapid Rhone	-	-	Mr G. McLaw
1869 by ditto	-	-	

She was trained after 1862, and had no produce again until 1868.

FORGET-ME-NOT (foaled in 1843) by Hetman Platoff—Oblivion, continued from Vol. X, p. 124.

1865 b. f. <i>Thankful</i> , by Lcamington	-	-	Mr Bowes
1869 by Claret, or Camerino	-	-	

Barren in 1866, 67, and 68.

* THEOBALDA, by Stockwell (her foal of 1861) is in Mr T. Hewer's stud: she produced in 1867 a f. by Lord Clifden (dead), was barren in 1866, and 68, and covered in 1868 by Victorious.

FORTUNA, by Slane, out of The Gipsy, continued from Vol. X, p. 125.

1864 b. c. <i>Fortunio</i> , by Voltigeur	-	-	Rawcliffe Co.
---	---	---	---------------

Barren in 1865, 66, and 67, and believed to be dead.

FORTUNA,

Bred by Mr T. TAYLOR, in 1853, got by Slane, her dam by Don John, out of Gamelass, by Tramp.

1859	b. c. <i>Stag</i> , by Mountain Deer	-	-	-	} Mr T. Taylor
1860	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1862	f. by <i>Zuyder Zee</i> (died soon after foaling)	-	-	-	
1863	b. c. <i>Northumberland</i> , by Newcastle	-	-	-	
1864	b. f. <i>Milly</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	f. <i>Minnie Rogers</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	} Mr J. Wells
1869	by <i>Atherstone</i>	-	-	-	

Barren in 1861, slipped foal in 1865, 67, and 68.

FORTUNE-TELLER (foaled in 1852), by Flatcatcher, out of Benovelence, continued from Vol. X, p. 126.

1865	c. by <i>Vedette</i>	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1866	c. by <i>Lacydes</i>	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	c. by ditto	-	-	-	

THE FOX,

A chesnut mare, bred in Ireland, in 1852, got by Bretby, her dam by Watts's Blacklock, out of Trinket, by Whalebone.

1864	br. c. <i>The Fenian</i> , aft. <i>Snufftaker</i> , by Rapparee	-	-	-	} Mr B. J. Angell
1866	c. by <i>Claret</i>	-	-	-	
1867	c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865 and 68.

FOXGLOVE,

Bred by Mr W. DAY, in 1862, got by Drogheda, her dam, Blue Bell, by Nutwith, out of Celia, by Touchstone.

1867	b. c. <i>Moncrief</i> , by Mouravieff (son of Pyrrhus the First)	-	-	-	} Mr W. C. Bland
1868	slipped foal to ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

FRAILTY,

Bred by Lord AILESBUURY, in 1858, got by Stockwell, her dam Bribery, by The Libel, out of Splitvote, by St Luke.

1864	twin fillies, by Lord of the Isles (dead)	-	-	-	} Ld Ailesbury
1865	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	missed to <i>Musjid</i>	-	-	-	
1867	ch. f. by <i>Diophantus</i>	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by <i>The Prime Minister</i>	-	-	-	
1869	by <i>Chevalier d'Industrie</i>	-	-	-	

FRANCESCA,

Bred by Mr UPTON, in 1860, got by Newminster, her dam, Lady Frances, by Venison, out of Adela, by Emilius.

1866	b. c. <i>Roving Joe</i> , aft. <i>Artiohoke</i> , by Rinaldo	-	-	-	Capt. Upton
1867	b. f. <i>Petunia</i> , by Ely	-	-	-	Mr R. Bell
1868	b. f. by <i>Blair Athol</i>	-	-	-	} Mr Alexander
1869	by <i>Thunderbolt</i>	-	-	-	

FRANGIPANI,

Bred by Mr J. SCOTT, in 1857, got by Longbow, her dam, Cypriana, by Epirus, out of Cyprian, by Partisan.

1862	bl. c. <i>Nabob</i> , by Leamington	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Wentworth
1863	b. c. <i>The Choker</i> , by Fazzoletto	-	-	-	-	
1864	b. f. by Warlock	-	-	-	-	
1865	bl. f. by Leamington	-	-	-	-	
1866	br. f. <i>Perfume</i> , by Buccancer	-	-	-	-	} Ld Downe
1867	barren	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by Claret	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

FRAUD, by Bay Middleton (Vol. X, p. 126), was barren in 1865 and sold, not likely to breed again.

FRAVOLA,

Bred by Mr GREVILLE, in 1857, got by Orlando, her dam, Apricot, by Sir Hercules, out of Proserve, by Emilius.

1866	b. c. <i>Confetto</i> , by Carnival	-	-	-	-	} Mr Naylor
1867	missed to Macaroni	-	-	-	-	
1868	c. by Stockwell-	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

FRAVOLINA, own sister to Fravola, as above (foaled in 1862).

1868	b. f. by Thunderbolt-	-	-	-	-	} Gen. Wood
1869	by Prime Minister	-	-	-	-	

FRAVINELLA, by Sir Isaac (Vol. IX., p. 132), had no produce after 1858, and died in 1866.

FREAK,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1859, got by Kingston, her dam, Frolic, by Touchstone, grandam by The Saddler, out of Stays, by Whalebone.

1867	br. c. <i>Lancaster</i> , by St Albans	-	-	-	-	} Mr Snewing
1868	b. f. <i>The Belle of Holywell</i> , by Trumpeter	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Gladiateur	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865, and slipped twins to Gunboat in 1866.

FRECKLE,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1852, got by Lanercost, her dam by Mulatto, out of Lunacy, by Blacklock.

1860	b. f. by Rattle	-	-	-	-	Mrs Bates
1863	f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr P. Dennett
1864	b. f. <i>Lass of Scotland</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1865	b. c. <i>Laird of Scotland</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. <i>The Lad of Scotland</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867	f. <i>South Hatch</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868	f. by Newburgh	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Believed to have had no produce in 1861, and barren in 1862.

FREE GIFT, by Freeman (Vol. X, p. 127), died in 1866, having had no further thorough-bred produce.

FREESTONE,

Bred by Sir T. B. LENNARD, in 1859, got by Touchstone, her dam, The Handsome Doc, by The Ugly Buck, out of Lady Clapham, by Jack Spigot.

1867	f. by Amsterdam	-	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1868	missed to Thunderbolt	-	-	-	-	
1869	by High Treason	-	-	-	-	

FREIGHT (foaled in 1850), by John o'Gaunt, out of Commerce, continued from Vol. X. p. 127.

1865 and 66 barren	-	-	-	-	} Mr Bradshaw
1867 b. c. <i>Idus</i> , by Wild Dayrell	-	-	-	-	
1868 c. <i>Hailstorm</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

FRENZY (foaled in 1850), by Alarm, her dam by Mulatto, out of Lunacy, continued from Vol. X, p. 127.

1865 b. c. <i>Furious</i> , by Newminster	-	-	-	Count Batthyany
1866 b. f. <i>Parseusse</i> , by Loiterer	-	-	-	Capt. Coates

Sent to France in March 1867, in foal to Optimist.

FREIGHT (foaled in 1850), by Alarm, out of Brown Bess, continued from Vol. X, p. 127, was barren in 1865, 66, 67, and 68, and covered in 1868 by Brown Dayrell.

FROLIC (foaled in 1848), by Touchstone, her dam by The Saddler, out of Stays, continued from Vol. X, p. 128.

1864 b. c. <i>Charles II</i> , by Monarque	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1865 b. f. <i>Frolicons</i> , by Weatherbit	-	-	-	
1866 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1867 b. f. <i>Lady Sophia</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-	
1868 br. c. by <i>Gladateur</i>	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	-

FRONDEUR,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1861, got by Annandale, her dam, Arta, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Ellen Middleton, by Bay Middleton.

1867 ch. f. by Kettledrum	-	-	-	} Col. Towneley
1868 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	

FULL CRY,

Bred by Colonel CAULFIELD, in 1856, got by Tally-ho (son of Harkaway), her dam, Second Hand, by Sleight-of-hand—Belle Dame, by Belshazzar.

1864 b. c. <i>Lord Swamperdale</i> , by Frogmore	-	-	-	} Mr C. A. Floyd
1865 b. c. by Horror (dead)	-	-	-	
1866 ch. c. <i>Harkover</i> , by Dundee	-	-	-	
1868 f. by Parmesan	-	-	-	

Barren in 1867, and sent with her foal to Russia in June, 1868, covered by Diophantus.

FULVIA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1859, got by The Little Known, her dam, Agrippina, by Yaxley, out of Julia, by Amadis, or Mulatto.

1864 b. f. by Barnnton-	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1865 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1866 h. c. by Hungerford	-	-	-	
1867 mised to ditto	-	-	-	
1868 br. f. by Warlock	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	

FURBELOW,

Bred by Lord SPENCER, in 1851, got by Cotherstone, her dam, Valance, by Sultan, out of Velvet, by Oiseau.

1856	br. f. by Newcourt	-	-	-	} Ld Spencer
1857	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
*1863	b. f. <i>Queen Mary</i> , by Dundee	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkinson
1864	b. c. <i>Vandyke</i> , by Amsterdam	-	-	-	
1865	b. c. <i>Handcuff</i> , by Wild Dayrell	-	-	-	
1866	b. f. <i>Sunshade</i> , by Weatherbit	-	-	-	
1867	f. by Dundee	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by Weatherbit	-	-	-	}
1869	by Dundee	-	-	-	

She was ridden from 1857 to 61, and barren in 1862.

* *QUEEN MARY* (Sir T. B. Lennard's) was covered in 1868 by Amsterdam.

GABBLER MARE (foaled in 1853), out of Snowdrop, continued from Vol. X, p. 128.

1864	b. or br. c. <i>Lupus</i> , by Grosvenor (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr A. Ashmall
1865	c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	b. f. by Rataplan	-	-	-	
1867	f. by Caractacus	-	-	-	
1868	f. by St Albans	-	-	-	
1869	by Caterer	-	-	-	}

GAIETY (foaled in 1844), by Touchstone, out of Cast Steel, continued from Vol. IX, p. 134.

1861	b. f. <i>Gondola</i> , by Weatherbit	-	-	-	} Sir C. Monk
*1862	b. f. <i>Lightheart</i> , by The Cure	-	-	-	
1863	br. c. <i>Gambler</i> , by Weatherbit	-	-	-	} Mr C. Harrison
1864	b. f. <i>Second Hand</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-	
1867	c. by King John	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkinson
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865, 66, and 68.

**LIGHTHEART* (Mr Jackson's) produced in 1868 a b. f. by Blair Athol, was covered by him again, and sold to Mr Cookson.

GAIETY,

Bred by Mr W. H. GREEVES, in 1859, got by Chanticleer, her dam, Sprightly, by Gladiator, out of Sprite, by the Mole.

1866	b. c. by Sawcutter	-	-	-	} Mr W. Cuff
1867	f. by Chevalier d'Industrie	-	-	-	
1868	not covered last year	-	-	-	
1869	by Kettledrum	-	-	-	

GAILY,

Bred by Mr J. OSBORNE, in 1860, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Gay, by Melbourne, out of Princess Alice, by Liverpool.

1866 and 67	barren	-	-	-	} Mr J. Ridley
1868	b. c. by Hospitality	-	-	-	
1869	by The Miner	-	-	-	

GALAOR MARE,

Bred by Lord MIDDLETON, in 1854, her dam, Mermaid, by Brutandorf, out of Fisher Lass, by Osmond.

1861	b. f. by Elcot (h.-b.)	-	-	-	} Ld Middleton
1862	b. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

1863 b. f. by Fingal (son of Mountain Deer)	-	-	-	-	-	} Ld Middleton
1864 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1865 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1866 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1867 b. f. by Morocco	-	-	-	-	-	
1868 br. f. by Barbarian	-	-	-	-	-	
1869 by False Alarm (s. of Trumpeter)	-	-	-	-	-	

GAMBLER'S DAUGHTER,

Bred at the OSWALDKIRK STUD, in 1852, got by Flatcatcher, her dam, Celeste, by Muley Moloch—Velocipede.

1857 b. c. <i>Windlass</i> , by Weatherbit	-	-	-	-	-	Mr G. Thornbury
1864 c. by Edmund Kean (dead)	-	-	-	-	-	Mr T. Chambers
1867 gr. f. by Rattlebone	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Wilson
1868 br. f. by Rapparee	-	-	-	-	-	
1869 by General Hees	-	-	-	-	-	

She had no thorough-bred produce between 1857 and 64, and was barren in 65, and 66.

GAMEBOY MARE (sister to Mrs Birch),

Bred by Mr W. ROBINSON, in 1849, her dam, Wasp, by Stotforth, out of Beatrice, by Blacklock.

1854 br. f. <i>Miss Walker</i> , by Sir Hercules	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Walker
*1858 br. f. <i>Zuleika</i> , by Hobbie Noble	-	-	-	-	-	
†1859 bl. c. <i>Y. Sweetmeat</i> , by Sweetmeat	-	-	-	-	-	Mr S. Kirby

Died in 1859.

*ZULEIKA (Mr Fawcett's) produced in 1865 a b. c. *Cobden*, by De Clare.

†This foal was erroneously omitted in Vol. X.

GAMEBOY MARE,

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1853, her dam, Physalis, by Bay Middleton, out of Baleine, by Whalebone.

1858 br. c. by Voltigeur	-	-	-	-	-	} Ld Glasgow
1859 br. f. by Barbatus	-	-	-	-	-	
1860 br. c. by Y. Melbourne (son of Clarissa)	-	-	-	-	-	
1861 br. c. <i>Strafford</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1862 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1863 b. or br. c. by Toxophilite	-	-	-	-	-	
*1864 b. f. by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	-	-	
1865 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1866 b. f. by Toxophilite	-	-	-	-	-	
1867 b. f. by Knowaley	-	-	-	-	-	
1868 b. f. by General Peel	-	-	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

* This mare (Lord Glasgow's) was covered in 1868 by Toxophilite.

GAME HEN,

Bred by Mr DIXIE, in 1860, got by Lancelot, her dam, Epilogue, by Inheritor, out of Comedy, by Comus.

1865 b. or br. f. <i>Blue Bell</i> , by Weatherden	-	-	-	-	-	Sir W. O'Malley
--	---	---	---	---	---	-----------------

Barren in 1866, not covered, but ridden.

GARDENER'S DAUGHTER,

Bred by Sir L. NEWMAN, in 1860, got by Teddington, her dam, Botany, by Melbourne, out of Sweetpea, by Touchstone.

1864 br. f. <i>Blue Apron</i> , by Autocrat	-	-	-	-	-	} Capt. Delme
1865 ch. f. by Marionette	-	-	-	-	-	
1866 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1866 and destroyed.

GARDENIA (fd. in 1845), by Beiram—Datura, contd. from Vol. IX, p. 135.

1860 br. c. <i>Amygdalus</i> , by Ambrose	- - - - -	} Ld Exeter
1861 bl. f. by ditto (dead)	- - - - -	
1862 ch. c. by Nutwith	- - - - -	
1863 b. f. <i>Jessamine</i> , by Knight of St Patrick	- - - - -	
1864 b. f. <i>Araba</i> , by ditto	- - - - -	
1867 b. f. by ditto	- - - - -	} Mr T. H. Wright
1868 br. c. <i>Chevalier</i> , by ditto	- - - - -	
1869 by Split the Difference	- - - - -	

Barren in 1866, and not covered in 1864.

GARDHAM MARE, Skirmisher's dam (foaled in 1845), her dam by Langar, out of sister to Busto, continued from Vol. X, p. 130.

*1862 b. or br. f. <i>Zulette</i> , by Zuyder Zee	- - - - -	} Mr Saville
1863 br. f. <i>Myrrhina</i> , by Musjid	- - - - -	
1866 b. or br. c. <i>Vanichka</i> , by Ivan	- - - - -	

Barren in 1864, 65, and 67, and died in March, 1868, before foaling.

*ZULETTE is in Mr Saville's stud; she had no produce in 66, 67, or 68, and was covered in 1868 by Parmesan.

GARNISH,

Bred by Sir C. MONCK, in 1855, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam, Gaiety, by Touchstone, out of Cast Steel, by Whisker.

1860 b. c. <i>Kangaroo</i> , by West Australian	- - - - -	Ld Londesborough
1861 br. c. <i>Land of the West</i> , by ditto (sent to Germany in 1865)	- - - - -	} Her Majesty
1862 br. f. <i>Wild Parsley</i> , by Wild Dayrell (sent to Prussia in 1865)	- - - - -	
*1863 br. f. <i>Gift</i> , by St Albans	- - - - -	
1864 br. c. <i>Viscount St Albans</i> , by ditto	- - - - -	
1865 br. f. <i>Our Mary Ann</i> , by Voltigeur	- - - - -	
†1866 b. f. <i>Little Jemima</i> , by King Tom	- - - - -	}
1867 br. f. by Ely	- - - - -	
1868 b. c. by Mentmore	- - - - -	
1869 by St Albans	- - - - -	

*GIFT (Mr J. Parker's) was barren in 1867, produced in 1868 a br. f. by Romulus, and was covered by Guicowar.

†LITTLE JEMIMA (Mr W. Day's) was covered in 1868 by Promised Land.

GAY (fd. in 1852), by Melbourne—Princess Alice, contd. from Vol. X, p. 130.

*1861 b. f. <i>Gayous</i> , by The Care	- - - - -	} Mr J. Osborne
1864 b. f. <i>Romping Girl</i> , by Wild Dayrell	- - - - -	

She had foals which died young in 1862, and 63, was barren in 1865, and died.

*GAYOUS (Mr Masterman's) slipped foal to Y. Dutchman in 1868, and was covered by him again.

GAYFIELD, by Lanercost (Vol. X, p. 131), was barren in 1865, 66, 67, and 68, and was not covered in 1868.

GAYLASS (foaled in 1853), by Gameboy, out of Lady Barbara, continued from Vol. X, p. 131.

1864 b. f. <i>Miss Frances</i> , by The Prime Minister	- - - - -	} Mr T. Guy
1865 b. f. <i>Miss Florence</i> , by Ruby	- - - - -	

1866	missed to Caractactus	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Stevens
1867	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by The Prime Minister	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Cranbury	-	-	-	-	

GAYLASS,

Bred by Mr T. Dawson, in 1856, got by Teddington, her dam, The Bit of Blue, by Malcolm, out of Dervegild, by Liverpool.

1861	b. c. by Ignoramus	-	-	-	-	Mr Jas. Turner
1862	barren to Ethelbert	-	-	-	-	} Mr Cook
1863	b. c. <i>Gay Tom</i> , aft. <i>Gay Ned</i> , by King Tom	-	-	-	-	
1864	b. f. <i>Gaiety</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1865	f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1866	ch. c. <i>Schneider</i> , by North Lincoln	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jos. Saxon
1867	f. by Wingrave	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Defender	-	-	-	-	

GAYLASS,

Bred by Mr Newton, in 1848, got by Ithuriel, her dam, The Little Bird, by Waverley, out of Castrellina, by Castrel.

1864	f. by Sir Colin	-	-	-	-	} Ld Wilton
1865	f. by Cape Flyaway	-	-	-	-	
1866	f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867	c. by Tom Bowline	-	-	-	-	
						Dead.

GAZELLE,

Bred by Mr Merry, in 1859, got by Ion, her dam, Calliope, by Oakley, out of Constance, by Partisan.

1865	b. c. <i>Pocket Hercules</i> , by Tournament	-	-	-	-	} Sir L. Newmam
1866	br. f. by The Dupe	-	-	-	-	
1867	br. f. <i>The Fawn</i> , by Brocket	-	-	-	-	
1868	missed to Crater	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

GAZZINIA,

Bred by Mr Jas. Davidson, in 1862, got by Fazzoletto, her dam, Achyranthes, by Thirsk—Amaranthe, by Bay Middleton.

1868	b. c. by Orest	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Porter
1869	by Diophantus	-	-	-	-	

THE GEM,

Bred by Mr Barton, in 1851, got by Touchstone, her dam, Biddy, by Bran, out of Idalia, by Peruvian.

1857	br. c. <i>Grand Master</i> , aft. <i>Outcast</i> , by Voltigeur	-	-	-	-	} Mr Cookson
1858	b. f. <i>Agamarine</i> , by The Flying Dutchman	-	-	-	-	
1859	br. c. <i>Drumstick</i> , by Rataplan (sent to Russia in 1863)	-	-	-	-	
*1860	b. f. <i>Pochini</i> , by Fandango	-	-	-	-	
†1861	b. f. <i>Parure</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
†1862	ch. f. <i>Regalia</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-	-	
†1863	br. f. <i>Virginia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

1866 b. f. *Latakia*, by Polmoodie - - - } Mr Cookson
 1867 and 68 barren - - - }
 She was sold in 1862 to the Austrian Government, covered by Stockwell,
 re-purchased in 1865 with her foal by Stockwell of 1863.

* *POCHINI* (Mr Abel's) produced in 1867 a ch. f. by Camperdown (son
 of Hurry Scurry), and was covered by him again.

† *REGALIA* (Mr W. Graham's) was covered in 1868 by Trumpeter.

‡ *VIRGINIA* (Mr Cookson's) was barren in 1868, and covd. by Macaroni.

GEMMA, a Chesnut Mare, bred by Baron Nivière, in France, in 1857, got
 by Womersley, her dam, Garenne, by Gladiator, Elthiron, or Freystrop,
 out of Jessie, by Emancipation, is in Lord Stamford's stud; she was
 barren in 1868, and not covered.

The *GEMMA DI VERGY MARE* (foaled in 1862), out of sister to Moss
 Trooper, by Liverpool, is in the Warford Stud; she produced in 1866 a
 br. c. by Lupus (dead), was barren in 1867, and not covered in 1867 or 68.

GEMMA DI VERGY MARE,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1862, her dam, Flight, by Jereed, out of
 Elopement, by Velocipede.

1866	missed to Simple Simon	-	-	-	-	} Mr Coward
1867	f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868	f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

GEMMA DI VERGY MARE,

Bred by Sir L. NEWMAN, in 1863, her dam, Petticoat, by Pantaloon, out of
 Camp Follower, by The Colonel.

1867	b. c. <i>Bustle</i> , by Brocket	-	-	-	-	} Sir L. Newman
1868	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Crater	-	-	-	-	

THE GENERAL MARE,

Bred by Mr JAS. MILNE, in 1856, her dam, Lillie Adie, by Pilgrim, out of
 Salvadora, by Outcry.

1868	b. c. by Cortes (son of Alarm)-	-	-	-	-	Mr Alex. Dickson
------	---------------------------------	---	---	---	---	------------------

The *GENERAL WILLIAMS MARE*—Hampton (Vol. X, p. 131), died in
 1865 before foaling.

GENERAL WILLIAMS MARE,

Bred by Mr G. P. HARRISON, in 1863, her dam by Turnus, grandam, Little
 Fan, by Advance, out of Thinima, by Master Henry.

1867	f. by Piccador	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. P. Harrison
1868	missed to Orpheus	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Morocco	-	-	-	-	

GENEVA,

Bred by Mr E. HANSON, in 1855, got by Mildew, her dam (sister to Hat-
 field) by Bedlamite, grandam by Juniper—Caprice.

1860	ch. f. by Alonzo	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Moseley
1863	b. f. <i>Mokeanna</i> , by Lifeboat	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. F. Clark
1864	c. <i>Perton</i> , aft. <i>Great Gun</i> , by Gunboat	-	-	-	-	
1865	br. c. <i>Expectation</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1866	bl. c. <i>Defender</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. <i>Nightcap</i> , by The Lawyer (h.-b.)	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1862, and slipped foal in 1861 and 68.

GENTLE KITTY (foaled in 1849), by Orlando, out of Gamelass, continued from Vol. IX, p. 137.

1860 b. c. <i>Nebuchadnezzar</i> , by King Tom	-	-	-
1861 b. f. by King of Trumps (sent to France)	-	-	-
1862 b. c. <i>Languard Port</i> , by Skirmisher	-	-	-
1863 f. by Muscovite (died ten days old)	-	-	-
1864 b. f. <i>Gentle Mary</i> , by Longbow	-	-	-
1865 dead foal by Thunderbolt	-	-	-
1866 ch. f. <i>Fortress</i> , by Citadel	-	-	-
1867 ch. c. <i>Barrier</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1868 b. f. by The Count	-	-	-
1869 by Cathedral	-	-	-

Mr T. Taylor

Mr S. Templeman

GEORGIA, by Jacques (Vol. X, p. 132), slipped foal in 1865, and died.

GEORGIA,

Bred by Mr PAYNE, in 1863, got by Rataplan, her dam by Orlando, grandam, Valentine, by Voltaire, out of Fisher Lass, by Osmond.

1867 b. f. <i>Gipsy</i> , by Stampedo	-	-	-
1868 b. f. by Onlston (destroyed a foal)	-	-	-
1869 by Sydmonton	-	-	-

Col. Vyse

GEORGIANA (foaled in 1851), by Touchstone, out of Lady Emily, continued from Vol. IX, p. 138.

1861 b. f. <i>Measure for Measure</i> , by Fandango	-	-	-
1862 br. f. <i>Phizig</i> , by Voltigeur (sent to Melbourne in 1863)	-	-	-
1863 b. c. <i>Split the Difference</i> , by Lambton	-	-	-
*1864 ch. f. <i>Bit of Snut</i> , aft. <i>Sunset</i> , by Mildew	-	-	-
1865 b. c. <i>Ironmaster</i> , by Thormanby	-	-	-
1866 b. or br. f. <i>Cassandra</i> , by Warlock	-	-	-
1867 b. f. <i>Precious Metal</i> , by Lambton	-	-	-
1868 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-
1869 by Macaroni	-	-	-

Mr T. W. Deighton

* **SUNSET** (Mr Beggs's) was barren in 1868, and covered by Master Richard in Ireland.

GERMAN WOOL,

Bred by Mr G. HOBSON, in 1859, got by Stockwell, her dam, Rhedycina, by Wintonian, grandam by Laurel, out of Flight.

*1865 ch. f. <i>Filoselle</i> , by Drumour	-	-	-
1866 br. c. <i>Vauxhall</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-

Mr Pedley

Barren in 1867, and died.

* **FIOSELLE** (Mr H. Brown's) was covered in 1868 by Redoubt.

GERTRUDE,

Bred by Mr BURGESS, in 1850, got by Hautboy, her dam, Middle, by Bay Middleton, out of Phantasima, by Phantom

1859 ch. f. by Rataplan (broke its leg and destroyed)	-	-	-
1860 ch. c. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-
1861 ch. c. <i>Oceola</i> , by ditto (dead)	-	-	-
*1862 ch. f. <i>Viola</i> , by Trumpeter	-	-	-
1863 b. c. <i>Custaloga</i> , by Tournament	-	-	-
1864 b. c. <i>Master Willie</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1868 ch. f. by Victorious	-	-	-
1869 by Adventurer	-	-	-

Mr H. E. Handley

Mr Jackson

Mr J. G. Simpson

Barren in 1865, 66, and 67.

* **VIOLA** (Mr Handley's) produced in 1867 a ch. f. *Golden Hair*, by Old Calabar, was covered by General Hess, and sold to the Austrian Government.

GIANTESS (foaled in 1854), by Goliah, out of Lady Sarah, continued from Vol. X, p. 133.

1864 b. f. *Nursery Girl*, by Lord Albemarle - - } Mr Saxon
 1865 b. f. *Sultana*, by ditto - - - }
 She was covered in 1865 by St Albans, and sold to go Austria.

GIBSIDE FAIRY, by Slane (Vol. X. p. 133), produced in 1865 a b. f. by Windhound (dead), and was sold to Count Henckel, covered by Rataplan.

GIBSIDE LADY,

Bred by Mr T. HEWETT, in 1863, got by Rataplan, her dam, Lady Hawthorn, by Windhound, out of Alice Hawthorn, by Muley Moloch.

1867 b. f. by Scandal - - - - } Mr T. Hewett
 1868 foal by Neptunus (dead) - - - - }
 1869 by Van Galen - - - - }

GILBERT GURNEY MARE (sister to Knight of Gwynne),

Bred by Mr ONGLEY, in 1854, her dam, Seaweed, by Slane, out of Seakale, by Camel.

1863 ch. c. by Glenmasson - - - - }
 1864 b. or br. c. *Glenelg*, by ditto - - - - } Mr Ongley
 1865 b. c. *Glendower*, by ditto - - - - }
 1866 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
 1867 barren - - - - }
 1868 b. or br. f. by Glenmasson - - - - }
 1867 by King Christian - - - - }

GILLYFLOWER (foaled in 1847), by Venison, out of Temerity, continued from Vol. IX, p. 139.

1860 b. c. *Nawadaha*, by Charleston - - - - }
 1861 br. c. *Caryophyllus*, by Beadsman - - - - } Sir J. Hawley
 1862 br. c. *King Hunchback*, by Musjid - - - - }
 1863 and 64 barren - - - - }
 1865 b. f. by Beadsman - - - - }
 1866 b. c. by Asteroid - - - - }
 1867 b. f. *Girasol*, by ditto - - - - }
 1868 b. f. by Fitz-Roland - - - - }
 1869 by Beadsman - - - - }

GILTNOOK,

Bred by Captain SKIPWORTH, in 1859, got by Lambton, her dam, Fanny Fern, by Slane, out of St Margaret, by St Martin.

1865 b. f. *Stella*, by High Treason - - - - } Mr E. Elliott
 1866 and 67 barren - - - - }
 1868 ch. c. by Mildew, or Amsterdam - - - - }
 1869 by The Miner - - - - }

GINEVRA, by Orlando (Vol. X, p. 133), died in 1865.

GIPSY GIRL,

Bred by Mr W. SMITH, in 1860, got by Turnus, her dam, Maid of Corinth, by Grecian, out of Slender, by Longwaist.

1867 ch. c. *Flyaway Jack*, by Cape Flyaway - - } Ld Bateman
 1869 by Moulsey - - - - }

Barren in 1866 and not covered in 1867.

GIPSY QUEEN, by Tomboy (Vol. X, p. 134), was barren in 1865 and 66, and destroyed.

GIRAFFE,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1852, got by Melbourne, her dam, Molly, by Pantaloon, out of Industry, by Priam.

1856	br. c. by Middlesex	-	-	-	} Baron Rothschild
1858	b. f. <i>Miss Giraffe</i> , by King Tom	-	-	-	
1859	c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1860	ch. c. <i>Granboro'</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1861	b. c. <i>The Giant</i> , by ditto (died in 1868)	-	-	-	
1862	b. f. <i>Guinevere</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
*1868	b. or br. f. by North Lincoln	-	-	-	
1865	b. c. <i>North Marston</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. by King Tom (dead)	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. by Wingrave	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by King Tom	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1855, 57, and 64.

* This mare (Baron Rothschild's) produced in 1867 a ch. c. by Thunderbolt (dead), was barren in 1868, and covered by King Tom.

GIRDLE, by The Hero (Vol. X, p. 134), was barren in 1866, not covered that year, and sold.

GITANA (foaled in 1856), by The Hero, out of Gitana, by Confederate, is in Lord Fitzwilliam's stud. She was barren to Warlock in 1868, and was covered by him again.

GITANELLA,

Bred by Mr B. WAY, in 1859, got by Acrobat, her dam by Touchstone, out of Pet, by Gainsborough.

1865	c. by Commotion (died a day old)	-	-	-	} Mr W. Topham
1866	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	ch. c. by The Lawyer (h.-b.)	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Barber
1868	ch. or b. f. by Volunteer (son of Ithurial)	-	-	-	

GLANCE, by Venison (Vol. X, p. 134), died in 1867: her last three produces should stand thus:

1864	b. f. <i>Evil Eye</i> , by Horror-	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1865	b. c. <i>First Blood</i> , by Amsterdam (s. of Urania)	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. by Amsterdam (dead)	-	-	-	

GLAUCUS MARE, sister to The Nob, continued from Vol. IX, p. 142.

*1858	br. f. <i>Wild Wave</i> , by Wild Dayrell	-	-	-	Mr H. Combe
1861	br. c. <i>Wild Rake</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr S. Gibbs
1865	br. c. <i>Lionel</i> , by Knight of Gwynne	-	-	-	Mr F. Hardinge

She had foals that died young in 1860 and 63, was barren in 1859, 62, 64, 66, and 67, and killed in January, 1868.

* WILD WAVE (Mr S. Rogers's) produced in 1863 a b. f.† by Newcastle, was barren in 1864, and sold that year to go abroad, covered by Fitz-Roland.

† This mare (Mr Cassidy's) was barren in 1867, and not covered.

GLENGOWRIE,

Bred by Mr PAYNE, in 1851, got by Touchstone, her dam, Glencairne, sister to Glencoe, by Sultan, out of Trampoline, by Tramp.

1858	b. f. <i>Maid of the Glen</i> , by Kingston	-	-	-	} Mr R. Sutton
1859	ch. c. by Hurworth	-	-	-	
1860	b. c. <i>Glenorchy</i> , by Kingston (cut)	-	-	-	
*1861	b. f. <i>Vacuna</i> , by Idle Boy	-	-	-	

1862	b. or br. c. <i>Glengarry</i> , by Leamington	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. C. Naylor
1863	ch. c. <i>Monarch of the Glen</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-	-	
1864	br. f. <i>Highland Sister</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1865	ch. c. <i>Loudoun</i> , by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. <i>Glenlyon</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. by Macaroni	-	-	-	-	
1868	f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Caterer, or Stockwell	-	-	-	-	

* VACUNA (Mr Sutton's) was barren in 1866, produced in 1867 a ch. f. by Mouravieff, and in 1868 a b. c. by Defender, was sold to Count Kinsky in 1868 with her foal, and covered by Elland.

GLENOCHTY (foaled in 1848), by Plenipotentiary, out of Glenlui, continued from Vol. IX, p. 143.

1860	b. c. <i>The Gillie</i> , by Tadmor	-	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1861	b. c. by Vedette	-	-	-	-	
1862	b. f. by Tadmor	-	-	-	-	
*1863	b. f. <i>Maid Servant</i> , by Vedette	-	-	-	-	
1864	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1865	b. c. <i>Rosse</i> , by Promised Land	-	-	-	-	
1866	c. <i>Gruiyard</i> , by Vedette	-	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. by Lacydes	-	-	-	-	
1868	barren	-	-	-	-	

* MAID SERVANT (Mr W. Day's) missed in 1867 to Man at Arms, produced in 1868 a ch. c. by Man at Arms, and was covered by Promised Land.

GLIMPSE, by Neasham, out of Glance, continued from Vol. X, p. 135.

1865	c. by Vedette	-	-	-	-	} Mr Farrow
1866	c. <i>Eclipse</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Not likely to breed again.

GLISSADE,

Bred by Mr COOKSON, in 1853, got by Iago, her dam, Fandango, by Touchstone, out of Sequidilla, by Sheet Anchor.

1862	b. f. by Oulston	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Ashford
1866	ch. c. by Ace of Clubs	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Usher (son of Chatham)	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1862, barren in 1865 and 67, and had half-bred foals in 1864 and 68.

GLOOM, by Bay Middleton, out of Tenebrosa, contd. from Vol. X, p. 136.

1863	b. f. <i>Tottie</i> , by Idle Boy	-	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1866	f. by Marsyas	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1864 and 65, and destroyed in 1866.

GLOW-WORM,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1860, got by Neasham, her dam, Nightshade, by Touchstone, out of Prussic Acid, by Voltaire.

1866	b. or br. f. <i>Night Light</i> , by Diophantus	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Johnson
1867	b. f. <i>Naughty Girl</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

GO-AHEAD (sister to West Australian),

Bred by Mr BOWEN, in 1855, got by Melbourne, her dam, Mowerina, by Touchstone, out of Emma, by Whisker—Gibside Fairy.

1861	br. c.	<i>Hark Forward</i> , by Leamington	-	-	} Mr Bowes
1862	br. f.	<i>Full Speed</i> , by ditto	-	-	
*1863	b. f.	<i>Stockings</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	
1864	b. c.	<i>The Wild Wind</i> , by Wild Dayrell	-	-	
1865	b. or br. c.	<i>Thorsgill</i> , by Thormanby	-	-	
1866	br. f.	<i>Clipper</i> , by Buccaneer	-	-	
1867	br. f.	<i>Silver Band</i> , by Dollar	-	-	
1868	b. c.	by Rataplan	-	-	}
1869		by Adventurer	-	-	

* STOCKINGS (Mr T. Hewett's) produced in 1868 a b. c. by Lord Clifden, and was covered by Newminster.

GOBELINS,

Bred by Mr W. S. CRAWFORD, in 1860, got by Orlando, her dam, Crochet, by Melbourne, out of Stitch, by Hornsea.

1864	b. c.	by Weatherbit	-	-	} Mr Jno. Osborne
1865	b. c.	by The Cure	-	-	
1866	foal	by Colsterdale (destroyed)	-	-	} Mr W. J. Anderton
1867	br. c.	by King of Trumps	-	-	
1868	b. or br. c.	by ditto	-	-	} Mr J. Watson
1869		by St Albans	-	-	

GOLCONDA (foaled in 1849), by I. Birdcatcher, out of Coheirss, continued from Vol. X, p. 136.

1864	b. c.	<i>Tumbler</i> , by Commotion, or Defender	-	-	} Mr Barber
1865	and 66	barren	-	-	
1867	b. c.	by Commotion (dead)	-	-	
1868	br. f.	by ditto	-	-	
1869		by Grinder, or Commotion	-	-	

GOLD DUST,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1860, got by Newminster, her dam, Nugget, by Melbourne, out of Miss Slick, by Muley Moloch.

1866	br. c.	<i>Alfred</i> , by St Albans (cut)	-	-	} Mr Hilton
1867	f.	<i>Onyx</i> , by Asteroid	-	-	
1868	b. f.	by St Albans	-	-	
1869		by Cecrops	-	-	

GOLDEN DROP,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1860, got by Stockwell, her dam, Hop-picker, by Orlando, out of Hopbine, by Sir Hercules.

1865	b. c.	<i>Torpedo</i> , by Gunboat	-	-	} Mr Copeland
1866	br. f.	<i>Rescue</i> , by Lifeboat	-	-	
1867	br. c.	<i>Lifebuoy</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1868	ch. c.	by ditto	-	-	} Ld Exeter
1869		by Knight of the Thistle	-	-	

GOLDEN DUST,

Bred by Mr WILLIAMSON, in 1860, got by West Australian, her dam, The Broom, by Van Tromp, out of Miss Martin, by Voltaire.

1867	ch. f.	<i>Golden Horn</i> , by Trumpeter	-	-	} Mr E. Brayley
1868	c.	by Sycophant	-	-	

Died in the Autumn of 1868.

GOLDEN FLEECE.

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1859, got by Knight of St George, her dam, Sultana, by Hetman Platoff, out of Green Mantle, by Sultan.

1864	b. f. <i>Gas</i> , by Newcastle	-	-	-	} Ld Canterbury
1865	b. c. <i>Astracan</i> , by Muscovite	-	-	-	
1866	c. by Suburban	-	-	-	
1869	by Prince Plausible	-	-	-	

Barren in 1867, and slipped foal in 1868.

GOLDEN HAIR,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1863, got by Orlando, her dam, El Dorado, by Harkaway, out of Epaulette, by The Colonel.

1867	twins { c. } by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	} Mr C. Alexander
	{ f. (dead) }				
1868	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

THE GOLDEN HORN,

Bred by Lord DORCHESTER, in 1855, got by Harkaway, her dam by Little Red Rover, out of Eclat, by Edmund—Squib.

1860	b. c. <i>Sea King</i> , by Wild Dayrell	-	-	-	} Ld Dorchester
1864	b. c. <i>Wild Moor</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1865	br. f. <i>Hue and Cry</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. <i>Wild Oats</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	br. f. <i>Rather Fast</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	ch. f. <i>Crash</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	
1869	by Asteroid	-	-	-	

Barren in 1859 and 61, and not covered in 1861 and 62.

GOLDEN LADY,

Bred by Dr HOBSON, in 1847, got by Velocipede, her dam, Luxury, by Langar, out of Sal, by Reveller.

1860	f. by Baron Trenck	-	-	-	Mr Popham
1861	ch. c. by King Brian	-	-	-	} Mr Handley
1863	br. c. <i>Harefield</i> , aft. <i>Faint Heart</i> , by Barrowby, or Defiance	-	-	-	
1865	f. <i>Goldseeker</i> , by Joskin	-	-	-	Mr W. C. Brown

Barren in 1862, not covered in 1863, and died in 1866.

GOLDEN PIPPIN,

Bred by Mr E. GRIFFITHS, in 1846, got by Alpheus, her dam, sister to Lugwardine, by Bobadil, out of Sylph, by Spectre.

1863	ch. f. by Knight of Kars	-	-	-	} Mr A. Oakeley
1864	b. f. <i>Oakeley</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1865	ch. f. by Anthracite	-	-	-	
1866	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	b. or br. c. by Lovett	-	-	-	

She had no thorough-bred produce before 1863, was barren in 68, and covered by a half-bred horse.

GOLDEN PIPPIN,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1857, got by Hesperus, her dam, Figtree, by Envoy, out of Azora, by Voltaire.

1862	br. f. <i>Munch</i> , by Beadsman	-	-	-	} Mr Gulliver
1864	ch. c. <i>Ben Neris</i> , by Big Ben	-	-	-	

1866	br. c. by Big Ben	-	-	-	} Mr Gulliver
1867	ch. f. by Trumpeter (dead)	-	-	-	
1868	ch. c. by Chevalier d'Industrie	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1862, and slipped foal in 1865.

GOLDFINCH,

Bred by Lord LONDRAVBOURGH, in 1860, got by West Australian, her dam, Gildermire, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Ellerdale, by Lanercost.

1865	ch. c. <i>Tympanum</i> , by Kettledrum	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1866	b. c. by Marsyas	-	-	-	
1867	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	ch. c. by Gladiateur	-	-	-	
1869	by High Treason	-	-	-	

GONDOLA,

Bred by Sir C. MONCK, in 1861, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Gaiety, by Touchstone, out of Cast Steel, by Whiaker.

1867	br. f. by National Guard	-	-	-	} Mr Watt
1868	br. c. by Adventurer	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

GONDOLINE (foaled in 1852), by Mentor, out of Barbara Young, continued from Vol. X, p. 137.

1865	b. c. <i>Bucentaur</i> , by Ivan	-	-	-	} Mr G. Bryan
1866	br. f. <i>Gondola</i> , by Leamington	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. by Artillery	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1868	ch. f. by Dundee	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

GONG,

Bred by Mr COOKSON, in 1863, got by Bataplan, her dam, Hybla, by The Provost, out of Otisina, sister to Lanercost.

1868	ch. f. by Thormanby	-	-	-	} Mr Merry
1869	by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	

GOOD GIRL (foaled in 1854), by The Cure, out of Blameless, is in Mr J. Whitworth's stud, but has had no produce to 1868 inclusive.

GOSLING,

Bred by Mr CHATFIELD, in 1855, got by Blarney, her dam, Goose, by Touchstone, out of Ohio, by Jerry.

1863	bl. f. by Noisy	-	-	-	} Mr Hy. Wolfe
1864	ch. f. <i>Rapine</i> , by Buccaneer	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by Sydmonton	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto, or Atherstone	-	-	-	

She has had no other produce.

GOSSAMER, by Velocipede (Vol. X, p. 138), was barren in 1865, 66, and 67, and died.

GOSSAMER (foaled in 1849), by Birdcatcher, out of Cast Steel, continued from Vol. X, p. 138.

1864	b. c. <i>The Hatter</i> , aft. <i>Flying Soud</i> , by Orlando	-	-	-	} Mr Greville
1865	b. c. <i>Bol Giorno</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	b. f. <i>Miss Foote</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1867	ch. f. by Marsyas	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by King John	-	-	-	
1869	by Marsyas	-	-	-	

PROLOGUE, by Stockwell (her foal of 1859) was barren in 1865, and died.

GOSSIP JOAN,

Bred by Mr G. HATFIELD, in 1860, got by Fazzoletto, her dam, Amy Robsart, by Sweetmeat, out of sister to Porto Bello, by Muley Moloch.

1864	ch. c.	<i>Tenant Right</i> , by Drumour	-	-	-	} Mr F. R. Jones, jun.
1865	c.	<i>Old Tory</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	f.	<i>Morning Star</i> , by Ivan	-	-	-	
1867	c.	<i>Boniface</i> , by Lord Albemarle	-	-	-	
1868		not covered last year	-	-	-	
1869		by Stampedo	-	-	-	

GOVERNESS,

Bred by Mr GRATWICKE, in 1855, got by Chatham, her dam by Laurel, out of Flight, by Velocipede—Miss Wilkes, by Octavian.

1860	f.	by Robert de Gorham (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr Gratwicke
1861	ch. f.	<i>Chaperon</i> , by Newminster	-	-	-	
1862	b. c.	<i>Donnington</i> , by Robert de Gorham	-	-	-	
*1863	ch. f.	<i>Old Maid</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1864	ch. c.	<i>Pedagogue</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1865	b. f.	<i>Fashion</i> , by Weatherbit	-	-	-	
1866	ch. f.	<i>Jane Eyre</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-	
1867	c.	by Saunterer	-	-	-	
1868	ch. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1869		by High Treason	-	-	-	

* OLD MAID (Mr Blenkiron's) was barren in 1867, produced in 1868 a b. f. by King John, and was not covered that year.

GRACE, by Beiram, out of Elegance, continued from Vol. X, p. 138.

1866	b. c.	by Knight of St Patrick (dead)	-	-	Ld Exeter
1868	b. c.	<i>Guido</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr T. H. Wright

Barren in 1865 and 67, and died in 1868.

GRACE DARLING,

Bred by Mr T. GUNNELL, in 1862, got by Yellow Jack, her dam by Den John, out of Physalis, by Bay Middleton.

1868	c.	by Cambuscan	-	-	-	} Mr T. Jennings
1869		by ditto	-	-	-	

GRAND MISTRESS,

Bred by Mr COOKSON, in 1857, got by The Cossack, her dam, Troica, by Lanercost, out of Siberia, by Brutandorf.

1862	br. f.	<i>Anonyma</i> , by The Great Unknown	-	-	-	} Mr Bainbriggs
1863	ch. c.	<i>Grand Master</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1864	b. c.	<i>Grand Duke</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1865	ch. c.	<i>Grand Monarque</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	b. f.	by Wallace	-	-	-	} Mr Hilton
1867	br. c.	<i>Bruce</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	ch. f.	by Flatterer (son of Jet)	-	-	-	
1869		by Cecrops	-	-	-	

GRASSHOPPER (foaled in 1846), by Harkaway, out of Mina et, continued from Vol. X, p. 139.

1864	b. c.	<i>Greenback</i> , by Glenmasson	-	-	-	} Mr G. Ongley
1865	ch. f.	<i>Glenarm</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	b. f.	by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	b. c.	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1867, and not covered in 1868.

GRATEFUL (late *Glee you Gold*),

Bred by Mr JNO. RIDLEY, in 1861, got by Hospitality, her dam by Inheritor, out of Gin, by Juniper.

1866 b. or br. f. by Scandal	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. P. Dickenson, jun.
1867 b. c. <i>Manfield</i> , by Loiterer	-	-	-	-	
1868 f. <i>Lady Alice</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

GRATER (foaled in 1853), by Pyrrhus the First, out of Nutmeg, continued from Vol. X, p. 139.

1864 b. f. <i>Frederica</i> , by Cavendish	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Newton
1865 ch. c. <i>Glondorg</i> , by Thormanby	-	-	-	-	
1866 missed to Buccaneer-	-	-	-	-	
1867 b. f. <i>Palingensis</i> , by Carbineer	-	-	-	-	
1868 b. f. <i>Affable</i> , by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Adamas-	-	-	-	-	

GRATIS (foaled in 1849), by Pompey, out of Lady Emily, continued from Vol. X, p. 139.

*1863 ro. f. <i>Gentle Annie</i> , by Cock Robin (son of Forlorn Hope)-	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Hall
1865 c. by Volturmo (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1866 c. by The Drake	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1864, 67, and 68.

* **GENTLE ANNIE** (Mr W. Hall's) was covered in 1868 by Ben Webster.

GRATITUDE,

Bred by Mr WHITEHEAD, in 1860, got by Newminster, her dam, Charity, by Melbourne, out of Benevolence, by Figaro.

1867 c. by Stockwell (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Blankiron
1868 b. f. by Saunterer	-	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

GRAZIOSA,

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1864, got by Rataplan, her dam, Zoe Mou, by Voltigeur, out of Zeta, by Van Tromp.

1868 b. f. by Carbineer	-	-	-	-	Lord Zetland
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	-	Mr J. G. Simpson

GRECIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr B. AUSTIN, in 1854, her dam, Lucretia, by St Francis, out of Celia, by Touchstone.

1860 b. f. by Woolwich	-	-	-	-	} Mr B. Austin
*1863 br. f. <i>Zelica</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1864 ch. c. <i>Young Lord</i> , by First Lord, son of Lord Fauconberg (cut)-	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1861 and 62, and died in 1864.

* **ZELICA** (Mr Wasborough's) was barren in 1867 and 68, and covered in 1868 by Defender.

GREENWICH FAIR,

Bred by Mr ELWES, in 1855, got by Woolwich, her dam, Moodkee, by Venison, out of Y. Defiance, by Saracen.

1866 ch. c. by Granboro'	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Price
1867 b. f. by British Prince	-	-	-	-	
1868 ch. f. by Commotion	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Taylor
1869 by Atherstone	-	-	-	-	

She had one half-bred foal previously.

GRENADA,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1851, got by Lanercost, her dam, Macremma, by Sultan, out of Dulcinea, by Cervantes.

1859	br. c. <i>Arab</i> , by Tadmor	-	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1860	c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1862	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1864	b. f. by Promised Land	-	-	-	-	
1865	b. f. <i>Sultana</i> , by Vedette	-	-	-	-	
1866	b. f. <i>Juanita</i> , by Promised Land	-	-	-	-	
1867	c. by <i>Lacydes</i>	-	-	-	-	
1868	c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	}

Barren in 1861 and 63.

GRENADINE,

Bred by Mr ROBERT JOHNSON, in 1862, got by Leanington, her dam, Delaine, by Bay Middleton—Velocipede.

1866	br. c. <i>Captain White</i> , by Jordan	-	-	-	-	} Mr Robert Johnson
1869	by Nutbourne	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1867, and had a dead foal in 1868.

GRETA,

Bred by Mr WHITEHEAD, in 1857, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Mountain Flower, by Ithuriel, out of Heather Bell, by Bay Middleton.

1863	b. c. <i>The Rector</i> , by Newminster	-	-	-	-	} Mr Whitehead
*1864	b. f. <i>Heather Bloom</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1865	ch. c. <i>Harvester</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Johnstone
1866	ch. f. <i>Harvest Home</i> , by Warlock	-	-	-	-	
1867	br. f. by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by Adventurer	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-	}

* HEATHER BLOOM (Mr C. Alexander's) was covered in 1868 by Peon, and Thunderbolt.

GRETCHEN,

Bred by Mr H. J. HUNTER, in 1851, got by Rochester (son of Chatham) her dam by Humphrey Clinker Junior, out of Varia, by Lottery, or Arbutus.

*1858	b. f. <i>Miss Sarah</i> , by Saladin (s. of Collingwood)	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Fletcher
1863	ch. f. <i>Truth</i> , by Amsterdam (son of Urania)	-	-	-	-	
1867	ch. f. <i>Buttercrambe</i> , by Ben Webster	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Mills

Barren in 1856, '57, 65, 66, and 68, and not covered in 1858, 59, 60, 61, or 63.

* MISS SARAH (Mr R. Mills's) produced in 1867 a b. f. *Whitefoot*, by Pontifex, was barren in 1865, 66, and 68, and was not covered in 1868.

GREY ARABY (foaled in 1843), by Talisman, out of Bay Araby, continued from Vol. IX, p. 146.

1861	gr. f. by Ninus	-	-	-	-	} Gen. Angerstein
1862	b. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1864	b. c. by Oulston	-	-	-	-	
1865	gr. c. by Mirza	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Angerstein
1867	br. c. by Y. Oulston	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1863, 66, and 68.

GREY HEN, by Stamps (Vol. X, p. 140), died in 1865.

GRISELDA,

Bred by Mr PEDLEY, in 1856, got by Touchstone, her dam, Blameless, by Reveller, out of Namesake, by Emilius.

1861	b. c. <i>Anglo Saxon</i> , by Ethelbert	-	-	-	} Mr J. Lowe
1862	br. f. <i>Editha</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1863	b. c. <i>The Celt</i> , by Cannobie-	-	-	-	
1864	missed to Buccaneer -	-	-	-	
1865	b. f. by Rattle -	-	-	-	
1866	b. f. <i>Winifred</i> , by Caractacus	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. by Thormanby -	-	-	-	
1868	br. f. by Knight of St Patrick -	-	-	-	
1869	by Caractacus -	-	-	-	

GRISI,

Bred by Col. CAULFIELD, in 1857, got by Portrait, or Grey Plover, her dam, Sanita, by The Cure, out of Dublin, by St Patrick.

1865	f. by Muscovite (dead) -	-	-	-	} Capt. Machell
1866	bl. c. by Thunderbolt (dead) -	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. by ditto -	-	-	-	
1868	missed to Parmesan-	-	-	-	
1869	by Broomielaw -	-	-	-	

GUILLE,

Bred at the ALVEDISTON STUD, in 1858, got by Barnton, her dam, Fraud, by Bay Middleton, out of Fraudulent, by Venison.

1863	and 64 barren -	-	-	-	} Messrs Weatherby
1865	b. f. by Camerino (dead) -	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. <i>Plunder</i> , by Marsyas	-	-	-	
1867	br. c. by Natbourne -	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by ditto -	-	-	-	
1869	by Weatherbit -	-	-	-	} Mr Thorn

GUINEE (bay),

Bred by M. A. LUPIN (in France), in 1861, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Payment, by Slane, out of Receipt, by Rowton.

1867	c. by Marsyas -	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1869	by High Treason -	-	-	-	

Barren in 1866 and 68.

HABENA, by I. Birdcatcher (Vol. X, p. 141), is still in Mr Blenkiron's stud: she has had no produce to live since 1861 and was covered in 1868 by Dundee.

HAG (foaled in 1852), by Cowl out of Cheeshire Witch, continued from Vol. X, p. 142.

1865	b. c. <i>Belphegor</i> , by Beadsman -	-	-	-	} Mr H. F. C. Vyner
1866	b. c. <i>Saladin</i> , by Buccaneer -	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. <i>Sabrina</i> , by Carbineer	-	-	-	
1868	ch. f. by The Marquis -	-	-	-	
1869	by Lord Clifden -	-	-	-	

HAGAR,

Bred by Mr BATSON, in 1863, got by Alarm, her dam, Barbara, by Plenipotentary, out of Saffi, by a son of Dick Andrews.

1866	b. c. <i>Cameroon</i> , by Mogador -	-	-	-	} Mr R. S. Cook
1868	b. or br. f. <i>Alice King</i> , by ditto -	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto -	-	-	-	

Barren in 1863, 64, 65, and 67.

HALCYON, by Surplice (Vol. X, p. 142), was barren in 1865 and 66 and died.

HALO,

Bred by Mr E. GODFREY, in 1864, got by Lambton, her dam, Halcyon, by Surplice, out of Calm, by Sheet Anchor.

1868 b. c. by Bacchus - - - - } Mr John Clayden
1869 by Cambuscan - - - - }

HAMPSHIRE DOWN (foaled in 1856), by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Southdown, continued from Vol. X, p. 142.

1865 c. by Vedette - - - - }
1866 missed - - - - } Mr Simpson
1867 f. by Lacydes - - - - }
1868 f. by Vedette - - - - }

HAMPTON MARE, out of Galloper's dam (Vol. X, p. 143), died in 1866; her last produce was

1865 b. c. *Carlorris*, by Cramond (cnt) - - Mr Singleton

HAMPTON MARE (foaled in 1844) sister to Leaconfield (Gaspard's dam), continued from Vol. X, p. 143.

*1863 b. f. *Mazurka*, by Fandango - - - Sir T. Sykes
1864 ch. f. *Court Card*, by ditto - - - }
1865 ch. f. *Leonie*, by Newminster - - - } Mr C. Harrison
1866 ch. c. *Chatelherault*, by ditto - - - }
1867 c. by Dundee - - - - }
1868 missed to King John - - - - } Mr Blenkiron
1869 by ditto - - - - }

* MAZURKA (Mr C. Alexander's) produced in 1868 a ch. c. by Thunderbolt, and was covered by him again.

HAMPTON MARE (chestnut), foaled in 1845, her dam by Starch, continued from Vol. X, p. 144.

*1865 ch. f. *Aunt Sofer*, by Newminster - - Mr C. Harrison
Dead.

* AUNT SOFER (Lord Uxbridge's) was covered in 1868 by Distin.

HAMPTON MARE (chestnut) foaled in 1845, her dam (Centurion's dam), by Comus, continued from Vol. X, p. 144.

1864 ch. c. *Casual-out-Throat*, aft. *Cadley*, by Fandango - - - }
*1865 f. by General Williams - - - - } Mr G. P. Harrison
1867 b. f. by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1866, and died in 1868.

* This mare (Mr G. P. Harrison's) was covered in 1868 by Piccador.

HAMPTON MARE (foaled in 1849), out of Bonby Betty, continued from Vol. X, p. 144.

1862 br. f. by Lambton - - - - }
1863 b. f. *Fomentation*, aft. *Prescription*, by The Cure - - - } Mr F. Iles
1864 c. by Magnum (dead) - - - - }
1866 b. f. by Lambton - - - - }
1869 by King Tom - - - - } Baron Rothschild
Slipped foal in 1867, and barren in 1865 and 68.

HANDMAID,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1862, got by Newminster, her dam, Marion, by St Martin, out of Rebecca, by Lottery.

1865 and 66 barren	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Fetherston- haugh
1867 ch. f. <i>Roulade</i> , by Rataplan	-	-	-	-	
1868 ch. f. <i>Cerise</i> , by Thormanby	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Underhand	-	-	-	-	

THE HANDSOME DOE (foaled in 1847), by The Ugly Buck, out of Lady Clapham, contd. from Vol. X, p. 145.

*1862 ch. f. by Stockwell	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Goodchild
1863 ch. f. <i>Gilling Beck</i> , by Fulbeck	-	-	-	-	
1865 ch. c. by Diophantus	-	-	-	-	
1866 ch. c. <i>Diophantes</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1864, and slipped twins in 1868.

*This mare (Mr Goodchild's) produced in 1866 a f. (dead) by Diophantus, and was barren in 1867 and 68.

HAPPY QUEEN,

Bred by Mr G. ONGLEY, in 1865, got by Pyrrhus the First, her dam, Queen of the Gipsies, by Camel—Octavius—Lady of the Lake, by Sorcerer.

1866 h. f. by Glenmason, or Wild Drake (son of Decoy)-	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Ongley
1867 ch. f. by Glenmason	-	-	-	-	
1868 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1863, and 64, and had dead twins in 1865.

HAREBELL,

Bred by Mr L. PEEL, in 1857, got by Annandale, her dam, Heather Bell, by Bay Middleton, out of Maid of Lune, by Whisker.

1864 b. c. <i>Bracken</i> , by Underhand (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr L. Peel
1865 ch. c. <i>Stockholm</i> , by Stockwell-	-	-	-	-	
1867 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868 bl. f. by Saunterer	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Rataplan	-	-	-	-	} Mr Johnstone

Barren in 1863 and 66.

HARICOT (foaled in 1847), by Mango, or Lanercost, out of Queen Mary, continued from Vol. X, p. 145.

1865 br. f. by Kettle drum	-	-	-	-	} Col. Towneley
1866 and 67 barren	-	-	-	-	
1868 br. f. by Kettle drum	-	-	-	-	

HARP (once called *Kitty*), foaled in 1848, by Kremlin, out of Harmony, continued from Vol. X, p. 146.

*1864 b. f. <i>Jolie</i> , by Barbarian	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Smith
1865 b. f. <i>Harmony</i> , by Cape Flyaway	-	-	-	-	
1866 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867 c. by Forester (s. of Peppermint)	-	-	-	-	
1868 f. by Forester, or Peppermint	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Optimist	-	-	-	-	

* JOLIE (Mr T. Smith's) was covered in 1868 by Optimist.

VOL. XI.

L

HARRIDAN,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1857, got by Kingston, her dam, Hag, by Cowl, out of Cheshire Witch, by Pantaloon.

- | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|-----------------|
| *1862 b. f. <i>Diana</i> , by Musjid | - | - | - | - | } Sir J. Hawley |
| 1864 b. c. by Musjid | - | - | - | - | |
| 1867 b. f. <i>Horoscope</i> , by Asteroid | - | - | - | - | } Capt. Upton |
| Barren in 1863 and 66, slipped foal in 1865, and died in August 1867. | | | | | |
| * DIANA (Mr R. Bell's) was covered in 1868 by Chevalier d'Industrie. | | | | | |

HARRIET (foaled in 1855), by Tadmor, out of Ma Mie, continued from Vol. X, p. 146.

- | | | | | | |
|---------------------------------|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1865 b. c. by Lord of the Isles | - | - | - | - | } Mr R. Sutton |
| 1866 bl. f. by Musjid | - | - | - | - | |
| 1867 bl. c. by Camerino | - | - | - | - | |
| 1868 ch. c. by Anglo-Saxon | - | - | - | - | |
| 1869 by Elland | - | - | - | - | |

HARRIET,

Bred by Lord SPENCER, in 1858, got by Cotherstone, her dam, Polydora, by Priam, out of Manto, by Tiresias.

- | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1864 br. c. by The Hadji (died in 1866) | - | - | - | - | } Mr W. Phillips |
| 1865 b. c. <i>Cape Clear</i> , by Cape Flyaway | - | - | - | - | |
| 1866 ch. f. <i>Bright Eye</i> , by Brilliant (son of Bird-catcher) | - | - | - | - | |
| 1867 ch. f. by ditto | - | - | - | - | } Sir L. Newman |
| 1869 by ditto | - | - | - | - | |
| Slipped foal in 1863, and barren in 1868. | | | | | |

HARRIOTT, by Gladiator, continued from Vol. X, p. 146.

- | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1864 b. c. <i>St Clair</i> , by Newminster | - | - | - | - | Ld Falmouth |
| 1866 ch. c. by Marsyas (dead) | - | - | - | - | Capt. Upton |
| 1868 ch. c. by Citadel- | - | - | - | - | Mr Burdett |
| Barren in 1867, and died in 1868. | | | | | |

HASOCK,

Bred by Mr R. M. STEPHENSON, in 1856, got by Footstool, her dam, Geelong, by Melbourne, out of Lobelia, by Camel.

- | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1865 ch. c. <i>Ottoman</i> , by Diophantus | - | - | - | - | } Mr J. Edgley |
| 1867 br. c. <i>Steppingstone</i> , by Mainstone | - | - | - | - | |
| 1869 by ditto | - | - | - | - | |
| Not covered in 1865 or 67. | | | | | |

HAUGHTY (foaled in 1853), by The Hero, out of Ignorance, continued from Vol. X, p. 147.

- | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|---|---|---|---|------------------|
| 1865 b. f. by Barnton | - | - | - | - | } Ld Fitzwilliam |
| 1866 ch. f. by Blair Athol (dead) | - | - | - | - | |
| Died in October, 1866. | | | | | |

HAWTHORN BLOSSOM,

Bred by Mr T. HEWETT, in 1860, got by Newminster, her dam, Lady Hawthorn, by Windhound, out of Alice Hawthorn, by Muley Moloch.

- | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1865 b. c. <i>Under the Rose</i> , by Underhand (dead) | - | - | - | - | } D. of Newcastle |
| 1866 b. f. <i>Hoyabella</i> , by Rataplan | - | - | - | - | |
| 1867 br. c. <i>Grand Falconer</i> , by St Albans | - | - | - | - | |
| 1868 b. f. <i>Scarlet Letter</i> , by Exchequer | - | - | - | - | |
| 1869 by Wingrave | - | - | - | - | |

HAYTIA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1862, got by Barnton, her dam, Hispaniola, by Medoro, out of Quadron, by Caton.

1866 b. f. by Hungerford -	-	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1867 b. f. by ditto -	-	-	-	-	
1868 missed to Gladiateur	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Warlock	-	-	-	-	

HEARTBURN,

Bred by Sir W. FITZHERBERT, in 1857, got by The Ugly Buck, her dam, Wildfire, by Jerry, out of Firefly, by Velocipede.

1864 br. f. by Cawood -	-	-	-	-	} Sir W. Fitzherbert
1866 ch. f. by Kentucky -	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865 and 67, and covered by a half-bred horse in 1867.

HEART OF OAK (foaled in 1853), by Pyrrhus the First, out of Shire Oaks, continued from Vol. X. p. 147.

1864 ch. c. <i>Luron</i> , by Loup-garou -	-	-	-	-	Mr Webb
1865 b. c. <i>British Oak</i> , by Touchwood -	-	-	-	-	Mr P. Lediard

Barren in 1866 and 67, and died.

HEATHER BELL, by Bay Middleton (Vol. X, p. 147), was barren in 1865, and died.

HECATE,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1857, got by Loup-garou, her dam, Vanity, by Camel, out of Vat, by Langar.

1862 b. c. by Ignoramus (died a fortnight old) -	-	-	-	-	} Ld Coventry
1864 br. c. <i>Hades</i> , by Surplice -	-	-	-	-	
1865 b. c. by Caractacus -	-	-	-	-	} Ld Sudeley
1867 b. f. by Newminster -	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1863, 66, and 68, and not covered in 1868.

HECATE (sister to The Wizard),

Bred by Lord DURHAM, in 1859, got by West Australian, her dam by The Cure, out of Elphine, by Emilius.

1864 br. c. <i>Easby</i> , by Cavendish -	-	-	-	-	Ld Ribblesdale
1865 ch. f. <i>Witchcraft</i> , by St Albans -	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jackson
1866 ch. c. <i>Charon</i> , by Neptunus -	-	-	-	-	
1867 ch. c. <i>Firebrand</i> , by St Albans -	-	-	-	-	
1868 br. c. by Neptunus -	-	-	-	-	} Mr John Watson
1869 by Blair Athol -	-	-	-	-	

HECLA,

Bred by Mr GREVILLE, in 1861, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Vesuvienne, by Gladiator, out of Venus, by Sir Hercules.

1865 b. f. <i>Etiquette</i> , by Orlando -	-	-	-	-	Mr Greville
1866 b. f. <i>Miss Napier</i> , by ditto -	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. H. Tanner
1867 b. f. by Atherstone -	-	-	-	-	
1868 bl. f. by Rataplan -	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Atherstone -	-	-	-	-	

HEEDLESS (foaled in 1851), by Harkaway, out of Rigolette, continued from Vol. X, p. 147.

1865 barren -	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Peck
1866 b. c. <i>Cockfighter</i> , by Ben Webster -	-	-	-	-	

1867	br. c. <i>Dunce</i> , by Claret	-	-	-	Mr H. Smithson
1868	c. by Penarth (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr Dawson
1869	by Ratcatcher (s. of Lady Alicia)	-	-	-	

HEGIRA,

Bred by Lord ORFORD, in 1854, got by Footstool, her dam, Adelgund, by Bay Middleton, out of Angelica, by Rubens.

*1863	br. f. <i>Medina</i> , by Nutbourne	-	-	-	} Ld Poulett
1865	bl. f. <i>Tby</i> , by Rattle	-	-	-	
1866	ch. c. <i>Glenfalloch</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	} Mr R. Morris
1868	br. f. <i>Lady Stanhope</i> , by The Marquis	-	-	-	
1869	by Breadalbane	-	-	-	

Barren in 1864 and 67.

* *MEDINA* (Ld Poulett's) produced in 1867 a br. c. *Challenger*, by Cramond, was not covered that year, and died in 1868.

HEIRESS,

Bred by Mr MEIKLAM, in 1853, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Inheritress, by The Saddler, out of Executrix, by Liverpool.

1858	twins by De Clare (dead)	-	-	-	Mr C. Reynard
1859	ch. f. <i>Miss Coutts</i> , by Joc o'Sot	-	-	-	} Rawcliffe Co.
1860	ch. f. <i>Belgravian Lament</i> , by Newminster	-	-	-	
*1861	ch. f. <i>Vanessa</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1862	ch. c. <i>Heir at Law</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
†1863	b. f. <i>Jeanie</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1864	b. c. <i>Vici</i> , by Fazzoletto (cut)	-	-	-	
1865	b. c. <i>Inheritrix</i> , by Newminster	-	-	-	
1866	br. f. <i>Ruhah</i> , by Jordan	-	-	-	
1867	br. f. <i>Succession</i> , by Lambton	-	-	-	
1868	missed to Victorious-	-	-	-	
1869	by Claret	-	-	-	

* *VANESSA* (in the Middleton-one-Row Stud) produced in 1866 a br. f. *Risedale*, by Colsterdale, was barren in 1867, and sold to go to Prussia, covered by Cavendish.

† *JEANIE* produced in 1868 a gr. c. by Master Bagot (Mr E. Duke's), was covered by him again, and was sold to Messrs Graham.

HEIRESS,

Bred by Mr HARGREAVES, in 1856, got by Teddington, her dam, Inheritress.

1865	b. f. <i>Ready Money</i> , aft. <i>Narcisse</i> , by Old Robert	-	-	-	Mr Jackson
1866	br. c. <i>Traducer</i> , by Scandal	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Watson
1867	twin colts by Claret (dead)	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	
1869	by Rataplan	-	-	-	

HEIRLOOM (foaled in 1848), by Clarion, out of Galena, continued from Vol. IX, p. 155.

1861	b. c. <i>Buckfoot</i> , by Acrobat	-	-	-	Mr Farrow
	b. f. by Promised Land (foaled Dec. 1862)	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1865	f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1862, 64, 66, and 67, and sold.

HELEN AUGUSTA, by Charley Boy, continued from Vol. X, p. 148.

1865	ch. f. by Allerdale (s. of Nurseling), or Langar	-	-	-	} Mr John Blackstock
1866	b. f. by Langar (s. of Annandale), or Allerdale	-	-	-	
1867	f. by Allerdale	-	-	-	

She broke her thigh and was destroyed in 1867.

HELEN RAGAN,

Bred by Mr GREVILLE, in 1854, got by John o'Gaunt, her dam, Vesuvienne, by Gladiator, out of Venus, by Sir Hercules.

1860	ch. f. by Acrobat	-	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1861	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1863	b. c. <i>Lord Raglan</i> , by Vedette (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1864	b. c. <i>Eclairer</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
*	b. f. by ditto (foaled in December, 1864)	-	-	-	-	
1867	c. by Lacydes	-	-	-	-	

She had a dead foal in 1862, and was barren in 1866 and 68.

* This mare is in the Rawcliffe Stud, and was covered in 1868 by Claret.

HELIA,

Bred by Colonel LOWTHER, in 1856, got by Phlegon, her dam, Potestas, by Plenipotentiary, out of Acacia, by Phantom.

1861	ch. c. <i>Edmanston</i> , by Cannobie	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Crawford
1862	ch. f. <i>Lydia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1863	c. by King Tom (died 8 days old)	-	-	-	-	
1864	b. f. <i>Phantom Sail</i> , by Zuyder Zee	-	-	-	-	} Mr Popham
1865	missed to Wild Dayrell	-	-	-	-	
1866	b. f. <i>Photogram</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. <i>Rainbow</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868	c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

HENHAM LASS,

Bred by Lord STRADBROKE, in 1858, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, La Bonne, by Alpheus—Boarding-school Miss, by Plenipotentiary.

* 1864	b. f. <i>Maid of Royston</i> , by Knight of Kars	-	-	-	-	Mr Kruckenberg
1867	b. f. by The Prime Minister	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jackson
1868	br. c. by Saunterer	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865 and 66, not covered in 1868, and is now in Mr Eastwood's stud.

* MAID OF ROYSTON (Mr G. S. Thompson's) produced in 1868 a br. f. by Donnybrook, was covered by Claret, and sent to Montreal.

HENRIETTA, by The Merry Monarch (Vol. X, p. 149), slipped foal in 1865 and died.

HENRIETTA,

Bred by Mr WATERS, in 1861, got by Lord Fauconberg, her dam, Maid of Team Valley, by Velocipede, grandam by Waverley, out of Swiss's dam, by Shuttle.

1866	missed to Joey Jones	-	-	-	-	} Mr Bigger
1867	b. c. <i>Hugo</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

HEPATICA,

Bred by Sir C. MONCK, in 1855, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Vanish, by Velocipede, out of Garland, by Langar.

1862	br. c. <i>Camomile</i> , by The Cure (cut)	-	-	-	-	Sir C. Monck
1863	barren to Weatherbit	-	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
* 1864	br. f. <i>Plantago</i> , by Newminster	-	-	-	-	

1865 b. c. <i>East Indian</i> , by Orlando (died in 1867) -	} Her Majesty
1866 b. f. <i>Queen Esther</i> , by Stockwell - - -	
1868 b. f. by Newminster - - - -	
1869 by Trumpeter - - - -	

Barren in 1863 and slipped foal in 1867.

* PLANTAGO (Mr Graham's) was covered in 1868 by Oxford.

HER HIGHNESS,

Bred by Mr GRATWICKE, in 1857, got by The Merry Monarch, her dam,
Side Saddle, by The Saddler, grandam by Emilus, out of St Agatha.

*1862 ch. f. <i>Lady Chatham</i> , by Chatham - - -	} Mr S. Smith
1863 b. c. <i>Longboat</i> , by Gunboat - - -	
1864 dead twin fillies by Chevalier d'Industrie - - -	
1865 b. f. <i>Jolly Boat</i> , by Gunboat - - -	
1866 b. f. <i>Royalty</i> , by Dundee - - - -	
1867 ch. f. <i>Lady Bird</i> , by Oxford - - - -	
1868 f. <i>The Merry Princess</i> , by Tim Whiffler - - -	} Ld Anglesey
1869 by The Duke - - - -	

* LADY CHATHAM (Capt. Bayley's) produced, in Ireland, in 1868 a f. by Tim Whiffler, was covered by Master Richard, and sold to Mr Betagh.

HERMIONE,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1856, got by Kingston, her dam, Venus, by
Amadis, out of Aurora, by Sandbeck.

1862 br. f. <i>Anadyomene</i> , by Voltigeur (sent to Calcutta in 1865) -	} Count Batthyany
1863 b. c. <i>Karagoos</i> , by Rataplan - - - -	
1864 b. c. by ditto (dead) - - - -	} Ld Scarbrough
1865 b. f. <i>Minuet</i> , by ditto - - - -	
1866 b. f. <i>Aubade</i> , by ditto - - - -	
1868 b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869 by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1860, 61, and 67.

HERMIONE,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1859, got by King Tom, her dam, Mrs
Hobson, by Bay Middleton, out of Vitula, by Voltaire.

1865 b. c. <i>McLeod</i> , by Lord of the Isles - - -	} Baron Rothschild
1866 b. c. by Tim Whiffler - - - -	
1868 b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1869 by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1863, 64, and 67.

HEROINE,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1853, got by The Hero, her dam, Libusa, by
Mulatto, out of Bohemienne, by Confederate.

1958 br. f. <i>Authoress</i> , by The Little Known - - -	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1859 b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1860 b. f. <i>Patch</i> , by ditto - - - -	
1861 br. c. by Voltigeur - - - -	
*1863 b. f. <i>Cletia</i> , by Ignoramus - - - -	
1864 b. f. by Barnton - - - -	
1865 b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1866 ch. f. by Warlock - - - -	
1867 b. c. by Hungerford - - - -	
1869 by Warlock - - - -	

Barren in 1862 and 68.

* CLETIA (Ld Fitzwilliam's) produced in 1863 a b. f. by Warlock, and was covered by him again.

HEROINE,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1855, got by Neaham, her dam, The Maid of Saragossa, by Jereed, out of sister to Ainderby, by Velocipede.

1861	b. c. by Voltigeur	-	-	-	} Ld Falmouth
1862	br. c. <i>Generalissimo</i> , by Ellington	-	-	-	
1863	ch. f. <i>Grey Stocking</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-	} Mr Naylor
*1864	ch. f. <i>Belle Boyd</i> , by Longbow	-	-	-	
1865	ch. f. <i>Athens</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-	
1866	ch. c. <i>Wellington</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1868	f. by ditto	-	-	-	}
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

* BELLE BOYD was covered in 1867 by Honiton, and sent to New York.

HEROINE OF LUCKNOW,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1856, got by Nutwith, her dam, Pocahontas, by Glencoe, out of Marpesa, by Muley.

1860	ch. f. <i>Selina</i> , by De Clare	-	-	-	} Ld Exeter
1861	b. f. by Ambrose	-	-	-	
1862	b. f. <i>Ambrosia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} D. of St Albans
1864	br. c. <i>Milan</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1865	ch. c. <i>Warlike</i> , by Weatherbit	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by Ely	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1869	by Savernake (s. of Stockwell)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1863, not covered in 1865, and slipped twins in 1867.

HERON MARE (Stork's dam) out of Mystery, contd. from Vol. IX, p. 157.

1861	br. c. by Mountain Deer	-	-	-	} Mr R. Holloway
1863	ch. f. <i>Lady Calthorpe</i> , aft. <i>Steel Filings</i> , by Gunboat, or Lifeboat-	-	-	-	
1864	b. or br. f. <i>Miss Calthorpe</i> , by ditto, or ditto	-	-	-	
1866	f. by Lifeboat-	-	-	-	Mr D. Holloway

Barren in 1862 and 65, and died in 67.

HERSEY, by Glaucus (Vol. X, p. 151), was barren in 1865, 66, and 67, and destroyed.

HESIONE,

Bred by Mr JOHN OSBORNE, in 1860, got by King of Trumps, her dam, Queen of Troy, by Y. Priam, out of Y. Tiffany, by Memnon Jun.

1867	b. f. <i>Mrs Cross</i> , by The Cure	-	-	-	} Mr Singleton
1868	b. c. <i>Trojan</i> , by Cramond	-	-	-	
1869	by Cathedral	-	-	-	

Barren in 1864 and 1866, and produced twins (dead) in 1865.

HESSE HOMBURG (foaled in 1848), by Robert de Gorham, out of The Landgravine, continued from Vol. IX, p. 158.

1861	b. c. <i>Double First</i> , by Student (cnt)-	-	-	-	} Mr Gratwicke
1862	barren	-	-	-	
*1863	f. <i>Marguerita</i> , by Student	-	-	-	} Mr R. C. Naylor
1864	b. c. <i>Louis of Hesse</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-	
1865	b. c. <i>Prince Louis</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. <i>Archduke</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. <i>Stockdale</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-	
1868	f. by ditto	-	-	-	}
1869	by Caterer	-	-	-	

* MARGUERITA (Mr T. Davis's) produced in 1868 a f. by Sawcutter, and was covered by The Marquis.

HETMAN PLATOFF MARE (foaled in 1853), out of Birthday, continued from Vol. X, p. 151.

1866	c. by Promised Land	-	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1868	f. by Vedette	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865 and 67.

HETTY,

Bred by Mr. Jos. WARD, in 1857, got by Hobbie Noble, her dam, Alice, by Muley Moloch, out of Days of Yore, by Old England.

1863	b. c. <i>Small Castle</i> , by Newcastle	-	-	-	-	} Mr Bourke
1864	ch. f. <i>Molly</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
*1865	f. <i>Surprise</i> , by The Great Unknown	-	-	-	-	
1866	br. c. <i>Lord John</i> , by Artillery, or Rapid Rhone	-	-	-	-	
1867	c. by Rapid Rhone	-	-	-	-	
1868	c. by Solon	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Plum Pudding	-	-	-	-	

* SURPRISE (Mr Bourke's) was covered in 1868 by Stockmar.

HIBERNIA, by Oakley (Vol. X. p. 152), died in 1865.

HILLY GROVE,

Bred by Mr T. GROVES, in 1860, got by Hobbie Noble, her dam, Cobweb, by Velocipede, out of sister to Gasparoni, by St Nicholas.

1865	br. f. by Gunboat	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Calder
1866	missed to Umpire	-	-	-	-	
1867	c. by Kempton	-	-	-	-	
1868	c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Tim Whiffler	-	-	-	-	

HIMALAYA (foaled in 1851), by Bay Middleton, out of Moodkee, continued from Vol. X, p. 152.

*1863	b. f. <i>Judy</i> , by Newminster	-	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1864	b. f. <i>Maid of Honor</i> , by ditto (s. to New York)	-	-	-	-	
1865	b. f. by Stockwell	-	-	-	-	
1866	slipped twins to Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	-	
1867	ch. f. <i>Cashmere</i> , by St Albans	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by Orlando	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Savernake (s. of Stockwell)	-	-	-	-	

* JUDY (Mr Goodwin's) was covered in 1868 by Saccharometer.

THE HIND OF THE FOREST,

Bred by Mr DREWITT, in 1861, got by Teddington, her dam, The Doe, by Melbourne, out of Actual, by Actæon.

1865	ch. f. by Rattle	-	-	-	-	} Mr Drewitt
1866	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867	missed to Frogmore	-	-	-	-	

Sold.

HIPPODAMIA,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1859, got by Pelion, her dam, Slander, by Pantaloan, out of Pasquinade, by Camel.

1865	br. c. <i>Atræus</i> , by Chevalier d'Industrie	-	-	-	-	} Messrs Painter
1866	br. f. <i>Polissonne</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Messrs Graham
1868	br. f. by Oxford	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

HIPPOLYTA,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1861, got by King Tom, her dam, Daughter of The Star, by Kremlin, out of Evening Star, by Touchstone.

1866	b. c. by Baroncino	-	-	-	} Baron Rothschild
1868	ch. f. by Marsyas, or Saunterer	-	-	-	
Not covered in 1866 or 68.					

HIPPONA (fd. in 1853), by Hetman Platoff, contd. from Vol. X, p. 152.

1864	bl. f. <i>Rebecca</i> , by Leamington	-	-	} Mr Barnes	
1865	covered previous year by a half-bred horse	-	-		
1866	bl. f. <i>Pimpernel</i> , by Old Calabar	-	-		
1867	by Roman Bee	-	-	-	Mr Higginbottom

HIRSUTA (foaled in 1849), by Cotherstone, out of Kalmia, continued from Vol. IX, p. 161.

1863	br. c. <i>Ropley</i> , by Gemma di Vergy	-	-	} Mr H. W. Deacon
1866	b. c. <i>Knight of the Glen</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1867	ch. c. <i>Revenge</i> , by Vengeance	-	-	
1868	b. f. by Crater	-	-	

Barren in 1861, 62, and 64, and not covered in 1864.

THE HOAX,

Bred by Mr W. D. GARDNER, in 1857, got by Alarm, her dam, Mabel, by Maple, out of Gaiety, by Frolic.

1866	f. by High Treason	-	-	-	Capt. Coates
1867	b. c. by Atherstone	-	-	-	} Ld Portsmouth
1868	b. c. by Lord of the Isles	-	-	-	

HOMEWARD BOUND (foaled in 1845), by Sheet Anchor, out of Lilla, continued from Vol. VIII, p. 200.

1858	ch. c. by Jack Robinson	-	-	-	} Mr Heneage
1860	br. c. <i>Lincoln</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1861	b. f. <i>Claribel</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1862	b. f. <i>Effie</i> , by Cheddington (son of Lanercast)	-	-	-	
1863	b. f. <i>Emerald</i> , by Lord Fauconberg	-	-	-	
1864	b. c. by Lambton	-	-	-	

Barren in 1857 and 59, and died in 1865, before foaling.

HOMILY,

Bred by Lord CLIFDEN, in 1852, got by Surplice, her dam, Blue Devils, by Velocipede, out of Care, by Woful.

1859	br. f. by Pelion (dead)	-	-	-	} Lord Clifden
1860	b. f. <i>Crucifixion</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1862	br. f. <i>Little Pickles</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
*1864	ch. f. <i>Sweet Home</i> , by Mentmore	-	-	-	} Capt. Barlow
†1865	b. f. <i>Olive</i> , by Oulston	-	-	-	
1866	ch. c. <i>King of Clubs</i> , by Ace of Clubs	-	-	-	
1867	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	ch. c. by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	
1869	by The Duke	-	-	-	

She had dead twin fillies by Pelion in 1861, and was barren in 1863.

* SWEET HOME (Mr T. Jennings's) produced in 1868 a ch. f. by Cambuscan, and was covered by him again.

† OLIVE (Capt. Barlow's) was covered in 1868 by Oberon (son of Tadmor).

HONESTY,

Bred by Mr B. SMITH, in 1853, got by Hetman Platoff, her dam, Amber Witch, by Wizard (son of Ben Ledi)—Ardrossan.

1861 b. c. by Mountain Deer	-	-	-	} Messrs Painter
1862 b. c. <i>Edinburgh</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1863 b. f. by Wild Huntsman (dead)	-	-	-	
*1865 b. f. <i>Bona Fide</i> , by Plum Pudding	-	-	-	
1866 b. c. <i>Master Thomas</i> , by Chevalier d'Industrie	-	-	-	
1868 b. c. by Macaroni	-	-	-	} Mr Ambery
1869 by Knowsley	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1860, and barren in 1864 and 67.

* BONA FIDE (Mr Ambery's) was covered in 1868 by Knowsley.

HONEY,

Bred by Mr A. NICHOL, in 1856, got by Melbourne, or The Coasack, out of Honeydew, by Touchstone, out of Beeswing.

1862 br. c. <i>Cymon</i> , by Backbiter	-	-	-	} Mr Eyke
*1863 br. f. <i>Mangosteem</i> , by Knight of Kars	-	-	-	
†1864 br. f. <i>Beeswing</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
‡1865 h. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1866 ch. f. by Oxford	-	-	-	
1867 br. f. <i>My Honey</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1868 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869 by Saccharometer	-	-	-	

* MANGOSTEEN (Mr Etches's) was barren in 1867, produced in 1868 a f. (dead), by The Lawyer (h.-b.), and was covered by The Duke.

† BEESWING (Mr Clinch's) produced in 1868 a b. or br. f. *Mead*, by Vengeance, and was not covered.

‡ This mare (Mr Gretton's) produced in 1868 a b. f. by Oxford, and was covered by him again.

HONEY DEAR (foaled in 1844), by Plenipotentiary, out of My Dear, continued from Vol. IX, p. 162-

1860 br. c. <i>Wax</i> , by Hobbie Noble	-	-	-	} Mr H. Adkins
1863 b. c. by Gunboat, or Lifeboat	-	-	-	
*1864 f. <i>Durham</i> , by Lifeboat	-	-	-	
1866 b. c. <i>St Bees</i> , by Chevalier d'Industrie	-	-	-	
1867 b. c. by Tim Whiffler	-	-	-	
1868 f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869 by The Duke	-	-	-	

Barren in 1861 and 65, and slipped foal in 1862.

* DURHAM (Mr H. Adkins's) produced in 1868 a c. by Oxford (dead), and was covered by Knight of the Crescent.

HONEYDEW, sister to Newminster (foaled in 1850), by Touchstone, out of Beeswing, continued from Vol. X, p. 154.

*1862 bl. f. <i>Honey Bee</i> , by King of Trumps	-	-	-	} Col. Towneley
†1863 b. f. <i>Honeymoon</i> , by Ratsplan	-	-	-	
1864 barren	-	-	-	
1865 bl. f. by Kettledrum	-	-	-	
1866 bl. c. <i>Humdrum</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1868 bl. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

* HONEY BEE (Mr Eastwood's) produced in 1868 a bl. f. by Kettledrum.

† HONEYMOON (Ld Wilton's) was covered in 1868 by Tim Whiffler.

HONEYMOON,

Bred by Mr C. FORD, in 1857, got by Corrauna, her dam, Fair Agnes, by Melbourne, out of Black Agnes, by Velocipede.

1864	b. c. <i>Domestic Bliss</i> , by Pelion	-	-	-	} Mr J. R. Haig
1865	c. by Dundee (dead)	-	-	-	
1866	b. f. <i>Bridal Morn</i> , by Bonnyfield	-	-	-	
1867	br. f. by The Cure	-	-	-	
1869	by Oxford	-	-	-	} Mr T. E. Walker

Barren in 1863 and 68.

HOODWINK,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1859, got by Backbiter, her dam, Jocose, by Pantaloon, out of Banter, by Master Henry.

1864	ch. c. <i>Knighthood</i> , by Knight of Avenel	-	-	-	} Mr T. Dawson
*1865	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	b. f. by Carnival	-	-	-	
1867	f. by Stiletto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1868, and slipped foal in 1869.

* This mare (Mr T. Dawson's) was covered in 1868 by ro. h. by brother to Bird on the Wing, out of Rapid Rhone's dam.

HOPBINE (foaled in 1841), by Sir Hercules, out of Sylph, by Spectre—Fanny Legh, by Castrel, continued from Vol. X, p. 155.

1863	b. f. <i>Hopleaf</i> , by Cannobie	-	-	-	Mr Starky
1864	f. <i>British Bride</i> , aft. <i>Queen of the Vale</i> , by } Drogheda- }	-	-	-	} Mr H. Higgins
*1865	f. <i>Wild Hop</i> , by Verderer (s. of Flatcatcher)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1866 and 67, and died.

* WILD HOP (Mr F. B. Price's) was covered in 1868 by Ivanhoff and His Excellency.

HOPPER,

Bred by Mr T. Parr, in 1861, got by Mildew, her dam, Hopbine.

1867	b. f. <i>Mariola</i> , by Defender	-	-	-	} Mr T. Parr
1868	slipped foal to ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by Grimston	-	-	-	

HOP-BLOSSOM,

Bred by Mr HALFORD, in 1856, got by Windhound, her dam, Hopbine.

1860	b. c. by Kohinoor	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Halford
1861	br. c. <i>Glendusk</i> , by Mildew	-	-	-	
1862	barren, or slipped to Defiance	-	-	-	
1863	b. f. <i>Cairngorm</i> , by Wild Huntsman	-	-	-	
1864	br. c. <i>Grumio</i> , by Petruchio	-	-	-	
1865	b. c. <i>Silures</i> , by Caractacus	-	-	-	
1866	bl. c. <i>Tim Bobbin</i> , by Tim Whiffier	-	-	-	
1867	c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	bl. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr T. Parr
1869	by Grimston	-	-	-	

HOP-PICKER (foaled in 1849), by Orlando, out of Hopbine, continued from Vol. X, p. 155.

1864	b. c. <i>Corporal</i> , by Rataplan	-	-	-	} Mr J. Johnstone
1865	missed to Warlock	-	-	-	
1866	b. f. <i>Hop Girl</i> , by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	
1867	br. f. by Warlock	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by Rataplan	-	-	-	

Died 24 hours after foaling in 1868.

HOPE (foaled in 1845), by Touchstone, out of Miss Letty, continued from Vol. X, p. 156.

1864 b. c. <i>Derwent</i> , by Promised Land	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1865 br. f. <i>Hopeless</i> , by Vedette	-	-	-	
1866 and 67 barren	-	-	-	
1868 f. by <i>The Knave</i>	-	-	-	

HOPE (foaled in 1847), by Sleight-of-hand, out of Madame Pelerine, continued from Vol. IX, p. 164.

*1861 b. f. <i>Paradise</i> , by Happy Land	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1862 missed to Tadmor	-	-	-	
1863 b. c. by Promised Land	-	-	-	
1864 b. f. <i>Vigor</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1862, and died in 1865.

PARADISE (Mr Watchorn's) produced in 1866 a b.c. by The Lawyer (h.b.), and was sold.

HOPEFUL DUCHESS,

Bred by The RAWCLIFFE Co., in 1859, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Espoir, by Liverpool, out of Esperance, by Lapdog.

1864 br. c. by Tempest, son of Melbourne (died 7 days old)-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Y. Cooke
1865 br. f. <i>Diadem</i> , by Knight of Kars	-	-	-	
1866 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1867 b. c. by Oxford	-	-	-	
1868 b. or br. c. by Defender	-	-	-	} Mr Jos. Saxon
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	

HORNET, by Slane, out of Echo, continued from Vol. X, p. 156.

1862 b. c. <i>Middleton</i> , by Fazzoletto (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr J. Johnstone
1863 br. c. <i>Vagrant</i> , aft. <i>The Vicar</i> , by Warlock (cut)	-	-	-	
1866 b. f. by <i>The Cure</i>	-	-	-	
1867 ch. c. <i>Grand Bonny</i> , by Colsterdale-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1864 and 65, not covered in 1867, and died.

HORNPIPE (foaled in 1845), by Venison, out of Reel, continued from Vol. IX, p. 165.

1861 b. f. <i>Queen Frustrada</i> , by King Tom	-	-	-	} Mr J.H.C. Wyndham
1862 b. f. <i>Remorse</i> , by Wild Dayrell	-	-	-	
*1863 b. f. <i>The Clyde</i> , by Glenmasson	-	-	-	
1864 b. c. by Glenmasson-	-	-	-	
1865 b. f. by ditto (died a yearling)	-	-	-	} Mr Ongley
1866 br. or ro. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1867 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1867, and shot.

* THE CLYDE (Sir W. O'Malley's) was covered in 1868 by Bacchus.

The HORNSEA MARE, out of St Leon's dam, by Humphrey Clinker, continued from Vol. VIII, p. 204.

1857 br. f. by Augur	-	-	-	} Mr J. B. Slater
1858 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1859 ch. c. by Leopold	-	-	-	
1866 ch. c. by Y. Melbourne (late Penistone)	-	-	-	
1868 b. or br. c. by Penarth	-	-	-	

She was put to a half-bred horse from 1859 to 64, was barren in 1867, and is now worn out.

HOW D'YE DO,

Bred by Mr T. STEVENS, in 1855, got by Harkaway, her dam, Salute, by Gladiator, out of Stays, by Whalebone.

1860 ch. f. <i>Ethelfeda</i> , by Ethelbert	-	-	-	} Mr H. Cowper
1861 ch. c. <i>Ethelred</i> , by ditto (sent to North Germany in 1866)-	-	-	-	
1862 b. f. by Lord of the Isles (dead)	-	-	-	
1865 ch. c. by Gunboat (dead)	-	-	-	
1867 b. c. by Caractacus	-	-	-	} Ld Stamford
1868 ch. f. by Newcastle	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1863, 64, and 66.

HUBBUB (foaled in 1851), by The Laird o' Cockpen, out of Frederica, continued from Vol. X, p. 157.

1865 br. c. <i>Lord Palmerston</i> , by Marionette	-	-	-	} Mr Everett
1868 c. by ditto	-	-	-	

She had foals which died young in 1866 and 67, and was not covd. in 1868.

HUMMING BIRD,

Bred by Lord LONDESBOROUGH, in 1859, got by I. Birdcatcher, her dam, Indiana, by Muley Moloch—Pocahontas, by Glencoe.

1863 bl. c. <i>King of Spades</i> , by King of Trumps	-	-	-	} Col. Towneley
1864 65, 66, and 67, barren	-	-	-	
1868 ch. c. by Kettledrum	-	-	-	

HURRICANE,

Bred by Mr J. OLIVER, in 1859, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Midia, by Scutari, out of Marinella, by Soothsayer.

1865 missed to Thormanby	-	-	-	} Ld Falmouth
1866 ch. c. <i>Stromboli</i> , by King Tom-	-	-	-	
1867 ch. f. by Thormanby	-	-	-	
1868 b. f. by Saunterer	-	-	-	
1869 by Rataplan	-	-	-	

HURRY SCURRY (foaled in 1848), by Pantaloon, out of Confusionée continued from Vol. X, p. 158.

1864 b. c. <i>Helter Skelter</i> , by Gemma di Vergy	-	-	-	} Sir L. Newman
1865 ch. f. <i>Post Haste</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-	
1867 c. by Crater	-	-	-	

Barren in 1866, and died in July, 1867.

HYBLA (foaled in 1846), by The Provost, out of Otisina, continued from Vol. X, p. 158.

*1863 b. f. <i>Gong</i> , by Rataplan	-	-	-	} Mr Cookson
1864 ch. c. <i>Stockmar</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-	
†1865 br. f. <i>Cymbal</i> , by Rataplan	-	-	-	
1866 missed to Buccaneer	-	-	-	
1867 br. f. <i>Sweet Sound</i> , by Rataplan	-	-	-	
1868 b. f. by Caterer	-	-	-	

* GONG (Mr Merry's) produced in 1868 a ch. f. by Thormanby, and was covered by Scottish Chief.

† CYMBAL (Mr Graham's) was covered in 1868 by Orest.

HYDROPATHY,

Bred by Mr F. BELL, in 1860, got by Doctor Sangrado, out of La Femme Sage, by Gainsborough—Whisker—Pipator.

1868 ch. c. by Post Captain (son of Norma) - - - } Mr F. Bell
1869 by Tottenham - - - - - }

She had a half-bred foal in 1865, and was barren in 1866 and 67.

HYPOCRITE, by Planet (Vol. X, p. 158) died in foaling in 1865.

HYSSOP,

Bred by Mr EYKE, in 1858, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Cicatrix, by The Doctor, out of Love Charm, by Inheritor.

1868 ch. c. by Thunderbolt - - - - - } Mr Jos. Saxon
1869 by Defender - - - - - }

IAGO MARE (foaled in 1853), her dam, Giselle, by Emilius, continued from Vol. X, p. 158.

1865 ch. f. by Fugleman - - - - - Mr R. Anderson
She had a dead foal in 1866, and was destroyed.

IAGO MARE (foaled in 1854), her dam, Mammifer, by Erymus, continued from Vol. X, p. 158.

1865 and 66 barren - - - - - }
1867 b. f. by Lacydes - - - - - } Mr Simpson
1868 f. by ditto - - - - - }

ICEBERG (a twin),

Bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1861, got by Colsterdale, her dam, Lord in Waiting dam's, by Sleight-of-hand—Hampton—Emma.

1866 br. f. by Buccaneer - - - - - }
1867 ch. c. by Loiterer (dead) - - - - - } Mr G. E. Copley
1868 br. f. by ditto - - - - - }
1869 by ditto - - - - - }

IDIOT,

Bred by Mr J. JACKSON, in 1860, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Crazy Peggy, by Bedlamite—Brutandorf—Scancataldi.

1865 b. c. by Tunstall - - - - - }
1866 b. f. by ditto - - - - - } Mr E. Dixon
1867 slipped foal to ditto - - - - - }
1868 br. f. by Y. Dutchman - - - - - }
1869 by ditto - - - - - }

IDLE GIRL,

Bred by Mr SAXON, in 1861, got by Idle Boy, her dam, Giantess, by Goliah, out of Lady Sarah, by Velocipede.

1867 ch. c. *The Little Drum*, by Rataplan - - - }
1868 br. c. *Cottenham*, by Parmesan - - - } Mr E. C. Clayton
1869 by Trumpeter - - - - - }

IDOTHEA,

Bred by Mr JOHN OSBORNE, in 1860, got by Lambton, her dam, Ino, by Pantaloon, out of Ina, by Smolensko.

1864 mised to Oxford - - - - - }
1865 br. c. *Bishopdale*, by Colsterdale - - - } Mr John Osborne
Died in August 1865.

IDYL (foaled in 1850), by Ithuriel, out of Eclogne, continued from Vol. X, p. 159.

1865 b. c. <i>Hazlewood</i> , by Touchwood	-	-	-	} Mr T. Stevens
1866 b. f. <i>Cara</i> , by Caractacus	-	-	-	
1867 b. f. <i>Ida</i> , by Prime Minister	-	-	-	
1868 b. c. by Caractacus	-	-	-	
1869 by Cranbury	-	-	-	

IGERNA,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1860, got by Kingston, her dam, Slander, by Pantaloon, out of Pasquinade, by Camel.

1864 missed to Colsterdale	-	-	-	} Ld Geo. Manners
1865 b. f. <i>Mattie</i> , by Oulston	-	-	-	
1866 br. f. <i>Cicely</i> , by Ditto	-	-	-	
1867 b. f. <i>Uproar</i> , by Stampedo	-	-	-	
1868 c. by Oulston-	-	-	-	
1869 by Newcastle	-	-	-	

IGNORANCE (foaled in 1848), by The Little Known, out of Bohemienne, continued from Vol. IX, p. 169.

1861 bl. f. <i>Sapiens</i> , by Voltigeur	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1862 b. c. by Barnton	-	-	-	
*1863 b. f. <i>Sarante</i> , by Voltigeur	-	-	-	
1864 b. c. by Barnton	-	-	-	
1865 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1868 bl. f. by Warlock	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	

Slipped twins in 1866, and barren in 1867.

* SAVANTE (Ld Fitzwilliam's) produced in 1868 a b. c. by Warlock, and was covered by him again.

IMAGINATION (foaled in 1848), by Laneroost, out of Empress, continued from Vol. IX, p. 169.

1862 br. c. <i>Tathwell</i> , by Canute (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr John Major
1865 f. by Orpheus	-	-	-	
Barren in 1861, 63, 64, and 66, and died in that year.				

IMOGENE (foaled in 1852), by Tearaway, out of sister to Wanota, continued from Vol. X, p. 160.

*1862 b. f. <i>Lavinia</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-	} Mr Williamson
†1865 ch. f. by Leamington	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1866, barren in 1863, 64, 67, and 68, and destroyed.

* LAVINIA (Mr R. Bell's) produced in 1867 a colt which died a week old, was covered by Macaroni, sold to Mr Burgess, and sent to Australia.

† This mare (Mr Williamson's) was covered in 1868 by Cape Flyaway.

IMPATIENCE,

Bred by Mr DRINKALD, in 1854, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Susan Lovell, by Velocipede, out of Cyprian, by Partisan.

1865 br. c. <i>Cartoon</i> , by Knight of Kars	-	-	-	} Mr Eyke
1866 and 67 barren	-	-	-	
1868 b. c. by Knight of Kars	-	-	-	
1869 by Saccharometer	-	-	-	

IMPERATRICE,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1859, got by Orlando, her dam, Eulogy, by Euclid, out of Martha Lynn, by Mulatto.

1864	br. c. <i>Triangle</i> , by Kettledrum	-	-	-	} Col. Townley
1865	missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1866	br. c. <i>Aintree</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	br. f. <i>Eugenie</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

IMPOSITION,

Bred by Mr Saxon, in 1861, got by Idle Boy, her dam, Chow, by Surplice, out of Epaulette, by The Colonel.

1865	b. c. <i>The Hunter</i> , by Wild Dayrell	-	-	-	} Mr Saxon
1866	b. f. <i>Emmaline</i> , by Musjid	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. by Defender	-	-	-	
1868	ch. f. by Rataplan	-	-	-	
1869	by Defender	-	-	-	

IMPOSTURE (foaled in 1853), by Iago, out of Duchess of Kent, continued from Vol. X, p. 160.

1866	b. f. <i>Simla</i> , by Prime Minister	-	-	-	} Mr G. Mather
1868	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by Trumpeter	-	-	-	

She had a dead foal in 1865, and was barren in 1867.

IMPRESSION (foaled in 1847), by St Francis (Vol. X, p. 160), was barren in 1865, 66, and 67.

INDEMNITY (foaled in 1846), by Gladiator, her dam by The Tulip, out Tintoretto, continued from Vol. X, p. 160.

1865	ch. f. by Chevalier d'Industrie	-	-	-	Messrs Painter
1866	ch. f. <i>Acquittal</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Waring
1867	ch. f. <i>Friskerina</i> , by Lord Albermarle	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	
1869	by Victorious	-	-	-	

INDIAN QUEEN, by Pompey, or Pontifex (Vol. X, p. 161), was barren in 1865 and 66, and died in 1866.

INDUSTRY, by The Cossack (Vol. X, p. 161), has had no produce since 1861.

INFANTA (once called *Britannia*),

Bred by Mr NEWTON, in 1857, got by Orlando, her dam, Ma Mia, by Jerry, out of Fanchon, by Lapdog.

1863	missed to Nutbourne	-	-	-	} Mr E. Duke
*1864	ch. f. <i>Ninna</i> , by Buccaneer	-	-	-	
1865	ch. c. <i>Madrid</i> , by Master Bagot	-	-	-	
1866	bl. f. <i>Miss Bagot</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1868	ro. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr R. Bell
1869	by Gladiateur	-	-	-	

* NINNA (Mr. W. Goater's) produced in 1868 a f. by Master Fenton, and was covered by The Ranger.

INHERITOR MARE (Bolton's dam), out of Gin, contd. from Vol. X, p. 161.

1863	br. c. <i>Carperby</i> , by Barnton	-	-	-	} Mr John Ridley
1864	b. f. by Rapparee	-	-	-	
1865	br. c. <i>Scarish Nitch</i> , by Hospitality	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. by Barnton	-	-	-	

Died before foaling, February 1st, 1867.

INHERITRESS,

Bred by Mr C. L. ELLISON, in 1859, got by Hobbie Noble, her dam, Herculeum, by Venison, out of Herculeana, by Sir Hercules.

1864	br. c. by Newton-le-Willows	-	-	-	} Mr N. Ellison
1866	c. by Brilliant	-	-	-	
1869	by De Clare	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865, 67, and 68.

INTERDUCA,

Bred by Mr JNO. OSBORNE, in 1859, got by The Cure, her dam, Ino, by Pantaloon, out of Ina, by Smolensko.

1864	br. c. <i>Introducer</i> , by Weatherbit	-	-	-	} Mr. Jno. Osborne
*1865	bl. or br. f. <i>Storm Signal</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	br. c. <i>Inon</i> , by Carbineer	-	-	-	
1867	br. c. by ditto (died four days old)	-	-	-	
1868	missed to Cathedral	-	-	-	
1869	by Miner	-	-	-	

* STORM SIGNAL (Mr R. Porter's) was covered in 1868 by Orest.

INTEREST,

Bred by Mr COOKSON, in 1857, got by The Cossack, her dam, Dividend, by Auckland, out of Diploma, by Plenipotentiary.

1867	br. c. by The Judge	-	-	-	} Mr Fearon
1868	missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

INTIMIDATION,

Bred by Lord BRUCE, in 1853, got by Orlando, her dam, Splitvote, by St Luke, out of Electress, by Election.

1858	br. c. <i>The Man in the Moon</i> , aft. <i>Dunraven</i> , by Wild Dayrell (cut)	-	-	-	} Ld Ailesbury
*1861	b. f. <i>Menace</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
†1862	br. f. <i>Frisky Matron</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1863	b. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1864	b. c. <i>Lord Paramount</i> , by Lord of the Isles	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. <i>Threatener</i> , by Caractacus	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by Rataplan	-	-	-	

Barren in 1860, and had foals which died young in 1859, 65, and 68.

* MENACE (Mr John Day's) produced in 1868 a c. by Colsterdale (dead), and was covered by Asteroid.

† FRISKY MATRON (Mr Lawes's) produced in 1867 a f. by Goodwood (dead), and in 1868 a c. by Mainstone (dead), was not covered in 1868, and sold to Mr Hetherington.

INVERNESS,

Bred by Mr COOKSON, in 1861, got by Saunterer, her dam, Marmalade, by Sweetmeat—Theano, by Waverley.

1865	b. or br. c. <i>Admiral Keppel</i> , by Lord Albemarle-	} Mr Pedley
1866	b. or br. f. <i>La Rose</i> , by Claret-	
1867	ch. f. <i>Mons Meg</i> , by Citadel - - - -	
1868	c. <i>Blockade</i> , by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Nutbourne - - - -	

ION MARE (foaled in 1852), out of Rhedycina, contd. from Vol. X, p. 162.

1862	b. f. <i>Yellow Girl</i> , by Yellow Jack - - - -	} Mr R. L. Walker
1863	b. c. by ditto (cut) - - - -	
1864	b. c. <i>Bedford</i> , by ditto - - - -	} Mr G. Ongley
1865	b. c. <i>Gabion</i> , by Gibraltar (son of Muley) - - - -	
1866	b. c. <i>Glen Stuart</i> , by Glenmasson - - - -	
1867	b. c. <i>Mount Pleasant</i> , by ditto - - - -	
1868	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

IONA,

Bred by Mr BARNE, in 1850, got by Ion, her dam, Julia, by Jerry, out of Mabel, by Maple.

1854	br. c. <i>Clarendon</i> , by Footstool - - - -	} Mr Dunn Gardner
1858	b. c. <i>Volunteer</i> , by Alarm - - - -	
1862	b. c. <i>Rinaldo</i> , by Yellow Jack - - - -	
1863	c. by Muscovite - - - -	
1866	c. by Thunderbolt - - - -	
1868	c. by Old Calabar - - - -	

She has had no other produce, and was not covered in 1868.

IONA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1845, got by Ion, her dam, Revoke, by Camel, out of The Odd Trick, by Quiz.

1864	f. by Cannobie (dead) - - - -	} Mr G.W. Fitzwilliam
1865	br. f. by Voltigeur - - - -	
1867	f. <i>Duckling</i> , by The Drake - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1866, barren in 1868, and shot.

IONA,

Bred by Mr LONGFIELD, in 1863, got by Druid, her dam, Coquette, by Napier, out of Lælia, by Sheet Anchor.

1867	c. by Surplice - - - -	} Mr R. M. Stephenson
1868	f. by Cambuscan - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

IONE (foaled in 1846), by Ion, out of Malibran, contd. from Vol. X, p. 163.

1866	b. f. by Atherstone - - - -	} Mr A. Taylor
1868	b. c. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1865 and 67.

OVERTURE, by Teddington, her foal of 1860, is in the Hampton Court Stud, and was covered in 1868 by St Albans.

IONICA (foaled in 1851), by Ion, out of Taurina, contd. from Vol. X, p. 163.

*1865	ch. f. <i>Europa</i> , by Trumpeter - - - -	} D. of Beaufort
1866	f. by ditto (dead) - - - -	
1867	b. c. by The Prime Minister - - - -	
1868	missed to Birdhill - - - -	
1869	by Trumpeter - - - -	

* EUROPA (Mr J. Stephenson's) was covered in 1868 by Birdhill.

IPHIGENIA,

Bred by Mr BLENKIMON, in 1861, got by Kingston, her dam, Sacrifice, by Voltaire, out of Virginia, by Rowton.

1866	c. by Macaroni (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr Naylor
1867	b. f. <i>Effigy</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-	
1868	c. by Macaroni (dead)	-	-	-	
1869	by Chattanooga	-	-	-	

IRA,

Bred by Colonel PEEL, in 1850, got by Ion, her dam, Taffrail, by Sheet Anchor, out of The Warwick Mare, by Merman.

1858	b. or br. f. <i>Irene</i> , by King Tom	-	-	-	} Capt. Skipworth
1860	br. c. <i>Ireton</i> , by Lambton	-	-	-	
1861	br. c. <i>Hedworth</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1862	b. c. by Lambton	-	-	-	
1865	f. by Magnum (dead)	-	-	-	
1866	br. c. <i>Wrestler</i> , by Wamba	-	-	-	
1867	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1859, 63, 64, and 68.

IRENE,

Bred by Captain SKIPWORTH, in 1858, as above.

1866	b. c. <i>Lord Jersey</i> , by The Dupe	-	-	-	Mr P. M. Hadley
1867	br. c. <i>Crispin</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr A. Greenhill
1868	f. by Caractacus	-	-	-	} Mr R. Wright
1869	by Arthur Wellesley	-	-	-	

She had a dead foal by Newcastle in 1863, and no produce in 1864 and 65.

IRENE,

Bred by Mr J. NEWTON, in 1859, got by The Cure, her dam, Themis, by Touchstone, out of Rectitude, by Lottery.

1867	br. c. <i>Ironstone</i> , by Atherstone	-	-	-	} Mr W. H. Tanner
1868	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by Chevalier d'Industrie	-	-	-	

Barren in 1864 and 66, and had a dead foal in 1865.

IRISH BELLE,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1859, got by Kingston, her dam, Colleen Dhas, by Rust, out of Annie, by Wanderer.

1864	b. c. <i>Jolly Boat</i> , by Lifeboat	-	-	-	} Mr J. R. Cookes
1866	b. c. <i>Wakefield</i> , by Old Calabar	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. <i>Magdala</i> , by Mogador (s. of King Tom)	-	-	-	
1868	f. by Tim Whiffler	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1863, and not covered in 1864.

IRISH POINT (sister to Dalby),

Bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1859, got by Daniel O'Rourke, her dam by Cowl, out of Palmistry, by Sleight-of-hand.

1866	b. c. <i>Limerick</i> , by Drumour	-	-	-	} Mr Pedley
1867	missed to Rataplan	-	-	-	
1868	f. <i>N.B.</i> , by Dundee	-	-	-	
1869	by Newcastle	-	-	-	

IRREGULARITY (foaled in 1844), by Birdcatcher, out of Helena, continued from Vol. X, p. 164.

1864 b. f. <i>Regularity</i> , aft. <i>Vicious</i> , by Donateur	- - }	Mr J. G. Simpson
*1865 ro. f. <i>Haymarket</i> , by Weatherbit	- - }	
1866 br. c. <i>The Alderman</i> , by Voltigeur	- - }	Mr J. Jackson
1867 ch. c. <i>Nil Desperandum</i> , by Blair Athol	- - }	
1868 missed to Dundee	- - -	Ld Combermere
1869 by Blair Athol, or Cramond	- - -	Mr Martin

* **HAYMARKET** (Mr Blenkiron's) was covered in 1868 by Forager.

ISABEL,

Bred by Capt. SKIPWORTH, in 1857, got by Fernhill, her dam, Starlight, by Kremlin, out of Evening Star, by Touchstone.

1864 b. f. <i>Miss Charlotte</i> , by Thormanby-	- - }	
1865 b. c. <i>Mont Blanc</i> , by Pelion	- - }	Mr C. L. Fox
1866 f. by The Marquis	- - -	

Not covered in 1866 or 67.

ISABEL,

Bred by Col. TOWNELEY, in 1862, got by Newminster, her dam, Boarding-school Miss, by Plenipotentiary, out of Marpessa, by Muley.

1867 ch. c. by Amsterdam-	- - - - }	
1868 missed to Saunterer	- - - - }	Mr Blenkiron
1869 by ditto	- - - - }	

ISCHIA,

Bred by Mr R. E. OLIVER, in 1848, got by Ithuriel, her dam, Grace Darling, by Sheet Anchor, out of Elizabeth, by Walton.

1859 ch. c. by Hungerford (died a foal)	- - - }	
1860 ch. f. by King Tom (died a foal)	- - - }	
1862 b. c. <i>The Baron</i> , by ditto (cut)	- - - }	
*1863 ch. f. <i>Nisida</i> , by Trumpeter	- - - }	Mr R. E. Oliver
1865 ch. f. <i>Trumpery</i> , by ditto	- - - }	
1867 ch. f. by Suburban	- - - }	
1868 b. c. by Rufford-	- - - }	
1869 by The Ranger	- - - }	

Barren in 1861, 64, and 66.

* **NISIDA** (Mr R. E. Oliver's) was barren in 1867, produced in 1868 a ch. c. by Suburban, and was not covered in 1868.

ISCHIA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1860, got by The Little Known, her dam, Parthenope, by Mulatto, out of Parthenessa, by Cervantes.

1866 b. f. by Warlock	- - - - }	
1867 b. f. by Hungerford	- - - - }	Lord Fitzwilliam
1868 missed to Warlock	- - - - }	
1869 by ditto	- - - - }	

ISCOYD,

Bred by Mr EYKE, in 1862, got by Knight of Kars, her dam, Candy, by Sweetmeat, out of Eva, by Pantaloon.

1866 br. f. <i>Nubia</i> , by The Prime Minister	- - - }	Mr G. Mather
1867 br. f. by Touchwood-	- - - }	

Sold to the Prussian Government in 1867, covered by Trumpeter.

ISILIA.

Bred by The RAWCLIFFE Co., in 1861, got by Newminster, her dam, Isis, by Slane, out of Io, by Taurus.

1865 b. f. by Kettledrum (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr C. Snewing
1866 b. f. <i>Claudia</i> , aft. <i>Madame Rachel</i> , by	-	-	-	
	Caractacus	-	-	
1867 not covered last year	-	-	-	
1868 b. f. <i>The Lass of Holywell</i> , by Caractacus	-	-	-	
1869 by Trumpeter	-	-	-	

ISIS (foaled in 1844), by Slane, out of Io, contd. from Vol. X, p. 165.

1866 f. by Claret	-	-	-	Rawcliffe Co.
Barren in 1865, 67, 68, and 69.				

ISOLINE,

Bred by Mr HALFORD, in 1860, got by Ethelbert, her dam, Bassishaw, by The Prime Warden, out of Miss Whinney, by Sir Hercules.

1866 ch. c. <i>Goodwood</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	} Mr Naylor
1867 b. f. <i>Venice</i> , by Carnival	-	-	-	
1868 f. by Stockwell	-	-	-	
1869 by Caterer	-	-	-	

ITCH (foaled in 1850), by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Parisina, continued from Vol. X, p. 165.

1862 b. f. <i>Midwife</i> , by The Cure	-	-	-	} Mr T. Dawson
1863 b. f. <i>Tickle</i> , by Lambton	-	-	-	
1864 ch. c. <i>Scotty</i> , by Van Galen, or Knight of	-	-	-	
	Avenel-	-	-	
1865 bl. f. <i>Pest</i> , by Stiletto	-	-	-	
1866 ch. c. <i>Argyle</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	
1867 f. by brother to Strafford	-	-	-	
1868 b. f. by Lambton	-	-	-	
1869 by ro. h. (foaled in 1863) by brother to	-	-	-	
Bird on the Wing, out of Rapid Rhone's dam-	-	-	-	

ITHURIEL MARE, Roesia's dam (foaled in 1847), her dam by Langar, —sister to Busto, continued from Vol. X, p. 166.

1865 b. f. <i>Lady Lyon</i> , by Skirmisher	-	-	-	} Mr Savile
1866 b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1867 missed to Dollar	-	-	-	
1868 b. c. by Wingrave	-	-	-	
1869 by The Ranger	-	-	-	

JACQUELINE,

Bred by Mr R. E. OLIVER, in 1850, got by Don John, her dam, Jemima, by Count Porro, out of Mrs Suggs, by Crispin.

1858 ch. f. <i>Jacintha</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-	} Ld Chesterfield
1859 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1860 bl. c. <i>Jacques Cœur</i> , by Ambrose	-	-	-	
1861 br. c. <i>Voigtlander</i> , by Voltigeur (dead)	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1866 ch. f. by Mentmore	-	-	-	
1867 br. c. by Wild Dayrell	-	-	-	
1868 b. f. by Orlando	-	-	-	

Barren in 1862 and 1863, slipped foals in 1857, 64, and 65, and died in November, 1868.

JAPAN,

Bred by Sir J. HANMER, in 1860, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Polish, by Touchstone, out of Jet, by Velocipede.

1864	bl. or br. f. by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	} Sir J. Hanmer
1865	b. c. by Ignoramus	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by Honiton	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1865, and barren in 1867.

JAPONICA (brown),

Bred by Mr F. L. POPHAM, in 1862, got by Lord of the Isles, her dam, Nettle, by Sweetmeat, out of Wasp, by Muley Moloch.

1866	dead colt by Musjid-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Sutton
1867	ch. f. by Mouravieff	-	-	-	
1868	c. by Defender	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

JAVELIN (foaled in 1862), by Barnton, out of Arrow, by Ballinkeele, is in Mr G. W. Fitzwilliam's stud; she was covered in 1868 by Strafford (son of Bay Middleton).

THE JEALOUS ONE,

Bred by Lord EGLINTON, in 1851, got by Melbourne, her dam, Gala, by Galaor, out of Roulette, by Perion.

1856	c. by The Knight of Avenel (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr T. Dawson
*1857	ch. f. <i>Suspicion</i> , by Malcolm	-	-	-	
1858	br. c. <i>Pebble</i> , by Touchstone	-	-	-	
1861	b. or br. f. by Ruasborough	-	-	-	
†1862	b. f. <i>Curtain Lecture</i> , by The Cure	-	-	-	} Rawcliffe Co.
1864	b. f. by Newminster	-	-	-	
1865	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	ch. f. by Saunterer, or Claret	-	-	-	
1869	by Underhand	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1859, barren in 1860, 63, 66, and 68.

* *SUSPICION* is in Mr T. Dawson's stud; her first living produce was—1868, a br. f. by Van Galen, and she was covered by him again.

† *CURTAIN LECTURE* (Mr T. Dawson's) slipped foal in 1867, was barren in 1868, and covered by Colsterdale.

JEALOUSY (late *Relapse*),

Bred by Captain SKIPWORTH, in 1854, got by The Cure, her dam, Jewess, by Jaques, out of Curl, by Confederate.

1867	f. by Trumpeter, or Canary	-	-	-	} Mr J. Anderson
1868	b. f. by Trumpeter	-	-	-	
1869	by Distin	-	-	-	

JEANNE D'ALBRET,

A bay mare bred by Baron NIVIERE (in France), in 1861, got by Ventre St Gris (son of Gladiator), her dam, Comtesse, by The Baron, or Nuncio, out of Eusebia, by Emilius.

1867	b. f. by Little Stag (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr C. A. Floyd
1868	b. c. <i>The Bishop of Bond Street</i> , by Lord Clifden-	-	-	-	
1869	not covered last year	-	-	-	} Ld St Vincent

JEANNETTE (foaled in 1861), by Newcourt, out of Jemima, as below.

1867 ch. f. by Flatterer	-	-	-	-	} Mr Hilton
1868 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Cecrops-	-	-	-	-	

JEANNIE DEANS,

Bred by Mr JAS. TOPHAM, in 1860, got by Cannobie, her dam, Lady Mounteagle, by Catesby, out of Lucretia, by St Francis.

*1864 br. f. *Effie*, by Rochester - - - Mr Jas. Topham
Not covered in 1864, 65, or 66, and died.

* *EFFIE* (Mr Topham's) produced in 1868 a f. by British Statesman, and was covered by Forecastle.

JEMIMA,

Bred by Mr NEWTON, in 1856, got by Cotherstone, her dam by Jerry, out of Jenny Jumps, by Rococo.

1860 b. f. <i>Nancy</i> , by Loyola	-	-	-	} Mr G. Hilton
1861 ch. f. <i>Jennette</i> , by Newcourt	-	-	-	
1862 b. c. <i>Newcourt</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
*1863 br. f. <i>Jenny Jumps</i> , by Beadsman	-	-	-	
1864 b. c. <i>The Archer</i> , by Longbow-	-	-	-	
1865 ch. f. <i>Jasmin</i> , by St Albans	-	-	-	
1866 twins dead by Vengeance	-	-	-	
1867 ch. c. <i>Feliz</i> , by Flatterer	-	-	-	
1868 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869 by Cecrops-	-	-	-	

* *JENNY JUMPS* (Mr Hilton's) was barren in 1867, produced in 1868 a b. f. by Flatterer, and was covered by Cecrops.

JEMIMARAN (foaled in 1845), by Hampton, dam by Y. Phantom, continued from Vol. X, p. 143.

1865 missed to Bonnyfield	-	-	-	} Mr J. R. Haig
1866 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1867 b. c. by The Cure (dead)	-	-	-	
1868 missed to Weathercock	-	-	-	Mr Lea

JENNALA (foaled in 1844), by Touchstone, out of Emma, continued from Vol. IX, p. 176.

1860 gr. c. <i>Middewatch</i> , by Chanticleer	-	-	-	} Mr J. Johnstone
1861 br. f. <i>Belinda</i> , by Saunterer	-	-	-	
*1862 b. f. <i>Magic</i> , by Warlock	-	-	-	
†1863 b. f. <i>Balsam</i> , by The Cure	-	-	-	
‡1864 b. f. <i>Gentian</i> , by Warlock	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865, 66, 67, and 68, and shot.

* *MAGIC* (Mr H. W. Fitzwilliam's) produced in 1868 a b. or br. f. by Tottenham, and was covered by Breadalbans.

† *BALSAM* (Mr Singleton's) produced in 1868 a b. c. by Cramond (dead), and was covered by Adventurer.

‡ *GENTIAN* (Mr C. Clinch's) was covered in 1868 by Prime Minister.

JENNY JONES,

Bred by Mr BIGGAR, in 1859, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Mrs Dodds, by Birdcatcher, out of Sophistry, by Voltaire.

1864	br. f. by Donateur	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Watson
1866	b. c. <i>Hector</i> , by Cavendish	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. <i>Polyglot</i> , by Amsterdam	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Breadalbane	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1865, and barren in 1867.

JENNY LINN,

Bred by Mr H. B. BAKER, in 1860, got by Neville, her dam, Come Arouse, by Chanticleer, grandam by The Saddler, out of Stays, by Whalebone.

1865	c. by King of the Forest	-	-	-	-	} Mr Harlock
1866	f. by Citadel	-	-	-	-	
1867	missed to Surplice	-	-	-	-	
1868	f. by Citadel	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Rouge Dragon	-	-	-	-	

JENNY WREN, by Robert de Gorham (Vol. X, p. 167), was barren in 1865 and 66, and sold; her filly by Acrobat of 1861 produced in 1865 a filly by Master Fenton, which died, was barren in 1866, and not covered.

The JEREED MARE (Mrs Rigby's dam), continued from Vol. X, p. 167.

1866	c. by Ben Webster	-	-	-	-	Mr G. Nelson
------	-------------------	---	---	---	---	--------------

Barren in 1865, and died in 1866.

JEREMY DIDDLE MARE, Rogerthorpe's dam (foaled in 1846), out of Equation, continued from Vol. IX, p. 178.

1861	br. c. <i>Sir Roger</i> , by Saunterer (sent to North Germany in 1866)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Merry
1862	b. c. by Lord of the Isles	-	-	-	-	
1864	b. c. <i>Richmond</i> , by Thormanby (s. to Austria in 1868)	-	-	-	-	
1865	b. c. <i>John Bull</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Dawson
1867	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Loiterer	-	-	-	-	
		-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1863, 66, and 68.

JEREMY DIDDLE MARE (Haxby's dam), foaled in 1847, her dam by Voltaire, continued from Vol. X, p. 168.

1864	br. c. <i>Scipio</i> , by Leamington (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jos. Carey
1865	br. c. by Windhound, or Adamas	-	-	-	-	
1866	missed to Claret	-	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. by Newminster	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Ld Sudeley
1869	by Chevalier d'Industrie	-	-	-	-	

JERICHO MARE,

Bred by Mr S. ROGERS, in 1856, her dam, Malmsey, by The Libel, or Harkaway, out of Malvoisie, by Bay Middleton.

1861	b. or br. f. <i>Mary Ramsay</i> , by Barnton	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. M. Cartwright
1862	br. c. <i>Isle of Man</i> , by Lord of the Isles	-	-	-	-	
1864	f. by King of Trumps	-	-	-	-	
1867	br. c. by Cawood	-	-	-	-	Mr Denne

Barren in 1863, had a foal which died a day old in 1865, and was not covered in 1865 or 67.

JERRY MARE (foaled in 1845) out of Jenny Jumps, continued from Vol. IX, p. 178.

1861 b. f. <i>Colette</i> , by King Tom	- - -	} Mr Newton
1862 b. f. <i>Latona</i> , by Teddington	- - -	
1863 b. f. <i>Hinda</i> , by Zuyder Zee	- - -	} Capt. Upton
1864 b. or br. c. <i>The Earl of Essex</i> , by Rinaldo	- - -	
1865 ch. c. <i>Saladin</i> , by ditto	- - -	

Died in 1865.

JERUSALEM,

Bred by Mr A. JOHNSTONE, in 1856, got by Jericho, her dam, Selina, by Orlando, out of Lady of Silverkeld Well, by Velocipede.

1861 b. f. by Windhound	- - -	Mr T. Groves
*1863 b. f. <i>Leah</i> , by St Albans	- - -	} Mr Greville
1864 b. c. <i>Harpenden</i> , by ditto (cut)	- - -	
1865 c. by ditto	- - -	

Barren in 1862, sent to New York in 1865 with her foal, and in foal to St Albans, but she slipped foal on landing.

* LEAH (Mr Sadler's) was covered in 1868 by Adventurer.

JESSIE, by Slane, continued from Vol. X, p. 169.

1864 br. f. <i>Midwife</i> , by Wild Dayrell	- - -	Mr Hewer
--	-------	----------

Slipped twins in 1865, and died.

JESSIE BROWN,

Bred by Mr W. BLAKE, in 1858, got by The Nabob, her dam, Oakleaf, by Touchstone, out of Maid of Lyme, by Tomboy.

1866 c. <i>The Naval Reserve</i> , by Coastguard	- - -	} Mr R. H. Formby
1867 br. c. by Cannobie (dead)	- - -	
1868 ch. f. by Rapparee	- - -	
1869 by ditto	- - -	

JEST, by Jerry, continued from Vol. X, p. 169.

1865 b. f. by De Clare	- - -	Sir Robert Gerard
------------------------	-------	-------------------

Died in 1866.

JEST, by Jacques, out of Marcellina, continued from Vol. X, p. 169.

*1863 b. f. <i>Jeu d'Esprit</i> , by Ignoramus	- - -	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1864 b. f. by Barnton	- - -	
1865 b. f. by ditto	- - -	
1866 br. c. <i>Fitzwilliam</i> , by Blair Athol	- - -	
1867 b. f. by Hungerford	- - -	

Died in 1867.

* JEU D'ESPRIT (Ld Fitzwilliam's) produced in 1868 a br. f. by Warlock, and was covered by him again.

JETTY,

Bred by Sir G. STRICKLAND, in 1856, got by King Caradoc, her dam, Blackberry, by Yaxley, out of Daisy, by Comus.

1860 ch. f. <i>Luna</i> , by Orpheus	- - -	} Sir G. Strickland
1861 b. f. <i>Lunetta</i> , by ditto	- - -	
1863 c. by Orpheus (dead)	- - -	
1864 ch. c. <i>Julius</i> , by ditto (cut)	- - -	
1865 ch. c. <i>Juvenal</i> , by Angelus (cut)	- - -	
1867 b. c. <i>Jesse</i> , by ditto (cut)	- - -	} Sir G. Cholmley
1868 b. c. <i>Julian</i> , by Hubert	- - -	
1869 by ditto	- - -	

Not covered in 1861, and barren in 1866.

JETTY BON (foaled in 1859), by Sweetmeat, out of Jetty Treffz, as below.

1866 ch. f. <i>Wood Nymph</i> , by Folkestone - - -	} Warford Stud
1867 br. f. by ditto (dead) - - -	
Barren in 1863, 64, 65, and 68, and not covered in 1868.	

JETTY TREFFZ (foaled in 1851), by Melbourne, out of Ellen Loraine, continued from Vol. X, p. 170.

1863 br. c. <i>Chorister</i> , by Windhound (cut) - - -	Mr G. Barton
1864 b. f. by Van Galen (dead) - - -	} Sir L. Newman
1865 b. f. by Crater - - -	
1866 b. f. <i>Madame Straus</i> , by King Tom - - -	
1867 br. c. <i>Coldstream</i> , by Crater - - -	
December, 1867, br. f. by Wild Dayrell - - -	
1869 by Gemma di Vergy - - -	

JEU DES MOTS (foaled in 1861), by King Tom, out of Jeu d'Esprit, as below.

1866 ch. f. <i>Fenella</i> , by Chevalier d'Industrie - - -	} Mr S. Murland
1867 b. f. by Dundee - - -	
1868 missed to ditto - - -	
1869 by ditto - - -	

JEU D'ESPRIT (foaled in 1852), by Flatcatcher, out of Extempore, continued from Vol. X, p. 170.

*1862 ch. f. <i>Aline</i> , by Stockwell - - -	} Mr Williamson
1863 b. c. <i>Punster</i> , aft. <i>Paddy</i> , by King Tom (cut) - - -	
†1864 b. f. <i>Charade</i> , by Stockwell - - -	
1865 b. f. <i>Epigram</i> , by Y. Melbourne - - -	
1866 b. c. <i>Farcour</i> , by Chevalier d'Industrie - - -	
1867 missed to Kettle drum - - -	
1868 b. f. by Lord Clifden - - -	
1869 by ditto - - -	

* *ALINE* (Mr C. Harrison's) produced in 1868 a colt *Grand Coup*, by Gladiateur, and was covered by Adventurer.

† *CHARADE* (Mr John Day's) was covered in 1868 by Adventurer.

JEWEL, by Amorino (Vol. X, p. 171), died in 1865.

JEWESS, by Shylock (Vol. X, p. 171), died in 1865.

THE JEWESS,

Bred by Baron **ROTHSCHILD**, in 1851, got by Slane, her dam, Mora, by Bay Middleton, out of Malvina, by Oscar.

1856 f. by Vatican (dead) - - -	Oswaldkirk Stud
1858 b. c. <i>Gabardine</i> , by Newninster (sent to North Germany in 1865) - - -	} Rawcliffe Co.
1860 b. c. by ditto - - -	
1862 b. c. <i>Birague</i> , by ditto—cut (sent to New York in December, 1866) - - -	
1864 br. c. <i>Ivanhoe</i> , by Leamington - - -	
1866 br. f. <i>The Baroness</i> , by Y. Melbourne - - -	
1867 b. c. by Claret - - -	
1869 by ditto - - -	

She slipped foal in 1859, was barren in 1857, 61, 63, 65, and 68.

JEWISH MAID, by Jericho, her dam by Hotman Platoff, continued from Vol. X, p. 171.

1866	b. c. <i>Benjamin</i> , by De Ruyter (cut)-	-	-	-	Mr Trimmer
1867	f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Vass

JOANNA WAGNER (foaled in 1852), by Flatcatcher, out of Cicatrix, continued from Vol. X, p. 172.

1865	br. c. <i>Rarensheo</i> , by Mandricardo	-	-	-	} Mr W. Sharpe
1866	b. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1867	missd to <i>Le Marechal</i>	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. <i>Mrs Overdone</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

JOCOSE (foaled in 1843), by Pantaloon, out of Banter, continued from Vol. X, p. 172.

1864	br. f. <i>Lupa</i> , by Romulus	-	-	-	} Ld Westminster
1865	missd to Knight of Kams	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. by Romulus	-	-	-	
1867	br. f. by Cape Flyaway	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by Romulus	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

JOE LOVELL MARE,

Bred by Mr J. PARKER, in 1855, her dam, Terpsichore, by Epirus, out of Celeste, by Camel.

1861	b. c. <i>Fleetwood</i> , by Blackthorn	-	-	-	} Mr C. Fornby
1863	b. c. <i>Birkdale</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
*1864	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. by Blackthorn	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. by The Speaker	-	-	-	
1868	br. c. by Blackthorn	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1860, 62, and 65.

* This mare (Mr Fornby's) was covered in 1868 by The Speaker.

JOLLITY,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1854, got by Chanticleer, her dam, Jocose, by Pantaloon, out of Banter.

1862	ch. f. <i>Crazy Jane</i> , by Hydaspes (s. of Verulam)	-	-	-	Mr R. Rose
1864	f. by Leamington	-	-	-	} Ld Ribblesdale
1865	c. by Hubert	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. by Kettledrum	-	-	-	} Mr R. C. Vyner
1869	by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	

She had a foal in 1861 by Dr Sangrado, was barren in 1863 and 68, and slipped foal in 1866.

JORDAN MARE,

Bred by The RAWCLIFFE Co., in 1861, her dam, Orange Blossom, by Gameboy, out of Bridal, by Bay Middleton.

1865	ch. f. by Ignoramus	-	-	-	} Sir W. W. Wynn
1866	br. f. by brother to Strafford	-	-	-	
1867	missd to Hesse Cassel	-	-	-	
1868	f. by ditto	-	-	-	

JORDAN MARE.

Bred by The RAWCLIFFE Co., in 1862, her dam, Black-eyed Susan, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, grandam by Recovery, out of The Nun, by Blacklock.

1866	b. c. <i>Stronghold</i> , by Citadel	-	-	-	-	} Rawcliffe Co.
1867	missed to Newminster	-	-	-	-	
1868	f. by Claret	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Newminster	-	-	-	-	

JOSEPHINE,

Bred by Mr MEIKLAM, in 1854, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Inheritress, by The Saddler, out of Executrix, by Liverpool.

1859	and 1860	barren	-	-	-	} Mr Eyke
1861	b. c. <i>The Gordian Knot</i> , by Sir Tatton Sykes, Sweetmeat, or Knight of Kara-	-	-	-	-	
1862	br. f. <i>Untie</i> , aft. <i>Nelly</i> , by Knight of Kara-	-	-	-	-	
1863	br. c. <i>The Oracle</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1864	br. c. <i>The Porter's Knot</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1865	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1866	br. f. <i>Hortense</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto, or Saccharometer	-	-	-	-	

JOVIAL, by Bay Middleton—sister to Grey Momus, continued from Vol. X, p. 173.

1865 b. c. *Pleasure Boat*, by Lifeboat - - - Mr Jno. A. Stevenson
Barren in 1866 and 67, and destroyed.

JOVIALIST (foaled in 1861), by Leamington, out of Jovial, as above.

1865	bl. f. <i>Lady Hercules</i> , by Lifeboat	-	-	-	-	} Mr Astle
1866	bl. f. <i>Lark</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867	bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

JOY,

Bred by Mr POWNEY, in 1861, got by Knight of Kara, her dam, Felicitas, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Velleda, by Venison.

1866	missed to Volturmo	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1867	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by Theobald	-	-	-	-	

JUJUBE (foaled in 1851), by Sweetmeat, out of Camphine, continued from Vol. X, p. 173.

1865	bl. or br. f. by Lord of the Isles	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Johnstone
1866	bl. c. by St Albans	-	-	-	-	
1867	bl. f. by Adventurer	-	-	-	-	

Sent to France in September, 1867, covered by Warlock.

JULIA, by Muley Moloch (Vol. X, p. 173), died in 1865.

JULIA (foaled in 1852), by Lancelot, out of Miss Nancy, continued from Vol. X, p. 173.

1864	b. c. <i>Londesborough</i> , by Thormanby	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Stephenson Stockwell-
*1865	b. f. <i>Lady Seahan</i> , by The Marquis (son of)	-	-	-	-	

1866 b. f. by Rataplan	-	-	-	} Mr H. Stephenson
1867 ch. c. <i>Seaham</i> , by The Marquis	-	-	-	
1868 missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1869 by Macaroni	-	-	-	

* LADY SEAHAM (Mr. C. Alexander's), was covered in 1868 by Peon.

JULIA,

Bred by Mr A. GRAY, in 1855, got by Teddington, her dam, Miss Kate, by The Saddler, out of Miss Eddy, by Brutandorf.

1861 ch. f. <i>Lady Elizabeth</i> , by Neville (died in 1864)	-	-	-	Mr W. Robinson.
1862 br. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr E. G. Simpson
1863 b. f. by Lambton	-	-	-	
1864 b. f. by Cavendish	-	-	-	
1865 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1866 b. c. <i>Esher</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867 b. f. <i>Juliet</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Sent to France in September, 1867.

JULIE,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1856, got by Orlando, her dam, Nun Appleton, by Bay Middleton, out of Miss Milner, by Malek.

1864 b. c. <i>Julius</i> , by St Albans	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1865 b. f. <i>Corinne</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1866 b. c. <i>Prince Imperial</i> , by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	
1867 b. f. <i>Octavia</i> , by St Albans	-	-	-	
1868 b. f. by Stockwell	-	-	-	
1869 by St Albans	-	-	-	

She had a foal that died young in 1862, and was barren in 1861 and 63.

JULIET,

Bred by Mr G. MATHER, in 1856, got by Teddington, her dam, The Happy Queen, by Venison, out of Proserpine, by Helcnus.

1867 f. by Scottish Chief (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr T. Hughes
1868 missed by Colsterdale	-	-	-	
1869 by Savernake (son of Stockwell)	-	-	-	

JULY,

Bred by Mr C. MARE, in 1855, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Gillyflower, by Venison, out of Temerity, by King of Clubs.

1862 br. c. <i>Joker</i> , by Jordan (cut)	-	-	-	} Capt. White
*1863 b. f. <i>Jollity</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
†1864 ch. f. <i>The Jewel</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-	
1865 b. c. <i>Vale Royal</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1866 f. by Jordan (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1867 ch. c. <i>Oliver Cromwell</i> , by Ely	-	-	-	
1868 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869 by King John	-	-	-	

* JOLLITY (Mr J. La Mert's) was covered in 1868 by Cambuscan.

† THE JEWEL (Messrs Graham's) was barren in 1868, and covered by Lord Clifden.

JUNG FRAU,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1859, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Queen of Tyne, by Tomboy, grandam by Whisker, out of Voltaire's dam.

1865	br. f. <i>Gretchen</i> , by Annandale	-	-	-	} Mr J. Johnstone
1866	b. f. by Thornmanby	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. by Newminster	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by Adventurer	-	-	-	
1869	by Warlock	-	-	-	

JUNIPER (late *Fun*),

Bred by Mr S. SCOTT, in 1856, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, The Fawn, by Venison, out of Cecilia, by Comus.

1861	barren to Surplice	-	-	-	} Sir J. Hanmer
1862	br. f. by Hurworth	-	-	-	
1863	b. c. <i>Vortigern</i> , by Jordan	-	-	-	
1864	b. f. <i>Harity</i> , by Windhonnd	-	-	-	
1865	b. f. by Ignoramus	-	-	-	
1866	bl. or br. f. by Old Calabar	-	-	-	

Sent to America in December, 1866, with her foal, covered by Underhand, but the mare died on the voyage.

JUNO,

Bred by Mr HARGREAVES, in 1858, got by Teddington, her dam, Inheri-tress, by The Saddler, out of Executrix, by Liverpool.

1864	f. by Van Galen (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr Metcalfe
1865	missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1866	c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	c. by Tottenham (dead)	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

KALIPYGE,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1863, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Venus, by Sir Hercules, out of Echo, by Emilia.

1858	ch. f. <i>Protè</i> , by West Australian	-	-	-	} Sir J. Hawley
1859	bl. f. <i>Black Pearl</i> , by Longbow	-	-	-	
1860	b. c. <i>Woldga</i> , aft. <i>Sydney</i> , then <i>Sir Joseph</i> , by West Australian (cut)-	-	-	-	
*1862	b. f. <i>Houri</i> , by Musjid	-	-	-	
†1863	ch. f. <i>Callipolis</i> , by Charleston	-	-	-	
1864	b. c. <i>The Padishah</i> , by Musjid	-	-	-	
1865	br. f. <i>Cotyto</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by Beadsman	-	-	-	

Barren in 1861, 66, 67, and 68.

* HOURI (Mr Okell's) was barren in 1867, produced in 1868 c. by Lord Conyngham (son of M.D.), and was covered by Don Cossack.

† CALLIPOLIS (Sir J. Hawley's) produced in 1868 a br. f. by Beadsman, and was covered by him again.

KAPUNDA,

Bred by Mr R. H. JONES, in 1861, got by Stockwell, her dam, Adelaide, by Melbourne, grandam by Brutandorf, out of Esmeralda, by Cannon Ball.

1867	ch. f. <i>Lady Venetia</i> , by Lord of the Isles	-	-	-	} Mr R. H. Jones
1868	b. f. <i>Petronilla</i> , by Newminster	-	-	-	
1869	by Cramond	-	-	-	

KATE (foaled in 1849), by Auckland, out of The Gipsy Queen, continued from Vol. X, p. 175.

*1863	b. f. <i>Kate Dayrell</i> , by Wild Dayrell	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1864	b. f. <i>Palasin</i> , by Horror	-	-	-	

1865 ch. f. *The Shrew*, by Weatherbit - - }
 1866 ch. f. *Bianca*, aft. *Dotherly Barwise*, by ditto - } Mr Blenkiron
 Died in 1867.

* **KATE DAYRELL** (Mr Blenkiron's) produced in 1868 a h. c. by High Treason (dead), and was covered by Amsterdam.

ELEANOR, by Kingston, her foal of 1860, is in Mr Brayley's stud; she was barren in 1868, and covered by Distin.

KATE (sister to Nancy),

Bred by Mr BAXTER, in 1857, got by Pompey, her dam, Hawise, by Jereed, out of sister to Hornsea, by Velocipede.

1868 ch. f. by National Guard - - - }
 1869 by Cathedral - - - } Mr W. Brigham

KATE,

Bred by Mr DAWSON, in 1860, got by Rifleman, her dam, Deidamia, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Wiasma, by Hetman Platoff.

1867 ch. c. by Orpheus - - - }
 1868 f. by Alchymist (s. of Jennala) - - - } Mr R. Anderson
 1869 not covered last year - - - }

KATE CARADOC (sometimes *Caradocia*),

Bred by Sir G. STRICKLAND, in 1856, got by King Caradoc, her dam, Daisy, by Comus, grandam by Y. Phantom—Negotiator's dam.

1860 ch. f. *Pansy*, by Orpheus - - - }
 1861 b. c. *Comus*, by ditto (cut) - - - } Sir G. Strickland
 *1862 ch. f. *Newtonia*, by ditto - - - }
 1863 b. c. (dead) by ditto - - - }

Sold to go to Vienna.

* **NEWTONIA** (Sir G. Cholmley's) was barren in 1867, produced in 1868 a dead filly by Hubert, and was covered by him again.

KATE FORREST (foaled in 1845), by The Provost, out of Windlass continued from Vol. IX, p. 183.

1861 br. c. *Pinfold*, by The Cure (cut) - - - }
 1862 br. c. *Well Done*, by ditto (cut) - - - } Mr T. Dawson
 1863 h. f. by Lambton - - - - }
 1864 br. c. *The Black Knight*, by Knight of Avenel - }
 1865 b. c. *The Widgeon*, by The Drake (cut) - }
 Barren in 1866 and died.

KATE HAMILTON,

Bred by Mr W. SHARPE, in 1861, got by Mandricardo, her dam, Joanna Wagner, by Flatcatcher, out of Cicatrix, by The Doctor.

1864 br. c. by Rapparee - - - - }
 1865 ch. f. by Grouse - - - - } Mr. Jas. Stenhouse
 Barren in 1866, and destroyed.

KATE HAMPTON,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1862, got by Orlando, her dam, Braxey, by Moss Trooper, out of Queen Mary, by Gladiator.

1866 br. c. by Vedette - - - - }
 1867 missed to Kettledrum - - - - } Mr C. Peck
 1868 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
 1869 by Camerino - - - - } Mr Hewett

KATHERINE LOGIE,

Bred by Lord J. SCOTT, in 1853, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Phryne, by Touchstone, out of Decoy, by Filho da Puta—Finess.

1861	br. c. <i>Newhaven</i> , by Fisherman (died in 1862)	} Mr J. La Mert
1863	br. c. <i>Beelzebub</i> , aft. <i>The Saint</i> , by Voltigeur	
1865	b. c. <i>Zaniel</i> , by Leamington (dead)	
1866	br. f. by Y. Melbourne	
1867	b. c. by King Tom	
1868	c. by Stockwell	
1869	by Newminster	

Barren in 1862 and 64.

KATHLEEN,

Bred by Lord WATERFORD, in 1854, got by Maggie, her dam, Allegrette, by St Luke, out of Alba, by Dandy.

1868	br. c. by Penarth	} Mr Heneage
1869	by Bally Edmond	

KATIE STEWART, by Conyngham, continued from Vol. X, p. 176.

1865	f. by Vedette	Mr Simpson
------	---------------	------------

Sold, and not likely to breed again.

KEEPSAKE (a twin),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1856, got by Daniel O'Rourke, her dam (foaled in 1843) by Hampton, grandam (foaled in 1836) by Comus—Y. Phantom.

1861	ch. f. <i>The Princess</i> , by The Great Unknown	} Mr Bainbriggé
1863	b. c. <i>Memento</i> , by ditto	
1865	ch. c. <i>Problematic</i> , by ditto	
1866	ch. f. by Wallace	
1868	ch. f. by Diophantus	} Mr R. Bell
1869	by Savernake (son of Stockwell)	

Barren in 1862 and 67, and slipped twins in 1864.

KEEPSAKE,

Bred by Mr R. WOODMAN, in 1858, got by Hesse Cassel, her dam, Rose Pompon, by Birdcatcher—Langar—sister to Cobweb, by Phantom.

1868	ch. f. by Orest	Mr R. Woodman
------	-----------------	---------------

KERNEL (foaled in 1850), by Nutwith, out of Green Mantle, continued from Vol. X, p. 176.

1863	b. f. <i>Husk</i> , by Touchwood (sent to Prussia)	} Mr Mather
1864	b. c. <i>Disraeli</i> , by The Prime Minister	
1865	b. f. <i>Substance</i> , by ditto	
1866	b. c. by Caractacus (dead)	
1867 and 68	barren	
1869	by Cranbury	

KESTREL,

Bred by Mr KEGGAN, in 1853, got by Tearaway, her dam, Osprey, by Birdcatcher, out of Emily, by Pantaloon.

1861	b. f. by Sweetmeat (died a day old)	} Capt. Christie
1862	b. c. by Knight of Kara	
1863	b. f. <i>Affection</i> , by ditto	
1864	b. f. <i>Jess</i> , by ditto	

1865 b. f. <i>Miss Kars</i> , by Knight of Kars -	-	-	-	-	} Lord Sudeley
1866 missed to Kurrund -	-	-	-	-	
1867 h. c. by Findon -	-	-	-	-	
1868 ch. f. by His Excellency	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Findon -	-	-	-	-	

KHADIDJAH (foaled in 1849), by St Francis, out of Barbara, continued from Vol. X, p. 176.

1865 b. c. by Thunderbolt-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Batson
1866 ch. c. by ditto -	-	-	-	-	
1867 ch. c. by ditto -	-	-	-	-	
1868 not covered last year	-	-	-	-	

KILLARNEY (foaled in 1860), by Newminster, out of Shanrock, by Y. Priam, has had no produce to live, and is now in Mr Alexander's stud; she was covered in 1868 by Thunderbolt.

KILMENY (foaled in 1848), got by Picaroon, her dam, Brandy Snap, continued from Vol. IX, p. 184.

1861 br. f. <i>Isca</i> , by Ethelbert -	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Cartwright
1862 br. f. <i>Lady Tredegar</i> , by Gemma di Vergy -	-	-	-	-	
1864 c. by Wild Dayrell -	-	-	-	-	
1865 br. f. by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Llandaff -	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1863 and 66, and barren in 1867 and 68.

KING OF TRUMPS MARE,

Bred by Mr JAMES STYAN, in 1859, her dam, Ellen, by Lanercost, out of Miss York, by Muley Moloch, or Phoenix.

*1865 b. f. by Sportsman (son of Harkaway)-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Holland
1866 ch. f. by ditto -	-	-	-	-	
1867 b. f. by ditto -	-	-	-	-	
1868 ch. f. by ditto -	-	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto -	-	-	-	-	

* This mare (Mr Holland's) was covered in 1868 by Cynic.

KINGSTON MARE,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1861, her dam, Magic, by Melbourne, out of Prescription, by Physician.

1866 b. f. by Amsterdam -	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Ward
1867 b. c. by Diophantus -	-	-	-	-	
1868 missed to ditto -	-	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto -	-	-	-	-	

KING TOM MARE,

Bred by Mr T. COOK, in 1859, her dam, The Mersey, by Birkenhead, grandam by Elis, out of Coral, by Sir Hercules.

1863 c. by North Lincoln -	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Cook
1865 b. f. <i>Below Lass</i> , by ditto -	-	-	-	-	
1866 b. f. <i>Giantess</i> , by ditto -	-	-	-	-	
1867 c. by Prime Minister	-	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto -	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1862, 64, and 68.

KISS,

Bred by Mr W. GREGORY, in 1860, got by Windhound, out of sister to Moss Trooper, by Liverpool—sister to Agreeable, by Emilius.

1865 b. c. <i>Zookite</i> , by Optimist, or Satellite	-	-	-	} Mr F. Martin
1866 b. c. <i>Sarcokite</i> , by Satellite	-	-	-	
1867 f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1868, and not covered.

KITE, sister to Ratan, by Buzzard, continued from Vol. X, p. 177.

1864 b. f. <i>Wheatley Rocks</i> , by Diophantus	-	-	-	} Mr H. Goodchild
1867 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865 and 66, and destroyed in 1867.

KITTEN,

Bred by Mr T. DAWSON, in 1852, got by Foxberry, her dam, Valeria, by Carew, out of *La Valière*, by Cain.

1861 ch. f. by De Clare (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr C. Trotter
1862 b. f. <i>Manic</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
*1863 br. f. <i>Edith of Lorn</i> , by Lord of the Isles	-	-	-	
† ch. f. <i>Mal-à-propos</i> , by De Clare, fd. Dec. 27, '63	-	-	-	
1865 missed to Carbineer	-	-	-	
1866 ch. c. <i>Arlington</i> , aft. <i>Alias</i> , by Leamington	-	-	-	
1867 b. f. <i>Little Puss</i> , by Loiterer	-	-	-	
1868 br. f. <i>Eikah</i> , by Y. Dutchman	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	

* EDITH OF LORN (Mr W. Robinson's) produced in 1868 a br. f. by Y. Dutchman, and was covered by Cavendish.

† MAL-A-PROPOS (Mr C. Trotter's) was covered in 1868 by Loiterer.

KITTY,

Bred at the OSWALDIRK STUD, in 1853, got by Flatcatcher, her dam, Ugly Doe, by Venison, out of Monstrosity, by Plenipotentiary.

1857 f. by Vatican, or John O'Gaunt (dead)	-	-	-	} Rawcliffe Co.
1859 b. c. by The Flying Dutchman	-	-	-	
1860 b. f. by Idle Boy	-	-	-	
1862 b. c. <i>Rapid</i> , by Rataplan	-	-	-	
1864 b. f. <i>Colours</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1865 c. by Voltigeur (dead)	-	-	-	
1866 br. f. <i>The Rejected</i> , by Leamington	-	-	-	
1868 c. by Voltigeur, or Skirmisher	-	-	-	
1869 by Newminster	-	-	-	

Barren in 1858, 61, 63, and 67.

KITTY CUT-A-DASH, by Picton Eel, continued from Vol. X, p. 177,

1865 ch. f. by Lough Bawn	-	-	-	Mr Greville Howard
---------------------------	---	---	---	--------------------

Barren in 1866, and died.

KNIGHT OF AVENEL MARE,

Bred by Mr RIDLEY, in 1859, her dam, Wensley, by Barton, grandam by Inheritor, out of Gin, by Juniper.

1863 br. c. by Hospitality	-	-	-	Mr Ridley
1865 c. by Colsterdale	-	-	-	Mr Mickethwaite

Barren in 1864, 66 and 67, and sold.

KNIGHT OF AVENEL MARE,

Bred by Mr T. Dawson, in 1862, her dam, Mormonite, by Iago, out of Radical Bess, by Tory Boy.

1868 ch. f. by Pitfall - - - - } Mr T. Dawson
1869 by Van Galen - - - - }

KNIGHT OF GWYNNE MARE (bay),

Bred by Mr W. H. CATTON, in 1855, her dam by Scroggins, grandam by Falcon, out of White Cockade, by Stamford.

1863 br. f. by Guicowar - - - - }
1864 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1865 b. or br. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr Catton
1866 ch. c. by The Drake - - - - }
1867 b. c. by National Guard - - - - }
1868 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1869 by ditto - - - - }

KROMESKI,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1861, got by Muscovite, her dam, Pastrycook, by Sweetmeat, out of Theano, by Waverley.

1866 bl. or br. f. *Odessa*, by Musjid - - - - }
1867 b. f. by Newcastle - - - - } Ld Stamford
1868 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1869 by ditto - - - - }

KURRUND MARE (foaled in 1853), out of Lateef, continued from Vol. X, p. 178.

1864 b. or br. c. *Vice Versa*, by Zuyder Zee - - - }
1866 b. c. by Ninus - - - - } Gen. Angerstein
Barren in 1865, and sold in 1866.

LA BELLE (sister to Red Lion),

Bred by Mr W. D. COOKE, in 1850, got by Malcolm, her dam, Manœuvre, by Rector (son of Muley), grandam by Muley, out of sister to Perchance.

*1858 ch. f. *Grace Darling*, by Weatherbit - - - Sir Jas. Boswell
1860 c. by Wild Huntsman - - - - Major Hay Boyd
1863 ch. f. *Lady Verita*, by The Great Unknown - - }
1864 ch. c. *Britannicus*, by ditto - - - } Mr Bainbrigge
1866 b. f. *Rositanoe*, by Vengeance(s) of Chanticleer }
1867 br. f. by ditto - - - - } Ld Portsmouth

Not covered in 1860, and barren in 1859, 62, 65, and 68.

* *GRACE DARLING* (Major Hay Boyd's) produced in 1865 ch. f. by Longshot (son of Little Queen), was not covered in 1865 and 66, and sold.

LA BELLE ALICE (foaled in 1858), by Flatcatcher, out of Mocha, continued from Vol. X, p. 179.

1866 b. f. by Brother to Bird on the Wing (1853) - - }
1869 by Blue Mantle - - - - } Mr R. Porter
Barren in 1865, 67, and 68.

LA DAME (chesaut),

Bred by Mr MOSSELMAN, in France, in 1853, got by The Baron, her dam, Serenade, by Royal Oak, her dam, Georgina, by Rainbow, out of Leopoldine, by Hedley, imported in 1865.

1866 b. f. *Barbelle*, by The Flying Dutchman - - }
1867 ch. f. by Claret - - - - } Mr T. Hewett
1868 ch. f. by Dundee - - - - } Rawcliffe Co.

LADY, by Orlando (Vol. X, p. 179), died in September, 1864, with her foal of that year.

LADY ABBESS,

Bred by Mr W. BURTON, in 1850, got by Lanercost, her dam, Convolvulus, by Muley Moloch, out of Columbine, by Cervantes.

1856	f. <i>Cynthia</i> , by The Arab, Claret	- - -	} Mr Darley
1864	ch. c. <i>Minor Canon</i> , by Woolwich	- - -	
1866	ch. c. <i>Trappist</i> , by Claret (s. of Touchstone)	- - -	

She had several other foals by The Arab, Claret, and was barren in 1863, 65, and 67, and died.

LADY ABBESS (once called *Abdess*),

Bred by Mr WHIRWORTH, in 1853, got by Surplice, her dam, Lady Sarah, by Velocipede, out of Lady Moore Carew.

1858	br. f. by Blight (son of Slane)	- - -	} Mr Whitworth
1860	b. c. by ditto	- - -	
*1862	b. f. <i>Mrs Naggleton</i> , by Prime Minister	- - -	} Mr G Mather
1863	br. f. by ditto (dead)	- - -	
†1865	br. f. <i>Euphobia</i> , by Touchwood	- - -	
1866	b. f. <i>Ursula</i> , aft. <i>Lady Annie</i> , by Caractacus	- - -	
1868	b. f. <i>Lady Superior</i> , by Thunderbolt	- - -	Mr Jackson
1869	by Colsterdale	- - -	Mr Stagg

Barren in 1857, 59, 61, 64, and 67.

* MRS NAGGLETON (Mr Singleton's) produced in 1868 b. c. *The Last Word*, by Cramond, and was covered by him again.

† EUPHOBIA (Mr G. Mather's) was covered in 1868 by Bel Demonio and Prime Minister.

LADY ABBESS,

Bred by Mr PAYNE, in 1860, got by Teddington, her dam by Cowl, grandam by Lanercost, out of The Nun, by Catton.

1866	c. by Colsterdale	- - -	} Mr S. Hanghton
1867	b. f. by Vengeance	- - -	
1869	by Caractacus	- - -	

Barren in 1865 and 68.

LADY ABBESS,

Bred by Mr F. HOLIDAY, in 1860, got by Grand Inquisitor, her dam, *Imagination*, by Lanercost, out of *Empress*, by St Nicholas.

1866	b. c. <i>Prior</i> , by Camerino	- - -	} Mr G. Anderson
1867	missed to Lord of the Soil	- - -	
1868	b. c. by Morocco	- - -	
1869	by False Alarm (s. of Trumpeter)	- - -	

LADY ALICE,

Bred by Mr J. OSBORNE, in 1855, got by Chanticleer, her dam, Agnes, by Clarion, out of Annette, by Priam.

1860	b. f. <i>Weather-side</i> , by Weatherbit	- - -	} Mr R. Sutton
*1862	br. f. <i>Furze Chat</i> , by King Tom	- - -	
1863	br. c. <i>The Assassin</i> , by Wild Dayrell	- - -	
1866	br. c. by King Tom	- - -	
1867	b. f. <i>Asterodia</i> , by Asteroid	- - -	} Mr Brace
1869	by Anglo Saxon	- - -	

Barren in 1861, 64, 65, and 68.

* FURZE CHAT (Mr R. Sutton's) produced in 1868 a br. c. by Mouravieff, and was covered by Defender.

LADY ALICE HAWTHORN,

Bred by Mr T. HEWETT, in 1859, got by Newminster, her dam, Lady Hawthorn, by Windhound, out of Alice Hawthorn, by Maley Moloch.

1864	br. f. <i>Hawthorn Bloom</i> , by Kettle drum	-	-	} Mr Eastwood
1865	missed to ditto	-	-	
1866	b. c. <i>Lord Hawthorne</i> , by Kettle drum, or King of Trumps-	-	-	
1867	ch. f. <i>Hawthorndale</i> , by Kettle drum	-	-	
1868	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	

LADY ALICIA (foaled in 1852), by Melbourne, out of Testy, continued from Vol. X, p. 179.

*1864	br. f. <i>Lexicon</i> , by Leamington	-	-	} Mr Launde
1865, 66, 67,	and 68 barren	-	-	
1869	by Broomielaw	-	-	

* LEXICON (Mr Launde's) was covered in 1868 by Moulsey.

LADY ANN,

Bred by Mr T. GORTON, in 1854, got by Touchstone, her dam, Susan, by Elis, out of Tesane, by Whisker.

1858	b. c. by Dear Me	-	-	} Mr Bates
1859	c. by ditto	-	-	
1860	f. by ditto	-	-	
1861	br. f. <i>Lady Warwick</i> , by Leamington	-	-	
*1862	ch. f. <i>Lady Florence</i> , by Rattle	-	-	} Gen. Blood
1863	ch. c. <i>Killarney</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1864	b. f. <i>Angelica</i> , by St Albans	-	-	
1865	ch. f. <i>Lady Wentworth</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1866	ch. c. <i>St Andrew</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1867	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	} Her Majesty
1868	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	
1869	by Rataplan	-	-	

* LADY FLORENCE (Lord St Vincent's) produced in 1868 a h. f. by Lord Clifden, or Cellarius, and was covered by Lord Clifden.

LADY ANNE.

Bred by Lord W. POWLETT, in 1858, got by Voltigeur, her dam, St Anne, by St Francis, out of Virago, by Velocipede.

1863	b. f. by Sedbury	-	-	Ld W. Powlett
1864	b. f. <i>Little Rosa</i> , by ditto	-	-	D. of Cleveland
1865	dead foal by ditto	-	-	Mr Peck
1866	f. <i>Bobina</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	} Mr J. E. Taylor
1867	f. by Kettle drum	-	-	
1868	missed to Gladiator-	-	-	
1869	by Kettle drum	-	-	

LADY AUDLEY (sister to Buccanecr).

Bred by Lord PORTSMOUTH, in 1863, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam by Little Red Rover, out of Eclat, by Edmund.

1868	b. c. by Anglo-Saxon, or Elland	-	-	} Mr R. Sutton
1869	by Elland	-	-	

LADY AUDREY (foaled in 1851), by Pantaloon, out of Kirtle, continued from Vol. X, p. 180.

1864	br. f. <i>The Swallow</i> , by Gemma di Vergy	-	-	} Sir L. Newman
1865	ch. f. <i>Double Shot</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	
1866	br. f. <i>Mrs Thomas</i> , by Brocket	-	-	
1867	b. c. by Newminster	-	-	
1868	ch. f. by Crater	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	

LADY AUGUSTA,

Bred by Lord Derby, in 1860, got by Stockwell, her dam, Meeanee, by Touchstone, out of Ghuznee, by Pantaloon.

1865	missed to Newcastle	-	-	} Ld Stamford
1866	ch. c. by ditto (died 7 days old)	-	-	
1867	b. c. by Gunboat	-	-	
1868	ch. f. by Cambuscan	-	-	
1869	by Newcastle	-	-	

LADY AVON,

Bred by Mr J. C. ADKINS, in 1854, got by The Cossack, her dam, Maid of Avon, by Defence, out of Effie, by Pickpocket.

1857	b. f. by Flatcatcher	-	-	} Mr R. Taylor
1858	b. c. by Vanderdecken	-	-	
1861	ch. c. by Voivode, or Cardinal	-	-	
1862	ch. f. <i>Jassy</i> , by Voivode	-	-	
1863	ch. f. <i>Ejected</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1864	ch. f. <i>Thetis</i> , by Lifeboat	-	-	
1866	ch. f. by Lifeboat	-	-	
1867	b. f. by Leominster (s. of Newminster)	-	-	
1868	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	
1869	by Gemma Junior	-	-	

Barren in 1859, 60, and 65.

LADY BANK (sister to Dundee),

Bred by Mr COOKSON, in 1863, got by Lord of the Isles, her dam, Marmalade, by Sweetmeat, out of Theano, by Waverley.

1867	ch. f. by Thunderbolt	-	-	} Mr Alfred King
1868	ch. f. by Cambuscan	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	

LADY BARBARA (late *Haffa*),

Bred by Lord MILLTOWN, in 1861, got by Claret, her dam, sister to Neddah, by Shawn Buidhe, out of Brinda, by Tearaway—Medea.

1867	b. c. <i>Change</i> , by Dollar	-	-	} Mr E. Henniker
1868	c. by Hurworth	-	-	
1869	not covered last year	-	-	

LADY BERTHA (late *Ximena*),

Bred by Mr GARFORTH, in 1861, got by Fandango, her dam by Red Hart, out of Garrick's dam, by Velocipede—Comus.

1865	br. or ro. f. <i>Lady Edith</i> , by Trumpeter	-	-	} M. of Hastings
1866	ch. c. <i>Lord Warwick</i> , by Leamington	-	-	
1867	ch. f. by Trumpeter	-	-	
1868	c. by The Marquis	-	-	

Sold to M. Cavaliero in 1868, covered by The Duke, and sent to Austria.

LADY BETTY (foaled in 1847), by Slane, out of Miss Betsy, continued from Vol. X, p. 181.

- | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| *1862 b. f. <i>Coterie</i> , by Cotharstone - - - - - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1863 b. f. <i>Pope Joan</i> , by Pontifex - - - - - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1864 br. f. <i>Sincerity</i> , aft. <i>The Gift</i> , by Hospodar - - - - - | - | - | - | - | - |
- } Mr H. G. Allen
} Ld Westmorland
Died in 1866.

* COTERIE (Mr Alexander's) produced in 1867 a c. by Thunderbolt (dead), in 1868 a b. f. by Thunderbolt, and was covered by him again.

LADY BIBINA (foaled in 1846), by Hornsea, out of Dirce, continued from Vol. 10, p. 181.

- | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1863 br. f. <i>Chivalry</i> , by Knight of Kara - - - - - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1864 b. f. <i>Daffodil</i> , by Wild Dayrell - - - - - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1865 b. f. <i>Lady Clare</i> , by De Clare - - - - - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1867 f. by De Clare, or Cape Flyaway - - - - - | - | - | - | - | - |
- } Ld Newport
} Mr J. A. Stevenson
Barren in 1866, and destroyed in 1867. Her filly by St George died in 1864.

LADY BIRD (foaled in 1849), by The Sea, out of Little Bird, continued from Vol. X, p. 181.

- | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|
| *1860 b. f. <i>Lucrezia Borgia</i> , by Pontifex - - - - - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1861 b. f. by ditto - - - - - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1862 gr. f. by Nero (Arab) - - - - - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1863 ch. c. <i>Admiral</i> , by General Williams - - - - - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1864 ch. c. by Nutbourne - - - - - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1865 ch. c. <i>Nutpecker</i> , by ditto - - - - - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1866 bl. or br. f. <i>Cicada</i> , by ditto - - - - - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1867 ch. f. by ditto - - - - - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1868 bl. or br. f. by ditto - - - - - | - | - | - | - | - |
- } Mr John Dickson
} Mr Wyatt
Not covered in 1868, and sold.

* LUCREZIA BORGIA (Mr Dickson's) produced in 1868 a ch. c. by Cathedral, and died in September, 1868.

LADY BIRD,

Bred by The RAWCLIFFE Co., in 1858, got by Newminster, her dam, Black Eyed Susan, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, grandam by Recovery, out of The Nun.

- | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1864 ch. f. <i>Lady Don</i> , by Edmund Kean, or Dru-
mour - - - - - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1866 b. f. <i>Lady B</i> , by Lambton - - - - - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1868 b. c. <i>Locust</i> , by Wingrave - - - - - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1869 by ditto - - - - - | - | - | - | - | - |
- } Mr T. Cooper
} D. of Newcastle
Barren in 1865 and 67.

LADY BLANCHE (foaled in 1849), by Epirus, out of Blanche of Devan, continued from Vol. X, p. 182.

- | | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|---|---|
| 1865 b. c. by The Dupe - - - - - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1866 b. f. <i>Lady Dar</i> , by King Tom - - - - - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1867 b. c. <i>Mont Blanc</i> , by Crater - - - - - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1868 b. c. by Wild Dayrell - - - - - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 1869 by Crater - - - - - | - | - | - | - | - |
- } Sir L. Newman

LADY BLANCHE,

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1856, got by Stockwell, her dam, Clementina, by Venison, out of Cobweb, by Phantom.

1860	b. f. <i>Telegram</i> , by Alarm	-	-	-	} Mr Greville
1861	b. f. <i>Lady Caroline</i> , by Orlando	-	-	-	
1863	c. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-	
1864	b. c. <i>Huntsman</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1867	ch. f. <i>Ely Blanche</i> , by Ely	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1868	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by Newminster	-	-	-	

Barren in 1862 and 65, and slipped foal in 1866.

LADY BLANCHE,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1858, got by Voltigeur, her dam by Ithuriel, grandam by Langar, out of sister to Busto, by Clinker.

1863	b. c. <i>Strachino</i> , by Parmesan	-	-	-	} Mr Savile
1864	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1865	ch. f. <i>Miss Gratwicke</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	b. f. <i>Parmesina</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. by Lord of the Isles	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by Claret	-	-	-	
1869	by Wingrave	-	-	-	

LADY BOUNTIFUL,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1861, got by Rataplan, her dam, Plentiful, by Don John, out of Plenty, by Bay Middleton.

1866	b. f. by Egbert	-	-	-	} Mr Rendall
1867	ch. c. by Wallace	-	-	-	
1868	missed to ditto	-	-	-	} Sir L. Newman
1869	by Crater	-	-	-	

LADY CAROLINE,

Bred by Mr GREVILLE, in 1861, got by Orlando, her dam, Lady Blanche, by Stockwell, out of Clementina, by Venison.

1866	f. by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	} Ld Derby
1867	br. c. <i>Childe Harold</i> , by Cape Flyaway	-	-	-	
1868	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

LADY CHARLOTTE,

Bred by Mr W. HUDSON, in 1862, got by Fandango, her dam, Lady Elizabeth, by Sleight-of-hand—Margrave—Patty Primrose, by Confederate.

1866	b. f. by Master Fenton (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr Mannington
1867	b. f. <i>Lady Greensleeves</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by ditto (died three days old)	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

LADY CHESTERFIELD,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1858, got by Stockwell, her dam, Meeanee, by Touchstone, out of Ghuznee, by Pantaloon.

1866	ch. f. <i>Armada</i> , by Buccaneer	-	-	-	Mr R. Bell
1867	b. c. <i>Stanhope</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1868	ch. f. by Gladiateur	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1863 and 64, and slipped foal in 1865.

LADY CHILLAND,

Bred by Mr NEVILL, in 1850, got by Bowstring, her dam, *Tuft, by Whisker, grandam by Walton, out of Y. Noisette, by Diomed.

1865	f. by Pompey (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr Nevill
1866	ch. c. <i>Lord Chilland</i> , by Gin Sling (s. of Barnton)-	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. <i>Miss Chilland</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	missed to ditto	-	-	-	

* TUFT (Vol. VI, p. 188) bred one other filly after 1847, and was shot.

LADY CHILMARK,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1862, got by Vedette, her dam, Bridal Tour, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Wedding Day, by Camel.

1865	ch. f. by Vengeance	-	-	-	} Mr W. F. Bennett
1866	and 67	not covered previous years	-	-	
1868	b. f. by Defender	-	-	-	} Mr Palmer
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

LADY CLIFDEN,

Bred by Mr J. A. HIND, in 1858, got by Surplice, her dam, The Slave, by Melbourne, out of Volley, by Voltaire.

1866	b. c. by Neptunus	-	-	-	} Mr J. Jackson
1867	b. or br. c. by Blair Athol	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by ditto, or Neptunus	-	-	-	
1869	by Blair Athol	-	-	-	Ld Falmouth

LADY CONSTANCE (foaled in 1853), by Cotherstone, out of Drogheda, continued from Vol. X, p. 182.

1865	br. c. by Loup-garou	-	-	-	} Mr Lediard
1866	barren	-	-	-	
1867	br. c. by Big Ben	-	-	-	
1868	br. f. by Neville	-	-	-	
1869	by Blue Mantle	-	-	-	Capt. O'Shea

LADY CORNISH,

Bred by Mr JNO. HAYES, in 1858, got by Theon, or Captain Cornish, her dam, by Hetman Platoff, out of Macremma, by Sultan.

1861	br. c. by Fairplay (late Huntington)	-	-	-	} Mr Thos. Wright
*1862	br. f. <i>Columbine</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1864	ch. c. by Augur (killed by lightning)	-	-	-	
†1865	ch. f. <i>Cypress</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1863 and 68, had a h.-b. foal in 1866, slipped foal in 1867, and was not covered in 68.

* COLUMBINE (Mr T. Wright's) produced in 1866 a c. by Deerswood (son of Arrow), was not covd. that year, missed in 1868, and sold for a hack.

† CYPRESS (Mr T. Wright's) was covered in 1868 by Odd Trick.

LADY COURT,

Bred by Mr BEDDOES, in 1858, got by Defiance, her dam by Safeguard, out of Venus, by North Star (son of Y. Daffodil).

1866	br. c. by The Lawyer (h.-b.)	-	-	-	} Mr E. Hughes
1867	br. f. by Double X	-	-	-	
1868	missed to Kempton	-	-	-	
1869	by Stockinger	-	-	-	

LADY DERBY,

Bred by Mr E. MIREHOUSE, in 1858, got by Turnus, Flatcatcher, or Hermit, out of Clarkia, by Muley Moloch—sister to Righton, by Palmerin.

1864 b. c. by Newcourt (died 2 days old) - - }
 1865 b. c. *Stanley*, by Simple Simon (cut) - - } Mr W. W. Baker
 1866 b. c. by Citadel - - - }
 Barren in 1867, produced a foal by Simple Simon (dead) in 1868, and died herself after foaling.

LADY DE TRAFFORD,

Bred by Mr W. HANDLEY, in 1861, got by Longbow, her dam, Lancashire Lass, by Gameboy, out of Maid of Monton, by Recovery.

1866 missed to The Lawyer (h.-b.) - - - }
 1867 c. by Chevalier d'Industrie - - - } Mr Ambery
 1868 b. c. by Macaroni - - - - }
 1869 by Knowsley - - - - }

LADY DI,

Bred by Mr W. PEARCE, in 1853, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam, Gussey, by Plenipotentiary, out of Ninny, by Bedlamite.

1866 br. f. *Valtz*, by Voltigeur - - - - }
 1867 b. c. *Falkland*, by ditto - - - - } Ld Zetland
 1868 missed to ditto - - - - }
 1869 by ditto - - - - }

LADY DOT,

Bred by Mr G. MILNE, in 1855, got by The Cure, her dam, The Wise Woman, by Voltaire, out of La Femme Sage, by Gainsborough.

1860 b. f. by Hospitality - - - - }
 1861 c. by Saunterer (dead) - - - - } Mr C. E. Simpson
 1863 b. c. by Lord of the Isles - - - - }
 1864 b. f. *Lady Lena*, by Oxford (s. to The Cape)- }
 1865 br. f. *Orange Blossom*, by Cavendish - - - } Mr T. Winteringham
 1866 b. f. *Leneca*, by Loiterer - - - - }
 1868 b. c. by Dundee - - - - }
 1869 by Scottish Chief - - - - }

Barren in 1862 and 67.

LADY DOURO,

Bred at the OSWALDKIRK STUD, in 1857, got by Arthur Wellesley, her dam, Lady Mowbray, by Nutwith, out of Snowflake, by Retriever, or Theon.

1861 br. c. *Tynemouth*, aft. *Mornington*, by Tunstall- }
 1862 br. c. *Oporto*, by ditto - - - - } Mr Smurthwaite
 1864 b. c. *Sunderland*, by ditto - - - - }
 1866 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
 1867 br. f. *Guadalquivir*, by ditto - - - - } Mr Fobert
 1869 by Forager- - - - - } Mr J. G. Simpson

Barren in 1863, 65, and 68.

LADY DUNDAS,

Bred by Mr JACKSON, in 1859, got by Voltigeur, her dam Lady Tatton, by, Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Fair Rosamond, by Inheritor.

1863 b. c. *Chippenham*, by Knight of Avenel - - - }
 1864 b. f. *Excitement*, by Stampedo- - - - } Sir W. Booth
 1865 br. c. by ditto - - - - }
 1866 b. or br. f. by ditto - - - - }
 1867 dead foal by ditto - - - - }
 1868 b. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr H. G. Allen
 1869 by Cape Flyaway - - - - }

LADY EGIDIA,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1862, got by Newminster, her dam, Peggy, by Muley Moloch, out of Fanny, by Jerry.

1867	br. f. by St Albans	-	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1868	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Asteroid	-	-	-	-	

LADY ELIZABETH (foaled in 1845), by Sleight-of-hand—Margrave, continued from Vol. X, p. 183.

1861	ch. c. <i>Coast Guard</i> , by Saunterer (sent to North Germany in 1865)-	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Hudson
1862	b. f. <i>Lady Charlotte</i> , by Fandango	-	-	-	-	
*1863	br. f. <i>Duty Free</i> , by Lambton	-	-	-	-	
1865	ch. f. <i>Lady Highborn</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-	-	
1866	br. f. <i>The Gowan</i> , by Piccador	-	-	-	-	
1867	b. or br. c. by Saunterer	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Piccador	-	-	-	-	Barren in 1864 and 68.

* DUTY FREE (Mr W. Hudson's) produced in 1868 a br. c. by Piccador, and was covered by Saccharometer.

LADY ELIZABETH,

Bred by Mr BLAKE, in 1858, got by The Nabob, her dam, Lizzie, by Theon, out of Velure, by Muley Moloch.

1864	b. f. <i>Lillie</i> , by Cawood	-	-	-	-	} Capt. Hemaley
1865	c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. <i>The Eastern Prince</i> , by Knight of Kars-	-	-	-	-	
1867	br. c. <i>Vociferator</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868	br. c. by ditto (dead)-	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Saccharometer	-	-	-	-	

LADY ELIZABETH,

Bred by Mr E. THOMPSON, in 1858, got by Lord Lieutenant, her dam, Snowflake, by Retriever, or Theon, out of Snowball, by Prime Minister.

1864	bl. f. by Black Prince (s. of Queen of Trumps)	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Spencer
1865	ch. f. by Arribas	-	-	-	-	
1866	br. c. by Watchman (son of Rattle)	-	-	-	-	
1867	ch. f. <i>Gare-à-Vous</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Sharpe
1868	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Wingrave	-	-	-	-	

LADY ELIZABETH (foaled in 1861), by Ignoramus, out of Chatteress, by Gabbler, was barren in 1865, 66, 67, and 68, was covered in 1868 by Cecrops, and is now in Mr Hilton's stud.

LADY EMMA,

Bred by Capt. POULETT, in 1860, got by Orlando, her dam, Chaseaway, by Harkaway, out of Victoria, by Philip the First.

1867	br. c. <i>Cramondale</i> , by Cramond	-	-	-	-	Ld Poulett
Barren in 1866 and 68.						

LADY EVELYN (foaled in 1846), by Don John, out of Industry, continued from Vol. X, p. 183.

*1861	br. f. <i>Sandal</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-	-	} Ld Wilton
1862	br. c. <i>Dayrell</i> , by Wild Dayrell	-	-	-	-	
1865	f. by Cape Flyaway	-	-	-	-	

1866	br. f. by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	-	} Ld Wilton
1867	f. by Stockwell	-	-	-	-	
1868	c. by Gladiateur	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Knowsley	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1863, and barren in 1864.

* SANDAL (Mr Wilton's) was barren in 1868, and covered by Parmesan.

LADY FANNY,

Bred by Mr THOMPSON HARRISON, in 1859, got by Hobbie Noble, her dam, Mayday, by Harkaway, out of Atalanta, by Recovery.

1865	barren	-	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1866	c. by Vedette	-	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. by Lacydes	-	-	-	-	
1868	f. by Vedette	-	-	-	-	

LADY FLORA,

Bred by Mr MINOR, in 1857, got by Flatcatcher, her dam, Country Lass, by Muley Muloch, out of Miss Ellis, by Figaro.

1862	br. c. <i>Badsworth</i> , by Hurworth	-	-	-	-	} Mr Minor
1863	no produce	-	-	-	-	
1864	br. c. <i>Brazenose</i> , by Windhound	-	-	-	-	
1865	b. c. by Ignoramus	-	-	-	-	
1866	br. c. <i>Gamaliel</i> , by The Lawyer (h.-b.)	-	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by Buckenham	-	-	-	-	} Ld Combermere
1869	by Miltown	-	-	-	-	

LADY FLORENCE,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1862, got by Newminster, her dam, Lady Melbourne, by Melbourne, out of Rallery, by Pantaloon.

1867	missed to Birdhill	-	-	-	-	M. of Hastings
1868	br. f. by Surplice	-	-	-	-	} Capt. Barlow
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

LADY GAY SPANKER, by The Saddler, out of Marion, continued from Vol. X, p. 184.

1864	b. c. <i>Flying Spanker</i> , by Plum Pudding	-	-	-	-	} Mr Knox Cross
1865	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1866	ch. f. <i>Di Spanker</i> , by Diophantus	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1867, and put out of the stud.

* Miss SWIFT, by Connobie (her foal of 1859), produced in 1863 and 64 colts that died young, was barren in 1865 and 66, and died.

LADY GEORGIANA (foaled in 1850), by St Lawrence, out of Minerva, continued from Vol. X, p. 184.

1865	b. c. by Sir Charles	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Robinson
1866	b. c. by Nottingham-	-	-	-	-	
1867 and 68	barren	-	-	-	-	

LADY GERTRUDE, by Hetman Platoff, continued from Vol. IX, p. 191

1863	b. f. by Dagobert (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Wright
*1864	ch. f. <i>Colleyflower</i> , by Angur	-	-	-	-	
1865	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Lawrence
1866	f. by Deerswood (son of Arrow)	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Verdant-	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1860 and 61, and had half-bred foals in 1867 and 68.

* COLLEYFLOWER (Mr T. Wright's) produced in 1868 a ch. c. by Odd Trick (late M. Philippe), and was covered by him again.

LADY GLASGOW,

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1856, got by *Barbatus*, her dam, *Senorita*, by *Hetman Platoff*, out of *Barcelona*, by *Cervantes*.

1861	f. by <i>Sesostris</i> (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr John Cartwright
1863	b. c. <i>Jolly Jack</i> , by <i>Jolly Marine</i>	-	-	-	
1864	b. c. by <i>Yellow Jack</i>	-	-	-	
1865	b. c. <i>Handsome Jack</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	b. f. <i>Warwork</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by <i>Soapstone</i>	-	-	-	

Barren in 1862, not covered in 1866, and had a half-bred foal in 1868.

LADY GLASGOW,

Bred by Mr W. KING, in 1861, got by *Y. Melbourne*, her dam, *Whirlpool*, by *Vortex*, out of *Clorinda*, by *Glaucus*.

*1864	b. f. <i>Spring Water</i> , by <i>Loup-garon</i>	-	-	-	} Mr Daniel Davies
1866	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Amor

Slipped foal in 1865, not covered in 1868, and now Mr May's.

* SPRING WATER (Mr Hoare's) was barren in 1867 and 68, and not covered in 68.

LADY GOUGH (foaled in 1850), by *Launcelot*, out of *Jeannette*, continued from Vol. X, p. 184.

1865	missed to <i>Y. Melbourne</i>	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1866	b. f. <i>Chillianwallah</i> , by <i>Newminster</i>	-	-	-	
1867	br. f. by <i>King Tom</i>	-	-	-	
1868	ch. f. by <i>St Albans</i>	-	-	-	
1869	by <i>Newminster</i>	-	-	-	

LADY GRAHAM.

Bred by Mr HARLOCK, in 1862, got by *Yellow Jack*, her dam by *Nutwith*, out of *Tophana*, by *Giovanni*.

1866	b. or br. c. <i>Sapling</i> , by <i>King of the Forest</i>	-	-	-	} Mr W. Harlock
1867 and 68	barren	-	-	-	
1869	by <i>Surplice</i>	-	-	-	

LADY GRIMSTON, by *Verulam*, out of *Rowena* (Vol. X, p. 184), was barren in 1865 and 66, and put out of the stud.

LADY GROSVENOR,

Bred by Mr TITTENSOR, in 1857, got by *Sweetmeat*, her dam, *Laundry Maid*, by *Wintonian*, out of sister to *Laundress*, by *Tiresias*.

1863	ch. f. <i>Lady Constance</i> , by <i>Leamington</i>	-	-	-	Mr Tittensor
*1864	b. f. <i>Butterboat</i> , by <i>Gunboat</i>	-	-	-	} Mr E. Lascelles
1865	b. f. <i>Quality</i> , by <i>Voltigeur</i>	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. <i>Acaster</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	bl. f. <i>Lady Cartabout</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	ch. c. by <i>Lord Clifden</i>	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

* BUTTERBOAT (Mr G. S. Thompson's) produced in 1868 a br. c. by *Donnybrook*, and was covered by him again.

LADY GWENDOLINE,

Bred by Mr GODSON, in 1858, got by Y. Melbourne (late Penistone), her dam by Iago, out of Giselle, by Emilius.

*1862 gr. f. <i>Rona</i> , by Roan Oak (son of Pass Card)	Mr G. Neville
1864 ch. c. by Volturmo (dead) - - -	} Sir G. Strickland
1865 ch. f. <i>Lady Angela</i> , by Angelus - - -	
1866 ch. f. <i>Lady Godiva</i> , by ditto - - -	

She had a dead foal in 1863, was barren in 1867, and used as a hack.

* *RONA* (Sir G. Cholmley's) was barren in 1866, and not covered.

LADY HAMPTON,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1856, got by Daniel O'Rourke, her dam, Hamptonia, by Hampton, out of Darling, by Actæon.

1864 b. f. <i>The Mite</i> , by Colsterdale - - -	Ld Coventry
Barren in 1865, 67, and 68, and not covered in 1865 and 68.	

LADY HARRIET (foaled in 1849), by The Merry Monarch, out of Cestus, continued from Vol. X, p. 185.

1864 br. c. <i>The Priest</i> , by Romulus - - -	} Mr Parker
1865 br. f. by ditto - - -	
1866 b. c. <i>Remus</i> , by ditto - - -	
1867 br. f. by ditto - - -	
1868 br. f. by ditto - - -	
1869 by ditto - - -	

LADY HAWTHORN (foaled in 1854), by Windhound, out of Alice Hawthorn, continued from Vol. X, p. 185.

*1865 br. f. <i>Lady Ravensworth</i> , by Voltigeur - - -	} Mr T. Hewett
1866 br. f. <i>Poinsettia</i> , by Y. Melbourne - - -	
1867 missed to King of Trumps - - -	
1868 ch. f. by ditto - - -	
1869 by Blair Athol - - -	

* LADY RAVENSWORTH (Mr T. Hewett's) was covered in 1868 by Breadalbane.

LADY HEREFORD (foaled in 1853), by Cotherstone, out of Delaine, continued from Vol. X, p. 186.

*1864 br. f. by Commotion - - -	Mr John Hill
1865 br. f. by ditto - - -	} Mr Barber
1867 b. or br. f. by ditto - - -	
1869 by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1866 and 68.

* This mare (Mr Wesley's) was covered in 1867 by Neophyte.

LADY HOLBERSON,

Bred by Mr G. MILNE, in 1860, got by Chanticleer, her dam, The Wise Woman, by Voltaire, out of La Femme Sage, by Gainsborough.

1864 b. c. by Donateur (died in 1865) - - -	Mr C. Winteringham
1866 f. by Ben Webster - - -	} Mr A. O. Poulett
1868 c. by The Drake - - -	
1869 by ditto, - - -	

Barren in 1865 and 67.

LADY HUNGERFORD,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1861, got by Hungerford, her dam, Venetia, by Harkaway, out of Daughter of the Star, by Kremlin.

1866	b. f. <i>Hippona</i> , by Lambton	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. Bennett
1867	ch. f. by Wamba	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Broomielaw	-	-	-	-	

LADY HYLDA,

Bred by Mr G. BRYAN, in 1861, got by Newminster, her dam, Marchioness d'Eu, by Magpie, out of Echidna, by Economist.

1867	b. c. by Macaroni	-	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1868	b. c. by Ely-	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Stockwell	-	-	-	-	

LADY KINGSTON,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1856, got by Kingston, her dam, Countess, by Birdcatcher, out of Echidna, by Economist.

1862	b. ro. f. <i>Czarina</i> , by Autocrat	-	-	-	-	} Capt. W. Cooper
1863	ch. f. <i>Little Mary</i> , by St Albans (sent to N. Germany in 1865)	-	-	-	-	
1864	ch. c. <i>Nine Elms</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-	-	
1865	b. ro. f. by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	-	
1866	ch. f. <i>Electricity</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1867	f. by Marysas-	-	-	-	-	
1868	br. f. by Gladiateur	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

LADY LANGFORD,

Bred by Mr E. PHILLIPS, in 1855, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Lady Sale, by Muley Moloch, out of Miss Clifton, by Partisan.

1862	br. f. <i>Pride of the Ocean</i> , by Gunboat (sent to the Cape in 1864)	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. Phillips
1864	bl. or br. f. <i>Band of Hope</i> , by Lifeboat	-	-	-	-	
1865	b. f. <i>Coalition</i> , by Caractacus	-	-	-	-	} Mr Leonard
1867	ch. c. by Kohinoor	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Artillery	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1861 and 63, and not covered in 1864 and 67.

LADY LANGTON,

Bred by Mr W. S. CRAWFURD, in 1851, got by Cotherstone, her dam, Picnic, by Glaucus, out of Estelle, by Brutandorf.

*1859	b. f. <i>Disdain</i> , by Cannobie	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Crawford
1860	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1861	br. c. <i>Balornock</i> , by Wild Dayrell	-	-	-	-	
1862	br. c. <i>Skirmish</i> , by Skirmisher-	-	-	-	-	} Ld Vivian
1864	b. c. <i>Stephen Langton</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1865	b. c. <i>Redivivus</i> , by Newminster	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1857, 58, and 63, and died in foaling in 66.

* *DISDAIN* (Mr A. McDonogh's) in Ireland, produced in 1867 a b. f. *Haughty*, by Knight of Kars, and was barren in 1866 and 68.

LADY LIGHTFOOT (foaled in 1852), by Springy Jack, out of Motley, continued from Vol. X, p. 187.

1867	b. f. by Hesse Cassel-	-	-	-	-	Mr Thomas
------	------------------------	---	---	---	---	-----------

Barren in 1865 and 66, and not covered in 1867.

LADYLIKE,

Bred by Mr T. STEVENS, in 1858, got by Magnes, her dam, Lady Lift, by Sir Hercules, out of Sylph, by Spectre.

1863	missed to Defiance and Knight of Gwynne	-	-	-	-	} Mr S. Gibbs
1864	b. c. <i>Little Ragamuffin</i> , by Knight of Gwynne	-	-	-	-	
1865	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Count de Morcella
1866	c. by Diophantus	-	-	-	-	
1867	f. <i>Miranda</i> , by Caliban	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Gulliver
1869	by Chevalier d' Industrie	-	-	-	-	

LADYLIKE.

Bred by Mr KIRWAN, in 1858, got by Newminster, her dam, Zuleika, by Muley Moloch, out of Corumba, by Filho da Puta.

1862	c. <i>Histaria</i> , by Windhound	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Green
1864	b. c. <i>Kenilworth</i> , aft. <i>Diavolo</i> , by Leamington	-	-	-	-	
1865	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1866	ch. c. <i>Birthday</i> , by Ben Webster	-	-	-	-	
1867	b. or br. f. <i>Jour de Naissance</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1863, and not covered in 1867.

LADY LONGSIGHT, by Longsight, out of Missy, continued from Vol. X, p. 187.

1865	ch. c. by Storm	-	-	-	-	} Mr D. Robertson
1866	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Died in 1867.

LADY LOTTY (foaled in 1851), by Bay Middleton, out of Chamois, continued from Vol. IX, p. 193.

1860	b. c. <i>Ledburn</i> , by King Tom	-	-	-	-	} Baron Rothschild
*1863	b. f. <i>Miss Lotty</i> , by North Lincoln	-	-	-	-	
1864	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1865	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1866	b. f. by Dundee	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1867	b. c. <i>Fabricius</i> , by Lord Albemarle	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by Verdant	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Orest	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1861, and slipped foal in 1862.

* Miss Lotty (Mr Blencoe's) was barren in 1868, and sold to Mr Alder-

LADY LOUISA (foaled in 1850), by Touchstone, her dam by Lanercost, continued from Vol. X, p. 188.

1865	br. c. <i>Broughton</i> , by Lambton	-	-	-	-	Mr W. E. Hobson
1869	by The Miner	-	-	-	-	Mr Ashton

Barren in 1866, and slipped foal in 1867 and 68.

LADY LOUISA,

Bred by Mr T. WILKINSON, in 1855, got by I. Birdcatcher, her dam, The Squire's Daughter, by The Squire—Miss Betsey, by Muley Moloch.

1860	f. by Harry the Great	-	-	-	-	Alvediston Stud
1862	c. <i>Watcher</i> , by Vedette	-	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1866	br. f. <i>Forst Maid</i> , by Promised Land	-	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. by Vedette	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1858, 59, 61, 63, 64, 65, and 68.

LADY LOUISA,

Bred by Mr W. ROBINSON, in 1858, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Countess of Burlington, by Touchstone, out of Lady Emily, by Muley Moloch.

1866 br. f. by Neptunus	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jackson
1867 br. c. by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-	
1868 br. f. by Neptunus	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-	

LADY LUREWELL (foaled in 1844), by Hornsea, out of Dirce, continued from Vol: IX, p. 194.

*1859 b. f. <i>Lady Bakewell</i> , by Windhound	-	-	-	-	} Mr Merry
†1860 ch. f. <i>Tassel</i> , by The Cossack	-	-	-	-	
1861 b. f. by Wild Dayrell	-	-	-	-	
1862 b. f. <i>Fascination</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1864 ch. c. by Lord of the Isles	-	-	-	-	
1865 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1866 b. f. <i>Edna</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868 b. c. by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1863, and died in 1868.

* LADY BAKEWELL (Mr T. Hibbard's) produced in 1865 a c. by Star of the West, has had no other produce to live, and will not breed again, having met with an accident.

† TASSEL (Mr T. H. Fleet's) produced in 1865 a b. c. by Beadsman, (dead) and was not covered in 1865, 66, or 67.

LADY MACDONALD,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1858, got by Touchstone, her dam, Fair Helen, by Pantaloon, out of Rebecca, by Lottery.

1862 missed to Cannobie	-	-	-	-	} Mr Cookson
*1863 ch. f. <i>Queen of the Isles</i> , by Weatherbit	-	-	-	-	
1864 br. c. <i>Kingsborough</i> , by Voltigeur	-	-	-	-	
1865 b. c. <i>Boucan</i> , by Buccaneer	-	-	-	-	
1866 b. f. <i>Brigantine</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867 br. c. <i>Tom-tom</i> , by Rataplan	-	-	-	-	
1868 ch. c. by Kettle drum	-	-	-	-	

* QUEEN OF THE ISLES (Mr Mannington's) was covered in 1868 by Master Fenton.

LADY MARCH,

Bred by General ANGERSTEIN, in 1860, got by Ninus, her dam by Kurrund, out of Lateef, by Dromedary—Vigo.

1864 b. f. by Longbow	-	-	-	-	} Gen. Angerstein
1865 b. c. by Y. Vindex (son of Azra)	-	-	-	-	
1867 b. f. by Y. Oulston (dead)	-	-	-	-	

No produce in 1866, and covered by a half-bred horse in 1867 and 68.

LADY MARY,

Bred by Lord ALESBURY, in 1854, got by Orlando, her dam, Splitvote, by St Luke, out of Electress, by Election.

1860 b. f. by Baron Trenck	-	-	-	-	} Mr Gundry
1861 c. by Pelion (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1863 b. c. <i>Clatford</i> , by Vengeance	-	-	-	-	
1864 ch. c. <i>Captain Kidd</i> , by Buccaneer (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1865 b. c. by Drogheda	-	-	-	-	

VOL. XI.

0

1866 b. c. *Lockeridge*, by Fyfield - - - }
 1867 b. c. *Paleface*, by Atherstone - - - } Mr W. S. Crawford
 1869 by Rataplan - - - }
 Not covered in 1861, and barren in 1859 and 68.

LADY MAUD,

Bred by Mr MATHER, in 1861, got by The Prime Minister, her dam, Peasant Girl, by The Major, out of Glance, by Waxy Pope.

1866 b. c. *Toby*, by Tim Whiffler - - - }
 1867 and 68 barren - - - } Mr W. S. Halford
 1869 by Flash in the Pan - - - } Mr W. Mytton

LADY MEAULYS (foaled in 1849), by Verulam, out of Quadron, continued from Vol. IX, p. 195.

*1862 b. f. by Lambton - - - }
 1863 b. c. *Boltoni*, by The Cuse - - - }
 1866 ch. c. *Witless*, by Wamba - - - } Capt. Skipworth
 1868 ch. f. by ditto - - - }
 1869 by ditto - - - }

Barren in 1861, 65, and 67, and slipped foal in 1864.

* This mare (Mr Gibson's) has been covered several years, but has had no produce to 1868 inclusive.

LADY MELBOURNE (foaled in 1852), by Melbourne, out of Rallery, continued from Vol. X, p. 189.

*1864 br. f. *La Puce*, by Voltigeur - - - }
 1865 b. c. *Melbourne*, by Orlando - - - }
 1866 b. f. by Newminster - - - } Her Majesty
 1867 ch. f. by Orlando, or St Albans - - - }
 1868 bl. f. by St Albans - - - }
 1869 by Adventurer - - - }

* LA PUCE (Mr Wilkinson's) was covered in 1868 by Wingrave.

LADY MIDDLETON (foaled in 1852), by Surplice, out of Joanna, continued from Vol. X, p. 189.

1865 bl. or br. f. *Salvation*, by Lifeboat - - - }
 1866 bl. c. by Leamington (dead) - - - }
 1867 b. f. *Brazen Jade*, by Trumpeter - - - } Mr T. Golby
 1868 missed to Caterer - - - }
 1869 by Orest - - - }

LADY MOUNTEAGLE (foaled in 1851), by Catesby, out of Lucretia, continued from Vol. X, p. 189.

1865 barren - - - }
 1866 b. f. by Mogador - - - }
 1867 b. f. by Wamba - - - } Capt. Skipworth
 1868 b. f. by ditto - - - }
 1869 by ditto - - - }

LADY NEVILLE,

Bred by Mr RINGROSE, in 1860, got by Neville, her dam, Notre Dame, by Epirus, out of The Sybil, by King Cole.

1866 b. f. by Y. Dutchman, or Colsterdale - - - }
 1868 b. f. by Hubert - - - } Mr G. Ringrose
 1869 by Orpheus - - - }

She has had no other living produce.

LADY NEWARK (foaled in 1855), by Touchstone, out of Maria, continued from Vol. X, p. 100.

1865 br. c. by Pelion - - - - -	} Mr H. Robinson
1866 and 67 slipped foal - - - - -	
1868 br. c. by Hubert - - - - -	

LADY NICHOL,

Bred by Mr J. G. SIMPSON, in 1861, got by Hospodar, her dam, Irregularity, by Birdcatcher, out of Helena, by Turcoman.

1867 bl. f. by Touchwood - - - - -	} Mr E. Parr
1868 missed to Thunderbolt - - - - -	
1869 by Leominster - - - - -	

LADY OF COVERHAM,

Bred by Mr JOHN OSBORNE, in 1861, got by Mountain Deer, her dam, Abbess of Coverham, by Angur, out of Abbess of Jerveaux, by Gladiator.

1867 c. by Vedette - - - - -	} Mr Simpson
1868 c. by ditto - - - - -	

LADY OF ELTHAM,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1861, got by Kingston, her dam, Countess, by Birdcatcher, out of Echidna, by Economist.

1866 b. c. by Amsterdam - - - - -	} Mr Blenkiron
1869 by Trumpeter - - - - -	

Barren in 1865, 67, and 68.

LADY OF GOLLERUS,

Bred by Mr GREVILLE, in 1859, got by Orlando, her dam, Adine, by Slane, grandam by Glencoe, out of Alea.

1864 h. f. <i>Queen Mab</i> , by Rotterdam - - - - -	Ld Winchilsea
1865 f. by ditto - - - - -	} Palmerstown Assoc. in Ireland
1866 ro. c. <i>Bard of Erin</i> , by Rapid Rhone - - - - -	
1867 br. c. by Plum Pudding - - - - -	
1868 barren - - - - -	
1869 by Plum Pludding - - - - -	

LADY OF THE LAKE (sister to Wingrave),

Bred by Mr T. COOK, in 1857, got by King Tom, her dam, The Incurable, by The Cure, out of Elphine, by Emilius.

*1864 b. f. <i>Little Mary</i> , by The Prime Minister - - - - -	} Mr G. Mather
1865 b. f. by Touchwood (dead) - - - - -	
1866 b. c. <i>Disraeli</i> , by Prime Minister - - - - -	} Capt. Barlow
1867 missed to Thormanby - - - - -	
1868 b. f. by Dundee - - - - -	
1869 by The Duke - - - - -	

* LITTLE MARY was barren in 1868, and not covered, and is now Mr G. S. Thompson's.

LADY OF THE MANOR,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1861, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Hersey, by Glaucus, out of Hester, by Camel.

1868 br. c. by Ely - - - - -	} Her Majesty
1869 by St Albans - - - - -	

LADY OF THE TEES,

Bred by Mr R. CHILTON, in 1863, got by Lord of the Isles, her dam, Rosamond, by Voltigeur, out of Lucy Dashwood, by Sheet Anchor.

1867	ch. c. by Loiterer	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Chilton
1868	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by The Miner	-	-	-	-	

LADY OVERTOWN,

Bred by The RAWCLIFFE Co., in 1862, got by Sugarplum, her dam, The Sphinx, by Ugly Buck, out of Medea, by Whisker.

1867	ch. f. by Blackdown--	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Cannon
1868	ch. c. <i>Singer</i> , by Minstrel (son of Melody)	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Tomahawk (son of Mincemeat)	-	-	-	-	

LADY PALMERSTON (foaled in 1852), by Melbourne, her dam by Pantaloon, continued from Vol. X, p. 190.

1865	b. c. <i>Legislator</i> , by Voltigeur	-	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1866	b. c. by Newminster (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. <i>Temple</i> , by Orlando	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by Orlando, or St Albans-	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Adventurer	-	-	-	-	

LADY PATRONESS (foaled in 1860), by Orlando, out of Lady Palmerston, as above.

*1865	b. f. <i>First Lady</i> , by St Albans	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Day
1866	c. by Dundee (died two days old)-	-	-	-	-	
1867	missed to Man at Arms	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. B. Day
1868	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Promised Land	-	-	-	-	

* FIRST LADY (Mr W. Day's) was covered in 1866 by Man at Arms.

LADY PEEL,

Bred by General PEEL, in 1856, got by Orlando, her dam, Palma, by Plenipotentiary, out of Palmyra, by Sultan.

1863	ch. c. <i>Little Bobby</i> , by Leamington (cnt)	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Snewing
1864	missed to Prime Minister-	-	-	-	-	
1865	b. f. <i>Eleonora</i> , by Wild Dayrell	-	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. <i>Caradoc</i> , by Caractacus	-	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. <i>Claudius</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. <i>Canute</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-	

LADY PITT,

Bred by Mr LUMLEY, in 1854, got by Chatham, her dam, Kite, sister to Ratan, by Buzzard—Picton—Selim.

1858	ch. c. <i>Stentor</i> , by Grecian	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Lumley
1861	b. c. by Brocket	-	-	-	-	
1865	ch. f. <i>Queen Ebba</i> , by Frogmore	-	-	-	-	
1866	f. <i>Red Star</i> , by Adamas	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Andrews
1867	c. by Donnybrook	-	-	-	-	
1868	missed to The Rover	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Donnybrook	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1859, 60, and 62, and slipped foal in 1864.

LADY RALPH (foaled in 1846), by Gladiator, out of sister to Sir Ralph, by Pantaloon, continued from Vol. X, p. 134.

*1865	f. <i>Lady of the Glen</i> , by Knight of Gwynne	-	-	-	} Mr Robt. Morris
1866	missed to Caterer	-	-	-	
1867	ch. f. <i>Hidden Treasure</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by The Marquis (dead)	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

* LADY OF THE GLEN (Mr. Morris's) was covered in 1868 by Y. Touchstone.

LADY RIPON,

Bred by Mr R. HARRISON, in 1858, got by Stockwell, her dam, Mary Aislabie, by Malcolm, grandam by Actæon—Beatrice, by Blacklock.

1864	ch. c. <i>Harrogate</i> , by Knight of Avenel	-	-	-	} Mr J. Johnstone
1865	missed to Warlock	-	-	-	
1866	ch. c. <i>Thorwaldsen</i> , by Thormanby	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. by Adventurer	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by Macaroni	-	-	-	

LADY RODEN (foaled in 1856), by West Australian, out of Ennui, continued from Vol. X, p. 191.

*1863	br. f. <i>Mirella</i> , by Gemma di Vergy	-	-	-	} Mr M. Dawson
1865	ch. f. <i>Lady Coventry</i> , by Thormanby	-	-	-	

Barren in 1864, not covered in 1865, and died in 1866.

* MIRELLA (Messrs. Graham's) was covered in 1868 by Oxford.

LADY ROLLO,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1862, got by Windhound, her dam, Tarella, by Emilius, out of Tarantella, by Tramp.

1867	b. f. by Sycophant	-	-	-	} Mr E. Brayley
1868	c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by Distin	-	-	-	

LADY RUSSBOROUGH.

Bred by Mr GRAINGER, in 1858, got by Russborough, her dam, Corrival, by Longnigh, out of Scuffins, by Bran.

1867	b. f. by Little Hastings	-	-	-	} Mr Grainger
1868	barren	-	-	-	
1869	by Kottledrum	-	-	-	

LADY SOMERSET,

Bred by Mr C. PECK, in 1856, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Canary Bird, by Birdcatcher, out of Blue-light, by Taurus—Orville.

1860	br. c. <i>Raglan</i> , by The Hero	-	-	-	} Mr J. Powney
1861	c. by Kingstown (died 2 days old)	-	-	-	
*1864	ch. f. <i>Lady Rose</i> , by St Albans	-	-	-	
1865	b. f. <i>Lady Raglan</i> , by Trumpeter	-	-	-	
1866	br. f. <i>Lady Dupplin</i> , by Dundee	-	-	-	
1867	ch. f. by Trumpeter	-	-	-	
1868	ch. c. <i>Mornington</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by Oxford	-	-	-	

Barren in 1859, 62, and 63.

* LADY ROSE (Mr. Powney's) was covered in 1868 by Oxford.

LADY TATTON,

Bred by Mr JOHN OSBORNE, in 1852, got-by Sir Tatton Sykes, her dam, Fair Rosamond, by Inheritor, out of Maid of Avenel, by Waverley.

1859	br. f. <i>Lady Dundas</i> , by Voltigeur	-	-	-	} Mr Jackson
1861	b. f. <i>Prescription</i> , by The Cure	-	-	-	
1864	b. f. <i>Sœur de Charité</i> , by Newminster (dead)	-	-	-	
*1865	b. f. by Neptunus	-	-	-	
1866	b. f. <i>Mrs Wolfe</i> , by Newminster	-	-	-	
1867	ch. f. by Blair Athol	-	-	-	} Mr R. Bell
1868	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

She slipped foal in 1860, and had foals that died young in 1862 and 63.

* This mare (Mr E. Elliott's) was barren in 1868, and covered by Camerino.

LADY TATTON.

Bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1858, got by Daniel O'Rourke, her dam by Stumps, out of Mystery's dam, by Lottery—Camillus.

1866	br. c. <i>Keen Sabro</i> , by Romulus	-	-	-	} Mr R. Cockerton
1867	bl. or gr. c. <i>Bright Scimitar</i> , by Underhand	-	-	-	
Not covered in 1867, and put to a half-bred horse in 1868.					

LADY TOUCHSTONE (foaled in 1854), by Touchstone, out of Anna Thillon, continued from Vol. X, p. 192.

1864	b. c. <i>Stodare</i> , by Underhand	-	-	-	} Rawcliffe Co.
1865	b. c. <i>Diplomatist</i> , by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. <i>Clifton</i> , by Underhand	-	-	-	
1867	missed to Saunterer	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by Voltigeur, or Underhand	-	-	-	} Mr T. Hewett
1869	by Windham	-	-	-	

LADY TRESPASS,

Bred by Mr W. HUDSON, in 1857, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Stolen Moments, by Melbourne, out of Lady Elizabeth, by Sleight-of-hand.

*1864	b. f. <i>Skysail</i> , by Weatherbit	-	-	-	} Mr W. Hudson	
1865	ch. c. <i>Pace</i> , by Caterer	-	-	-		
1867	twins { f. (dead)	} by Piccador	-	-		
	{ b. f. <i>The Better Half</i>		-	-		
1869	by Caterer	-	-	-		

Barren in 1866 and 68.

* SKYSAIL (Mr Gilby's) was covered in 1868 by Victorious.

LADY VALENTINE (foaled in 1862), by Sedbury, dam by Weatherbit, out of St Anne, is in Lord Stamford's stud, and was covered in 1868 by Cambuscan and Citadel.

LADY VERNON (foaled in 1850), by Poynton, her dam by Medoro, continued from Vol. X, p. 192.

1862	b. or br. c. <i>Téméraire</i> , by Wild Dayrell (killed)	-	-	-	} Ld Falmouth
				in 1864-	
1863	missed to ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1864	b. c. <i>Defiance</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-	
1865	b. c. <i>Tom Vernon</i> , by King Tom	-	-	-	
1866	br. f. <i>Lady Di</i> , by St Albans	-	-	-	
1867	f. by Saunterer (dead)	-	-	-	
1868	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by High Treason	-	-	-	

LADY VIOLET,

Bred by Mr J. MERRY, in 1863, got by Dundee, her dam, Sunbeam, by Chanticleer, out of Sunflower, by Bay Middleton.

1867	br. c.	<i>Idstone</i> , by Costa	-	-	-	-	} Mr Lawrence
1868	slipped foal to ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Fitz-Roland	-	-	-	-	-	

LADY WARNEFORD,

Bred by Mr HEWER, in 1861, got by Loyola, her dam, Jessie, by Slane, grandam by Glencoe, out of Alea, by Whalebone.

1866	missed to Costa	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Hewer
1867	br. f. by Defender	-	-	-	-	-	
1868	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

LADY WARWICK,

Bred by Mr BATES, in 1861, got by Leamington, her dam, Lady Ann, by Touchstone, out of Susan, by Elis.

1866	missed to Wild Dayrell	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Bainbridge
1867	br. f. <i>Tro</i> by <i>Honors</i> , by Odd Trick, late M. Philippe	-	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by Scottish Chief (dead)	-	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Caractacus	-	-	-	-	-	

LADY WELL,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1856, got by Kingston, her dam, Little Jenny, by Heron, out of Fairy, by Filho da Puta.

1863	b. c.	<i>Nightmare</i> , by Knight of Kars, or Plum Pudding (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Sir J. Hanmer
1864	br. c. by Windhound	-	-	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. by Old Calabar	-	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1861, 62, and 65, covered by Underhand, and sent to New York, in December, 1866, with her foal, but died on the voyage.

LADY WELLESLEY,

Bred by The RAWCLIFFE Co., in 1859, got by Arthur Wellesley, her dam, Jovial, by Bay Middleton—sister to Grey Mornus, by Comus.

1865	br. f.	<i>Laundress</i> , by Leamington	-	-	-	-	} Mr Astle
1866	br. f.	<i>Lampoon</i> , by Lifeboat	-	-	-	-	
1867	br. f.	<i>Harpoon</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Folkestone	-	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1863, barren in 1864, and had a deformed colt which died in 1868.

LADY WILD, by Lanercost—Whisker, continued from Vol. IX, p. 200.

* 1861	b. f.	<i>Lady Weymouth</i> , by Lord of the Isles	-	-	-	-	} Mr Rush
1862	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1864	b. or br. c.	<i>Little Charlie</i> , by Big Ben	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1863, 65, and 66, and died.

* LADY WEYMOUTH (Mr Alexander's) produced in 1868 a ch. f. by Thunderbolt, and was covered by him again.

LADY WILLIAMS,

Bred by Mr W. HUDSON, in 1855, got by Joe Lovell, her dam, Lady Elizabeth, by Sleight-of-hand, grandam by Margrave, out of Patty Primrose.

1865	slipped foal to Fingal	-	-	-	-	} Ld Middleton
1866	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867	ch. f. by Barbarian	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by Morocco	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

LADY WILLIAMS,

Bred by Mr POWNEY, in 1861, got by Knight of Kars, her dam, Marpesia, by Bay Middleton—Amazon, by Touchstone.

1867	f. by Trumpeter	-	-	-	-	} Mr Powney
1868	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Adventurer	-	-	-	-	

LADY WILMOT (chestnut),

Bred by Mr DUNN, in 1853, got by Rochester (son of Chatham), her dam, Yaller Girl, by Ratan, out of Misconception, by Hornsea.

1865	f. by General Williams	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. W. Bainton
1866	f. by Piccador	-	-	-	-	
1867	f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868	c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	

Died from an accident in September, 1868.

LADY WILSON,

Bred by The RAWCLIFFE Co., in 1856, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Delhi, by Plenipotentiary, out of Pawn Junior, by Waxy.

1860	b. c. <i>Leotard</i> , by Acrobat	-	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1862	b. f. <i>Farrow</i> , by Tadmor	-	-	-	-	
1864	b. f. by Vedette	-	-	-	-	
1865	br. c. <i>Hastings</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1866	f. by Lacydes	-	-	-	-	
1867	c. by Vedette	-	-	-	-	
1868	f. by The Knave	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1861 and 63.

LADY WILTON,

Bred by The RAWCLIFFE Co., in 1863, got by Leamington, her dam, Pharsalia, by Gladiator, out of Madame Pelerine, by Velocipedc.

1867	br. c. by Lifeboat	-	-	-	-	} Mr Astlo
1868	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

LA FILLE DE MA MIE,

Bred by Mr NEWTON, in 1862, got by Rataplan, her dam, Ma Mie, by Jerry, out of Fanchon, by Lapdog.

1866	b. c. <i>The Priest</i> , by Surplice	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. Watkins
1867	b. f. <i>Good Wine</i> , by Claret	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by Tim Whiffler	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

LA HOLLANDAISE,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1857, got by Vanderdecken, her dam, Clelia, by The Provost, out of Celia, by Touchstone.

1861	b. f. <i>Maid of Avenel</i> , by Knight of Avenel	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Lumsdon
*1862	br. f. <i>Miss Shafto</i> , by Shafto	-	-	-	-	
1863	b. f. <i>Ward in Chancery</i> , by Gamester	-	-	-	-	
1864	b. or br. f. <i>Queen o' the Craggs</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1865	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1866	b. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Not put to the stud after 1866.

* MISS SHAFTO (Mr V. Surtees's) was covered in 1868 by Blair Athol.

LALAGE.

Bred by Mr R. HOLMES, in Ireland, in 1849, got by Epirus, her dam, Mulligatawney, by Economist, out of Vinegar, by Picton.

1863	b. f. <i>The Scern</i> , by Jordan (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Watson
1864	twin fillies by Surplice (dead)	-	-	-	
1866	ch. c. by Thormanby-	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. by Caractacus	-	-	-	
1869	by Macaroni	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1864, and barren in 1868.

LALAGE.

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1864, got by Thormanby, her dam, Lalla, by Voltigeur, out of Miss Goodall, by The Provost.

1868	ch. c. by Loiterer	-	-	-	} Mr H. Newcomen
1869	by Macaroni	-	-	-	

LA MANCHA, by The Caster (Vol. X, p. 57), died in 1865, her last produce was:

1865	b. c. <i>Bernardo</i> , by Bonnyfield	-	-	-	Mr J. R. Haig
------	---------------------------------------	---	---	---	---------------

LAMBDA.

Bred by Mr J. MILNER, in 1857, got by Umbriel, her dam, Beta, by Voltaire, grandam by Raphael, out of sister to Rosette.

1862	b. f. <i>Nu</i> , by Orpheus	-	-	-	} Mr J. Milner
1863	b. c. <i>Xi</i> , by General Williams	-	-	-	
*1864	b. f. <i>Omicron</i> , by Walkington	-	-	-	
1865	b. f. <i>Pi</i> , by Defender	-	-	-	
1866	b. f. <i>Rho</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	ch. f. <i>Sigma</i> , by Hubert	-	-	-	
1868	ch. f. <i>Tau</i> , by Cathedral	-	-	-	
1869	by Hubert	-	-	-	

* OMICRON (Mr J. Milner's) produced in 1868 a c. by Cathedral (dead), and was covered by Orpheus.

LAMB HILL.

Bred by Colonel TOWNELEY, in 1860, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Nelly Hill, by Springy Jack, out of Anne Page, by Touchstone.

1865	b. f. by King of Trumps	-	-	-	} Mr Robt. Harrison
1866	and 67 barren	-	-	-	
1868	br. c. by Neophyte	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

LAMBTON MARE.

Bred by General ANGERSTEIN, in 1859, her dam, Latakia, by Dromedary, grandam by Vigo—Marengo.

1863	b. c. <i>Doubtful</i> , by Ninus	-	-	-	} Gen. Angerstein
1864	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1865	b. c. by Oulston	-	-	-	
1866	b. f. <i>Shepherdess</i> , by ditto-	-	-	-	} Mr F. L. Popham
1867	b. f. <i>Cassia</i> , by ditto-	-	-	-	
1868	br. c. <i>Puckaster</i> , by Wild Dayrell	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

LAMBTON MARE.

Bred by Mr F. ILES, in 1862, her dam by Hampton, out of Bonby Betty, sister to Kingston Robin, by Robin Hood.

1866	ch. f. by Kingfisher (s. of Queen of Tyne)	-	-	-	Mr F. Iles
1867	f. <i>Altisadora</i> , by Nottingham	-	-	-	Mr Burnham

Barren in 1865, and not covered in 1867 or 68.

LA MECHANTE,

Bred by Mr HAWKESLEY, in 1862, got by Turnus, her dam, Traviata, by The Libel, out of Fernande, by Slane.

1867 bl. f. by Bacchus	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Savile
1868 b. f. by Skirmisher	-	-	-	-	
1869 by The Ranger	-	-	-	-	

LA MEDORA,

A Brown Mare bred by Count F. de LAGRANGE (in France), in 1861, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam, Naim, by Sting, out of Regatta, by Camel.

1865 c. by Little Pippin (son of Black Drop)—	died two days old—				} Mr W. Fyson
1866 br. c. <i>Heart of Oak</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867 and 68 barren	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Soapstone	-	-	-	-	

LAMPADA (foaled in 1857), got by Fernhill, out of Miss Burn's dam, continued from Vol. X, p. 194.

1865 b. c. by Lambton	-	-	-	-	} Mr Ashton
*1866 b. f. <i>Vara</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867 and 68 barren	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Nottingham	-	-	-	-	

* VARA (Mr Ashton's) was covered in 1868 by Layton (son of Bird-catcher).

LAMPOON,

Bred by Mr A. GRAY, in 1861, got by Teddington, her dam, Ribaldry, by Heron, out of Billingsgate, by Filho da Puta.

1867 b. f. by St Albans	-	-	-	-	} Mr Saxon
1868 b. f. by Brilliant	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Defender	-	-	-	-	

LANASSA,

Bred by Mr COPELAND, in 1854, got by Pyrrhus the First, her dam, Assay, by The Prime Warden, out of Fury, by Tramp.

1862 b. c. <i>Jack Jukes</i> , by Lord of the Isles	-	-	-	-	} Mr Gulliver
1867 b. f. <i>Skittles</i> , by Big Ben, or Grimston	-	-	-	-	

She had no other living produce, and was sold to go to Hungary in 1868, covered by Chevalier d'Industrie.

LANCASHIRE LASS, by Gameboy (Vol. X, p. 194), produced in 1865 a c. by De Clare (dead), and was destroyed.

LANCASHIRE WITCH (foaled in 1842), by Tomboy, out of Kite, by Bustard, out of Olympia, by Sir Oliver, continued from Vol. IX, p. 201.

1861 ch. c. <i>The Veterinarian</i> , by Knight of Avenel	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Dawson
1865 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1866 c. by Stiletto (dead)	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1863, slipped foals in 1862 and 64, and destroyed in 1867.

LANERCOST MARE,

Bred by Colonel ANGERSTEIN, in 1852, her dam by Coronation, out of Bay Bess, by Sultan—Napoleon Arabian.

1858 br. c. by Filbert	-	-	-	-	} Mr Formby
1859 br. c. <i>The Principal</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1860 br. c. by ditto (died 3 days old)	-	-	-	-	

1861 br. c. <i>Lytham</i> , by Blackthorn	-	-	-	-	} Gen. Angerstein
*1862 b. f. by Nimus	-	-	-	-	
1863 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1865 b. f. <i>Vnstance</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	-	
1866 b. f. <i>Brontia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868 br. c. by Citadel	-	-	-	-	} Ld Stamford
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1857, 64, and 67.

* This mare (now Mr Moren's) was barren in 1866 and 67, produced in 1868 a b. c. by Wild Dayrell, and was covered by Oulston.

LANERCOST, or **RETRIEVER MARE** (Rapid Rhone's dam), out of *Physalis*, continued from Vol. X, p. 195.

1866 b. or ro. c. *Rupert*, by Knowsley - - - Ld Stafford
Barren in 1867 and 68, and shot.

BRIGHT IDEA, by Orlando, her foal of 1856, died in 1867, and her foal called *Bonnets o' Blue* died in 1866.

LANKY BET,

Bred by Mr A. JOHNSTONE, in 1854, got by The Cossack, her dam, Giselle, by Emilius, out of Lantern, by Lamplighter.

1861 ch. f. by Windbound (died a foal)	-	-	-	-	Mr Groves
1864 b. c. <i>Rap</i> , by Rapparee (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Osborne
1865 b. f. <i>Volante</i> , by Voltigeur	-	-	-	-	
1866 b. c. <i>The Plunger</i> , by Carbineer	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. Simpson
1868 f. by Marsyas, or Saunterer	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Forager	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1859, 60, 62, 63, and 67.

LAPWING (foaled in 1837), by *Bastard*—Muley, continued from Vol. IX, p. 203.

1860 br. f. <i>Bittern</i> , by Charlemont	-	-	-	-	} Mr Glancy
1862 br. c. <i>Subaltern</i> , by Roebuck (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1866 c. <i>Sir Niel</i> , by Pindus (cut)	-	-	-	-	Mr B. Carroll

Barren in 1861, 63, and 64, not covered in 1864, and died in 1866.

LARGESSE,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1857, got by Pyrrhus the First, her dam, Mendicant, by Touchstone, out of Lady Moore Carew, by Tramp.

1862 b. f. by Musjid	-	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1863 b. f. by Tadmor	-	-	-	-	
1864 b. c. <i>Almoner</i> , by Vedetta	-	-	-	-	
1865 f. by Lacydes	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Day
1869 by Promised Land	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1866, not covered in 1866, and barren in 1868.

LA ROSE,

Bred by Mr DOYLE, in 1861, got by Claret, her dam, La Mienne, by Birdcatcher, out of Annot Lyle, by Milesius.

1867 br. f. <i>Leoville</i> , by Dollar	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. Wolfe
1868 br. c. by Hurworth	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Sydmonton	-	-	-	-	

LAST HOPE (foaled in 1859), by Hospodar, out of Hope, by Sheet Anchor, is in Mr A. C. O. Powlett's stud; she has had no produce to live 1868 inclusive, and was covered in 1868 by Van Galen.

LAST LOVE,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1860, got by Annandale, her dam, Executrix, by Liverpool, out of Handmaiden, by Walton.

1864	c. by Knight of Avenel (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr J. Johnstone
1865	b. c. <i>Courtier</i> , by King of Trumps	-	-	-	
1866	b. f. <i>Hymen</i> , by Voltigeur	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. by St Albans	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by Thormanby	-	-	-	
1869	by Colsterdale	-	-	-	

LA TARANDA,

Bred by Mr S. SCOTT, in 1853, got by Sir Tatton Sykes, her dam, The Fawn, by Venison, out of Cecilia, by Comus.

1859	ch. c. <i>Roebuck</i> , by Eryx	-	-	-	} Gen. Lygon
1860	b. c. <i>Broadway</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1861	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Lingen
1862	b. f. by Knight of Kars	-	-	-	
*1863	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1865	br. f. <i>Venomous</i> , by Lifeboat	-	-	-	
1866	br. c. <i>Vitriol</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1863, and barren in 1867.

* This mare (Mr Lingen's) produced in 1868 a c. by Woodfield (son of Surplice), and was covered by him again.

LATEEF (fd. in 1849), by Dromedary—Vigo, contd. from Vol. X, p. 197.

1865	b. f. by Ninus	-	-	-	} Gen. Angerstein
1866	br. c. by Y. Oulston	-	-	-	
1867	ch. f. by Ninus (dead)	-	-	-	Mr T. L. Reed

Put to a half-bred horse in 1867 and 68.

LATONA (foaled in 1850), by Lanercost, out of Lady Stafford, continued from Vol. IX, p. 204.

1861	ch. c. <i>Lord Cochrane</i> , by Idle Boy	-	-	-	} Rawcliffe Co.
*1862	br. f. <i>Lady Cochrane</i> , by Voltigeur	-	-	-	
1863	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1864	br. c. <i>Python</i> , by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	
1865	ch. c. by Leamington	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. by Claret	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. <i>Panama</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	barren	-	-	-	
1869	by Camerino	-	-	-	

* LADY COCHRANE was sent to New York in 1866, but died on the voyage.

LA TRAVIATA,

Bred by Lord STRADBROKE, in 1856, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Boarding-school Miss, by Plenipotentiary, out of Marpassa, by Muley.

*1860	b. f. <i>Polly Perkins</i> , by Pelion	-	-	-	} Mr R. M. Stephenson
1862	b. f. by Trumpeter	-	-	-	
1866	f. by Surplice	-	-	-	
1867	c. by Caterer	-	-	-	
1869	by The Duke	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1861, barren in 1863, 64, 65, and 66.

* POLLY PERKINS (Mr Taplin's) produced in 1866 a b. f. by High Treason, and died in 1867.

LAUNCELOT MARE,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1857, her dam, Ragc, by Charles XII, out of Fury, by Tramp.

1867	b. c. by Flatterer	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Hilton
1868	dead foal by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Cecrops	-	-	-	-	-	

LAURA,

Bred by Mr GREVILLE, in 1860, got by Orlando, her dam, Torment, by Alarm, grandam by Glencoe, out of Alea, by Whalebone.

1865	ch. f. <i>Miss Eleanor</i> , by Rattle-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Gosden
1866	c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1867	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868	ch. f. by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	-	
1869	by St Albans	-	-	-	-	

LAURA BELL,

Bred by Mr H. STEBBING, in 1849, got by Laneroost, her dam, sister to Sorella, by The Saddler—Partisan.

1860	ch. f. <i>Miss Edmondson</i> , by Hobbie Noble	-	-	-	-	} Mr Groves
1861	ch. f. by Windhound	-	-	-	-	
1863	b. f. <i>Hadji's Daughter</i> , by The Hadji	-	-	-	-	
1864	b. c. <i>Roger Mowbray</i> , by Leamington	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Harrison
1865	br. c. by Van Galen	-	-	-	-	

She had a half-bred foal before 1860, slipped foal in 1862, was barren in 1866, and destroyed.

LAURA LOVELL,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1859, got by St Lawrence, her dam, Susan Lovell, by Velopede, out of Cyprian, by Partisan.

1863	br. c. <i>Northhill</i> , by North Lincoln	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Burton
1867	b. c. <i>Southill</i> , by Glenmasson	-	-	-	-	
1868	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by King Christian	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1863, 64, or 65.

LAURA MIDDLETON (foaled in 1848), by Bay Middleton, out of L'Hirondelle, continued from Vol. X, p. 198.

1866	f. <i>Scoop</i> , by Brother to Bird on the Wing	-	-	-	-	} Ld Vivian
	(foaled in 1853)	-	-	-	-	
1867	br. f. <i>Centipede</i> , by Dollar	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865 and 68, and given away.

LAVA,

Bred by Mr GREVILLE, in 1858, got by Orlando, her dam, Vesuvienne, by Gladiator, out of Venus, by Sir Hercules.

1863	ch. f. by Newcastle (foaled in August)	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Sutton
1864	not covered last year	-	-	-	-	
1865	br. f. <i>Venus</i> , by North Lincoln	-	-	-	-	
1866	b. f. <i>Hecla</i> , by Musjid	-	-	-	-	
1867	ch. c. <i>Walter</i> , by Thormanby	-	-	-	-	
1868	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Sold to Count Octavian Kinsky in 1868 with her foal, and covered by Elland.

LAVERNA,

Bred by Mr C. STUBBS, in 1853, got by Tom Tulloch, her dam by Humphrey, grandam by The Saddler—Velocipede—Squire's dam.

1864 b. f. by Marionette	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. E. Johnstone
1865 ch. f. <i>Miss Marion</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1866 ch. f. <i>Bolina</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Died before foaling in 1868.

LA VICTIME (foaled in 1853), by Flatcatcher, out of La Femme Sage, continued from Vol. X, p. 198.

1869 by Tottenham - - - - - Mr F. Bell
She had foals which died young in 1865, 66, and 68, and was barren in 1867.

DAWDLE (Mr W. G. Bennett's) by Saunterer, her foal of 1861, was covered in 1868 by The Prime Minister.

LAVINIA,

Bred by Mr W. E. HOBSON, in 1863, got by The Cure, her dam, Lady Louisa, by Touchstone, grandam by Lanercost—Caroline, by Whisker.

1867 b. f. by Nottingham	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. E. Hobson
1868 b. f. by Adventurer	-	-	-	-	
1869 by The Miner	-	-	-	-	- Ld Yarborough

LAY SISTER,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1862, got by Orlando, her dam, Nun Appleton, by Bay Middleton, out of Miss Milner, by Malek.

1866 b. c. <i>Meteor</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	-	} Mr Alexander
1867 b. c. <i>Jupiter</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

LAZY LASS (sister to Pretty Boy),

Bred by Mr SMITH, in 1854, got by Idle Boy, her dam, Lena, by Glaucus, out of Zillah, by Reveller.

1863 b. c. <i>Warrior</i> , aft. <i>Wallet</i> , by Knight of Kara	-	-	-	-	} Mr Redhead
1864 ch. f. <i>Highland Mary</i> , by Sir Colin	-	-	-	-	
1865 ch. c. <i>Highland Chief</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1866 and 67 barren	-	-	-	-	
1868 f. by King of Trumps	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Breadalbane	-	-	-	-	

LEAH,

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1858, got by Barbatas, her dam, Conspiracy, by Retriever, out of Emilia, by Abjer.

1865 dead foal by The Drake	-	-	-	-	} Capt. Fryer
1866 br. c. <i>Fleets</i> , by Van Galen	-	-	-	-	
1867 br. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1868 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

LEDA,

Bred by Mr R. WRIGHT, in 1859, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Wish, by Touchstone, out of Hope, by Muley Moloch.

1864 b. f. <i>Agate</i> , by Ruby	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Robinson
1865 b. c. <i>St Valentine</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1866 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867 br. f. by King John	-	-	-	-	
1868 br. c. by Man-at-Arms	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Y. Trumpeter (son of Engenic)	-	-	-	-	

LEGERDEMAIN (foaled in 1846), by Pantaloon, out of Decoy, continued from Vol. X, p. 199.

1863	ch. f. <i>Archery</i> , by De Clare	-	-	-	-	} Ld Derby
1865	ch. f. <i>Fair Star</i> , by Cape Flyaway	-	-	-	-	
1867	ch. c. <i>Aéronaut</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1864 and 66.

LEGHORN (foaled in 1847), by Lanercost, out of Belinda, continued from Vol. X, p. 199.

1864	b. f. <i>Livorno</i> , by Mildew	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Johnstone
1865 and 66	barren	-	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. by Adventurer	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Rapid Rhone	-	-	-	-	Mr Somerset

LEILA (foaled in 1852), by Melbourne, out of Meeanee, continued from Vol. X, p. 200.

1865	b. c. <i>Mameluke</i> , by Stockwell (sold to Baron Bethman in 1867)	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. C. Naylor
1866	b. f. <i>Poetry</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. by Carnival	-	-	-	-	
1868	f. by Stockwell	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

LENA (Pretty Boy's dam), by Glaucus—Zillah, continued from Vol. X, p. 200, died in 1866; her last produce was

1865	ch. f. <i>Kimmer</i> , by Drumour	-	-	-	-	Mr Pedley
------	-----------------------------------	---	---	---	---	-----------

LEOLINE (foaled in 1848), by Picaroon, out of Pelisse, continued from Vol. X, p. 200.

1865 and 66	barren	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Darley
1867	f. by Cramond	-	-	-	-	
1868	f. by Claret	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

LEONTINE, by Loup-garon (Vol. X. p. 200) was barren in 1865 and 66, trained again and re-named *Secret*.

LEOPOLD MARE,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1856, her dam, Mincement, by Sweetmeat, out of Hybla, by The Provost.

1861	b. c. <i>Prospero</i> , by Tempest (son of Meeanee)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Crawford
1863	b. c. <i>Sergeant Pacquot</i> , by Idler	-	-	-	-	
1864	br. f. by Alonzo	-	-	-	-	
1867	b. or br. f. by Big Ben	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by Neville	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1862, 65 and 66.

LEOVILLE,

Bred by Mr SOUTHBY, in 1862, got by Claret, her dam by Birdcatcher, out of Nanny, by Drone, or Bags.

1867	missed to King of the Forest	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Alexander
1868	b. c. by Wild Dayrell	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	-	

LEPROSY,

Bred by Mr JAKES, in 1855, got by Mildew, her dam, Athena Pallas, by Birdcatcher, out of Minerva, by Muley Moloch.

1862	br. f. by Weatherbit	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1863	ch. f. <i>Duchess of Argyle</i> , by Dundee	-	-	-	
1864	slipped foal to Horror	-	-	-	
1865	ch. c. <i>Shibboleth</i> , by Marsyas	-	-	-	
1866	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. by Saunterer	-	-	-	
1868	ch. c. by St Albans	-	-	-	
1869	by Trumpeter	-	-	-	

LETCOMBE LASS (foaled in 1851), by + +, out of Nightcap, continued from Vol. X, p. 201.

1865	f. by Cannobie	-	-	-	Mr Hemming
1866	b. c. <i>Malcolm</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr John Watson

Not covered in 1866, and given away to breed hunters.

LETTY LONG,

Bred at the WARFORD STUD, in 1859, got by Longbow, her dam, Bay Letty, by Bay Middleton, out of Miss Letty, by Priam.

1864	b. f. <i>Miss Fanny</i> , by Thormanby	-	-	-	} Mr T. Winteringham
1866	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. by Loiterer	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by Dundee	-	-	-	
1869	by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	

Barren in 1863 and 65.

LETTY WEST,

Bred at The WARFORD STUD, in 1858, got by West Australian, her dam, Bay Letty, by Bay Middleton, out of Miss Letty, by Priam.

1862	b. f. by Pelion	-	-	-	} Mr John Day
1863	b. c. <i>Danebury</i> , by Kingstown	-	-	-	
1864	b. c. by St Albans	-	-	-	
1865	misses to ditto	-	-	-	} Col. Baillie
1866	b. c. by Canary	-	-	-	
1867	c. <i>Chilworth</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by Trumpeter	-	-	-	} Mr Wolfe
1869	by Fitz-Roland	-	-	-	

LEVITY,

Bred by Mr R. H. Nevill, in 1852, got by John O'Gaunt, her dam, Letitia, by Sir Hercules, out of Miss Letty, by Priam.

1867	b. c. by Master Fenton	-	-	-	} Mr Drewitt
1869	by Frogmore	-	-	-	

Barren in 1866 and 68.

LIBUSA (foaled in 1843), by Mulatto, out of Bohemienne, continued from Vol. X, p. 201.

1865	b. c. <i>Tibicen</i> , by Trumpeter	-	-	-	} Mr C. W. Fitzwilliam
1866	br. c. <i>Benbow</i> , by Buccaneer	-	-	-	
1867	and 68 barren	-	-	-	
1869	by Strafford (s. of Bay Middleton)	-	-	-	

LICENCE (foaled in 1845) by Gameboy, out of Malaga, continued from Vol. IX, p. 207.

1861	b. c. <i>Diploma</i> , by Hesperus	- - -	D. of Bedford
1863	ch. c. <i>Freedom</i> , by Newminster	- - -	} Rawcliffe Co.
1864	ch. c. <i>Libertine</i> , by ditto	- - -	
1865	b. f. <i>Privilege</i> , by ditto (died in 1868)	- - -	
1866	b. c. <i>Cardinal York</i> , by ditto	- - -	
1869	by Camerino	- - -	

Barren in 1862, 67, and 68.

LIDCOTE (late *Juwt*) foaled in 1859, by Rataplan, out of Amy Robsart, by Sweetmeat, produced in 1868 ch. f. *Arrowflight*, by Cambuscan (Mr E. C. Clayton's) and was sold to Count Esterhazy, in September, 1868, covered by Fitz-Roland.

LIFEBOAT MARE,

Bred by Messrs GRAHAM, in 1864, her dam, Mellona, by Teddington, out of Honey Dear, by Plenipotentiary.

1867	b. f. by Lord Clifden	- - -	} Messrs Graham
1868	ch. c. by Oxford	- - -	
1869	by Lord Clifden	- - -	

LIGHTFINGER,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1861, got by Fazzoletto, her dam, Logerdemain, by Pantaloon, out of Decoy, by Filho da Puta.

1866	br. c. by Tim Whiffler	- - -	} Ld Coventry
1867	missd to ditto	- - -	
1868	b. c. <i>Relief</i> , by Lifeboat	- - -	} Mr Snewing
1869	by Caractacus	- - -	

LILY (foaled in 1852), by Annandale, out of Betty Humphries, continued from Vol. X, p. 202.

1861	br. f. <i>Asparagus</i> , by Prime Minister	- - -	} Mr G. Mather
1862	br. f. by Touchwood	- - -	
1869	by Bel Demonio	- - -	Mr Snewing

No produce from 1862 to 1868 inclusive.

LILY LYE,

Bred by Mr EYKE, in 1862, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Defamation, by Iago, out of Caricature, by Pantaloon.

1867	ch. c. by Marsyas	- - -	} Mr Blenkiron
1868	ch. c. by King John	- - -	
1869	by ditto	- - -	

LILY OF DEVON,

Bred by Sir L. NEWMAN, in 1862, got by Gemma di Vergy, her dam, Lady Blanche, by Epirus, out of Blanche of Devon, by Bodlamite.

1866	f. <i>Tendril</i> , by King of the Forest	- - -	} Mr Jas. Thompson
1867	f. <i>Bloom</i> , by Oleander (s. of Oulston)	- - -	
1868	c. <i>Laurel</i> , by ditto	- - -	
1869	by ditto	- - -	

LILY OF KILLARNEY,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1859, got by Daniel O'Rourke, her dam, Witchcraft, by Sleight-of-hand—Comus—Oiseau.

1867	ch. f. by Piccador	- - -	} Mr W. Hudson
1868	ch. c. by Cathedral	- - -	
1869	not covered last year	- - -	

VOL. XI.

P

LILY OF THE VALLEY (foaled in 1847), by *Galanthus*, out of *Castella*
continued from Vol. IX, p. 208,

1862 ch. c. <i>Saloon</i> , by Saunterer (sent to Belgium in 1865)-	} Mr G. H. Reynard
1863 b. c. by Lord of the Isles - - - -	
1865 ch. c. <i>Thorndyke</i> , by Thormanby - - -	Mr Merry

Not covered in 63, barren in 1861, 66, 67, 68, and 69, and not likely to breed again.

LIMA, by *Meteor* (Vol. X, p. 202), was sold to go abroad in 1864.

LIMEFLOWER,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1858, got by Knight of St George, her dam,
Nicotine, by *Ion*, out of *Prussic Acid*, by *Voltaire*.

1865 b. c. by Knight of Kara - - - -	} Mr Eyke
1867 br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1868 b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869 by <i>Saccharometer</i> - - - -	

Barren in 1863, 64, and 66.

LINCOLN'S INN, by *Knight of Avenel*, whose produce was given in Vol. X, p. 202, should not have appeared, nor her dam, *Red Ribbon*, by *Valparaiso*, in Vol. VIII, as the pedigree of her grandam, *Maggie Lauder*, cannot be traced, and is believed to be half-bred.

LINDA,

Bred by Messrs PAINTER, in 1857, got by *Teddington*, her dam by *The Tulip*, out of *Tintoretto*, by *Rubens*.

1861 br. f. by <i>Mountain Deer</i> - - - -	} Messrs Painter
1862 b. c. <i>The Juvenile</i> , by ditto - - - -	
1863 ch. c. by <i>Wild Huntaman</i> - - - -	
1864 br. f. by <i>Plum Pudding</i> - - - -	
1865 ch. f. by <i>Leamington</i> (dead) - - - -	} Mr Goldingham
1866 ch. f. <i>Sunder</i> , by <i>Umpire</i> - - - -	
1867 missed to <i>Kemptown</i> - - - -	
1868 f. by <i>Wantage</i> (son of <i>Collingwood</i>) - - -	
1869 by ditto - - - -	

LINDA,

Bred by Mr JAMES DAVIDSON, in 1861, got by *King Tom*, her dam, *Athol Brose*, by *Orlando*, out of *Haggish*, by *Bay Middleton*.

1867 b. or br. c. <i>Moccolo</i> , by <i>Macaroni</i> - - - -	} Mr Naylor
1868 f. by ditto - - - -	
1869 by ditto - - - -	

LIONESS (foaled in 1850), by *Ballinkeele*, out of *Alliance*, continued from Vol. IX, p. 208.

1861 ch. c. <i>Cœur de Lion</i> , by <i>Rataplan</i> (died in 1864)	} Ld Scarbrough
1863 b. c. <i>Chasseur d'Afrique</i> , by <i>Voltigeur</i> (sent to Germany in 1865)-	
*1864 ch. f. by <i>Rataplan</i> - - - -	
1865 { c. (dead) b. c. <i>Gérard</i> } by ditto - - - -	
1867 b. c. <i>Livingstone</i> , by ditto - - - -	
1869 by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1862 and 66, and slipped twins in 1868.

* This mare (Mr M. Clarke's) produced in 1868 a br. c. by *Cariboo*, and was not covered that year.

LIONESS, by Old England (Vol. X, p. 203) died in 1865, a week after foaling, a b. or b. c. *Leo*, by Folkestone- - Mr A. B. Bennett

LIONESS,

Bred by Mr T. DAWSON, in 1859, got by Fandango, her dam, Manceuvre, by Rector, grandam by Muley, out of sister to Perchance.

1866	missed to Costa-	-	-	-	} Mr Merry
1867	b. f. by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by St Albans	-	-	-	

LITTLE AGNES,

Bred by Mr JOHN OSBORNE, in 1856, got by The Cure, her dam, Miss Agnes, by Birdcatcher, out of Agnes, by Clarion.

1861	ch. c. <i>Prince Arthur</i> , by Weatherbit	-	-	-	} Mr J. Osborne
1862	b. f. <i>Wild Agnes</i> , by Wild Dayrell (sent to France)-	-	-	-	
*1863	b. f. <i>Fair Agnes</i> , by Voltigeur	-	-	-	} Sir T. Sykes
1864	b. c. <i>Tibthorpe</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1865	b. f. <i>Agnes de Mansfeldt</i> , by Weatherbit	-	-	-	
1868	ch. f. by Thormanby	-	-	-	
1869	by Rataplan	-	-	-	

Barren in 1866, and had a dead foal in 1867.

* FAIR AGNES (Mr R. Osborne's) was barren in 1867, produced in 1868 ch. c. *Bishopthorpe*, by Cathedral, and was covered by The Miner.

LITTLE ANN,

Bred by Mr BULLOCK, in 1853, got by Pine Apple, her dam, Argentina, by Mulatto, out of Ione, by Peirse.

1861	a dead foal by Littlecote (son of Bonny Bee)	-	-	-	} Mr Bullock
1862	b. f. <i>Cottage Girl</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1864	b. c. <i>Half Moon</i> , aft. <i>Luck</i> , by Gamester	-	-	-	
1866	f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by Streamer (son of Longbow)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1863, 65, 67, and 68.

LITTLE BROWN OWL,

Bred by Sir J. HANMER, in 1859, got by Slane, her dam, Polish, by Touchstone, out of Jet, by Velocipede.

1863	dead foal, by Nutbourne	-	-	-	} Sir J. Hanmer
1864	br. c. by Jordan-	-	-	-	
1865	br. c. by Ignoramus	-	-	-	

Put out of the stud.

LITTLE CLARA,

Bred by Mr SMITH WHITING, in 1859, got by De Clare, her dam, Slashing Alice, by Pompey, out of Slashing Molly, by Voltaire.

1866	ch. f. by Spoonstealer	-	-	-	} Mr Smith Whiting
1867	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	ch. c. <i>Maggie</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

LITTLE DUCHESS,

Bred by Mr CHILTON, in 1861, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Archduchess, by The Cossack, out of The Queen, by Iago.

1866	b. c. <i>Little Duke</i> , by Cavendish	-	-	-	} Mr R. Chilton
1867	b. or br. c. by The Marquis	-	-	-	
1868	b. or br. f. by Loiterer	-	-	-	
1869	by Cavendish	-	-	-	

LITTLE EMMA,

Bred by Mr R. CLIFFORD, in 1856, got by Idle Boy, her dam, Vanilla, by Sheet Anchor, out of Valencia, by Cervantes.

1863	b. c. <i>Sir Guy</i> , by Ipswich, son of Cotherstone	-	-	-	} Mr J. T. Pawlett
				(cut)-	
1864	b. c. <i>Sir Goband</i> , by Underhand	-	-	-	
1866	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	f. by Penarth	-	-	-	
1869	by Broomielaw	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865 and 67.

LITTLE FINCH, by Hornsea (Vol. X, p. 204), died in 1865.

THE LITTLE GIRL (late *Lizzie*),

Bred by Sir G. STRICKLAND, in 1859, got by Codrington, her dam, Miss Sykes, by The Caster—The Colonel—Grey Arabian Mare.

1863	c. by Orpheus (dead)	-	-	-	} Sir G. Strickland
1864	ch. f. <i>Vanity</i> , by Cock Robin	-	-	-	

Barren in 1866, not covered in 1864 or 66, and sold for a hack.

LITTLE HANNAH (foaled in 1848), by Lanercost—Phoenix, continued from Vol. IX, p. 210.

1861	b. f. <i>Princess</i> , by Leamington	-	-	-	} Mr W. Wise
1865	br. f. <i>Mother Neasham</i> , by Buccaneer	-	-	-	
1866	br. f. <i>Mary Ambree</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr H. Darley
1867	b. f. by The Marquis	-	-	-	
1869	by Cathedral	-	-	-	Mr W. Brigham

Barren in 1862, 63, 64 and 68.

LITTLE KNOWN MARE (sister to Ignorance),

Bred by Mr G. W. FITZWILLIAM, in 1859, her dam, Bohemienne, by Confederate, out of Gipsy, by Tramp.

1864	ch. c. by Cannobie	-	-	-	} Mr G. W. Fitzwilliam
1865	f. by Voltigeur	-	-	-	
1866	missed to Caterer	-	-	-	
1867	c. by The Drake	-	-	-	
1868	c. by Trumpeter (died two days old)	-	-	-	
1869	by Strafford (s. of Bay Middleton)	-	-	-	

LITTLE LADY,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1858, got by Orlando, her dam, Volley, sister to Voltigeur, by Voltaire, out of Martha Lynn, by Mulatto.

1865	b. c. <i>Warrington</i> , by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	} Ld Stamford
1866	b. f. by Citadel (died a day old)	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. by Lambton	-	-	-	
1868	ch. c. by Citadel	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

LITTLE NAN (foaled in 1857), by Mickey Free, out of The British Queen, continued from Vol. X, p. 205.

1865	b. f. <i>Catherine</i> , by Rapparee	-	-	-	} Mr T. T. Parker
1866	br. f. <i>Nanny Thormanby</i> , by Thormanby	-	-	-	
1867	br. c. <i>Don Quixote</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	
1868	missed to Mildew	-	-	-	} Mr R. Wright
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

LITTLE NELL,

Bred by Lord RIBBLESDALE, in 1863, got by St Albans, her dam, Luacelle, by Touchstone, out of Mountain Sylph, by Belsazar.

1867 ch. f. by Man at Arms	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Day
1868 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. B. Day
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

LITTLE QUEEN (foaled in 1850), by Melbourne, her dam by Velocipede, continued from Vol. X, p. 205.

1865 and 66 barren	-	-	-	-	} Sir L. Newman
1867 b. c. by Trumpeter (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1868 br. f. by Gemma di Vergy-	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Crater	-	-	-	-	

LITTLE QUEEN,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1858, got by Orlando, or Kingston, her dam, Palmyra, by Sultan, out of Hester, by Camel.

1862 b. f. by Yellow Jack	-	-	-	-	} Mr Greville
1863 c. by Muscovite (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1865 b. c. <i>Aldershot</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867 b. f. by Romulus	-	-	-	-	} Ld Westminster
1869 by Lifeboat	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1864, 66, and 68.

LITTLE RED ROVER MARE (Cruiser's dam), contd. from Vol. X, p. 205.

1865 ch. f. <i>Stars and Stripes</i> , by Optimist	-	-	-	Ld Dorchester
--	---	---	---	---------------

Worn out and shot in 1866.

LITTLE SAVAGE,

Bred by Mr GREVILLE, in 1861, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Durindana, by Orlando, out of Despatch, by Defence.

1866 gr. f. by Master Bagot	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. E. Hobson
1867 b. or br. f. <i>White Slave</i> , by Orest	-	-	-	-	
1868 b. c. by Lambton	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Ashton
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

THE LITTLE STAR,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1861, got by Phlegon, her dam, Celia, by Touchstone, out of Amima, by Sultan.

1866 b. c. <i>Velocipede</i> , by Sir John Barleycorn	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Hussey
1867 b. c. <i>Snowdrift</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868 br. f. <i>Fly by Night</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto, or Sycophant	-	-	-	-	

THE LITTLE WOMAN,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1860, got by Kingston, her dam, Calcavella, by Birdcatcher, out of Caroline, by Drone.

1864 b. c. by Mentmore	-	-	-	Capt. W. Cooper
1866 br. c. <i>Lord Bothwell</i> , by Dundee	-	-	-	} M. of Hastings
1867 br. f. by Blair Athol	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865 and 68, and sold to M. Cavaliero in 1868, covered by Lord Clifden.

LIVERPOOL MARE (Goldfinder's dam), contd. from Vol. IX, p. 211.

1861 br. c. by Happy Land	-	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1863 b. c. by Promised Land	-	-	-	-	
1864 b. c. <i>Assineboine</i> , by ditto (cnt)	-	-	-	-	
*1865 f. <i>Australia</i> , by Vedette	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1862, sold in 1866, and died.

* AUSTRALIA (Mr J. B. Day's), was barren in 1868, and covered by Promised Land.

LIZZIE,

Bred by Mr CASSIDY, in 1851, got by Theon, her dam, Velure, by Muley Moloch, out of Zenana, by Sultan.

1858 ch. f. <i>Lady Elizabeth</i> , by Nabob	-	-	-	-	} Mr Blake
*1859 ch. f. <i>Pupil</i> , by Student	-	-	-	-	
†1860 ch. f. <i>Mimie</i> , aft. <i>Cadeau</i> , by Chevalier d'Industrie	-	-	-	-	
1861 br. f. <i>Antoinette</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Messrs Painter
1863 br. c. <i>Cracksman</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
†1864 ch. f. <i>Laverna</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1865 ch. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1867 ch. f. <i>Fiona</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr John Watson
1868 b. c. by Rataplan	-	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1862, and not covered in 1865.

* PUPIL (Mr J. Wood's) was barren in 1867 and 68, and covered by Soapstone in 1868.

† CADEAU (Ld Anglesey's) produced in 1868 a f. *Souvenir*, by Thormanby.

‡ LAVERNA (Capt. Skipworth's) produced in 1868 a ch. f. by Wamba (dead), and was covered by him again.

LIZZIE (foaled in 1855), by Orlando, out of Hersey, continued from Vol. X, p. 206.

1866 b. f. *Sedition*, by High Treason - - - Mr Blenkiron
Barren in 1865, and died in 1867.

LIZZIE,

Bred by Mr BRENNAN, in 1858, got by Oulston, her dam, Camiola, by Windhound, out of Burlesque, by Touchstone.

1867 ch. c. <i>Arard</i> , by Umpire	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Mytton
1868 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Flash in the Pan	-	-	-	-	

The LOADSTONE MARE, sister to Electricity (Vol. X, p. 206), was barren in 1865, and died.

LOCKET (foaled in 1850), by Ithuriel, out of Poll Maggot, continued from Vol. X, p. 206.

1864 bl. c. by Lifeboat	-	-	-	-	} Mr Mace
1865 f. by Rattle	-	-	-	-	
1866 c. by Tim Whiffler	-	-	-	-	

Dead.

LOCKET,

Bred by Mr B. WARR, in 1857, got by Brocket, her dam, Lady Lotty, by Bay Middleton, out of Chamois, by Venison.

1862 b. f. <i>British Queen</i> , by King Tom (sent to Germany in 1866)-	} Mr Denchfield
1863 f. by North Lincoln	
1864 f. by ditto - - - - -	
1865 alipped twins to ditto	
1866 br. c. by ditto - - - - -	
1867 br. f. by Wingrave - - - - -	
1868 br. f. by Xurullo - - - - -	

LONDA (late *Madame Valentine*),

Bred by Messrs TATTERSALL, in 1852, got by Harkaway, her dam, Pergama, by Priam, out of Eliza Leeds, by Comus,

1859 ch. f. <i>Londina</i> , by Orpheus	} Sir G. Strickland
1862 b. f. by Codrington (dead) - - - - -	
1866 b. c. by Claret - - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1864, barren in 1860, 61, 63, 65, and 67, and sold to go abroad in 1867, covered by Fugleman.

LONDINA,

Bred by Sir G. STRICKLAND, in 1859, as above.

1864 ch. f. by Volturmo	} Mr H. S. Constable
1865 ch. c. <i>Limerick</i> , by ditto (cut) - - - - -	
1866 not covered last year	
1867 ch. f. by Volturmo - - - - -	
1868 ch. f. by Theobald (son of Stockwell)	

LONG HEY,

Bred at The WARFORD STUD, in 1859, got by Longbow, her dam, Jaquenetta, by Lanercost, grandam by Pantaloon, out of Banter.

1864 b. f. by Chevalier d'Industrie	} Mr Williamson
1865 b. or br. f. by Saunterer (got at Celle)	
1866 ch. f. <i>First Fiddle</i> , by Rataplan	
1868 b. f. by Cape Flyaway	
1869 by ditto - - - - -	

Barren in 1863, and not covered in 1866.

LONGSTOCK LASS, by Thistlewhipper (Vol. X, p. 207), was barren in 1865 and 66, and sold.

LORD FAUCONBERG MARE,

Bred by Mr Geo. TAYLOR, in 1860, her dam, The Bat, by Phoenix—Rose of Cashmere, by Abraham Newland.

1867 b. f. <i>Naxian</i> , by Rubini (s. of Anxiety)	} Mr Jas. Gowans
1868 b. c. <i>Anthraz</i> , by ditto - - - - -	
1869 by Cramond - - - - -	

LORD OF THE ISLES MARE (sister to Donna del Lago),

Bred by Mr T. WILKINSON, in 1858, her dam, Shot, by Birdcatcher, out of Wasp, by Muley Moloch.

1863 br. c. <i>Our Van</i> , by Van Galen (sent to N. Germany in 65)-	} Mrs Wilkinson
1864 b. f. by Cavendish (died in 1865) - - - - -	
1866 b. f. <i>Seagull</i> , by Buccaneer - - - - -	
1868 ch. c. by Caterer	
1869 by Macaroni - - - - -	

Barren in 1865 and 67.

LORD OF THE ISLES MARE,

Bred by Capt. HANDLEY, in 1862, her dam, Days of Yore, by Old England, grandam by Glancus, or Recovery—Mrs Candour.

1866 b. c. <i>Lance</i> , by Vedette (cut)	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1867 barren	-	-	-	-	-	
1868 f. by The Knave	-	-	-	-	-	

LORELEI,

Bred by Mr ALEXANDER, in 1859, got by Robert de Gorham, her dam, Lurley, by Orlando, out of Snowdrop, by Heron.

1863 br. f. <i>Parma</i> , by Parmesan	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Naylor
1864 and 65 barren	-	-	-	-	-	
1866 b. f. <i>Lurline</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	-	-	
1867 b. f. by Macaroni, or Carnival	-	-	-	-	-	
1868 f. by Stockwell	-	-	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

LORETTE,

Bred by Mr S. ROGERS, in 1861, got by Yellow Jack, her dam, Ninette, by Slane, out of Nina, by Cotherstone.

1866 br. c. <i>Royalist</i> , by Royal Stag	-	-	-	-	-	Mr T. Ballard
1867 missed to Diophantus	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Goodchild
1868 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

LOTHIANS QUEEN (foaled in 1860), by Fandango, out of The Nun, by St Martin, is in Mr Gulliver's Stud. She produced in 1867 a ch. c. by Grimston (dead), was barren in 1868, and covered by Neville.

LOUISA,

Bred by Mr W. BAXTER, in 1851, got by Pompey, her dam, Jill, by Touchstone, out of Joanna, by Sultan.

1863 b. f. <i>Gleaner</i> , by Fugleman	-	-	-	-	-	} Ld Middleton
*1864 br. f. by Cramond	-	-	-	-	-	
1865 not covered last year	-	-	-	-	-	
1866 br. c. by Fingal	-	-	-	-	-	
1867 b. c. by Morocco-	-	-	-	-	-	
1868 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1869 by False Alarm (s. of Trumpeter)	-	-	-	-	-	

* This mare (Ld Middleton's) was covered in 1868 by Morocco.

LOUISA (foaled in 1848), by Crossus, out of Fanny Kemble, continued from Vol. IX, p. 439.

1863 c. <i>Mountaineer</i> , by Cariboo	-	-	-	-	-	Mr J. Newton
---	---	---	---	---	---	--------------

LOUISE LECLERCQ,

Bred by Mr UPTON, in 1858, got by Touchstone, her dam, Terpsichore, by Epirus, out of Celeste, by Camel.

1864 b. c. by Francatelli	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. C. Morgan
1866 f. by Ancient Briton	-	-	-	-	-	
1868 twins { c. } { f. } by Francatelli	-	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1864, 66, or 68, and sold to Mr John Watson.

LOUP-GAROU MARE (foaled in 1853), her dam, Venilia, continued from Vol. X, p. 208.

*1863 br. f. <i>Jemilie</i> , by Barbarian	-	-	-	-	-	Mr R. Cope
Slipped foal in 1865, not covered in 1866, barren in 1864, 66, and 68, and shot.						

* JEMILIE (Mr Edlestone's) was covered in 1868 by Walloon.

LOUP-GAROU MARE,

Bred by Mr T. PRATT, in 1853, her dam, Bay Bess, by Sultan, grandam by The Napoleon Arabian—Hippomenes.

- | | | |
|------|---|-------------------|
| 1865 | br. c. <i>Sailaway</i> , by Leadaway (s. of Wilmot) - | } Mr J. Crossland |
| 1866 | ch. c. <i>Foremost</i> , by ditto - - - - | |
| 1867 | f. <i>Impulse</i> , by ditto - - - - | |
- She had no thorough-bred foal before 1865, was barren in 1866, and destroyed.

LOUP-GAROU MARE,

Bred by Mr TURNBULL, in 1854, her dam, Gloriana, by Touchstone, grandam by Plenipotentiary, out of Thebes.

- | | | |
|------|--|-------------------|
| 1865 | b. c. <i>Shootaway</i> , by Leadaway - - - - | } Mr J. Crossland |
| 1866 | b. or br. f. <i>Mislead</i> , by ditto - - - - | |
| 1867 | c. <i>Rebel</i> , by ditto - - - - | |
| 1868 | c. <i>Traitor</i> , by ditto - - - - | |
| 1869 | by ditto - - - - | |

LOUP-GAROU MARE,

Bred by Mr FULLER, in 1856, her dam, Gloomy, by Bay Middleton, out of Blue Devils, by Velocipede.

- | | | |
|------|---|------------------|
| 1866 | ch. f. by Grimston - - - - | } Mr W. Gulliver |
| 1867 | b. f. <i>Cheerless</i> , by Neville - - - - | |
| 1869 | by ditto - - - - | |
- Barren in 1863, 64, 65, and 68.

LOUP-GAROU MARE,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1857, her dam, Hersey, by Glaucus, out of Hester, by Camel.

- | | | |
|------|---|------------------------|
| 1866 | b. or br. c. <i>Turn of Luck</i> , by Caliban - | } Mr G. R. Cross, jun. |
| 1867 | b. f. by ditto - - - - | |
| 1868 | b. or br. f. by Prime Minister - - - - | |
| 1869 | by Broomielaw - - - - | |

LOUP-GAROU MARE,

Bred by Mr GLASSPOOL, in 1862, her dam, Impression, by St Francis, out of Stamp, by Emilius.

- | | | |
|------|--|--------------------|
| 1866 | f. <i>Alloy</i> , by The Lawyer (h.-b.) - | } Mr Jas. Thompson |
| 1867 | not covered last year - - - - | |
| 1868 | f. <i>Oleaster</i> , by Oleander (s. of Oulston) - | |
| 1869 | by ditto - - - - | |

LOVEBIRD (foaled in 1851), by Bay Middleton, out of Elopement, continued from Vol. X, p. 208.

- | | | |
|-------|---|------------------|
| *1863 | ch. f. <i>Amoris Avis</i> , by Fugleman - | } Mr R. Anderson |
| 1864 | b. f. <i>Leap Year</i> , by ditto - - - - | |
| 1865 | ch. c. <i>Spurgeon</i> , by ditto - - - - | |
| 1867 | b. f. by Kettle drum - - - - | |
- 1869 by Sycophant - - - - + Mr Dore

Barren in 1866 and 68.

LOVELACE,

Bred by Mr JOHN EYKE, in 1862, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Phoebe, by Touchstone, out of Collina, by Langar.

- | | | |
|------|--|---------------|
| 1867 | f. <i>Lovebird</i> , by Canary - - - - | } Mr John Day |
| 1868 | b. c. by Caractacus - - - - | |
| 1869 | by Lord Clifden - - - - | |

LUCINDA (foaled in 1859), by Dr Sangrado, out of Grey Hen, was in the Middleton-one-Row stud, but after breeding several foals that died young, she was sold for a hack.

LUCRETIA, by St Francis (Vol. X, p. 208), died in 1865.

LUCRETIA,

Bred by Mr A. TAYLOR, in 1860, got by Windhound, her dam (foaled in 1855), by Gameboy, out of Physalis, by Bay Middleton.

1868	b. f. by Joskin (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Nelson
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

LUCY,

Bred by Mr WASBOROUGH, in 1861, got by Storm, her dam, Wicket, by Stumps, grandam by Phantom—sister to Consul.

1865	b. c. <i>Wild Blood</i> , by Wild Dayrell	-	-	-	-	} Mr Wasborough
1866	ch. c. by Neville	-	-	-	-	
1867	and 68 barren	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Defender	-	-	-	-	

LUCY (late *Skewball*), foaled in 1853, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Mr Moon's dam, by Hampton, continued from Vol. X, p. 294.

1865	ch. c. by King of Tramps	-	-	-	-	Mr Thos. Holloway
1866	b. c. <i>Brambridge</i> , by Dundee	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Willmer
1867	missed to Lord Albemarle	-	-	-	-	
1868	br. f. by Caractacus	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Dundee	-	-	-	-	

LUNELLE,

Bred by Mr OSBALDESTON, in 1853, got by Touchstone, her dam, Mountain Sylph, by Belshazzar, out of Stays, by Whalebone.

1859	br. f. <i>Sweet Water</i> , by West Australian	-	-	-	-	} Ld Ribblesdale
1860	br. c. by Vedette	-	-	-	-	
1862	b. f. <i>Vin Ordinaire</i> , by The Prime Minister (sent to the Cape, but died on the passage)-	-	-	-	-	
1863	br. f. <i>Little Nell</i> , by St Albans	-	-	-	-	
1864	f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jackson
1865	br. f. by ditto (died three hours old)-	-	-	-	-	
1866	br. c. by Neptunus	-	-	-	-	
1867	br. f. by Warlock	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-	Mr Blenkins

Barren in 1861 and 68.

LUNETTA,

Bred by Sir G. STRICKLAND, in 1861, got by Orpheus, her dam, Jetty, by King Caradoc, out of Blackberry, by Yaxley.

1865	b. c. <i>Lucifer</i> , by Cock Robin (son of Forlorn Hope)—cut	-	-	-	-	} Sir G. Cholmley
1866	b. f. <i>Lucinda</i> , by Hubert - Not covered in 1866, and sold for a hack.	-	-	-	-	

LUNETTE,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1857, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Escalade, by Touchstone, out of Ghuznee, by Pantaloon.

1867	b. c. <i>Clarion</i> , by De Clare	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. W. Earle
1868	bl. c. <i>Snaydragon</i> , by Plum Pudding	-	-	-	-	

LURLEY (foaled in 1851), by Orlando, out of Snowdrop, continued from Vol. X, p. 209.

1864	b. f. <i>Lady Hester</i> , by Thunderbolt (sent to North Germany in 1867)-	} D. of Beaufort
1865	ch. f. <i>Lady Grace</i> , by St Albans - - -	
1866	b. c. by Birdhill - - -	
1867	b. c. <i>Lord Chancellor</i> , by The Prime Minister-	
1868	b. f. by ditto - - -	
1869	by ditto - - -	

LUSCINIA,

Bred by Mr T. WINTZINGHAM, in 1860, got by Lord of the Isles, her dam Florence Nightingale, by Birdcatcher, out of Yarico, by Waverley.

1865	b. c. by Fantastic - - -	} Mr W. Martin
1866	slipped foal to Ace of Clubs - - -	
1867	b. c. by King of the Forest - - -	
1868	f. by ditto - - -	
1869	by Rouge Dragon - - -	

LUXURY, by E. O. (Vol. X, p. 209), died in 1865.

LYCHEE,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1863, got by Fazzoletto, her dam, Jajube, by Sweetmeat, out of Camphine, by The Provost.

1867	b. f. by Lord Clifden - - -	} Mr G. S. Thompson
1868	missed to Claret - - -	
1869	by Lord Clifden - - -	

LYGONIA,

Bred by General LYGON, in 1850, got by Pantaloon, her dam, Vitula, by Caesar, out of Io, by Taurus.

1855	b. f. by Dromedary (son of Bay Bess) - - -	} Gen. Lygon
1856	ch. f. <i>Mother Goose</i> , by Eryx - - -	
1864	b. c. <i>Woodfield</i> , by Surplice - - -	} Mr J. G. Watkins
1865	br. c. <i>Cork Jacket</i> , by Lifeboat - - -	
1866	b. f. <i>Miss Whiffler</i> , by Tim Whiffler - - -	
1867	b. f. <i>Lygoniana</i> , by Llandaff - - -	
1868	ch. f. by Lifeboat - - -	
1869	by Broomielaw - - -	

She is believed to have had no produce between 1859 and 64.

MABEL, by Van Tromp (Vol. X, p. 210), was barren in 1865, and sold to go abroad in that year, covered by Thunderbolt.

MABEL,

Bred by Mr A. JOHNSTONE, in 1851, got by Annandale, her dam, Margery, by Voltaire, out of Proserpine, by Rhadamanthus.

1859	c. by The Hero - - -	} Mr A. Day
1860	c. by ditto - - -	
1862	f. by Pelion - - -	
1863	b. c. <i>Chilbolton</i> , by Noisy - - -	
1867	b. f. by Trumpeter - - -	
1868	b. c. by ditto - - -	} Mr Tilbury
1869	by Distin - - -	

Barren in 1861 and 66, and not covered in 1863 or 64.

MABEL LINDON (foaled in 1853), by Orlando, or Alarm, out of Amayllis, continued from Vol. X, p. 210.

1865	br. f. by The Great Unknown	-	-	-	Mr Bainbrigge
1868	b. f. by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	Mr Hilton
1869	by Cecrops	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1866, and barren 67.

MACARIA,

Bred by Mr J. HILL, in 1854, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Frances, by Dr Faustus, out of Ninny, by Bedlamite.

1862	ch. f. <i>Defy</i> , by Defiance	-	-	-	Mr J. G. Watkins
1864	ch. c. <i>Beauclerc</i> , by St Albans	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. <i>Lord Marcus</i> , by The Marquis (son of Stockwell)	-	-	-	
1867	br. c. <i>Harbinger</i> , by Tim Whiffler	-	-	-	
1868	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1863 and 65.

MADAM WALTON,

Bred by Mr T. GOLBY, in 1861, got by Fisherman, her dam, Lady Middleton, by Surplice, out of Joanna, by Sultan.

1867	b. c. <i>Isaak Walton</i> , by Lifeboat	-	-	-	Mr T. Golby
1868	missed to Caterer	-	-	-	
1869	by Trumpeter	-	-	-	

MADAME CLICQUOT (foaled in 1854, by Burgundy, out of Sweetpea, continued from Vol. X, p. 210.

1864	br. c. <i>Stokeley</i> , by Voltigeur	-	-	-	Sir L. Newman
1865	missed to Crater	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. <i>Champagne Charlie</i> , by The Dupe	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. <i>Mlle Clicquot</i> , by Crater	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by King Tom	-	-	-	

1869 by The Dupe, or Sundeelah

MADAME DEVY,

Bred by Mr PEDLEY, in 1860, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Trousseau, by Gameboy, out of Bridal, by Bay Middleton.

1866	c. by Tame Dayrell	-	-	-	Mr T. Hibbard
1867	f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	c. by Sycophant	-	-	-	
1869	by Lord of the Isles	-	-	-	

MADAME EGLENTINE,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1857, got by Cowl, her dam, Diversion, by Defence, out of Folly, by Middleton.

*1862	ch. f. by Charleston	-	-	-	Sir J. Hawley
†1863	b. f. <i>Monaca</i> , by Beadsman	-	-	-	
1864	b. c. <i>The Palmer</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1865	b. c. <i>Rosierucian</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	b. f. <i>Morna</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. by Asteroid	-	-	-	
1868	ch. f. by Fitz-Roland	-	-	-	

1869 by Beadsman

* This mare (Mr Formby's) was covered in 1868 by Blackthorn.

† MONACA (Sir J. Hawley's) produced in 1868 a ch. f. by Asteroid, and was covered by him again.

MADAME LANDEAU,

Bred by Mr FORD, in 1850, got by The Libel, her dam, Miss Betsy, by Plenipotentiary, grandam by Whisker, out of Castrella.

1862	br. c. by Gemma di Vergy (dead)	-	-	-	Mr R. T. Head
1863	br. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr Bingley
1864	br. c. <i>Greenford</i> , by Ellington	-	-	-	
1865	b. c. <i>Prince of Orange</i> , by Amsterdam (son of Urania)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1866, 67, and 68, covered in 1868 by a half-bred horse, and is now Mr R. Bright's.

MADAME PALISSY,

Bred by Mr PEDLEY, in 1854, got by The Cossack, her dam, Crockery, by Epirus, out of The Lady of Penydaran, by Pantaloon.

1867	ch. f. by The Swell (h.-b.)	-	-	-	} Mr A. L. Maynard
1868	b. c. <i>Mr Fox</i> , by Harkforward (son of Leamington)	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

MADAME STAVELEY,

Bred by Mr J. KENWORTHY, in 1858, got by De Clare, out of Here I go with my eye Out, by Bay Middleton, out of Moss Rose.

1863	b. f. by Leamington	-	-	-	Mr T. Hewett
*1864	b. f. <i>Lady of the Manor</i> , by Lord of the Soil	-	-	-	} Mr Gulliver
1866	ch. c. by Neville	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. <i>Sir Robert</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by Chevalier d'Industrie	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1862, and slipped foal in 1865.

* LADY OF THE MANOR (Mr Gulliver's), missed to Chevalier d'Industrie in 1868, and was covered by him again.

MADAME WHARTON (foaled in 1848), by Cardinal Puff, her dam by Tomboy, continued from Vol. X, p. 211.

1863	br. f. <i>Lady Rosalie</i> , by Gemma di Vergy	-	-	-	} Mr Bingley
1864	br. f. <i>Lady Blanche</i> , by Ellington	-	-	-	
1865	b. or br. f. <i>Holder</i> , by Amsterdam	-	-	-	} Capt. Upton
1866	b. c. <i>Claverhouse</i> , by Dundee	-	-	-	
1867	b. or br. c. <i>Ballarat</i> , by Rinaldo	-	-	-	
1868	missed to ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Marsh
1869	by Narbonne, or Star Cross	-	-	-	

MADELEINE,

Bred by The RAWCLIFFE Co., in 1853, got by The Libel, her dam, Redbreast, by Redshank, out of Lady Day, by St Hubert.

1856	c. by Jeremy Diddler (died a day old)	-	-	-	} Major Stapylton
1857	br. c. <i>Contest</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1858	b. c. by Exile of Erin (cut)	-	-	-	
1861	bl. c. <i>Sunderland</i> , by Jeremy Diddler	-	-	-	
1862	ch. c. <i>Red Earl</i> , by Lord Fauconberg (died 1867)	-	-	-	
1864	b. or br. f. <i>Lady Eston</i> , by Leamington	-	-	-	
1865	ch. f. <i>Sally Brass</i> , by Pontifex	-	-	-	
1866	twins by ditto (both dead)	-	-	-	
1867	b. or br. c. <i>Sexton</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	c. by Blair Athol	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1858 or 59, and barren in 1863.

MADELINE (foaled in 1855), by Robert de Gorham, out of Henrietta, continued from Vol. X, p. 211.

1865 c. by Idler (son of Flying Dutchman) - }
 1866 b. f. by Strafford (son of Bay Middleton) - } Mr S. Deacon
 Died in 1867.

MADMOISELLE,

Bred by Mr GRATWICK, in 1859, got by Student, her dam, Countess, by Robert de Graham—The Margravine, by Little John.

1866 br. f. by Nutbourne - - - - }
 1867 missed to ditto - - - - }
 1868 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr Jno. Wyatt, jun.
 1869 by ditto - - - - }

MDLLE DE CHAMPIGNY, bred in France, in 1859, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam, Bathilde, by Y. Familius (Mr T. Jennings's), produced in 1866 ch. c. *Monsieur Louis*, by Nutbourne, was barren in 1865 and 67, and sent back to France in 1867.

MADRIGAL (foaled in 1856), by Cotherstone, out of Melody, continued from Vol. X, p. 212.

1865 b. c. *Glen Morrison*, by Knight of Gwynne, }
 or Caterer- }
 1866 missed to Macaroni - - - - }
 1867 b. or br. f. *Eloquence*, by Carnival - - - - } Mr Robt. Morris
 1868 br. c. by The Marquis - - - - }
 1869 by ditto - - - - }

MAGENTA,

Bred by Mr PAINTER, in 1848, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam by Cadland, out of Widgeon, by Whisker.

1854 b. c. by The Cossack - - - - } Mr Walthew
 1858 b. f. *Genta*, by Orpheus - - - - }
 1859 b. c. *Balfo*, by ditto (cut) - - - - }
 1860 b. c. *Barbarossa*, by ditto (cut) - - - - }
 *1861 b. f. *Parma*, by ditto - - - - } Sir G. Strickland
 †1862 b. f. *Gena*, by ditto - - - - }
 1864 b. c. *Blue Beard*, by ditto (cut) - - - - }

Slipped foal in 1856, barren in 1855, 57, 63, and 65, and died.

* **PARMA** (Sir G. Cholmley's) produced in 1867 a b. f. *Primrose*, by Hubert, and was sold for a hack.

† **GENA** (Sir G. Cholmley's) produced in 1866 a br. c. *Genius*, by Hubert (cut), and was sold for a hack.

MAGGIE LAUDER (foaled in 1855), by Turnus, her dam by Brutandorf, continued from Vol. X, p. 212.

1865 b. c. *The Piper*, by Trumpeter - - - - }
 1866 br. c. *Rorallan*, by Dundee - - - - } Mr R. Bell
 1867 ch. f. *Helen Mc Gregor*, by Stockwell - - - - }
 1868 b. c. by Marsyas, or King John - - - - }
 1869 by St Albans - - - - } Mr H. Haig

MAGGIORE (cheanut),

Bred in the U.S. of America, in 1857, got by Lecompte, her dam, Evergreen, by Glencoe—Mistletoe, by Cherokee (son of Archy).

MAID OF CLIFTON (foaled in 1851), by Touchstone, out of Barba, continued from Vol. IX, p. 218.

1862	b. f. by General Williams	-	-	-	Mr J. Osborne
1866	ch. c. <i>Clifton</i> , by Colsterdale	-	-	-	} Mr H. Darley
1867	c. by Dollar	-	-	-	
1869	by Oxford	-	-	-	Mr T. E. Walker

Barren in 1861, 63, 64, 65, and 68.

MAID OF CORINTH (foaled in 1856), got by Grecian, out of Slender continued from Vol. X, p. 213.

1865	br. c. <i>Otho</i> , by Oulston	-	-	-	} Capt. Barlow
1867	br. c. <i>Corinthian</i> , by Surplice	-	-	-	
1868	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by The Duke	-	-	-	

Barren in 1864 and 66.

MAID OF DERWENT (foaled in 1853), by Flatcatcher, out of Miss Lydia, continued from Vol. X, p. 213.

1865	bl. or gr. f. by Voltigeur	-	-	-	} Mr T. Hewett
1866	br. c. <i>Knight of Derwent</i> , aft. <i>Ventnor</i> , by Buccaneer	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	
1868	not covered last year	-	-	-	
1869	by Camerino	-	-	-	

MAID OF HONOR,

Bred by Mr J. S. BLAND, in 1858, got by Prime Minister, her dam, Shunting, by The Ugly Buck, out of Teresa, by Langar.

1866	b. c. <i>Boaster</i> , by Trumpeter	-	-	-	} Mr R. Sutton
1867	b. f. by Wild Dayrell (dead)	-	-	-	
1869	by Defender	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1865, and barren in 1868.

MAID OF KENT,

Bred by Mr GRATWICKE, in 1855, got by Chatham, her dam, The Landgrave, by Elia, out of The Margravine, by Little John.

*1862	ch. f. <i>Ada</i> , by Robert de Gorham	-	-	-	Mr Gratwicke
1863	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Derby
1864	br. c. <i>Lord Burghersh</i> , by De Clare (cut)	-	-	-	
†1865	b. f. <i>Anne Askev</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	br. c. <i>Good Hope</i> , by Cape Flyaway-	-	-	-	
1868	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1861 and 67.

* ADA (Rawcliffe Co.) was barren in 1866 and 67, she produced in 1868 a colt by Claret, was covered by Newminster, and sent to Egypt.

† ANNE ASKEW (Lord Derby's) was covered in 1868 by Cape Flyaway.

MAID OF LINCOLN (foaled in 1849), by Orlando, dam by Bran, continued from Vol. IX, p. 219.

1861	bl. c. <i>Signal</i> , by Vedette	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1862	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1863	b. c. <i>Jolly Dogs</i> , by Promised Land-	-	-	-	
1864	b. c. <i>Gilead</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1865	b. f. <i>Typhoon</i> , by Vedette (dead)	-	-	-	
1866	c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Sold.

MAID OF LYME,

Bred by Mr JAS. CLARKE, in 1857, got by Teddington, her dam, Maid of Lyme, by Tomboy, out of Lapwing, by Bustard.

1863 b. c. by Sir Colin	-	-	-	} Mr J. Clarke
1865 ch. c. <i>Perkin O. Lee</i> , by Cape Flyaway	-	-	-	
1867 b. f. <i>Midland</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1862, 64, 66, and 68, and not covered in 1868.

MAID OF MALVERN,

Bred by The Duke of BEDFORD, in 1861, got by Muscovite, her dam, Habena, by Birdcatcher, out of Bridle, by The Saddler.

1865 b. f. <i>Southlea</i> , aft. <i>St Agnes</i> , by Caliban	-	-	-	} Mr C. Bryant
1866 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1867 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr W. F. Cowper
1868 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869 by Sydmonton	-	-	-	

MAID OF MASHAM (foaled in 1845), by Don John, out of Miss Lydia, continued from Vol. IX, p. 219.

1861 b. f. by Toxophilite	-	-	-	} Ld Glasgow
1862 b. c. by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	
1863 b. f. <i>Emigration</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1864 br. f. by Toxophilite	-	-	-	
1865 not covered last year	-	-	-	
1866 br. f. by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	
1867 br. f. by Brother to Strafford	-	-	-	
1868 br. c. by General Peel	-	-	-	

Destroyed in December 1868.

MAID OF NAPPA (foaled in 1850), by Y. Priam, out of Spinster, continued from Vol. IX, p. 220.

1861 ch. f. by Hospodar	-	-	-	Mr Boon
1863 br. c. <i>Saltergill</i> , aft. <i>Exchange</i> , by Homceopathist	-	-	-	} Mr T. Elliott
1864 b. or br. c. <i>Chemist</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1865 ch. c. <i>Winnyard</i> , by The Marquis (s. of Stockwell)	-	-	-	} Mr A Harrison

Covered by a half-bred horse in 1861, barren in 1866, and sold.

MAID OF NEWTON (foaled in 1844), by Sir John, out of Lapwing, continued from Vol. IX, p. 220.

1861 br. c. <i>Laverick Wells</i> , aft. <i>Giraffe</i> , by Leamington	-	-	-	} Mr Starky
1862 b. f. <i>Andromeda</i> , by Drogheda (s. to France)	-	-	-	Mr W. Day
1863 b. c. <i>Othello</i> , by Fazzoletto	-	-	-	Mr Starky
1864 b. f. <i>Arrah-na-Pogue</i> , by Drogheda	-	-	-	Mr W. Nelson

Died in 1865 in foaling a colt by Joskin, also dead.

MAID OF PALMYRA,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1855, got by Pyrrhus the First, her dam, Palmyra, by Sultan, out of Hester, by Camel.

1859 b. f. by Kingston	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1861 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1862 ch. c. <i>Verdant</i> , by Marsyas	-	-	-	
1864 b. f. <i>Viridis</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

VOL. XI.

Q

1865 b. c. <i>Viridior</i> , by Weatherbit	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1866 b. f. <i>Iberia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1868 b. c. by <i>Marsyas</i> (dead)	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1860, 63, and 67.

MAID OF TEAM VALLEY, by *Velocipede* (Vol. X, p. 214), was barren in 1865, slipped foal in 1866, and died.

MAID OF THE GLEN,

Bred by Mr R. SUTTON, in 1858, got by *Kingston*, her dam, *Glengowrie*, by *Touchstone*, out of *Glencairne*, by *Sultan*.

1865 br. c. by Lord of the Isles	-	-	-	} Mr R. Sutton
1866 b. c. <i>Brazenose</i> , by Oxford	-	-	-	
1869 by Elland	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1864, and barren in 1867 and 68.

MAID OF THE HEATHER,

Bred at the OSWALDKIRK STUD, in 1857, got by *Hermit*, her dam, *Maid of the Wolds*, by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of *Nautila*, by *Liverpool*.

1864 br. c. <i>Idem</i> , aft. <i>Ammunition</i> , by Drumour	-	-	-	} Mr F. R. Jones, jun.
1865 c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1866 f. <i>Minna</i> , by <i>Neptunus</i>	-	-	-	

Barren in 1867, not covered, and sold.

MAID OF THE MIST,

Bred by Mr HARLAND, in 1856, got by *The Flying Dutchman*, her dam, *Cossack Maid*, by *Hetman Platoff*, out of sister to *Fox*, by *Whisker*.

1864 ch. f. by Weatherbit (dead)	-	-	-	Mr Cookson
*1865 br. f. <i>Haze</i> , by <i>Buccaneer</i>	-	-	-	} Middleton-one-Row Stud
1866 b. f. <i>Light Cloud</i> , by <i>Cavendish</i>	-	-	-	
1867 b. f. <i>Dark Cloud</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1868 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869 by <i>Macaroni</i>	-	-	-	

* HAZE, in the Rawcliffe Stud, was covered in 1868 by *Claret*.

MAID OF THE MORN (foaled in 1853), by *Chanticleer*, out of *Treacherous*, continued from Vol. X, p. 215.

1866 c. by <i>Simple Simon</i>	-	-	-	} Mr F. Fisher
1867 f. by <i>Marsyas</i>	-	-	-	
1869 by <i>Caractacus</i>	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865 and 68.

MAID OF THE TWEED,

Bred by Mr D. ROBERTSON, in 1856, got by *The Little Known*, her dam by *The Cure*, out of *Equation*, by *Emilius*.

1866 b. f. by <i>Knight of Avenel</i>	-	-	-	Mr D. Robertson
---------------------------------------	---	---	---	-----------------

Barren in 1867, and not covered in 1867 or 68.

MAID OF TYNE (foaled in 1850), by *Galanthus*, out of *Queen of Tyne*, continued from Vol. X, p. 215.

1864 br. f. <i>Roring Maid</i> , by <i>The Rover</i>	-	-	-	} Gen. Shirley
1867 br. c. <i>Tourist</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1868 br. c. by <i>Chevalier d'Industrie</i>	-	-	-	Mr Cox

Sent to Belgium in 1864, and brought back in 1867.

MAINBRACE, Fisherman's dam (foaled in 1844) by Sbeet Anchor, dam by Bay Middleton, continued from Vol. X, p. 216.

1865, 66, and 67 barren	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. W. Cameron
1868 f. by Camerino	-	-	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

MAJORCA,

Bred by Mr ONGLEY, in 1862, got by Gibraltar, her dam, Fama, by Dr Syntax, out of Jennet, by Shakespeare.

1866 ch. f. by Stampedo (dead)-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Godding
1868 c. by Bacchus	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1867, and sent to Prussia in September, 1868, with her foal, and covered by Knowaley.

MAKELESS, by St Martin, out of Lady Eden, continued from Vol. X, p. 216.

1865 ch. c. by Thormanby	-	-	-	-	} Rawcliffe Co.
1866 c. by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	-	
1867 b. c. by Skirmisher	-	-	-	-	
1868 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Destroyed in November, 1868.

MAKESHIFT,

Bred by Mr C. WINTERINGHAM, in 1857, got by Voltigeur, out of Makeless, by St Martin—Lady Eden, by Partisan.

1864 missed to Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	-	} Ld Glasgow
1865 ch. c. <i>Make Haste</i> , by Tom Bowline	-	-	-	-	
1866 b. f. by Toxophilite (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1867 b. f. by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	-	
1868 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

MALAISE,

Bred by Mr BATES, in 1859, got by Dear Me, her dam, Shelah, by Idle Boy, out of Alexina, by Hetman Platoff.

1866 f. by The Lawyer (h.-b.)	-	-	-	-	} Mr McKnight
1869 by Jingling Johnny	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1867, and not covered that year.

MALCOLM MARE,

Bred by Mr G. ONGLEY, in 1855, her dam, Fama, by Dr Syntax, out of Jennet, by Shakespeare.

1863 f. by Gibraltar (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Ongley
1865 br. c. <i>Macduff</i> , by Glenmasson-	-	-	-	-	
1866 br. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1867 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1864 and 68.

MALEY (foaled in 1847), got by Longsight, out of Scuftins, continued from Vol. X, p. 216.

1866 ch. f. by Kettledrum	-	-	-	-	Mr Eastwood
---------------------------	---	---	---	---	-------------

Barren in 1865 and 67, and not covered in 1867.

MANŒUVRE, by Rector—Muley. continued from Vol. IX, p. 223.

1864 br. f. *Stratagem*, by Malcolm - - Mr T. Dawson
She had foals that died young in 1861 and 62, was barren in 1863, 65,
and 66, and destroyed.

REDLOCK, by Malcolm, or Perion, her foal of 1863, is in Mr T. Dawson's
stud; she has had no living produce to 1868 inclusive.

MANTALINI,

Bred by Mr DENT, in 1861, got by The Cure, her dam, Gingerbread, by
Sweetmeat, out of Cement, by Liverpool Junior.

1866	b. f. by Cavendish (dead)	-	-	-	} Middleton-one-Row Stud
1867	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	ch. f. by Colsterdale	-	-	-	
1869	by Cavendish	-	-	-	

MANTILLA, by Touchstone, out of Chapeau d'Espagne (Vol. X, p.
217), was destroyed in 1866; her last produce was

1865 b. c. by Skirmisher - - - Mr Doncaster

MANUELLA,

Bred by The RAWCLIFFE COMPANY, in 1857, got by Connaught Ranger,
her dam by Bay Middleton, out of Nitocria, by Whisker.

1861	b. c. <i>Eaton</i> , by Newcourt	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1865	f. by Stampedo	-	-	-	
1866	f. by Promised Land	-	-	-	
1868	c. by The Knave	-	-	-	

Barren in 1862, 63, 64, and 67.

MARCHIONESS,

Bred by Mr J. G. HATTON GREEN, in 1854, got by His Grace, her dam,
Merry Wife of Windsor, by Gallipoli—Lightning (see Vol. VII, p. 409)

1865	ch. c. by Indifference	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. H. Green
1867	f. by Folkestone, or The Marquis-	-	-	-	
1869	by The Marquis	-	-	-	

Barren in 1866 and 68.

MARCHIONESS (late Dove),

Bred by Mr CUSACK, in Ireland, in 1858, got by Marquis (son of Bird-
catcher), her dam Elf, by Harkaway, out of Fairy, by Rockingham.

1866	b. f. <i>Bio</i> , by Amsterdam	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1867	ch. f. <i>Philos</i> , by High Treason	-	-	-	
1868	ch. c. by Gladiateur	-	-	-	
1869	by King John	-	-	-	

MARCHIONESS,

Bred at The RAWCLIFFE STUD, in 1862, got by Leamington, her dam,
Espoir, by Liverpool, out of Esperance, by Lapdog.

1866	br. c. by Lambton	-	-	-	} Mr M. Clark
1867	br. c. by Dutch Sam (s. of Lady Touchstone)-	-	-	-	
1868	missed to Lambton	-	-	-	
1869	by The Miner	-	-	-	

MARGARET (foaled in 1852), by Chanticleer, out of Sultana, continued from Vol. X, p. 218.

*1865 b. f. <i>Pinner</i> , by Caractacus	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Snewing
1866 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1867 gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1868 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Y. Trumpeter (son of Eugenie)	-	-	-	-	-	Mr John Barnes

* **PINNER** (Mr Snewing's) was covered in 1868 by Trumpeter.

MARGARET (foaled in 1852), by Galaor, out of Miss ETTY, continued from Vol. X, p. 218.

1864 b. c. <i>Joe</i> , aft. <i>Joe Graham</i> , by Mandricardo	-	-	-	-	-	Mr Jos. Graham
1866 br. f. by Laughing Stock	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Paterson
1867 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1865, barren in 1868, and is now Mr A. Wilson's.

MARGARET,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1858, got by Nutwith, her dam, Miss Stamford, by Voltaire, out of Galata, by Sultan.

1864 b. c. <i>Knight Errant</i> , by Knight of St Patrick	-	-	-	-	-	} Ld Exeter
1866 b. f. <i>Margaretta</i> , by Midas	-	-	-	-	-	
1867 b. f. <i>Fayre Ladye</i> , by Knight of St Patrick	-	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1863 and 1868, and sold to the Austrian Government, in 1867, covered by Knight of St Patrick.

MARGARET,

Bred by Mr BRIGHAM, in 1861, got by West Australian, her dam, Hawise, by Jereed, out of sister to Hornsea, by Velocipede.

1866 ch. c. <i>Blair Drummond</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Wilkinson
1867 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1868 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	-	Mr Jackson
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	Mr Jas. Gowans

MARGARET OF ANJOU (foaled in 1850), by Touchstone, out of Margaret, continued from Vol. X, p. 218.

*1864 br. f. <i>Panacea</i> , aft. <i>Perdition</i> , by The Cure	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Newton
1865 b. or br. f. <i>Antonina</i> , by Thormanby	-	-	-	-	-	
1866 br. f. <i>Lady Nyassa</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-	-	-	
1867 b. f. <i>Mavela</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	-	-	
1868 br. or bl. f. <i>Gondokora</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	-	-	

* **PERDITION** (Mr T. Winteringham's) produced in 1868 a b. f. by Loiterer, and was covered by him again.

MARGER Y,

Bred by Mr A. TAYLOR, in 1859, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Delia, by Dick, out of Lady Di, by Actæon.

1867 ch. f. <i>Fbi Ma</i> , by Diophantus	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Marsh
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1866 and 68.

MARGER Y DAW,

Bred by Mr B. WAY, in 1856, got by Brocket, her dam, Protection, by Defence, out of Testatrix, by Touchstone.

1863 barren	-	-	-	-	Mr Hodgman
1864 b. f. by Adamas (dead)	-	-	-	-	Mr Peatley
1865 b. c. <i>See-saw</i> , by Buccaueer	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Bell
1866 br. c. <i>Dunbar</i> , by Dundee	-	-	-	-	
1867 br. f. <i>Cradle</i> , by Saunterer	-	-	-	-	
1868 ch. f. by Newminster	-	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1869 by Saunterer	-	-	-	-	

MARGUERITE (foaled in 1854), by Melbourne, out of Cinizelli, continued from Vol. X, p. 218.

1866 b. f. <i>Lady in Waiting</i> , by Neptunus	-	-	-	Mr J. D. Robson
1868 b. c. <i>Triton</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr T. Dawson
1869 by Underhand	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865 and 67.

MARIA (foaled in 1852), by Hetman Platoff, out of Miss Maria, continued from Vol. X, p. 219.

*1864 ch. f. by Newminster	-	-	-	} Rawcliffe Co.
1865 ch. c. <i>Cobra Capella</i> , aft. <i>Chaddington</i> , by Leamington (cut)	-	-	-	
1866 ch. c. <i>Compromise</i> , by Newminster	-	-	-	
1867 b. f. by Claret	-	-	-	
1868 missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	

* This mare (Mr Alexander's) was barren in 1868, and covered by Peon.

MARIA, by Newminster (Vol. X, p. 219) produced in 1865 a b. c. by King Tom (dead), and died in foaling in 1866.

MARIA,

Bred by Mr R. L. WALKER, in 1859, got by Alarm, her dam. Marie Vincent, by Simoom, out of Pergama, by Priam.

1864 br. c. <i>Jim King</i> , by Gibraltar (s. of Muley)	-	-	-	} Mr B. Elliston
1865 b. c. <i>Joe King</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1866 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1867, slipped foal in 1868, and not covered in 1868.

MARIA DAY,

Bred by Mr DRINKALD, in 1858, got by Mathematician, her dam. The Peri, by St Lawrence, out of Susan Lovell, by Velocipede.

1867 b. f. by Mainstone	-	-	-	} Mr W. Barker
1868 and 69 not covered previous years	-	-	-	

MARIANA (foaled in 1849), by Colwick, out of Joanna, continued from Vol. X, p. 219.

1865 br. f. <i>Mause</i> , by Dundee	-	-	-	} Mr F. Rowlands
1866 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1867 b. f. <i>Merry Ann</i> , by Thormanby	-	-	-	
1868 missed to Oxford	-	-	-	
1869 by Blue Mantle	-	-	-	Capt. O'Shea

MARIE AGNES,

Bred by Mr HALFORD, in 1854, got by The Cossack, her dam. Harriott, by Gladiator, out of Pantalozade, by Pantaloon.

1862 br. f. <i>Isabella</i> , by Loyola	-	-	-	} Mr Golby
1863 b. or br. f. <i>Marie Louise</i> , by Gunboat	-	-	-	

1864 and 65 barren	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. E. Dakin
1866 ch. c. <i>Bushbury</i> , by <i>Lifeboat</i>	-	-	-	-	
1867 b. c. <i>Sheet Anchor</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Golby
1868 b. c. by <i>Rataplan</i>	-	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto.	-	-	-	-	

MARIGOLD,

Bred by General ANGERSTEIN, in 1862, got by *Ninus*, her dam by *Pyrrhus the First*, out of *Azra*, by *Dromedary*—*Marengo*.

1866 c. by <i>Oulston</i>	-	-	-	-	Gen. Angerstein
1867 barren	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Angerstein
1868 b. c. by <i>Wild Dayrell</i>	-	-	-	-	} Mr Mather
1869 by <i>Oulston</i>	-	-	-	-	

MARIGOLD,

Bred by Mr H. HARGREAVES, in 1860, got by *Teddington*, her dam, sister to *Singapore* (foaled in 1851), by *Ratan*, grandam by *Melbourne*, out of *Lisbeth*.

1867 slipped foal to <i>Blair Athol</i>	-	-	-	-	} Sir T. Sykes
1868 ch. f. by <i>Stockwell</i>	-	-	-	-	
1869 by <i>Rataplan</i>	-	-	-	-	

MARINETTE,

Bred by Mr J. M. STANLEY, in 1856, got by *Stockwell*, her dam, *Miss Twickenham*, by *Rockingham*, out of *Electress*, by *Election*.

*1860 b. f. <i>Strawberry Hill</i> , by <i>Orlando</i>	-	-	-	-	} Mr Greville
1861 f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1862 b. c. <i>Lord Waldgrave</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1865 ch. f. <i>Lady Susan</i> , by <i>Newcastle</i> , or <i>Muscovite</i>	-	-	-	-	
1866 b. c. <i>The Poacher</i> , by <i>Oulston</i>	-	-	-	-	} Middleton-one-Row Stud
1867 ch. c. <i>Middleton St George</i> , by <i>Newminster</i>	-	-	-	-	
1868 b. f. by <i>Cavendish</i>	-	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1859, 63, and 64.

*STRAWBERRY HILL (Mr W. Topham's) produced in 1865 a b. or br. f. *Clara*, by *Commotion*, was barren in 1866, and died.

MARION (foaled in 1848) by *St Martin*, out of *Rebecca*, by *Lottery*, continued from Vol. IX, p. 228.

1860 ch. c. <i>The Prior</i> , by <i>Newminster</i> (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Johnstone
1861 b. c. <i>Outlan</i> , by <i>Fazzoletto</i>	-	-	-	-	
1862 ch. f. <i>Handmaid</i> , by <i>Newminster</i>	-	-	-	-	
*1863 b. f. <i>Mariana</i> , by <i>Fazzoletto</i>	-	-	-	-	
1864 ch. c. <i>Politician</i> , by <i>St Albans</i>	-	-	-	-	
1866 ch. c. <i>Barford</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868 b. f. by <i>Adventurer</i>	-	-	-	-	
1869 by <i>Blair Athol</i>	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865, and slipped foal in 1867.

* MARIANA (Mr J. Lowe's) was barren in 1867, produced in 1868 a b. f. by *Anglo-Saxon*, and was covered by him again.

MARMALADE (*Dundee's* dam), by *Sweetmeat*, out of *Theano*, continued from Vol. X, p. 220.

1866 br. c. <i>Admiral Drake</i> , by <i>Buccaneer</i>	-	-	-	-	Mr Cookson
Slipped foal in 1867 and died.					

MARMALADE, by Sweetmeat, out of Yafa, continued from Vol. X, p. 220.
 1864 br. c. *Ambitious*, by Knight of Kars - - } Mr Eyke
 1865 br. f. by ditto - - - }
 Not covered in 1865, and given away for a hack.

MARPESIA,

Bred by Mr POWNEY, in 1856, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Amazon,
 by Touchstone, out of Grace Darling, by Defence.

1859 ch. f. by The Hero - - -	} Mr Powney
1861 br. f. <i>Lady Williams</i> , by Knight of Kars - -	
1862 b. c. <i>Amazonius</i> , by Marionette - - -	
*1864 br. f. <i>Miss Ada</i> , by St Albans - - -	
1865 br. f. <i>Penthesilea</i> , aft. <i>Compton Lass</i> , by ditto - -	
1866 b. c. <i>Blucher</i> , by ditto - - -	
1867 b. c. <i>Canning</i> , by Prime Minister - - -	
1868 b. f. by Colsterdale - - -	
1869 by Distin - - -	

Not covered in 1859, and barren in 1863.

*Miss ADA (Mr Powney's) produced in 1868 a br. c. by Colsterdale,
 and was covered by Distin.

MARPESIA,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1857, got by Annandale, her dam, Margery,
 by Voltaire, out of Proserpine, by Rhadamanthus.

1861 b. f. <i>Musk</i> , by Newcourt - - -	} Mr Hilton
1864 c. <i>Voltaire</i> , by Oulston - - -	
1865 b. or br. f. <i>Maturity</i> , aft. <i>Marpesia</i> , by St Albans - -	

Barren in 1862, slipped foal in 1863, and died in 1866, after foaling a
 dead foal, by Beadsman.

MARQUISE,

Bred by Lord LONDESBOROUGH, in 1858, got by Daniel O'Rourke, her dam,
 Marchioness, by Melbourne, out of Cinizelli, by Touchstone.

1862 b. f. <i>Katherine</i> , by Petruccio - - -	} Ld Coventry
1863 f. by Chanticleer - - -	
1864 barren - - -	
1865 c. by Petruccio - - -	
1866 ch. f. by Marsyas - - -	} Mr Anderton
1867 ch. f. by Trumpeter - - -	
1868 b. c. by Caterer - - -	} Mr Gulliver
1869 by Chevalier d'Industrie - - -	

MARRIAGE, by Launcelot (Vol. X, p. 221), died in 1865.

MARSEILLAISE,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1856, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Triangle,
 sister to Pyrrhus the First, by Epirus, out of Fortress, by Defence.

1862 b. or br. f. by Skirmisher - - -	} Ld Strathmore
1863 b. f. by Musjid - - -	
1864 b. c. <i>Thunderolap</i> , by Thunderbolt - - -	} Mr R. C. Naylor
1865 ch. c. <i>Glamis</i> , by De Clare - - -	
1866 ch. c. <i>Robespierre</i> , by Stockwell - - -	
1867 b. f. by Carnival - - -	} Mr Blenkiron
1868 ch. c. by King John - - -	
1869 by ditto - - -	

MARTEN CAT, by Muley Moloch—Comus, continued from Vol. X, p. 221.

1865 ch. c. <i>Barden</i> , by Buccaneer - - -	Mr J. Bowe
--	------------

Slipped foal in 1866, barren in 67, and destroyed.

MARY, by Poynton (Vol. X, p. 222), was barren in 1865, not covered that year, and died.

MARY (foaled in 1850), by Melbourne, out of Jill, continued from Vol. X, p. 222.

1864	br. f. <i>Alice Mary</i> , aft. <i>Virandière</i> , by Voltigeur-	} Rawcliffe Co.
1866	b. c. <i>De Clare</i> , by ditto - - -	
1869	by Windham (s. of Windhound) - - -	

Mr Collinson
Barren in 1865, 67, and 68.

MARY, by Sweetmeat, out of Nora Creina, continued from Vol. X, p. 222.

1864	b. c. <i>First Hope</i> , by Knight of Kars-	} Mr. Eyke
1865	br. f. by ditto - - -	

Died in 1865.

MARY (foaled in 1851), by Hetman Platoff, out of Maria, continued from Vol. X, p. 222.

*1861	br. f. by Mr Milner - - -	} Mr D. Morley
1863	br. f. by Poacher (son of Birdcatcher) - - -	
†1864	br. f. <i>Quiver</i> , by Longbow - - -	

Slipped foal in 1862, barren in 1865, and died.

* This mare (Mr Lord's) produced in 1868 a b. f. by Neophyte, and was covered by a half-bred horse.

† QUIVER (Mr Formby's) slipped foal in 1868, and was covered by Blackthorn.

MARY,

Bred by Mr T. REDHEAD, in 1852, got by Idle Boy, her dam, Alexina, by Hetman Platoff, out of Y. Medora, by Prince (son of Hollyhock).

1860	b. c. <i>Sweet Willie</i> , by Sweetmeat (cut) - - -	} Mr Saxon
1861	ch. f. <i>Lady Mary</i> , by Lord Albemarle - - -	
1862	f. by Védette (dead) - - -	
1863	ch. c. <i>Lord Craven</i> , by Newminster - - -	
1864	br. f. <i>Lady Craven</i> , by Skirmisher (dead) - - -	
1865	ch. f. by Lord of the Isles - - -	
1866	b. c. <i>Plenipotentiary</i> , by Musjid - - -	
1867	b. f. by Skirmisher - - -	
1868	ch. c. by Defender - - -	
1869	by ditto - - -	

MARY AISLABIE (foaled in 1850), by Malcolm, her dam by Actæan, out of Beatrice, continued from Vol. X, p. 223.

1864	ch. c. <i>Guy of Warwick</i> , by Leamington - - -	} Mr R. Harrison
*1865	br. f. <i>Florence Aislable</i> , by Y. Melbourne - - -	
1866	b. or br. f. <i>Anna Boleyn</i> , by ditto - - -	
1867	ch. c. by Blair Athol - - -	
1868	ch. c. by ditto - - -	
1869	by ditto - - -	

* FLORENCE AISLABIE (Mr R. Harrison's) produced in 1868 a b. c. by Adventurer, and was covered by Victorious.

MARY ANN,

Bred by Mr E. HUGHES, in 1852, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam, Emulous, by Sheet Anchor, out of Siroc, by Camel.

- 1859 b. c. *Barbadoes*, by Yellow Jack - - - }
 1861 c. by Adamas - - - - - }
 1862 b. f. by Yellow Jack - - - - - } Mr T. Hughes
 1864 br. c. *Master Robert*, by Old Robert - - - }
 1865 b. c. by Odd Trick (late M. Philippe) - - - }
 1867 c. by ditto - - - - - }
 Barren in 1857, 58, 60, 63, 66, and 68, and is now Mr J. Constable's.

MARY ANN,

Bred by Mr HARLOCK, in 1863, got by Fitz-Roland, her dam by Nutwith, grandam Tophana, by Giovanni, out of Galata.

- 1867 b. or br. c. by Defender - - - - - }
 1868 ch. f. by Rataplan - - - - - } Mr Saxon
 1869 by Defender - - - - - }

MARY ANN,

Bred by Mr B. GREEN, in 1849, got by Ithuriel, her dam, Lady Harriet, by Sir Hercules, out of Octina, by Octavina.

- 1864 ch. c. *Alcemina*, by Hercules, s. of Harkaway (cut)- }
 1866 ch. c. by Kettledrum, or King of Trumps - } Mr Grainger
 1868 b. c. by Little Hastings, or King of Trumps - }
 1869 by Kettledrum - - - - - }
 She is believed to have had one foal previously, and had no produce in 1865 or 67.

MARY JANE, by Pompey (Vol. X, p. 223), died in 1865.

MARY ROSE (late *Tiara*),

Bred by Mr BRYANT, in 1854, got by Pyrrhus the First, her dam, Crown Jewel, by Dulcimer, or Coronation, out of Cornelia, by Emilius.

- 1867 missed to Boatswain - - - - - }
 1868 b. c. by Dundee (dead) - - - - - } Mr R. Bell
 1869 by Master Bagot - - - - - }

MARY STUART,

Bred by Mr FOBERT, in 1857, got by Annaudale, her dam, Harriet, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Nickname, by Ishmael.

- *1865 b. f. *Frailty*, by Wild Dayrell - - - - - }
 1866 b. or br. c. by Rattle - - - - - }
 1867 b. or br. f. by Frogmore - - - - - } Mr W. R. Field
 1868 missed to ditto - - - - - }
 1869 by Master Bagot - - - - - }

**FRAILTY* (Mr W. R. Field's) was covered in 1868 by Frogmore.

MASQUERADE,

Bred at The WARFORD STUD, in 1861, got by Lambourne, her dam, Burleaque, by Touchstone, out of Maid of Honor, by Champion.

- 1866 ch. f. *Disguise*, by Thormanby - - - - - }
 1867 b. f. by ditto - - - - - } Mr Merry
 1868 ch. or ro. c. by ditto - - - - - }
 1869 by Scottish Chief - - - - - }

MATHEMATICIAN MARE,

Bred by Colonel WYNDHAM, in 1853, her dam, Miss Blanche, by Nonsense, grandam by Phantom, out of Discord, by Popinjay.

- 1863 ch. c. *Hambrook*, by Nuthourne - - - - - }
 1865 ch. c. by ditto - - - - - } Mr R. Cheeseman
 Barren in 1864, slipped foal in 1867 and 68, and not covered in 65 or 68.

MATHEMATICIAN MARE (brown),

Bred by Mr DRINKALD, in 1854, her dam, Ohio, by Montreal, grandam by Blacklock, out of Pope Joan, by Waxy.

1866	b. f. <i>Sting</i> , by Spite	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Genge
1867	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868	barren	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Sydmonton	-	-	-	-	

MATHILDE, by Mango (Vol. X, p. 224), was barren in 1865, and destroyed.

MATILDA,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1863, got by Orlando, her dam, Tarella, by Emilius, out of Tarantella, by Tramp.

1867	b. c. by Blackdown	-	-	-	-	} Mr Gulliver
1868	missed to Neville	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

MATINS,

Bred by The Duke of BEAUFORT, in 1858, got by The Hero, her dam, Vigil, by Bay Middleton, out of Cruiser's dam, by Little Red Rover.

1864	f. by Vengeance (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Everard
1865	f. by Birdhill (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1866	b. f. <i>Vespers</i> , by Mainstone	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1866 or 67.

MATRIMONY,

Bred by Mr GULLIVER, in 1858, got by Magnea, her dam, Niobe, by Bay Middleton, out of Broken-hearted Lady, by Sir Hercules.

1863	br. f. <i>Eugenie</i> , by Neville	-	-	-	-	} Mr Gulliver
1864	br. f. by ditto (destroyed by lightning)	-	-	-	-	
1865	slipped foal to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. <i>Hymen</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867	br. f. <i>Wedding Chime</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

MATRIMONY,

Bred by Mr PEDLEY, in 1861, got by Drumour, her dam, Bridal, by Bay Middleton, out of Gold Pin, by Whalebone.

1866	b. or br. c. <i>Captive</i> , by Warlock	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Andrews
1867	c. <i>Fortune Hunter</i> , by Vassal (son of Knight of Kars)	-	-	-	-	
1868	f. <i>Betrothed</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	
		-	-	-	-	

MAUD,

A chesnut mare, bred by Mr FULLER, in 1854, got by Loup-garon, her dam, Venilia, by Velocipede, out of Charity, by Tramp.

*1860	br. f. <i>Winsome</i> , aft. <i>Lufra</i> , by Windhound	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Brown
1861	b. f. <i>Petit Oiseau</i> , by Lord of the Isles	-	-	-	-	
1862	br. f. <i>La Papillon</i> , by Wild Dayrell	-	-	-	-	
†1863	br. f. <i>Wild Dove</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

†1864 b. f. <i>Maud Mainwaring</i> , by Drogheda	-	-	-	-
1865 ch. c. <i>Eastley</i> , by Trumpeter	-	-	-	-
1867 ch. c. <i>Westley</i> , by Saunterer	-	-	-	-
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	-

} Mr H. Goater

} Mr H. Willmer

Barren in 1866 and 69..

* LUFRA (Capt. Barlow's) was covered in 1868 by Cape Flyaway.

† WILD DOVE (Mr H. Marsh's) was covered in 1868 by Narbonne.

‡ MAUD MAINWARING (Mr H. Brown's) produced in 1868 a b. f. by Redoubt, and was covered by him again.

MAVOURNEEN,

Bred by Lord LONDESBOROUGH, in 1856, got by West Australian, her dam, Kathleen, by Lanercost, out of Croppy, by Priam.

1866 br. c. <i>Knight of Australia</i> , by Knight of Kars	-	-	-	-
1867 br. c. by Oxford	-	-	-	-
1868 b. c. by Knight of Kars	-	-	-	-
1869 by Saccharometer	-	-	-	-

} Mr J. Eyke

Slipped foal in 1863 and 64, and was barren in 65.

MAVOURNEEN,

Bred by Mr C. BRETON, in 1853, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam, Switch, by Cain, grandam by Manfred—Sunflower.

1867 ch. f. by Trumpeter	-	-	-	-
1869 by Asteroid	-	-	-	-

} D. of Beaufort

Barren in 1865 and 66, and not covered in 1867.

MAY BELL (foaled in 1853), by Hetman Platoff, her dam by Sultan, continued from Vol. X, p. 225.

*1863 br. f. <i>May Queen</i> , by Trumpeter	-	-	-	-
1865 b. c. <i>Clairon</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1866 f. by Leamington (dead)	-	-	-	-
1867 b. c. <i>Wardmote</i> , by Trumpeter-	-	-	-	-
1868 b. f. by Oxford	-	-	-	-
1869 by Parmesan	-	-	-	-

} Ld Newport

} Ld Bradford

Barren in 1861 and 64.

* MAY QUEEN (Mr Cressey's) produced in 1868 a b. f. by Caractacus, and was covered by King John.

MAY BLOOM,

Bred by Mr T. HEWETT, in 1861, got by Newminster, her dam, Lady Hawthorn, by Windhound, out of Alice Hawthorn, by Muley Moloch.

1866 b. f. by King Tom	-	-	-	-
1867 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1868 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	-

} Baron Rothschild

MAYBUD,

Bred by Mr JOHN SCOTT, in 1857, got by Stockwell, her dam, Cyprian, by Partisan, out of Frailty, by Filho da Puta.

1861 b. f. by De Clare	-	-	-	-
1862 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1868 b. c. by Neptunus	-	-	-	-
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	-

} Mr J. C. Wise

} Mr Roberts

} Messrs Graham

She is believed to have had no other produce to live.

MAY-DAY, by Venison, her dam by Sultan Junior, continued from
Vol. X, p. 225.

1866 b. c. by Glenmasson - - - D. of Beaufort
Barren in 1865 and 67, and died.

MAYFIELD GRAPE,

Bred by Mr W. H. COOKS, in 1859, got by Sir Peter Laurie, her dam,
Teresa, by Physician, out of Sally Snobs, by Sandbeck.

1867 b. f. by Kemptown (son of Kingston) - - -
1868 not covered last year - - - } Mr W. Mytton
1869 by Double X - - - }

MAYFLOWER,

Bred by Mr GORINGE, in 1857, got by The Nabob, her dam (foaled in 1848),
by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Julia, by Muley Moloch.

1862 b. f. *Haselmere*, by Findon - - -
*1863 b. f. *Maybird*, by ditto - - - } Mr Dixie
1864 b. c. by ditto - - - }
1866 ch. f. *Her Grace*, by Diophantus - - - Sir W. O'Malley
She had a dead foal in 1865, not covered in 1866, was sent to New
York, December, 1866, and died on the passage.

* **MAYBIRD** (Mr Baylis's) produced in 1867 a ch. f. by Odd Trick (late
M. Philippe), and was not covered in 1867 or 68.

MAYFLOWER,

Bred by The RAWCLIFFE COMPANY, in 1859, got by Newminster, her dam,
Emma Middleton, by Bay Middleton, grandam by Comus, out of Emma.

1864 ch. c. *King of the May*, by King of Trumps - - - } Mr Eastwood
1865 missed to ditto - - - }
1866 b. c. *Selousus*, by Little Hastings - - - } Col. Towneley
1867 ch. f. by Kettle drum - - - }
1868 ch. f. by ditto - - - }

MAY MORNING,

Bred by Mr BOWES, in 1856, got by Chanticleer, her dam, Forget-me-Not,
by Hetman Platoff, out of Oblivion, by Jerry.

1862 br. c. *Reprieted*, by Cannobie - - - Ld Strathmore
1863 br. c. *William Pitt*, aft. *Aspirant*, by Prime
Minister-
1865 b. f. by Skirmisher - - - } Mr H. Savile
1866 b. f. by ditto - - - }
1869 by The Duke - - - }
Barren in 1864 and 67, and slipped twins in 1868.

MAYNOUN, by Pelion (Vol. X, p. 226), slipped twins in 1866, was barren
in 1865 and 67, and sold.

MAYONAISE,

Bred by Mr W. S. CRAWFURD, in 1856, got by Teddington, her dam, Pic-nic,
by Glaucus, out of Estelle, by Brutandorf.

1862 br. c. *Ascot*, by Voltigeur (cut) - - -
*1863 b. f. *At Last*, by King Tom - - - }
1864 b. f. by Skirmisher - - - } Mr W. S. Crawford
1866 b. f. *Carine*, by Stockwell - - - }
1867 ch. c. *Dalnaspidal*, by Thormanby (dead) - - - }
1868 b. c. *Dalnacardoch*, by Rataplan - - - }
1869 by Stockwell - - - }
Barren in 1861 and 65.

* **AT LAST** (Mr W. S. Crawford's) was covered in 1868 by Gladiateur.

MAYPOLE,

Bred by Mr WARD, in 1857, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, May-day, by Venison, grandam (foaled in 1844), by Sultan Junior, out of Westeria.

1862	ch. f. <i>Merry-go-round</i> , by Trumpeter	-	-	-	-	} Mr Woolcott
1863	b. f. <i>Garland</i> , by Glenmasson	-	-	-	-	
1864	b. c. <i>Whirligig</i> , by St Albans	-	-	-	-	} Mr John Day
1865	c. by Trumpeter (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1866	ch. c. <i>Merrymaker</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} M. of Hastings
1867	b. c. by Prime Minister	-	-	-	-	
1868	c. by Surplice	-	-	-	-	

Sold to M. Cavaliero in 1868, and sent to Austria, with her foal, covered by The Duke.

MAY QUEEN (foaled in 1862), by Newminster, out of British Queen, by Coronation (Count Batthyany's) produced in 1867 a ch. f. *Lightning*, by Thunderbolt, and was sent to Austria in 1867, covered by Loiterer.

MAZELLA (foaled in 1853), by Old Port, out of Peri, continued from Vol. X, p. 226.

1866	b. c. <i>Whitchurch</i> , by Atherstone	-	-	-	-	} Ld Portsmouth
1868	b. or br. c. by Sydymonton	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865 and 67.

MOUNTAIN DAISY, by Grecian, her foal of 1857, is no longer in the Stud; her f. by Alonzo died a yearling.

MAZURKA,

Bred by Mr GREVILLE, in 1862, got by Fandango, her dam by Camel, out of Lady Elizabeth, by Lottery.

1866	f. by Spite	-	-	-	-	} Mr Cressey
1867	ch. f. <i>Carry</i> , by Canary	-	-	-	-	
1868	ch. c. by King John	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Caractacus	-	-	-	-	

MEASURE FOR MEASURE,

Bred by Mr T. W. DEIGHTON, in 1861, got by Fandango, her dam, Georgiana, by Touchstone, out of Lady Emily, by Muley Moloch.

1867	b. f. by Le Maréchal	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Sharpe
1868	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

MEDAL (foaled in 1851), by Pantaloon, out of The Model, continued from Vol. X, p. 226.

1865	br. c. by The Dupe	-	-	-	-	} Sir L. Newman
1866	missed to Gemma di Vergy	-	-	-	-	
1867	ch. c. <i>Star and Garter</i> , by Crater	-	-	-	-	
1868	br. f. by Gemma di Vergy	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Crater	-	-	-	-	

MEDALLION (foaled in 1855), by Longbow, out of Marten Cat, continued from Vol. X, p. 226.

1865	missed to Carbineer	-	-	-	-	} Mr Bowe
1866	ch. f. <i>Merrybent</i> , by Thormanby	-	-	-	-	
1867	ch. c. <i>Fearnought</i> , by Lifeboat	-	-	-	-	
1868	br. f. <i>Lilian</i> , by Voltigeur	-	-	-	-	} Middleton-one-Row Stud
1869	by Knight of St Patrick	-	-	-	-	

MEDEA,

Bred by Mr E. R. CLARK, in 1852, got by Sir Tatton Sykes, her dam, Betsy Bird, by Voltaire, out of Zephyrina, by Middlethorpe.

1857	b. c. by <i>Charles Zeno</i> , by Robert de Gorham (died in 1862)-	Ld Demnan
1866	br. c. by Jordau-	} Mr L. Hodgson
1867	br. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1868	b. c. by Camerino - - - - -	
1869	by Lord Clifden- - - - -	

She had no living produce between 1857 and 66.

MEDEA,

A Brown Mare, bred by Mr BATES, in 1860, got by Dear Me, her dam, Syren, by St Leon, out of Thalia, by The Bard.

1868	c. by Knight Templar (s. of Knight of Kars)	} Mr F. Rust
1869	by ditto - - - - -	

MEDEIA (foaled in 1855), by Pyrrhus the First, out of Mathilde, continued from Vol. X, p. 227.

1865	b. c. <i>Balsamo</i> , by Oulston-	} Capt. Sherwood
1866	missed to Surplice - - - - -	
1867	br. f. by Atherstone - - - - -	
1868	ch. f. by Thunderbolt - - - - -	

MEDIA NOCE (foaled in 1854), by Weatherbit, out of Reflection, continued from Vol. X, p. 227.

1865	ch. c. <i>Morning Star</i> , by Newminster - - - - -	} Count Bathhyany
1866	br. c. <i>Night Stroller</i> , by Loiterer - - - - -	
1867	ch. f. <i>Masquerade</i> , by ditto - - - - -	
1868	br. f. <i>Astarte</i> , by ditto - - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - - -	

MEEANEE, by Touchstone, out of Ghuznee, contd. from Vol. X, p. 227.

1866	br. f. by Kettledrum - - - - -	Ld Derby
------	--------------------------------	----------

She had a deformed foal in 1865, was barren in 1867 and 68, and shot.

MEG,

Bred by Sir G. STRICKLAND, in 1856, got by King Caradoc, her dam, Nutmeg, by Nutwith, out of Macremma, by Sultan.

*1861	b. f. <i>Lydia</i> , by Codrington - - - - -	} Sir G. Strickland
1862	ch. f. <i>Saba</i> , by Orpheus - - - - -	
1863	ch. c. <i>Mexican</i> , aff. <i>Musician</i> , by ditto (cut) - - - - -	
1864	ch. c. by ditto (dead) - - - - -	
1865	ch. f. <i>Medora</i> , by Cock Robin (son of Forlorn Hope)-	
1866	bl. f. <i>Melanie</i> , by Hubert - - - - -	} Sir G. Cholmley
1867	ch. f. <i>Mermaid</i> , by ditto - - - - -	
1868	ch. f. <i>Melissa</i> , by ditto - - - - -	
1869	by Orpheus - - - - -	

* LYDIA (Sir G. Cholmley's) slipped foal in 1865 and 66, was barren in 1867, not covered, and sold for a hack.

MELBOURINA,

Bred by Mr MERRY, in 1856, got by Melbourne, or Windbound, her dam, Burlesque, by Touchstone, out of Maid of Honor, by Champion.

1861 b. f. by Fulbeck	-	-	-	} Major Bringhurst
1862 b. c. <i>Warbeck</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1863 br. f. <i>Pinchbeck</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Goodchild
1864 missed to Diophantus	-	-	-	
1865 ch. f. <i>Aurifera</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1866 b. f. <i>Emilia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867 b. c. <i>Mathesis</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1868 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

The MELBOURNE MARE, out of Switch (Vol. X, p. 228), died in 1865.

The MELBOURNE MARE, out of Rebecca (Vol. X, p. 228) was barren in 1867 and 68, and was covered in 1865 and 68 by half-bred horses.

MELBOURNE MARE (*Fair Agnes*), foaled in 1851, out of Black Agnes, continued from Vol. X, p. 228.

1865 b. f. by The Dupe	-	-	-	} Sir L. Newman
1866 b. c. by King Tom (dead)	-	-	-	
1867 b. c. <i>Sorrento</i> , by Crater	-	-	-	
1868 missed to King Tom	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	

MELBOURNE MARE (Harlequin's dam), foaled in 1851, her dam by Langar, continued from Vol. X, p. 228.

1864 br. f. <i>Ravioli</i> , by Parmesan	-	-	-	} Mr Savile
1866 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1867 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865 and 68, and slipped twins in November 1868.

MELBOURNE MARE,

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1855, her dam, Miss Whip, by The Provost, out of Miss Whip, by Jerry, out of Georgiana, by Woful.

1861 twins { b. f. (dead)	} by Toxophilite	-	-	}	
{ b. f. (put to the stud)					
1862 b. f. by Bro. to Bird on the Wing (foaled 1853)	-	-	-	} Ld Glasgow	
1863 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1864 b. f. by Tom Bowline	-	-	-		
1865 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-		
1866 twins { dead	} by First Flight	-	-		}
{ b. f.					
1867 b. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-		
1869 by The Drake	-	-	-		

Slipped foals in 1859 and 60, and barren in 1868.

MELISSA,

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1853, got by Orlando, her dam, Clementina, by Venison, out of Cobweb, by Phantom.

1861 b. c. <i>Policy</i> , by Pelion	-	-	-	} Ld Clifden
1863 b. c. by Voltigeur (dead)	-	-	-	
1864 b. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	} Capt. Barlow
1866 ch. c. by Ace of Clubs	-	-	-	
1868 b. c. by Parmesan	-	-	-	
1869 by The Duke	-	-	-	

Barren in 1860, 62, and 65, and slipped foal in 1867.

MELISSA,

Bred by Mr WHITAKER, in 1861, got by Leannington, her dam, Sister of Mercy, by Melbourne, out of Frea, by Romulus.

1865	barren	-	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1866	f. by Promised Land	-	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. <i>Florence</i> , by Vedette	-	-	-	-	
1868	c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

MELLONA,

Bred by Mr H. ADKINS, in 1858, got by Teddington, her dam, Honey Dear, by Plenipotentiary, out of My Dear, by Bay Middleton.

*1862	b. f. <i>The Busy Bee</i> , by The Prime Minister	-	-	-	-	} Messrs Graham
1863	b. c. <i>The Drone</i> , by Lifeboat	-	-	-	-	
1864	b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1865	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1866	ch. c. <i>Jolly Tar</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. <i>Melba</i> , by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	-	
1868	br. f. by Oxford	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	-	

* BUSY BEE (Messrs Graham's) produced in 1866 br. c. *Man of War*, by Lifeboat, and died that year.

MELODY, by Bay Middleton—Octave, continued from Vol. X, p. 229.

1866	b. c. <i>Jove</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	-	Mr Starky
1867	ch. f. <i>Songbird</i> , by Canary	-	-	-	-	Mr Gulliver

Barren in 1865 and 68, and destroyed in 1868.

SYMPHONY, by Orlando, her foal of 1860, died in 1868, having had no produce to live.

MELODY,

Bred by Mr T. SMITH, in 1859, got by Peppermint, her dam, Harp, by Kremlin, out of Harmony, by Reveller.

1864	b. f. <i>Patti</i> , by Barbarian	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Smith
1865	b. c. <i>Paganini</i> , by King of Kent	-	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. <i>Braham</i> , by Folkestone	-	-	-	-	
1867	c. by Acrobat	-	-	-	-	
1868	c. by Chattanooga	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Optimist	-	-	-	-	

MELODY,

Bred by Mr J. HOLIDAY, in 1863, got by Windhound, her dam, Mary Jane, by Pompey, out of Ratafia, by Bay Middleton.

1867	b. f. by Hubert	-	-	-	-	} Mr John Holiday
1868	missed to Cathedral	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

MELSA, by Colwick, out of sister to Hornsea, contd. from Vol. X, p. 229.

1866	b. c. by Piccador (dead)	-	-	-	-	Mr J. W. Drinkrow
------	--------------------------	---	---	---	---	-------------------

Barren in 1865 and 67, and died.

MENDICANT (foaled in 1843), by Touchstone, out of Lady Moore Carew, continued from Vol. X, p. 229.

1864	b. c. <i>Fakir</i> , by Musjid (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Sir J. Hawley
1866	b. c. <i>King Cophetua</i> , by Asteroid	-	-	-	-	
1868	br. c. by Fita-Roland	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865 and 67, and not covered in 1868.

MENTMORE LASS (foaled in 1850), by Melbourne, out of Emerald, continued from Vol. X, p. 230.

1866 b. c. <i>Rowsham</i> , by King Tom	-	-	-	-	} Baron Rothschild
1867 b. c. by North Lincoln	-	-	-	-	
1868 b. f. by King Tom	-	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

* **BREEZE**, her f. of 1861 by King Tom, prod. in 1868 b. c. by Parmesan.

MERLETTE (chestnut),

Bred by M. LUPIN, in France, in 1858, got by The Baron, her dam, Cuckoo, by Elis, out of Reel, by Camel.

1866 b. f. <i>Cherry Tree</i> , by The Flying Dutchman	-	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1867 missed to Marsyas	-	-	-	-	
1868 ch. c. by King John	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Marsyas	-	-	-	-	

MERMAID (foaled in 1852), by Minotaur, out of Jenny Wren, continued from Vol. X, p. 230.

*1862 b. f. <i>Water Lily</i> , by Lord of the Isles	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. W. Overman, jun.
†1863 b. f. <i>The Naïde</i> , aft. <i>The Deceiver</i> , by Glen-	-	-	-	-	
				masson-	
1864 b. c. by Chanticleer	-	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1868 f. by Amsterdam	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Forager	-	-	-	-	

Slipped twins in 1866, and barren in 1865 and 67.

* **WATER LILY** (Mr Goold's) was barren in 1868, and covered by Saccharometer.

† **THE DECEIVER** (Mr Mather's) produced in 1868 a b. c. by Lord of the Isles, and was covered by Bel Demonio, but died in October, 1868.

MERRIMENT, by Venison, continued from Vol. X, p. 230.

1865 f. by Promised Land - - - Mr Simpson
Sold, and not likely to breed again.

MERRY ANDREW MARE,

Bred by Mr KNAPTON, in 1856, her dam, Cordelia, by Red Deer, out of Emilia, by Y. Emilius.

1860 b. f. <i>Lady Maria</i> , by De Clare	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. D. Williamson
1862 b. f. <i>Motley</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1865 b. f. by Musjid	-	-	-	-	
1866 f. by The Marquis	-	-	-	-	
1867 b. f. <i>Invicta</i> , by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Cathedral	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1861, 63, 64, and 68.

MERRY BIRD,

Bred by Mr C. PATTISON, in 1860, got by Mountain Deer, her dam, Maid of Tyne, by Galanthus, out of Queen of Tyne, by Tomboy.

1866 bl. or br. f. <i>Cocotte</i> , by Simple Simon	-	-	-	-	} D. of Newcastle
1867 ch. c. <i>Gladstone</i> , by Éxchequer	-	-	-	-	
1868 b. f. <i>Mabille</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

MERRY GIRL,

Bred by Mr UPTON, in 1859, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Merriment, by Venison, out of Diversion, by Defence.

1863	br. c. by Grosvenor	-	-	-	} Mr Jos. Parker
1864	br. c. <i>Merry Boy</i> , by Romulus (cut)	-	-	-	
1865	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	ch. f. <i>Merry Lass</i> , by Oxford	-	-	-	} Mr T. T. Parker
1867	br. c. by Romulus	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by Scottish Chief (dead)	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

MERRY-GO-ROUND,

Bred by Mr WOOLCOTT, in 1862, got by Trumpeter, her dam, Maypole, by Sweetmeat, out of May Day, by Venison.

1867	b. c. <i>Mimus</i> , by Oulston	-	-	-	} Col. Vyse
1868	ch. f. <i>Mildred</i> , by Rataplan	-	-	-	

Sold to M. Cavaliero, in 1868, for Hungary, with her foal, and covered by Sydnonton.

MERRY MAID (foaled in 1856), by Slane, out of Merry Lass, continued from Vol. X, p. 231.

1865	b. f. <i>Frolicsome</i> , by Gunboat	-	-	-	} Mr Copeland
1866	b. f. <i>Joyful</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. <i>Benedict</i> , by Costa	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. <i>Highland Lad</i> , by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	
1869	by Caractacus	-	-	-	Mr C. Snewing

MERRY MAID,

Bred by General BOUVERIE, in 1859, got by Hesperus, her dam, Glacis, by Venison, or Bolero, out of Fortress, by Defence.

1866	missd to Caterer	-	-	-	} Gen. Bouverie
1867	b. f. <i>Mirth</i> , by Rattlebone	-	-	-	
1868	ch. c. <i>Merryman</i> , by General Hess	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

MERRY MAY (foaled in 1856), by Orlando, out of Martha Lynn, continued from Vol. X, p. 231.

1866	b. f. by Ace of Clubs	-	-	-	Mr W. Day
1868	ch. f. by Man at Arms	-	-	-	} Mr J. B. Day
1869	by Promised Land	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865 and 67.

MERRY PEAL, by Slane (Vol. X, p. 232), is now Mr G. Moore's; she has had no produce since 1863.

MERRY SUNSHINE,

Bred by Mr J. HEWITT, in 1855, got by Storm, her dam by Falstaff, out of sister to Pompey, by Emilius, out of Variation.

1860	br. c. <i>Bright Cloud</i> , by Sweetmeat	-	-	-	} Mr Capel
1861	ch. c. <i>The Sea Boy</i> , by Mildew	-	-	-	
1862	br. f. <i>Miss Emily</i> , by Knight of Kars (sent to the Cape in 1866)	-	-	-	
1863	b. c. <i>The Merry Knight</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Capt. Handley
1864	ch. c. <i>Cyclone</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-	
1865	b. c. <i>Phaeton</i> , by King Tom	-	-	-	} Mr J. Johnstone
1866	b. c. <i>Sea Breeze</i> , aft. <i>Hopeless</i> , by Warlock	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by Colsterdale	-	-	-	
1869	by St Albans	-	-	-	

MERRY WING (foaled in 1853), by Birdcatcher, out of Sweetheart, continued from Vol. X, p. 232.

1863	ch. f. <i>Merry Thought</i> , by Mandricardo	-	-	} Mr J. Wilkin
1864	b. f. <i>Merry Heart</i> , by Underhand	-	-	
1865	ch. c. <i>Merry Andrew</i> , by Mandricardo (sent to Germany in 1868)	-	-	
1866	slipped foal to ditto	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1867	f. by Weatherbit	-	-	
1868	b. c. by Newminster	-	-	
1869	by High Treason	-	-	

MERRY THOUGHT (foaled in 1863), as above.

1867	ch. c. <i>The Mate</i> , by Forager, or Windhound	-	-	} Mr J. G. Simpson
1868	f. by Voltigeur	-	-	
1869	by Dundee	-	-	

THE MERSEY (foaled in 1850), by Birkenhead, her dam by Ellis, continued from Vol. X, p. 232.

1864	br. f. <i>Lady Pam</i> , by The Prime Minister	-	-	} Mr G. Mather
1865	b. f. <i>The Irwell</i> , by Touchwood	-	-	
1866	missed to Gunboat, or Lifeboat	-	-	
1867	b. c. by Simple Simon	-	-	
1868	br. c. by King John	-	-	Mr Watson
1869	by Oreat	-	-	Capt. O'Shea

META,

Bred by Mr ALLEN, in 1853, got by Iago, her dam, Palma, by Emilius, out of Francesca, by Partisan.

1858	b. f. <i>Molly Malone</i> , by Daniel O'Rourke	-	-	} Mr C. Reynard
1859	b. c. <i>Crisis</i> , by Augur (cut)	-	-	
1860	b. c. <i>Harbinger</i> , by Joe o'Sot (cut)	-	-	
1861	ch. c. <i>Vates</i> , by Augur	-	-	
*1862	f. <i>Elenora</i> , by Drogheda	-	-	
1863	b. c. by Hal o'Kirklees (died Sept. 1863)	-	-	} Mr Eyke
1865	br. f. by Knight of Kars	-	-	
1866	br. f. <i>Louise</i> , by The Lawyer (h.-b.)	-	-	
1868	br. c. by Knight of Kars	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1864 and 67.

* ELENORA (Mr Reynard's) produced in 1867 b. f. by Norwood, was barren in 1868, and not covered.

META,

Bred by Mr R. J. WEST, in 1859, got by Lord Fauconberg, her dam, Polka, by Mariner, out of Chemisette, by Ben Ledl.

1865	b. c. by Tunstall	-	-	} Mr Smurthwaite
1866	f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	
1867	b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	} Ld Zetland
1868	not covered last year	-	-	

METEOR MARE (foaled in 1856), dam by Muley, out of sister to Pope, continued from Vol. X, p. 233.

1865	b. f. by Cannobie	-	-	Mr C. N. Newdegate
------	-------------------	---	---	--------------------

Barren in 1866 and died.

METEORA (foaled in 1852), by Melbourne, out of Cyprian, continued from Vol. X, p. 233.

*1864 b. f. *Meteorite*, by De Clare - - - } Ld Derby
1869 by Cape Flyaway - - - }

Barren in 1865 and 67, and not covered in 1865 or 67.

* **METEORITE** (Ld Derby's) produced in 1868 a ch. f. by Kettledrum, and was covered by Cape Flyaway.

METHODIST, by St Martin (Vol. X, p. 233), was barren in 1865, 66, 67 and 68, and destroyed.

MEXICO (foaled in 1848), by Mulev Moloch, out of Belle Sauvage, continued from Vol. X. p. 233.

1865 b. c. *Imperator Maximus*, aft. *Freedom*, by }
Star of the West- }
1866 br. c. *Nylands*, by ditto - - - } Mr Popham
1867 b. c. *Yellow Boy*, by ditto - - - }
1868 c. *San Francisco*, by ditto - - - }
1869 by Robin Hood (son of The Chase)- }

MIAMI (foaled in 1844) by Venison, out of Diversion, continued from Vol. X, p. 233.

1864 b. c. *Red Shoes*, by Beadsman- - - } Sir J. Hawley
1867 b. c. by Asteroid - - - }
Barren in 1865 and 66, and died in 1867.

MICROSCOPE,

Bred by Mr R. WOODMAN, in 1860, got by Magnifier, her dam, Rose Pompon, by Birdcatcher, grandam by Langar—sister to Cobweb.

1866 br. c. *King Richard*, by Master Fenton - - - }
1867 not covered last year - - - } Mr R. Woodman
1868 b. f. by Master Fenton - - - }

MIDDLETON MAID,

Bred by Mr J. G. SIMPSON, in 1859, got by Hospodar, her dam, Irregularity, by Birdcatcher, out of Helena, by Turcoman.

1863 bl. c. *Kinghorn*, by Skirmisher- - - }
1864 b. f. *Maid Marian*, by ditto - - - }
1865 bl. f. by ditto - - - } Mr Savile
1866 bl. or br. c. *Neuchatel*, by Parmesan- - - }
1867 missed to Harlequin - - - }
1868 b. c. by Parmesan - - - }
1869 by ditto - - - }

MIDIA (foaled in 1846), by Scutari, out of Marinella, continued from Vol. X, p. 234.

1863 b. c. *Retribution*, by Vengeance (son of Chan- }
ticleer)- }
*1864 ch. f. *Haidee*, by Buccancer - - - } Ld Portsmouth
1865 b. c. *Boreas*, aft. *Lymington*, by Wild Dayrell }
1866 b. c. *Portsmouth*, by Atherstone - - - }
Slipped foal in 1867 and 68.

* **HAIDEE** (Lord Poulett's) was covered in 1868 by The Lawyer (h.-b.)

MIDSUMMER (foaled in 1851), by Melbourne, out of Punnier, continued from Vol. X, p. 234.

*1862	br. f. by Drumour	-	-	-	} Mr S. Hawke
1863	ch. c. <i>Carlton</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-	
1864	ch. f. by Drumour (sent to the Cape)	-	-	-	
†1865	b. f. <i>Lady Rose</i> , by The Marquis (son of Stockwell)	-	-	-	
1866 and 67	barren	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by The Marquis	-	-	-	

* This Drumour mare (Mr John Pearson's) produced in 1868 a f. by The Marquis, and was covered by him again.

† *LADY ROSE* (Mr Powney's) was covered in 1868 by Oxford.

MILLER'S MAID,

Bred by Mr T. HUSSEX, in 1860, got by Sir John Barleycorn, her dam, The Mitre, by Cowl, out of Red Rose, by Rubini.

1864	br. or gr. c. <i>War Eagle</i> , by Chanticleer	-	-	-	} Mr T. Hussey
1865	b. c. <i>Duke of Sussex</i> , by Nutbourne	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. <i>Lord Chatham</i> , by Prime Minister	-	-	-	
1867	br. c. <i>Millstone</i> , by Atherstone	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by Lord of the Isles	-	-	-	
1869	by Fitz-Roland	-	-	-	

MILY,

Bred by Mr G. LAWRENCE, in 1859, got by Ellington, her dam, Alpha, by Arundel, out of Firefly, by Velocipede.

1864	b. c. <i>Killaloe</i> , by Drogheda	-	-	-	} Mr H. Sopp
1865	bl. f. <i>Caroline</i> , by Wild Dayrell	-	-	-	
				Died in 1866.	

MIMI PINSON (bay),

Bred by Baron NIVIERE, in France, in 1862, got by Monarque, her dam, Miss Cath, by Gladiator, out of Georgette, by Hoemus (son of Sultan)—Lustre, by Swiss.

1867	missed to Kettledrum	-	-	-	} Mr T. Hewett
1868	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	Her Majesty

MINCEMEAT (foaled in 1851), by Sweetmeat, out of Hybla, continued from Vol. X, p. 234.

1865	b. or br. c. <i>Northerner</i> , by North Lincoln	-	-	-	} Baron Rothschild
1866	b. f. by King Tom	-	-	-	
1867	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
	b. f. by ditto, foaled Dec. 29th, 1867	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

MINETTE,

Bred by Mr S. SCOTT, in 1855, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Egeria, by Emilius, out of Mangel Wurzel, by Merlin.

1863	b. c. <i>The Arrow</i> , by Rataplan	-	-	-	} Mr Chamberlayne
1865	ch. f. <i>Sagitta</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	ch. f. <i>The Quiver</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. <i>The Rosebud</i> , by Atherstone	-	-	-	} Mr R. Porter
1869	by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	

Barren in 1864 and 66.

MINNIE,

Bred by Mr COOKSON, in 1854, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Pauline, by Sweetmeat, grandam by Bob Logic—Filho da Puta.

1861	br. c. by Neville	-	-	-	-	Mr Elliott
*1862	b. f. <i>Minnette</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Ld Scarbrough
1865	br. c. <i>Negara</i> , by Rataplan	-	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. <i>Chassepot</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. <i>Minataur</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1860, and slipped foal in 1863 and 64.

* MINNETTE (Mr Elliott's) was barren in 1868, and covered by Layton (s. of Birdcatcher).

MINX,

Bred by Capt. SHERWOOD, in 1862, got by Oulston, her dam, Medeia, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Mathilde, by Mango.

1866	missed to Marionette	-	-	-	-	Mr C. E. Johnstone
1867	ch. c. by Autocrat	-	-	-	-	} Capt. Sherwood
1868	ch. c. by Marionette	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

MIRA, by Giraffe (s. of Carew) out of Wharfdale Maid, continued from Vol. X, p. 235.

1866	b. f. <i>Laughter</i> , by Laughing Stock	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. W. J. Pateson
1868	br. f. <i>Lady Margaret</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865 and 67.

HEBIE (late *Moonlight*), her foal of 1857, by Malcolm (Mr J. J. M. Borthwick's) produced in 1868 a br. f. by Laughing Stock.

MIRA (late *Stockwell Lass*),

Bred by Mr H. R. PHILLIPS, in 1861, got by Stockwell, her dam, Miranda, by Lanercost, out of Celia, by Touchstone.

1866	b. f. by Ellington	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. R. Phillips
1867	missed to Prince Plausible	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. <i>Mirage</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

MIRAGE,

Bred by Mr HARLAND, in 1853, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Cossack Maid, by Hetman Platoff—sister to Fox, by Whisker.

1863	b. f. <i>Shazalie</i> , by Rataplan	-	-	-	-	} Ld Scarbrough
1864	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1865	b. f. <i>Phantasma</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1866	br. f. <i>Mystery</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. <i>Mermaid</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by Adventurer	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Rataplan	-	-	-	-	

MIRAGE,

Bred by Capt. ALEXANDER, in 1861, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Larley, by Orlando, out of Snowdrop, by Heron.

1866	b. c. <i>Dr de Jongh</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	-	} Gen. Wood
1867	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Prime Minister	-	-	-	-	

MIRIAM (foaled in 1849), by Malcolm, out of Rowena, continued from Vol. X, p. 235.

1864	ch. c. <i>The Dean</i> , by Newminster	-	-	-	} Mr J. Johnstone
1865	ch. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1866	ch. c. <i>Border Knight</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	
1868	br. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1863 and 67.

MIRZA MARE,

Bred by General ANGERSTEIN, in 1857, her dam, Grey Araby, by Talisman, out of Bay Araby, by Camel.

1861	br. c. by Ninus	-	-	-	} Gen. Angerstein
1862	b. c. <i>Nimrod</i> , by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1863	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1864	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1865	br. f. by Y. Vindex (son of Vindex and Azra)	-	-	-	
1866	b. f. <i>Fiction</i> , by Y. Oulston	-	-	-	} Mr E. Greene
1867	f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	barren	-	-	-	

MISCHIEF,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1859, got by Daniel O'Rourke, her dam, sister to Driffield (foaled in 1844), by Hampton—Comus—Smolensko.

1865	br. f. <i>Kebuck</i> , by Parmesan	-	-	-	} Mr J. R. Haig
1866	not covered last year	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. by The Cure	-	-	-	} Major Green Thompson
1868	ch. c. by Dux (s. of Idle Boy)	-	-	-	
1869	by Breadalbane	-	-	-	

MISERRIMA,

Bred by Lord JOHN SCOTT, in 1848, got by Pantaloon, her dam, Phryne, by Touchstone, out of Decoy, by Filho da Puta.

1854	ch. f. <i>Mestissima</i> , by Pyrrhus the First	-	-	-	} Ld J. Scott
1857	b. c. <i>Merryman</i> , by I. Birdcatcher	-	-	-	
*1861	ch. f. <i>Niobe</i> , by Loup-garon	-	-	-	} Ld. Portsmouth
1864	br. f. by Kingstown (dead)	-	-	-	
1865	ch. c. <i>Red Comyn</i> , by Vengeance	-	-	-	
1866	b. f. <i>Bagpipes</i> , by Trumpeter	-	-	-	
1868	ch. c. by Blair Athol	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1856, 59, and 63, had dead twins in 60 and 62, and was barren in 1855, 58, and 1867.

* NIOBE (Ld Portsmouth's) produced in 1868 a ch. c. by Thunderbolt.

MISFIT,

Bred by Mr W. MOSEY, in December, 1854, got by Maroon, her dam by Catton, grandam, Sal, by Reveller, out of Terpsichore, by Woful.

1860	b. f. <i>Sala</i> , by Colsterdale	-	-	-	} Mr W. Martinson
1861	b. c. by Orest (dead)	-	-	-	
1863	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1865	b. c. <i>Moses</i> , by Lambton	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. <i>May-fit</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. by Nottingham	-	-	-	
1869	by Lambton	-	-	-	

No produce in 1862, 64, or 68.

MISFORTUNE,

Bred by The RAWCLIFFE Co, in 1860, got by The Fallow Buck, her dam, Fortuna, by Slane, out of Gipey Queen, by Dr Syntax.

1864	ch. c. <i>Loughborough</i> , by Leamington	-	-	-	} Mr Astle
1866	b. or br. f. <i>Glenara</i> , by Gunboat	-	-	-	
1867	br. f. <i>Magdala</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by Folkestone	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865, and not covered in 1867.

MISHAP,

Bred by Mr E. PARR, in 1858, got by Loup-garon, her dam, Rosalinda, by Jereed, grandam by Muley, out of Rosalia, by Walton.

1865	ch. c. by Rattle	-	-	-	} Mr F. Barchard
1868	c. by Asteroid	-	-	-	

Barren in 1864, and not covered in 1865, 66, or 68.

MISLETOE, by Melbourne (Vol. X, p. 236), was barren in 1865, and died.

MISLETOE,

Bred by Mr W. ETWALL, in 1860, got by Rattle, her dam, New Year's Eve, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Shire Oaks, by Comus.

1864	br. f. by Sir Edward (an Arab)	-	-	-	} Mr R. Cozens
1865	br. ro. c. <i>Bold Robin</i> , by Robert de Gorham	-	-	-	
1868	ch. c. by Diophantus (dead)	-	-	-	Mr H. Goodchild

Barren in 1866, and slipped twins in 1867.

MISS AGNES (foaled in 1850), by I. Birdcatcher, out of Agnes, continued from Vol. X, p. 237.

1864	br. c. <i>Bismarck</i> , aft. <i>Bateman</i> , then <i>Hereford</i> , by Weatherbit-	-	-	-	} Sir T. Sykes
1865	b. or br. f. by The Cure	-	-	-	
1866	br. f. by Wild Dayrell	-	-	-	
1867	f. by Macaroni	-	-	-	
1868	missed to Thormanby	-	-	-	
1869	by Cathedral	-	-	-	

MISS ALDCROFT (foaled in 1851), by Ratan, her dam by Actæon, out of Giglet, continued from Vol. X, p. 237.

1864	b. c. <i>Wroughton</i> , by Musjid	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1865	ch. f. <i>La Belle Jeanne</i> , by Weatherbit	-	-	-	

Produced dead twins in 1866 and died.

MISS ANN,

Bred by Captain ELMSALL, in 1846, got by The Little Known, her dam, Bay Missy, by Bay Middleton, out of Camilla, by Y. Phantom.

1855	b. f. <i>Lady Ann</i> , by Chanticleer	-	-	-	} Mr Merry
1856	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1858	b. f. by Lord of the Isles	-	-	-	
1859	br. c. by Voltigeur (sent to Germany, and there called <i>Vigour</i>)-	-	-	-	
1861	b. c. <i>The Scottish Chief</i> , by Lord of the Isles	-	-	-	
*1862	b. f. <i>Queen Mary</i> , aft. <i>Queen of Scots</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
	b. c. <i>Macdonald</i> , by ditto (foaled in Dec. 1862)-	-	-	-	
1864	b. f. <i>Highland Mary</i> , by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1865	c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	

1867 b. f. by Lord of the Isles - - - }
 1868 b. c. by Thormanby - - - } Mr Merry
 1869 by ditto - - - }

Barren 1854, 57, and 66, and slipped foal in 1860.

* QUEEN OF SCOTS (Mr Starkey's) was barren in 1866 and 67, produced in 1868 a b. c. by Neville, and was covered by him again.

MISS ARMSTRONG,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1860, got by Rifleman, her dam, Miss Conyngham, by Slane—Whisker—Sam.

1865 br. f. *Pop-gun*; aft. *Little Nancy*, by Donateur- }
 1866 br. c. *Glenmore*, by Blair Athol - - - } Middleton-one-Row
 1867 b. or br. c. *Great Gun*, by Cavendish - - - } Stud
 1868 ch. f. by Thormanby - - - }
 1869 by Cavendish - - - }

MISS BAXTER (foaled in 1852) by Pompey, out of Rushlight, continued from Vol. IX, p. 242.

1863 b. f. by Morpeth - - - }
 1864 b. f. by ditto - - - } Mr H. Robinson
 1866 b. f. by Nottingham - - - }

Not covered in 1861, barren in 1865, put to a half-bred horse in 1866, and died in 1867.

MISS BENNETT, by St. Bennett, dam by Colwick (Vol. X, p. 238), died in 1865.

MISS BIRCH,

Bred by Mr MANFIELD, in 1852, got by Chanticleer, her dam, Slayer's Daughter, by Cain—St Nicholas—Harriet.

1859 ro. c. by Dear Me - - - } Mr Bates
 1862 br. c. *Bishopton*, by Windhound (cut) - - - }
 1863 ch. f. *Nelly*, by ditto - - - }
 1864 bl. f. *Peggy*, by Musjid - - - } Mr Collinson
 1865 gr. c. *De Grey*, aft. *Ash Plant*, by ditto - - - }
 1867 b. c. *Clotherholme*, by The Marquis - - - }
 1868 b. c. by ditto - - - }
 1869 by ditto - - - }

Slipped foal in 1860, and barren in 1858, 61, and 66.

MISS BLAND,

Bred by Mr J. BLAND, in 1860, got by De Clare, her dam, Fair Louisa, by Voltaire, out of Minna, by Camillus.

1864 b. or br. c. *John Osborne*, by Weatherbit - - - }
 1866 gr. c. by Ashplant, Pontifex, or May Gosling- } Mr C. Dresser
 1867 b. f. by May Gosling- - - - }
 1869 by ditto - - - }

Barren in 1865 and 68.

MISS BOSWELL,

Bred by Mr W. S. CRAWFURD, in 1859, got by Stockwell, her dam, Lady Harriet, by Touchstone, out of Marion, by St. Martin.

1863 c. by Cannobie (dead) - - - } Mr Crawford
 1864 b. f. *Auchinleak*, by Skirmisher - - - }
 1865 b. f. *Bessy Dixon*, by Oulston - - - } Mr T. Chirnside
 1866 ch. f. *Miss Croft*, by Thormanby - - - }
 1867 br. f. by Dundee - - - }

Sold to the Prussian Government in 1867 with her foal, and covered again by Dundee.

MISS BOWZER,

Bred at The ALVEDISTON STUD, in 1856, got by Hesperus, her dam, Mangosteem, by Emilius, out of Mustard, by Merlin.

1860 b. c. by Vindex -	-	-	-
1862 b. c. <i>Hornblower</i> , by Trumpeter	-	-	-
*1863 b. f. <i>Miss Roland</i> , by Fitz-Roland-	-	-	} Mr S. Rogers
1864 b. c. <i>Distin</i> , by Trumpeter	-	-	
1865 b. f. <i>Lady Elizabeth</i> , by ditto	-	-	} M. of Hastings
1867 b. f. <i>Lady Betty</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1868 br. f. by Parmesan	-	-	

Barren in 1861 and 66, sold to go to Austria in 1868, covered by The Duke.

* Miss ROLAND (Mr S. Rogers's) produced in 1868 a c. by Parmesan, and was covered by Asteroid.

MISS BRAN (foaled in 1853), by Bran, out of Alma, continued from Vol. X, p. 239.

1867 c. <i>Statiens</i> , by Nestor (s. of Rataplan)-	-	-	} Mr John Brown
1869 by Achilles-	-	-	

Barren in 1865, 66, and 68.

MISS BROCKETT (late *Miss Cure*),

Bred by Capt. POTT, in 1850, got by The Cure, her dam, Ariel, by Liverpool, out of Enchantress, by Guerrilla.

1865 ch. c. by Musketeer (s. of Rifleman)-	-	-	} Mr J. T. Dand
1867 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	
1868 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1866 and 69.

MISS CARLISLE (foaled in 1851), by Galaor, out of Miss Etty, continued from Vol. X, p. 239.

1866 gr. f. <i>Snapcap</i> , by Musketeer (s. of Rifleman)	-	-	} Sir J. Marjoribanks
1868 ch. c. <i>Storm Signal</i> , by Storm	-	-	
1869 by Chief Baron (son of The Baron)-	-	-	

Barren in 1865 and 67.

MISS CHARLOTTE,

Bred by Lord W. POWLETT, in 1851, got by The Sheriff, her dam, Nell Gwynne, by Master Henry, out of Eleanor, by Manfred.

1862 bl. f. by Touchwood	-	-	-	Mr J. G. Legh
1864 br. c. <i>Addition</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr G. Mather
1866 b. c. by Prime Minister	-	-	-	

Barren in 1863, 65, and 67, and destroyed.

MISS CLIFTON (foaled in 1850), by Picaroon, out of Lass of Louton, continued from Vol. X, p. 239.

1865 br. c. <i>Mr Jolly</i> , aft. <i>Banjo</i> , by Musjid (cut)	-	-	-	Mr J. O. Jolly
1866 and 67 barren	-	-	-	} Mr J. T. Shutt
1868 f. by Neptunus	-	-	-	
1869 by The Miner, or Spendthrift (son of Wild Dayrell)-	-	-	-	

MISS CLUB,

Bred by Sir G. STRICKLAND, in 1853, got by Yaxley, her dam, Daisy, by Comus—Y. Phantom.

1857	b. c. <i>Dick</i> , by Orpheus (cut)	-	-	-	-
1859	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1860	br. f. <i>Brown Beauty</i> , by Codrington	-	-	-	-
1862	br. c. <i>Tom</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-
1863	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1864	b. f. <i>Chloe</i> , by Orpheus	-	-	-	-
1865	ch. f. <i>Clorinda</i> , by Angelus	-	-	-	-
1866	bl. f. <i>Clarissa</i> , by Hubert	-	-	-	-
1867	bl. c. <i>Clarence</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1868	ch. f. <i>Clara</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-

Barren in 1858 and 61.

MISS CONYNGHAM (foaled in 1849), by Slane, her dam by Whisker, continued from Vol. X, p. 240.

*1864	br. f. by Van Galen	-	-	-	-
1865	b. f. <i>Albatross</i> , by Buccaneer	-	-	-	-
1866	ch. f. <i>Miss Jones</i> , by Buccaneer	-	-	-	-
1867	b. c. <i>Garde Civique</i> , by National Guard	-	-	-	-
1868	c. <i>Strathtay</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-
1869	by Claret	-	-	-	-

* This mare (Mr Watt's) produced in 1868 a br. c. by Skirmisher, and was covered by National Guard.

MISS DEANS,

Bred by Mr T. GROVES, in 1857, got by Hobbie Noble, her dam, *Miss Clifton*, by Picaroon, out of *Lass* of Lonton, by Bay Middleton.

1860	b. c. by Gameboy	-	-	-	-
1861	c. by The Hadji (dead)	-	-	-	-
1862	by Lord Fauconberg	-	-	-	-
1863	b. c. <i>Master Deans</i> , by Claret	-	-	-	-
1864	barren	-	-	-	-
1865	ch. f. by Folkestone	-	-	-	-
1866	ch. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-
1867	br. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-
1868	c. <i>Rasselas</i> , by Rataplan	-	-	-	-
1869	by Saunterer	-	-	-	-

MISS DIGBY,

Bred by Mr W. HANDLEY, in 1856, got by Touchstone, her dam, *Lady Jersey*, by Bay Middleton, out of *Lady Mary*, by Voltaire.

1861	br. f. <i>Nell Digby</i> , by Weatherbit (sent to N. Germany in 1865)	-	-	-	-
1862	b. c. <i>Ned Digby</i> , by Lambton (cut)	-	-	-	-
1863	c. by Weatherbit (died immediately)	-	-	-	-
1864	missed to Pelion	-	-	-	-
1865	b. f. <i>Arnagill</i> , by Colsterdale	-	-	-	-
1866	f. <i>Lavinia</i> , by The Cure	-	-	-	-
1867	br. c. <i>Senior Wrangler</i> , by Oxford	-	-	-	-
1868	c. by Saunterer	-	-	-	-
1869	by Forager	-	-	-	-

MISS EDITH,

Bred by Mr B. HAWORTH, in 1862, got by The Arab, Nero, her dam, *Countess* of Westmorland, by Melbourne, out of *Fair Louisa*, by Voltaire.

1866	c. by The Cure	-	-	-	-
1867	b. c. <i>Nero</i> , by The Marquis	-	-	-	-
1868	f. <i>Lady Edith</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1869	by Cramond	-	-	-	-

MISS EMMA (foaled in 1858), by Kingston, out of Empress, by Emilia, is in Mr W. G. Bennett's stud, was barren in 1866, 67, and 68, and covered by Bel Demonio.

MISS ERSKINE,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1857, got by Loup-garou, her dam, Martha Lynn, by Mulatto, out of Leda, by Filho da Puta.

1861 b. or br. f. by Cannobie	-	-	-	-	Mr W. S. Crawford
*1863 ch. f. <i>Gossip</i> , by Idle Boy	-	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1864 ch. c. <i>Middle Park</i> , by Marsyas	-	-	-	-	
1865 b. or br. f. <i>Snowdrift</i> , by Weatherbit	-	-	-	-	
1866 br. f. <i>Miss Sophie</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868 f. by Amsterdam	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Forager	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1862 and 67.

* *Gossip* was covered in 1868 by Y. Trumpeter.

MISS EVA, sister to Ivan (foaled in 1852), by Van Tromp, out of Siberia, continued from Vol. X, p. 241.

1866 f. by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Palmer
1868 c. by Bacchus	-	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1865, and barren in 1867.

MISS FANNY,

Bred by Mr S. SMITH, in 1858, got by Vanderdecken, her dam, Bridget, by Rocket, or Cardinal Puff, out of Ringlet, by Whisker.

1863 br. c. <i>Kenilworth</i> , by Voivode, or Gunboat	-	-	-	-	} Mr S. Smith
1864 br. f. <i>Miss Alice</i> , by Gunboat	-	-	-	-	
1865 bl. f. <i>Henrietta</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1866 br. c. <i>Ben Block</i> , by Lifeboat	-	-	-	-	
1867 br. c. <i>Collegiate</i> , by Oxford	-	-	-	-	
1868 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

MISS FANSHAWE (foaled in 1852), by Don John, out of Arethusa, continued from Vol. X, p. 241.

1864 b. f. <i>Rebekah</i> , by Promised Land	-	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1865 f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867 f. by Vedette	-	-	-	-	

MISS FISHER (bay),

Bred by Mr JOHN FISHER, in 1851, got by Rochester, or St Lawrence, her dam, Rosadoretta, by Gladiator, out of Lady Lowther.

1864 br. c. by Black Prince (dead)	-	-	-	-	Mr H. Spencer
1867 f. by Engineer (son of Voltigeur)	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Wilkinson
1869 by Wingrave	-	-	-	-	

She had a half-bred foal in 1866, and several previous to 1864, barren in 1865 and 68.

MISS GIRAFFE,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1858, got by King Tom, her dam, Giraffe, by Melbourne, out of Molly, by Pantaloon.

MISS HERCULES,

Bred by Mr R. TAYLOR, in 1855, got by Sir Hercules, her dam, Silence, by Melbourne, out of Secret, by Hornsea.

1861	b. c. by Voivode, or Cardinal	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Taylor
1862	ch. c. by Voivode	-	-	-	-	
1863	bl. f. <i>Fly</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1865	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1866	b. f. by Knight of Kars	-	-	-	-	
1867	ch. c. by Leominster	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Crown Prince	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1859 and 60, and barren in 1864.

MISS HINDA,

A bay mare, bred by Mr C. LACEY, in 1857, got by Jericho, her dam, Hinda, by Sultan, out of Katherina, by Woful.

1864	b. f. <i>Aërolite</i> , by Thunderbolt-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Lacey
1866	b. f. <i>Flash</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Bacchus	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1862, 63, 65, and 68.

MISSILE (foaled in 1848), by Bay Middleton, her dam by Velocipede, continued from Vol. X, p. 243.

1865	c. by Vedette-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1866	f. by Promised Land	-	-	-	-	

Sold.

MISS JEPHSON,

Bred by The RAWCLIFFE Co., in 1862, got by Leamington, her dam, Fortuna, by Slane, out of Gipsy Queen, by Dr Syntax.

1866	br. c. <i>Medoc</i> , by Claret	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Halford
1867	c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Flash in the Pan	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Mytton

MISS JULIA, by Don John (Vol. X, p. 243), was barren in 1865, and died.

MISS JULIA (foaled in 1854), by Harkaway, out of Maria Day, by Physician—Young Lady Ern, by Muley, is in Mr Cookson's stud; she has had three foals up to 1868, which all died young.

MISS JULIA,

Bred by Lord W. POWLETT, in 1855, got by Melbourne, her dam, Priestess, by The Doctor, out of Biddy, by Bran.

1863	b. c. <i>Denmark</i> , by Verderer (s of Elatcatcher)-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. White
1864	b. c. <i>Breadwinner</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1865	f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1866	c. <i>Orthodox</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Put to a half-bred horse in 1866 and 67.

MISS JULIA BENNETT (foaled in 1843), by Muley Moloch, out of Patty, by Camel, or Laurel, continued from Vol. VIII., p. 292.

1857 br. c. <i>Bentnack</i> , by The Flying Dutchman -	} Sir C. Slingsby
*1858 bl. f. by Rataplan -	
1860 br. f. <i>Belle of Yorkshire</i> , aft. <i>Yorkshire Belle</i> , by Voltigeur-	
1861 b. c. <i>Ferdinand</i> , by Fandango-	} Mr E. R. Clark
1862 br. f. <i>Brookside Fairy</i> , by Ellington -	
1864 bl. f. <i>The Rover's Daughter</i> , by The Rover -	} Gen. Shirley
1865 b. f. <i>Outcast</i> , aft. <i>Emma Bennett</i> , by Plum Pudding-	

Barren in 1859 and 63, sent to Belgium in 1864, and brought back in 1867 with her foal of 1865.

* This mare was barren in 1866, 67, and 68, and is now in Mr Badham's stud.

MISS LAVINIA,

Bred by Mr A. JOHNSTONE, in 1849, got by Verulam, her dam, Extravaganza, by Voltaire, out of Burletta, by Actæon.

1860 b. c. <i>Dr Syntax</i> , by Newminster - - -	} Mr C. Harrison
1861 ch. c. <i>Dr Pangloss</i> , by Angur - - -	
1862 ch. c. <i>Squire Hearty</i> , by Stockwell - - -	
1863 b. c. <i>Cranford</i> , by Newminster - - -	} Sir F. Johnstone
1865 b. c. <i>Monkey Island</i> , by Lord of the Isles -	
1866 c. by <i>Man at Arms</i> - - - - -	
1868 b. c. by ditto - - - - -	} Mr W. Day
1869 by Trumpeter - - - - -	

Barren in 1864 and 67.

MISS LIVINGSTONE,

Bred by The RAWCLIFFE Co., in 1859, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Miss Nancy, by Cain—Brutandorf—Voltaire's dam.

*1865 br. f. <i>Belle Sauvage</i> , by Loup-garou - - -	} Ld Bateman
1866 b. f. <i>Abyssinia</i> , by Lord of the Isles - - -	
1867 ch. f. by Oxford - - - - -	
1868 br. c. by ditto - - - - -	}
1869 by Moulsey - - - - -	

* BELLE SAUVAGE (Lord Bateman's) was covered in 1868 by Moulsey.

MISS LUCY,

Bred by Mr T. GORTON, in 1857, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Ahaft, by Sheet Anchor, out of Lady Emmeline, by Y. Phantom.

1864 br. or bl. f. by Commotion, or Defender - - -	} Mr Barber
1865 b. c. by Commotion - - - - -	
1866 missed to ditto - - - - -	
1867 b. or br. c. by ditto - - - - -	} Mr C. Clarke
1868 ch. c. <i>Miller</i> , by The Grinder - - - - -	
1869 by ditto - - - - -	

MISS MARIA (foaled in 1840), by Gladiator—Bavarian, continued from Vol. X, p. 244.

1865, 66, and 67 barren - - - - -	Mr Naylor
1868 c. <i>Installation</i> , by Jordan - - - - -	Ld Downshire

MISS MELBOURNE (foaled in 1850), by Melbourne, her dam by Morgan Rattler, continued from Vol. X, p. 244.

1864	ch. c. <i>Q. C.</i> , by <i>Rataplan</i> (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Kimpton
1866	b. f. by <i>Pax</i> (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1867	ch. f. by <i>St Clair</i>	-	-	-	-	
1869	by <i>Exchequer</i>	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865, and not covered in 1867.

MISS NANCY, by *Cain*—*Brutandorf*, continued from Vol. X, p. 244.

1867	b. c. by <i>Lambton</i>	-	-	-	-	Rawcliffe Co.
------	-------------------------	---	---	---	---	---------------

Barren in 1865 and 66, and sold in 1867.

MISS NEVILLE,

Bred by Mr *Groves*, in 1860, got by *Neville*, her dam, *Foreigner*, by *Pompey*, out of *Bretwalda*, by *Sheet Anchor*.

1865	c. by <i>Ash-plant</i>	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Dresser
1866	br. c. by <i>Ash-plant</i> , or <i>May Gosling</i>	-	-	-	-	
1868	f. by <i>May Gosling</i>	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1867, and not covered in 1868.

MISS NIPPER (foaled in 1845), by *Bran*, out of *Maid of Avon*, continued from Vol. X, p. 245.

1867	ch. c. by <i>Spoonstealer</i>	-	-	-	-	} Mr Smith Whiting
1868	ch. c. <i>Master Harold</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865 and 66, and not covered in 1868.

MISS PEDDIE (foaled in 1850), by *Poynton*, out of *My Pet*, continued from Vol. X, p. 245.

1865	missed to <i>Magnum</i>	-	-	-	-	Mr Iles
1866	b. c. by <i>Lambton</i>	-	-	-	-	} Baron Rothschild
1867	b. c. by <i>King Tom</i> (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

MISS PENHILL,

Bred by Mr *W. Wetherell*, in 1859, got by *Newminster*, her dam, *Flighty*, by *The Flying Dutchman*, grandam *Lunacy*, by *Delirium*.

*1864	b. f. <i>Captive</i> , by <i>Knight of Kars</i>	-	-	-	-	} Ld Bateman
1867	b. or br. f. <i>Magdalen</i> , by <i>Oxford</i>	-	-	-	-	
1868	br. f. by <i>Y. Melbourne</i>	-	-	-	-	
1869	by <i>Moulsey</i>	-	-	-	-	

She had a dead colt by *Adamas* in 1865, and was barren to him in 1866.

* *CAPTIVE* (Lord Bateman's) was barren in 1868, and covered by *Moulsey*.

MISS PIPES (foaled in 1854), by *Knight of the Whistle*, her dam by *Glanus*, continued from Vol. X, p. 245.

1865	barren	-	-	-	-	Mr Simpson
1866	b. or br. f. by <i>Vedette</i>	-	-	-	-	Mr W. A. Bignold

MISS SARAH,

Bred by Lord *Glasgow*, in 1850, got by *Don John*, her dam, *Miss Sarah*, by *Gladiator*, out of *Easter*, by *Brutandorf*.

1856	ch. f. by <i>Teddington</i>	-	-	-	-	} Ld Glasgow
1857	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
*1859	b. f. <i>Anonyma</i> , by <i>Stockwell</i>	-	-	-	-	
1861	b. c. <i>Asokam</i> , by <i>Toxophilite</i>	-	-	-	-	
†1862	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

1863 bl. or br. c. by Brother to Bird on the Wing	(foaled in 1853)-	} Ld Glasgow
1864 b. c. by Toxophilite -	- - - - -	
1865 ch. f. by ditto -	- - - - -	
1866 br. c. by Y. Melbourne	- - - - -	
1868 b. f. by ditto -	- - - - -	

Barren in 1855, 58, 60, and 67, and not covered in 1868.

* ANONYMA (Ld Glasgow's) slipped foal in 1865, produced in 1866 a b. f. (dead) by Y. Melbourne, was barren in 1867, and in 1868 produced a b. c. by General Peel, and was covered by brother to Strafford.

† This mare (Ld Glasgow's) produced in 1868 a b. c. by General Peel, and was covered by him again.

MISS SELTON (foaled in 1851), by Cowl, out of Belle Dame, continued from Vol. X, p. 246.

1865 c. by Tadmor	- - - - -	} Mr Simpson
1866 b. c. by ditto	- - - - -	
1867 b. c. by Lacydes	- - - - -	
1868 f. by ditto	- - - - -	

MISS SLICK (foaled in 1843), by Muley Moloch—Whisker, continued from Vol. X, p. 246.

*1865 br. f. *Sun Dial*, by Wild Dayrell - - - D. of Beaufort
Barren in 1866 and 67, and died.

* SUN DIAL (Mr Blenkirton's) was covered in 1868 by King John.

MISS STAMFORD (foaled in 1846) by Voltaire, out of Galata, continued from Vol. X, p. 246.

1864 b. c. <i>Knight of the Grove</i> , by Knight of St Patrick-	- - - - -	} Ld Exeter
1865 b. f. by ditto (sent to Prussia in 1867)	- - - - -	
1866 br. f. <i>Natation</i> , by Nutahell - - - -	- - - - -	
1867 br. f. by Knight of St Patrick	- - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1868, and died.

MISS STEPHENSON (foaled in 1845), by Jereed—Pantaloony, continued from Vol. IX, p. 251.

1861 br. c. <i>Chip of the Old Block</i> , by Sir Tatton Sykes-	- - - - -	} Mr Badham
1862 br. c. <i>Banneret</i> , by Knight of Kars	- - - - -	
1863 b. c. <i>Topsy Cake</i> , by Plum Pudding-	- - - - -	
1864 br. f. <i>Oswego</i> , by ditto - - - -	- - - - -	
1865 br. c. <i>Mosley</i> , by Knight of Kars (cut)	- - - - -	} Mr N. Stagg
1866 b. or br. c. <i>Knight of the Elms</i> , by ditto-	- - - - -	
1868 b. c. <i>Done-again</i> , by The Lawyer (h.-b.)	- - - - -	

Barren in 1867, and destroyed in 1868.

MISS STEWART,

Bred by Mr FORSTER, in 1856, got by Oxford Blue, her dam, Sybil, by The Ugly Buck, out of Sylph, by Filho da Puta.

1863 gr. f. <i>Scottish Queen</i> , by Lord of the Isles	- - - - -	} Mr H. W. Thomas
1864 f. by Thormanby - - - - -	- - - - -	
1865 missed to ditto - - - - -	- - - - -	} Mr C.W. Fitzwilliam
1866 br. c. <i>Diplomatist</i> , by Van Galen - - - -	- - - - -	
1867 gr. f. by Blair Athol - - - - -	- - - - -	
1868 br. c. by Van Galen - - - - -	- - - - -	
1869 by Trumpeter - - - - -	- - - - -	

MISS TEASDALE (foaled in 1850), by Sweetmeat—Lanercost, continued from Vol. IX, p. 251.

1861	br. f. <i>Burnfoot</i> , by Knight of Avenel	-	Mr Fobert
1862	b. c. <i>East Lynne</i> , by Lambton	-	} Ld Vivian
1863	missed to Sabreur and Underhand	-	
1864	b. c. <i>Aggravator</i> , by Stockwell	-	} Mr R. C. Naylor
1865	br. c. <i>Equerry</i> , by ditto	-	
1866	b. f. <i>Teeswater</i> , by ditto	-	
1867	b. c. by ditto	-	
1868	f. by ditto	-	
1869	by ditto	-	

MISS TEDDINGTON,

Bred by Mr GUNDRY, in 1858, got by Teddington, her dam, Rosina, by The Emperor, out of Phingari, by Beiran.

*1865	b. f. <i>Judy McCree</i> , by Drogheda	-	Mr John Gundry
1868	c. by Hesper (dead)	-	} Col. Astley
1869	by Bally Edmund	-	

Slipped twins in 1866, and barren in 1867.

* JUDY MCCREE (Mr Clifford's) was covered in 1868 by Little Hastings.

MISS TENNYSON (foaled in 1850), by Slane, out of Queen of the May, by Sir Hercules, continued from Vol. IX, p. 251.

*1861	ch. f. <i>Meg o' Marley</i> , by Mandricardo	-	Mr Sharpe
1863	b. c. <i>Willie Sharpe</i> , by Warlock	-	} Mr T. W. Deighton
†1864	ch. f. <i>Lady Knockhill</i> , by Mandricardo	-	
1865	b. f. <i>Lady Rohesia</i> , by Cavendish	-	
1866	b. c. <i>Special Commissioner</i> , by Warlock	-	

Barren in 1862 and 67, slipped twins in 1868, broke her leg, and was destroyed.

* MEG O'MARLEY (Mr Sharpe's) was barren in 1866, produced in 1867 a f. by Le Maréchal (dead), in 1868 a b. c. *Christopher Sly*, by Le Maréchal, and was covered by him again.

† LADY KNOCKHILL was barren in 1868, and is now Mr Foster's.

MISS VIVIAN,

Bred by Mr DENNETT, in 1859, got by Rattle, her dam, Subterfuge, by Sir Hercules, out of Evasion, by Emilius.

1864	barren	-	} Mr Gosden
1865	b. f. <i>Miss Martha</i> , by Tournament	-	
1866	ch. f. <i>Cocoa Nut</i> , by Nutbourne	-	
1867	ch. f. by Lord Albemarle	-	
1868	ch. f. by Thunderbolt	-	
1869	by Nutbourne	-	

MISS WALKER (foaled in 1854), by Sir Hercules, out of sister to Mrs Birch, continued from Vol. X, p. 248.

1867	bl. c. <i>Fusce</i> , by Cavendish	-	Middleton-one-Row
1869	by ditto	-	Stud

Barren in 1865, 66, and 68.

MISS WHIP, by The Provost, continued from Vol. X, p. 248.

1865	b. f. by Knowsley	-	Ld Glasgow
------	-------------------	---	------------

Barren in 1866, and died.

MISS WHIP,

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1860, got by Brother to Bird on the Wing (foaled in 1853), her dam, Miss Whip, by The Provost, out of Miss Whip, by Jerry.

1864	f. by Lord of the Soil (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr T. Ramsay
1865	c. by Raby (dead)-	-	-	-	
1866	c. <i>Raby Whip</i> , by ditto-	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. <i>Diamond Foot</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

MISS WILKINSON,

Bred by Mr T. WILKINSON, in 1857, got by The Cossack, her dam, The Bee, by Sweetmeat, out of Wasp, by Muley Muloch.

1865	b. c. by Pelion	-	-	-	} Mr Crawshaw
1866	ch. f. <i>Aglata</i> , by Knowsley	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1863, and barren in 1863 and 68.

MISS WOOLGAR (foaled in 1850), by Sir Hercules, out of Witticism, continued from Vol. X, p. 248.

1866	b. or br. c. by Frogmore	-	-	-	Mr W. R. Field
1868	c. by Orest	-	-	-	Mr Monkhouse

Barren in 1865 and 67.

MISTRA (foaled in 1854), by Epirus, out of Rosa, continued from Vol. X, p. 248.

1866	br. c. <i>The Secretary</i> , by The Prime Minister	-	-	-	Mr Copeland
1867	ch. c. by Scottish Chief, or Costa	-	-	-	Mr Donald

Barren in 1865, and not covered in 1867.

MISTRESS,

Bred by Mr PALMER, in 1857, got by Alarm, her dam, Miss Eva, by Van Tromp, out of Siberia, by Brutendorf.

1863	br. c. by Prime Minister	-	-	-	} Mr Palmer
1864	b. f. <i>Dancing Mistress</i> , by Longbow	-	-	-	
1865	b. c. by Thunderbolt-	-	-	-	
1866	c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1867, and died.

MRS BAXTER,

Bred by Mr WILLIAMSON, in 1860, got by West Australian, her dam, Anglia, by Venison, out of Fortress, by Defence.

1865	ch. f. by De Clare	-	-	-	} Mr W. Union
1866	br. f. <i>Josephine</i> , by Thormanby	-	-	-	

Dead.

MRS BIRCH (foaled in 1848), by Gameboy, out of Wasp, continued from Vol. X, p. 249.

1865	b. c. <i>York</i> , by Colsterdale	-	-	-	Mr J. Osborne
1866	missed to Voltigeur	-	-	-	} Mr R. C. Vyner
1867	br. f. by Dollar	-	-	-	
1868	br. f. by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	
1869	by Cathedral	-	-	-	

MRS BROWN,

Bred by Mr WHITAKER, in 1857, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Sister of Mercy, by Melbourne—Frea, by Romulus.

1865	b. c. by Magnum	-	-	-	} Mr W. Heaseltine
1866	br. f. by Lambton	-	-	-	
1867	missd to Wamba	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by Nottingham	-	-	-	
1869	by Wamba	-	-	-	

MRS CARELESS,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1858, got by Stockwell, her dam, Selina, by Orlando, out of The Lady of Silverkeld Well, by Velocipede.

1862	b. f. by Prime Minister	-	-	-	Mr Mather
1869	by Windham	-	-	-	Rawcliffe Co.

She had no produce between 1862 and 69.

MRS CROFT,

Bred by Mr G. MATHER, in 1863, got by The Prime Minister, her dam, The Mersey, by Birkenhead, grandam by Elis—Coral, by Sir Hercules.

1867	br. f. by Touchwood-	-	-	-	Mr G. Mather
1868	b. c. by Caractacus	-	-	-	} Mr A. Wolfe
1869	by Man at Arms	-	-	-	

MRS DAY,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1863, got by Knight of Kara, her dam, Jocose, by Pantaloon, out of Banter, by Master Henry.

1867	b. c. by Trumpeter	-	-	-	} M. of Hastings
1868	f. by Prime Minister	-	-	-	

Sold to M. Cavaliero, in 1868, and sent to Austria with her foal, and covered by Asteroid.

MRS DODDS (foaled in 1849), by I. Birdcatcher, out of Sophistry, continued from Vol. X, p. 249.

1864	br. c. <i>Blairgowrie</i> , by Van Galen	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Watson
*1865	ch. f. <i>Beautiful Star</i> , by Weatherbit	-	-	-	
1866	bl. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Middleton-one-Row Stud
1867	missd to ditto	-	-	-	
1868	bl. f. by Caterer, or Cavendish	-	-	-	
1869	by Cavendish	-	-	-	

* BEAUTIFUL STAR was covered in 1868 by Adamaa, and sent to Mr Belmont of New York.

MRS FOWLER (foaled in 1850), by Heron, her dam foaled in 1836, by Muley, continued from Vol. X, p. 151.

1864	br. f. <i>Elburg</i> , aft. <i>Miss Fowler</i> , by Amster-	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
	dam (son of Urania)	-	-	-	
1865	b. c. <i>Schiedam</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. by Dundee-	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. by King John	-	-	-	
1868	br. f. by Saunterer	-	-	-	
1869	by High Treason	-	-	-	

MRS GUNDRY,

Bred by Mr GUNDRY, in 1861, got by Gemma di Vergy, her dam, Bianca, by Touchstone—Queen Bee, by Liverpool.

1866	br. c. by Wild Dayrell	-	-	-	} Mr G. Mather
1867	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	f. by Caractacus	-	-	-	} Mr Lelen
1869	by Fitz-Roland	-	-	-	

MRS HARKAWAY (foaled in 1846), by Harkaway, out of Liberia, continued from Vol. X, p. 146.

1866 br. c. *Hunter*, by Commotion - - - } Mr Barber
 1867 b. or br. c. by Abron - - - }
 Slipped foal in 1865, barren in 1868, and given away.

MRS HOBSON (Orestes's dam), by Bay Middleton, out of Vitula, continued from Vol. IX, p. 28.

1863 b. c. *Janitor*, by King Tom - - - } Baron Rothschild
 *1864 b. f. *Janua*, by ditto - - - }
 Slipped foal in 1867, barren in 1860, 62, 65, 66, and 67, and died.

* JANUA (Baron Rothschild's) was covered in 1868 by Tim Whiffier.

MRS LITTLE, by Ditto, out of Prudery, was in Mr Jackson's stud, and produced in 1865 a b. c. by Scandal (dead), and died in 1866.

MRS HUDSON, by Slane (Vol. X, p. 250), died in 1865.

MRS QUICKLY,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1857, got by Longbow, her dam, Venus, by Sir Hercules, out of Echo, by Emilius—Scud, or Pioneer.

*1861 b. f. *Merry Wife*, by Beadsman - - - }
 †1863 b. f. *Happy Wife*, by ditto - - - } Sir J. Hawley
 1864 b. f. by ditto - - - }
 1865 br. f. *Green Steere*, by ditto - - - }
 1867 ch. c. by Asteroid - - - }
 1869 by Beadsman - - - }

Barren in 1862, 66, and 68.

* MERRY WIFE (Sir J. Hawley's) produced in 1868 a br. f. by Fitz-Roland, and was covered by Asteroid.

† HAPPY WIFE (Sir J. Hawley's) was covered in 1868 by Asteroid.

MRS RAREY (foaled in 1855), by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam by Voltaire, continued from Vol. X, p. 250.

1864 br. f. *Simile*, aft. *Monmouthshire Lass*, then } Messrs Painter
Governess, by Chevalier d'Industrie- }
 1867 f. *Lady Day*, by ditto - - - }
 1868 b. f. *Gladiatana*, by Gladiateur - - - } Mr C. F. Clark
 1869 by Saccharometer - - - }

Barren in 1865, and slipped foal in 1866.

MRS RIDGWAY (Vedette's dam), foaled in 1849, by Birdcatcher, out of Nan Darrell, continued from Vol. X, p. 33.

1865 br. c. *Betrayal*, by Voltigeur - - - } Mr R. Chilton
 1867 br. f. *Lottie*, by Macaroni - - - }
 1869 by Dundee - - - } Mr Snewing

Barren in 1866 and 68.

NEW ZEALAND, her foal of 1861, was cut after the season 1867.

MRS ROPER (foaled in 1855), by Annandale, out of My Lady, continued from Vol. X, p. 251.

1865 b. or br. f. *Snowdrop*, by Zuyder Zee - - - } Mr Child
 1867 br. f. *Mainspring*, by Mainstone - - - }
 1868 b. f. by Gunboat - - - } Mr T. Nichol

Not covered in 1865, and put to a half-bred horse in 1868.

MRS WEISS,

Bred by Mr PARKER, in 1862, got by Voltigeur, her dam, One Act, by Annandale, out of Extravaganza, by Voltaire.

1866	c. by Man-at-Arms (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Parker
1867	missed to Oxford	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by Romulus	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

MRS WOOD,

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1859, got by Y. Melbourne, her dam, Physalis, by Bay Middleton, out of Baleine, by Whalebone.

1866	b. f. by Van Galen	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Harrison
1867	b. c. by Newminster	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Camerino	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1863, 64, 65, and 68.

THE MITRE (foaled in 1848), by Cowl, out of Red Rose, continued from Vol. X, p. 251.

1865	b. f. <i>Echo</i> , by Sir John Barleycorn	-	-	-	-	Mr. T. Hussey
						Sold.

MOA (sister to Vedette),

Bred by Mr R. CHILTON, in 1860, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Mrs Ridgway, by Birdcatcher, out of Nan Darrell, by Inheritor.

1865	br. c. <i>Iminster</i> , by Lord of the Isles	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Robinson
1866	missed to Dundee	-	-	-	-	
1867	f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Blekiron
1868	bl. f. by High Treason	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Dundee	-	-	-	-	

MOCKING BIRD,

Bred by Mr JOHN BAYLY, in 1854, got by Magpie, her dam, Careful, by Sordid, out of Oblivion, by Jerry.

1859	ch. f. by West Australian	-	-	-	-	Ld Londesborough
1860	ch. c. by Stockwell	-	-	-	-	} Mr Geo. Neville
1861	b. f. by Lord Fauconberg	-	-	-	-	
1862	c. by Roan Oak (dead)	-	-	-	-	
*1864	b. f. <i>Ridicule</i> , by Codrington	-	-	-	-	} Sir G. Cholmley
1866	b. c. <i>Mortimer</i> , by Hubert	-	-	-	-	
1867	ch. c. <i>Marmaduke</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1863, 65, and 68.

* RIDICULE (Sir G. Cholmley's) produced in 1868 b. c. *Rinaldo*, by Angelus, and was covered by him again.

MOCKING BIRD,

Bred by Mr ADAMSON, in 1858, got by Motley, her dam by Bobadil, out of Zoe, by Orville.

1865	b. c. <i>Catterick</i> , by Arthur Wellesley, or Mildew	-	-	-	-	} Mr P. Bennison
					(cut)-	
1866	missed to Cavendish	-	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. <i>Cruesanella</i> , by Y. Dutchman (late General Havelock)	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	}
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

MODENA,

Bred by Mr J. Bowze, in 1864, got by Rataplan, her dam, Ferrara, by Orlando, out of Iodine, by Ion.

1867	missed to Man at Arms	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Day
1868	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. B. Day
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

MCESTISSIMA,

Bred by Lord JOHN SCOTT, in 1854, got by Pyrrhus the First, her dam, Miserrima, by Pantaloon, out of Phryne, by Touchstone.

1859	c. by Wild Dayrell (dead)	-	-	-	-	Lord J. Scott
*1861	b. f. <i>Miss Pickle</i> , by Saunterer	-	-	-	-	} Mr Merry
†1862	ch. f. <i>Lady Ann</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1864	ch. f. <i>Metallic</i> , by Thormanby-	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1860, slipped foal in 1863, and died in September, 1864.

* MISS PICKLE (Mr W. Sharpe's) produced in 1868 a b. f. *Birkie*, by Le Marechal, and was covered by him again.

† LADY ANN (Mr Dore's) was covered in 1868 by Chevalier d'Industrie.

MOGULISTAN, by Venison (Vol. X, p. 252), died in 1865.

MOLLY (foaled 1847) by Pantaloon—Industry, contd. from Vol. IX, p. 255.

1861	ch. c. by King Tom	-	-	-	} Baron Rothschild
1864	b. f. <i>Nannie</i> , by North Lincoln	-	-	-	
1866	br. f. by brother to Rapid Rhone (fd. in 1859)	-	-	-	
1868	ch. c. by North Lincoln	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1862, 63, 65, and 67.

MOLLY MALONE (foaled in 1860), by Sprig of Shillelagh, out of The Niece, is in Mr H. Johnson's stud; she slipped foal in 1867, was barren in 1866 and 68, and covered in 1868 by Broomielaw.

MONEY SPINNER,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1862, got by Marsyas, her dam, Calcavella, by Birdcatcher, out of Caroline, by Drone.

1866	b. c. <i>Goldfinder</i> , by Suburban	-	-	-	} Count Batthyany
1867	ch. c. by Loiterer (dead)	-	-	-	
1868	ch. f. <i>Fairy Gold</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

MONOMANIA (foaled in 1854), by Hippolytus, out of Lunacy, continued from Vol. X, p. 252.

1865 and 66	barren	-	-	-	Mr Pinder
1867	b. c. by The Earl of Surrey (dead)	-	-	-	} Ld Scarbrough
1868	ch. f. by Rataplan	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

MOODKEE (foaled in 1844), by Venison—Y. Defiance, continued from Vol. X, p. 252.

1865	ch. c. <i>Scotland</i> , by Dundee	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1867	ch. f. by High Treason	-	-	-	
1869	by Forager-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1866 and 68.

MOONSHINE (foaled in 1851), by Orlando, out of Moonbeam, continued from Vol. X, p. 253.

1865	missed to King Tom	-	-	-	-
1866	b. c. by North Lincoln	-	-	-	-
1867	b. c. <i>Moonstone</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1868	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1869	by King Tom	-	-	-	-

} Baron Rothschild

MORALITY,

Bred by Mr D. ROBERTSON, in 1856, got by The Little Known, her dam, Patroness, by Patron, out of Fair Witherington, by Warkworth.

1867	b. c. <i>Highworth</i> , by Defender	-	-	-	-
1868	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-

} Mr W. Hewer

MORELLA,

Bred by Mr GORTON, in 1858, got by Angur, her dam, Morra, by Orlando, out of Legerdemain, by Pantaloon.

1863	b. f. by Knight of Kars	-	-	-	-
1864	b. f. <i>Baroness</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1865	b. f. by Ignoramus	-	-	-	-
1866	br. c. by Knight of Kars	-	-	-	-
1868	b. f. by Buckenham	-	-	-	-

} Sir J. Hamner

Barren in 1862 and 67.

MORESCA (foaled in 1851), by Don John, or Iago, out of Black Bess, continued from Vol. X, p. 253.

1864	br. c. <i>Man of Ross</i> , by Knight of Kars	-	-	-	-
1865	br. f. <i>Lu Mouette</i> , by Voltigeur (a. to Germany in 1867)	-	-	-	-
1867	br. c. by Knight of Kars	-	-	-	-
1869	by Rataplan	-	-	-	-

} Mr Eyke

Barren in 1866 and 68.

MORGAN LA FAYE,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1852, got by Cowl, her dam, Miami, by Venison, out of Diversion, by Defence.

1859	b. c. <i>Rivet</i> , by Windhound	-	-	-	-
1861	b. c. by Saunterer	-	-	-	-
1863	b. c. by Lord of the Isles (died 10 days old)	-	-	-	-
1865	ch. f. <i>Lady Morgan</i> , by Thormanby	-	-	-	-
1866	b. f. by Costa	-	-	-	-
1867	ch. f. by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	-
1869	by Costa, or Scottish Chief	-	-	-	-

} Mr Merry

No living produce in 1858, 60, 62, 64, or 68.

MORNING DEW,

Bred by Mr H. SAVILE, in 1859, got by Voltigeur, her dam by Chanticleer, grandam by Langar—sister to Busto, by Clinker.

1867	b. c. <i>Glenlivet</i> , by Dundee	-	-	-	-
1868	ch. c. by Joey Jones	-	-	-	-

} Mr T. Hunter

She had produce in 1863, 64, and 66, which died young, and was not covered in 1864.

MORRA (foaled in 1854), by Orlando, out of Legerdemain, continued from Vol. X, p. 254.

1865	f. by Cramond (dead)	-	-	-	-
1866	b. f. by Camerino	-	-	-	-
1867	f. by Snowdon Dunhill	-	-	-	-
1868	c. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1869	by Morocco	-	-	-	-

} Mr Gofton

MOSELLE (foaled in December, 1853), by Burgundy, out of Problem, continued from Vol. X, p. 254.

1865	b. c. by Barnton	-	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1867	ch. f. by Hungerford	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Warlock	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1866, and slipped foal in 1868.

MOSS ROSE (foaled in 1851), by Touchstone, out of Lady Sarah, continued from Vol. X, p. 254.

1864	b. f. <i>Lady Rosehill</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-	} Mr J. Johnstone
1865	b. c. <i>Kingsland</i> , by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	
1866	b. f. <i>Scottish Rose</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	
1867	missed to Warlock	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by Colsterdale (dead)	-	-	-	
1869	by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	-

MOTHER CAREY,

Bred by Mr H. DES VOÛX, in 1857, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Dilbar, by Touchstone, out of Peri, by Wanderer.

1865	br. c. by Skirmisher (dead)	-	-	-	} Sir H. Des Voûx
1866	b. c. by Rataplan	-	-	-	
1867	missed to Oxford	-	-	-	
1868	br. f. by Prime Minister	-	-	-	} Mr H. Haig
1869	by Trumpeter	-	-	-	

She had three half-bred foals previously in Mr W. Robinson's stud.

MOTION (late *Filosele*),

Bred by Mr G. HATFIELD, in 1859, got by Rataplan, her dam, Bodkin, by Jericho, out of Stitch, by Hornsea.

1865	ch. c. <i>Needle Gun</i> , by Tower	-	-	-	} Mr O'Hara
1867	c. by Vengeance	-	-	-	

Died in 1868.

MOTLEY,

Bred by Mr A. D. WILLIAMSON, in 1862, got by De Clare, her dam by Merry Andrew, out of Cordelia, by Red Deer.

1867	c. by The Marquis	-	-	-	} Mr A. D. Williamson
1868	missed to Skirmisher	-	-	-	
1869	by Cathedral	-	-	-	

MOTLEY MARE,

Bred by Mr SMURTHWAITE, in 1861, her dam, Mrs Rarey, by Barnton, out of Fairthorn, by Lanercost.

1865	c. by Tunstall (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr Smurthwaite
1866	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	and 68 barren	-	-	-	
1869	by Tower (son of Jeremy Diddler)	-	-	-	Mr C. Rodgers

MOULA,

Bred by Mr ASHMALL, in 1859, got by Touchstone, her dam by Gabbler, out of Snowdrop, by Heron.

1865	b. c. <i>Africa</i> , by Romulus	-	-	-	} Mr W. Tilston
1866	missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1867	br. c. <i>Wistaria</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1868	br. f. by St Albans	-	-	-	
1869	by Saunterer	-	-	-	

MOUNTAIN DEER MARE,

Bred by Messrs GRAHAM, in 1860, her dam, Ibis, by Heron, out of Countess of Lichfield, by The Tulip.

1864	ch. f. <i>Musa</i> , by Oxford	-	-	-	} Messrs Graham
1865	and 66	barren	-	-	
1867	ch. f. <i>Holymoll</i> , by Oxford	-	-	-	
1868	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by Oxford, or Knight of the Crescent	-	-	-	

MOUNTAIN DEER MARE,

Bred by Mr J. POLLIT, in 1860, her dam, Aubourne, by Melbourne, out of Latona, by Lanercost.

*1864	b. f. by Russborough	-	-	-	Mr Williams
1867	b. c. by The Hadji	-	-	-	} Mr W. Lewis
1868	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by Caterer	-	-	-	
		-	-	-	

She had a half-bred foal in 1863, and dead foals in 1865 and 66.

* This mare (Mr W. Lewis's) was barren in 1868, and covered by Chattanooga.

MOUNTAIN DOE,

Bred by Mr H. HARGREAVES, in 1859, got by Mountain Deer, her dam, Inheritress, by The Saddler, out of Executrix, by Liverpool.

1864	bl. f. by Leamington	-	-	-	} Warford Stud
1867	f. by Indifference	-	-	-	
1868	f. by Rataplan	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865, and slipped foal in 1866.

MOUNTAIN DOE,

Bred by Mr E. PARR, in 1860, got by Mountain Deer, her dam, Antelope, by Venison, out of Y. Specimen, by Defence.

1868	b. f. by Southampton (s. of Daniel O'Rourke)	-	-	-	} Mr Blight
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

MOUNTAIN FLOWER (foaled in 1849), by Ithuriel, out of Heather Bell, continued from Vol. IX, p. 258.

*1861	b. f. <i>Langford</i> , aft. <i>Wild Thyme</i> , by Fandango	-	-	-	Mr Whitehead
1865	ch. f. <i>Rose des Alpes</i> , by Rataplan	-	-	-	} Ld Scarbrough
1866	ch. c. <i>Alpenstock</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. <i>Montana</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

She had foals that died young in 1862, 63, and 64, and was barren in 1868.

* WILD THYME (Ld Poulett's) missed in 1868 to Cramond.

MOUSER (foaled in 1851), by Trap, out of Rachael, continued from Vol. IX, p. 258.

1861, 62, and 63	barren	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1864	bl. c. by Vedette	-	-	-	
1865	c. by Promised Land	-	-	-	
1866	f. by Tadmor	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. by Vedette	-	-	-	
1868	c. by Lacydes	-	-	-	

MOUSEY,

Bred by Mr W. S. CRAWFURD, in 1857, got by Stockwell, her dam, Picnic, by Glaucus, out of Estelle, by Brutandorf.

1863	b. c. by Zuyder Zee	-	-	-	Mr Crawford
1864	ch. f. by Zuyder Zee, or Oulston	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1865	c. by Promised Land	-	-	-	
1866	br. f. <i>Blue Bell</i> , by Tadmor	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. by Promised Land	-	-	-	
1868	c. by Vedette	-	-	-	

MULBERRY,

Bred by Sir G. STRICKLAND, in 1858, got by Orpheus, her dam, Blackberry, by Yaxley, out of Daisy, by Comus.

1864	ch. f. <i>Raspberry</i> , by Volturmo (died in 1866)	-	-	-	Mr H. S. Constable
1865	missed to ditto	-	-	-	} Sir G. Cholmley
1866	ch. c. <i>Mulgrave</i> , by Hubert	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. <i>Music</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	ch. c. <i>Musulman</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

MULBERRY,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1861, got by Beadsman, her dam, Strawberry, by The Flying Dutchman, out of British Queen, by Coronation.

1865	b. c. <i>Fruit Pudding</i> , by Plum Pudding	-	-	-	} Mr Maund
1867	br. f. by Knight of Kars	-	-	-	
1869	by His Excellency	-	-	-	

Barren in 1866 and 68.

MULLIGRUBS (foaled in 1851), by Melbourne; out of Blue Devils, continued from Vol. X, p. 255.

1865	br. c. <i>Tabouret</i> , by Rataplan	-	-	-	} Ld Scarbrough
1867	ch. c. <i>Catgut</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1866, and died in 1867.

MULSE,

Bred by Mr HARLOCK, in 1859, got by Yellow Jack, her dam by Nutwith, out of Tophana, by Giovanni.

1863	b. f. <i>Slender</i> , by Fitz-Roland	-	-	-	} Mr Harlock
1864	ch. c. <i>Licoryman</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	f. by King of the Forest	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865, and sent to New York in December, 1866, but died on the voyage.

MUSA,

Bred by Sir G. STRICKLAND, in 1863, got by Orpheus, her dam, The Digger's Daughter, by Melbourne, out of Forget-me-not, by Hetman Platoff.

1867	b. f. by Hubert (dead)	-	-	-	} Sir G. Cholmley
1868	b. f. <i>Medusa</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

MY MARY,

Bred by Mr T. W. RINDHEAD, in 1859, got by Idle Boy, her dam, Alexina, by Hetman Platoff, out Y. Medora, by Prince (son of Hollyhock).

1867	slipped foal to Scandal	-	-	-	} Mr Jackson
1868	b. c. by Neptunus	-	-	-	
1869	by Colsterdale	-	-	-	

MY NIECE (foaled in 1855), by Cowl, out of Vanity, continued from Vol. X, p. 256.

*1864 b. f. by Surplice	-	-	-	Ld Coventry
†1865 b. f. <i>Siluria</i> , by Caractacus	-	-	-	} Mr John Watson
1866 b. c. <i>The Drummer</i> , by Rataplan	-	-	-	
1867 b. f. by Caractacus	-	-	-	
1868 b. f. by Blair Athol	-	-	-	
1869 by Rataplan	-	-	-	

* This mare (Mr Haime's) was covered in 1868 by Rouge Dragon.

† **SILURIA** (Mr John Watson's) was covered in 1868 by Lifeboat.

MY PARTNER,

Bred by Mr EYKE, in 1859, got by The Little Known, her dam, Whist, by Melbourne, out of Revoke, by Camel.

1865 b. c. by Knight of Kars (dead)	-	-	-	Mr Jackson
1866, 67 and 68 barren	-	-	-	} Mr Eyke
1869 by The Lawyer, Knight of Kars, and Saccharometer-	-	-	-	

MY PLEASURE,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1859, got by Daniel O'Rourke, her dam by Sleight-of-hand—Y. Phantom—sister to Barefoot, by Tramp.

1865 c. by Wild Dayrell (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr F. L. Popham
1866 b. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1867 slipped foal to ditto	-	-	-	
1868 b. c. <i>Patron of Art</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	

MYRRHINA,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1863, got by Musjid, her dam, Skirmisher's dam, by Gardham, grandam by Langar—Clinker.

1867 bl. f. by Bacchus	-	-	-	} Mr Savile
1868 br. f. by Parmesan	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	

MYRTLE (bay),

Bred in the United States of America, in 1858, got by Lexington, her dam, Evergreen (Maggiore's dam), by Glencoe, out of Mistletoe, by Cherokee.

1865 ch. c. <i>Uitor</i> , by Vengeance	-	-	-	} D. of Newcastle
1866 not covered last year	-	-	-	
1867 ch. f. <i>Mazarine</i> , by St Albans	-	-	-	
1868 b. f. <i>Mammola</i> , by Parmesan	-	-	-	
1869 by Exchequer	-	-	-	Ld Norreys

MYSTERIOUS,

Bred by Mr BAXTER, in 1856, got by Pompey, her dam, Mystery, by Pantaloon, out of Sarcasm, by Teniers.

1863 b. c. <i>Hedon</i> , by Hal o'Kirklees	-	-	-	} Mr W. Brigham
1864 missed to Snowdon Dunhill	-	-	-	
1865 ch. f. by Orest (dead)	-	-	-	
1866 b. c. <i>Brantingham</i> , by National Guard	-	-	-	
1867 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1868 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869 by Cathedral	-	-	-	

MYSTERIOUS LADY (foaled in 1861), by The Great Unknown, out of Prestige, is in Mr H. Marsh's Stud; she had a colt by Narbonne (dead), in 1867, was barren in 1868, and covered again by Narbonne.

MYSTERY, by Jerry, continued from Vol. X, p. 256.

1865 b. f. by Gibraltar - - - - - Mr G. Ongley
Barren in 1866 and died.

MYSTERY,

Bred by Mr C. TOWNSEND, in 1861, got by Augur, her dam, Electra, by Touchstone, out of Laira, by Lord Stafford.

1866 b. c. <i>Macaroon</i> , by Macaroni	- - - - -	} Mr R. Morris
1867 b. c. <i>Prince Leopold</i> , by ditto	- - - - -	
1868 b. f. <i>Mistagogue</i> , by ditto	- - - - -	
1869 by Breadalbane	- - - - -	

MYSTIC,

Bred by Mr ALLEN, in 1852, got by Iago, her dam, Belle Dame, by Belshazzar, out of Ellen, by Starch.

1856 b. c. by His Grace	- - - - -	} Mr Thos. Smith
1859 bl. c. <i>Sir Philip</i> , aft. <i>Garibaldi</i> , by Peppermint	- - - - -	
*1860 b. or br. f. <i>Terecita</i> , by ditto	- - - - -	
1861 ch. f. <i>Mystery</i> , by Barbarian	- - - - -	
1862 b. c. <i>Menotti</i> , by ditto	- - - - -	
1863 b. f. <i>Prenez Garde</i> , by Grosvenor	- - - - -	
1865 f. by Peppermint, or Barbarian	- - - - -	
1867 f. by Forester	- - - - -	
1868 f. by ditto	- - - - -	
1869 by Optimist	- - - - -	

Barren in 1857, 58, and 66, and slipped foal in 1864.

* **TRECITA** (Mr T. Smith's) produced in 1868 a filly by Intrepid (h.-b.), and was covered by Optimist.

THE NABOB MARE,

Bred by Mr J. MITCHELL, in 1857, her dam, Bourra Tomacha, by I. Birdcatcher, out of Porta, by Partisan.

1864 b. f. by Master Bagot	- - - - -	} Mr E. Duke
*1865 b. or br. f. <i>Demira</i> , by ditto	- - - - -	
1866 gr. c. by ditto	- - - - -	

Barren in 1863 and not covered in 1866, 67, or 68.

* **DEMIRA** (Mr W. Sadler's) produced in 1868 a b. c. by Carbineer, and was covered by Rapid Rhone.

THE NABOB'S DAUGHTER,

Bred by Mr J. MITCHELL, in 1858, got by The Nabob, her dam, Joyful, by Sir Hercules, out of Frederica, by Little John.

1863 bl. f. by Chevalier d'Industrie	- - - - -	} Mr Mannington
1864 b. f. <i>Squib</i> , by Rocket (son of Chatham)	- - - - -	
1865 c. by Master Fenton (dead)	- - - - -	
1867 bl. c. <i>Prince Harry</i> , by ditto	- - - - -	
1869 by ditto	- - - - -	

Barren in 1866 and had a dead colt in 1868.

NAIAD,

Bred by Mr PEDLEY, in 1859, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Child of the Mist, by St Francis, out of Taurina, by Taurina.

1864 b. f. by Buccaneer	- - - - -	} Mr Notley
1865 ch. f. <i>Miss Camerino</i> , by Camerino	- - - - -	

Barren in 1866 and 67, not covered in 1867, and now Mr Reeks's.

NAGRADA,

Bred by Mr ASHTON, in 1863, got by Magnum, her dam, Desire, by Sweetmeat, out of Wish, by Touchstone.

1868 b. c. by Donnybrook - - - - } Mr G. S. Thompson
1869 by Lord Clifden - - - - }

NANCY (late *Figdale*), foaled in 1855, by Touchstone, out of Miss Truth, continued from Vol. X, p. 118.

1867 b. f. *Soldier's Daughter*, by Knight of Kars - } Mr Bass
1869 by Professor Airey - - - - }

Barren in 1865, 66, and 68.

NANCY,

Bred by Mr HILTON, in 1860, got by Loyola, her dam, Jemima, by Cothertstone, grandam by Jerry, out of Jenny Jumps, by Rococo.

1865 br. f. by Master Fenton - - - - Mr Elphick
1869 by Leominster - - - - Mr W. R. Field

Barren in 1866, and not covered in 1866 or 67.

NATHALIE,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1861, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Tarella, by Emilius, out of Tarantella, by Tramp.

1866 b. f. by Master Bagot - - - - }
1867 ch. c. *Dean'sfield*, by Trumpeter - - - - } Mr Cressey
1868 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1869 by Orest - - - - }

NEBULA,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1860, got by Longbow, her dam, Meteora, by Melbourne, out of Cyprian, by Partisan.

1867 twins by Mogador (dead) - - - - }
1868 c. by Surplice - - - - } Capt. Barlow
1869 by Newcastle - - - - }

NECKLACE,

Bred by Mr W. BARRATT, in 1860, got by The Fallow Buck, her dam, Bracelet, by Touchstone, out of Manacle, by Emilius.

1865 b. c. *Mars*, by Marsyas - - - - } Mr W. Reeves
1866 f. by ditto - - - - }
1867 b. c. *Macgregor*, by Macaroni - - - - }
1868 b. c. by Scottish Chief - - - - } Mr Merry
1869 by ditto - - - - }

NECTAR,

Bred by Mr C. PYBUS, in 1859, got by Neville, her dam, All's Well, by The Cure, out of Little Casino, by Inheritor.

1867 b. c. by Y. Dutchman (dead) - - - - }
1868 c. by The Miner - - - - } Mr John Robertson
1869 by ditto - - - - }

NEEDLE (foaled in 1843), by Camel—Exile, continued from Vol. IX, p. 262.

1863 br. f. by Blackthorn - - - - }
1864 b. c. *Order*, by Gemma di Vergy - - - - } Sir L. Newman
1865 b. c. *Needlework*, by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1861, 62, 66, 67, and died.

NEGRESS,

Bred by The RAWCLIFFE Co., in 1857, got by Barnton, her dam, Black Bess, by Sheet Anchor, out of Phoebe, by Lamplighter.

1863 and 64 covered by Elcot (h.-b.)	- - -	} Sir C. Slingsby
1866 b. c. by Scandal	- - -	
1867 br. c. by Whirlwind (son of Wild Dayrell)	- - -	
1868 c. by ditto	- - -	
1869 by Neptunus	- - -	

NEKAYAH (foaled in 1861), by Marske, her dam, Bramah Pootrah, produced in 1866 a f. *Ocean*, aft. *The Gift*, by Neptunus (Mr J. J. Heath's), was covered by Chevalier d'Industrie, and sold to go to the Cape.

NELL,

Bred by Mr J. H. LAW, in 1861, got by Gameboy, her dam, Susan, by Elis, out of Tesane, by Whisker.

1864 ch. f. <i>Susannah</i> , by Sir Colin	- - -	} Mr P. H. Moore
*1865 br. f. <i>Sincerity</i> , by ditto	- - -	
No produce afterwards.		

* SINCERITY is in the Warford stud, was barren in 1868 to Windhound, and covered by him again.

NELL GWYNNE (foaled in 1852), by Iago, out of Confusionée, continued from Vol. X, p. 257.

1865 ch. c. <i>Chelsea Pensioner</i> , by Rataplan	- - -	} Ld Scarbrough
1866 ch. c. <i>Tambour</i> , by ditto	- - -	
1867 missed to ditto	- - -	
1868 ch. f. by St Albans	- - -	
1869 by Rataplan, or Macaroni	- - -	

NELL GWYNNE (chesnut),

Bred at The ALVEDISTON STUD, in 1860, got by Harry the Great, her dam, Badinage, by Magpie, out of Vesta, by Verulam.

1868 ch. f. by Bonnyfield	- - -	} Mr H. Smith
1869 by ditto	- - -	

NELL GWYNNE.

Bred by Mr W. S. POWELL, in 1856, got by Archy, her dam, Hop Duty, by Tearaway, out of Hophine, by Sir Hercules.

1864 br. f. <i>Lauretta</i> , by Sir Peter Laurie	- - -	} Mr Holman
1865 br. f. by ditto	- - -	
1866 b. f. <i>True Love</i> , by Tim Whiffler	- - -	
1867 b. f. by His Excellency	- - -	
1868 ch. c. by ditto	- - -	
1869 by Woodfield	- - -	Mr J. G. Watkins

NELLY,

Bred by Mr GORTON, in 1855, got by Melbourne, her dam, Susan, by Elis, out of Tesane, by Whisker.

1861 ch. f. <i>Elgira</i> , by Ethelbert	- - -	Mr Mears
*1863 b. f. <i>Malibran</i> , by Neville	- - -	} Mr R. Bignell
1866 ch. f. by ditto	- - -	
1867 b. f. <i>Emma</i> , by Cavendish	- - -	
1868 b. f. by ditto	- - -	

Barren in 1860, 62, and 64, had a dead foal in 1865, and was not covered in 1868.

* MALIBRAN (Mr R. Bignell's) was barren in 1867, produced in 1868 a b. f. by Cavendish, and was covered by Cambuscan.

NELLY,

Bred by Mr T. DAWSON, in 1857, got by Knight of Avenel, her dam, Miss Peddie, by Poynton, out of My Pet, by St Martin, out of Lady Mowbray.

1864	c. by Leamington (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr T. Dawson
1865	b. f. by Storm	-	-	-	
1867	twins { c. f.}	by brother to	Strafford (dead)	-	
1868	br. c. by Van Galen	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1863 and 66.

NELLY (late *Untie*),

Bred by Mr EYKE, in 1862, got by Knight of Kars, her dam, Josephine, by Birdcatcher, out of Inheriress, by The Saddler.

1866	c. by The Lawyer (h.-b.)	-	-	-	} Mr E. Wadlow
1867	ch. c. by Oxford	-	-	-	
1868	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr T. Wadlow
1869	by Saccharometer	-	-	-	

NELLY BLY,

Bred by Mr R. L. WALKER, in 1860, got by Yellow Jack, her dam, Brown Bess, by Theon, out of Aliena, by Touchstone.

1866	ch. c. by Wild Drake (son of Decoy)	-	-	-	} Mr B. A. Elliston
1867	c. by Little Stag	-	-	-	
1868	not covered last year-	-	-	-	

NELLY HILL (foaled in 1851), by Springy Jack, out of Anne Page, continued from Vol. X, p. 258.

*1863	ch. f. <i>Mary Hill</i> , by Rataplan	-	-	-	} Col. Towneley
1866	ch. c. <i>Glen Acon</i> , by Rattle	-	-	-	
1867	ch. c. by Kettledrum	-	-	-	

Barren in 1864, 65, and 68.

* MARY HILL (Mr J. Day's) was barren in 1867, produced in 1868 a ch. f. by Trumpeter, and was sold to M. Cavaliero to go to Hungary, covered by Distin.

NEMESIS,

Bred by The RAWCLIFFE Co., in 1858, got by Newminster, her dam, Varsoviana, by Ion, grandam by Langar, out of sister to Cobweb.

1863	b. f. by Fitz-Roland	-	-	-	} Mr Hilton
*1864	ch. f. <i>Nancy</i> , by St Albans	-	-	-	
1865	missed to Beadaman	-	-	-	
1866	b. f. <i>Adrastia</i> , by St Albans	-	-	-	
1867	f. by Ely	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by Ccerops-	-	-	-	

* NANCY (Mr Hilton's) was barren in 1868, and covered by Flatterer.

NERIO,

Bred by Captain SKIPWORTH, in 1857, got by Newminster, her dam, Lady Meanlys, by Verulam, out of Quadron, by Catton.

*1863	b. f. <i>Neroli</i> , by Cannobie	-	-	-	} Mr T. Parr
†1864	b. f. <i>Opoponax</i> , by Drogheda	-	-	-	
1865	missed to Trumpeter	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. <i>Musk</i> , by Big Ben	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. by Defender	-	-	-	

1868 b. f. by Grimston, or Flatcatcher (son of Trickstress) } Mr T. Parr

1869 by Grimston - - - - }
 * NEROLI (Mr T. Parr's) was covered in 1868 by Grimston.

† OPOPONAX (D. of Newcastle's) was covered in 1868 by Wingrave.

NERO (Arab) MARE,

Bred by Mr JOHN DICKSON, in 1862, her dam, Lady Bird, by The Sea, out of Little Bird (sister to The Saddler), by Waverley.

1866 b. f. by Piccador - - - - } Mr John Dickson
 1867 gr. f. by ditto - - - - }

Barren in 1868, and not covered, and is now Count G. Batthyany's.

NERVOUS (foaled in 1850), got by Alarm, out of Rosalind, continued from Vol. X, p. 259.

*1864 b. f. *Nettle*, by Mentmore - - - - }
 1866 c. by Caterer - - - - } Mr C. Combe
 1869 by Master Bagot - - - - }

Barren in 1865, 67, and 68.

* NETTLE (Mr R. Bell's) was covered in 1868 by Master Bagot.

NETTLE, by Sweetmeat, out of Wasp, continued from Vol. X, p. 259.

1864 br. c. *Arvon*, by Glenmasson - - - - }
 1866 ch. f. *Vestment*, by St Albans - - - - } Mr F. L. Popham
 1867 c. *Thornettle*, by Thormanby - - - - }

Barren in 1865, and died in 1868 after producing a f. by Thunderbolt (dead).

NEVA,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1863, got by Lord of the Isles, her dam, Vogelfänger, by I. Birdcatcher, out of Ibis, by Heron.

1867 ch. f. *Chegouni*, by Hospitality - - - - }
 1868 b. f. by Nottingham - - - - } Mr John Ashton
 1869 by Lambton - - - - }

NEVADA, a brown mare, bred by M. A. LUPIN, in France, in 1864, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, La Maladetta, by The Baron, out of Refraction, by Glaucus, is in Mr Gretton's stud, and was covered in 1868 by Oxford.

NEWMINSTER MARE,

Bred by Mr J. B. SLATER, in 1857, her dam by Lanercost, grandam by Humphrey Clinker, out of Loo, by Waxy.

1863 b. c. *The Dart*, by Lord Fauconberg - - - - }
 1864 ch. f. by Leamington - - - - } Mr J. B. Slater
 1866 br. f. by Buccaneer - - - - }

Barren in 1865, not covered in 1866, and died.

NEWMINSTER MARE,

Bred by Mr M. CLARK, in 1859, her dam, Rigolette, by Jerry, out of Rhodope, by Sultan.

1866 missed to Lambton - - - - }
 1867 c. by ditto - - - - } Mr W. R. Marshall
 1868 f. by ditto - - - - }
 1869 by ditto - - - - }

NEWMINSTER MARE (once called *Spinster*),

Bred by Mr JOHN CAREY, in 1862, her dam, *Eugenic*, by Daniel O'Rourke, grandam by *Sleight-of-hand*—Hampton.

1866	ch. f. <i>Gipsy</i> , by <i>Buccaneer</i>	-	-	-	} Ld Feversham
1867	b. f. <i>Grande Duchesse</i> , by <i>Voltigeur</i>	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by <i>Macaroni</i>	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

NEW VICTORIA,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1863, got by *West Australian*, her dam, *Calavella*, by *Birdcatcher*, out of *Caroline*, by *Drone*.

1867	slipped foal to Amsterdam	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1868	ch. f. by High Treason	-	-	-	
1869	by Amsterdam	-	-	-	

NEW YEAR'S EVE (foaled on December 31st, 1853), by *The Flying Dutchman*, out of *Shire Oaks*, continued from Vol. X, p. 259.

1865	br. c. <i>Henry the First</i> , by <i>Camerino</i>	-	-	-	} Mr H. Willmer
1866	b. c. by <i>Spite</i>	-	-	-	
1867	c. by <i>Saunterer</i>	-	-	-	
1868	c. by <i>Trumpeter</i> (dead)	-	-	-	
1869	by <i>Caractacus</i>	-	-	-	

NICOTINE, by *Ion*, out of *Prussic Acid*, continued from Vol. X, p. 260.

*1861	b. f. <i>Norrine</i> , by <i>Nutwith</i>	-	-	-	} Ld Exeter
1862	b. f. by <i>Midas</i>	-	-	-	
1863	br. f. <i>Amanity</i> , by <i>Ambrose</i>	-	-	-	
1864	br. c. <i>Anatomist</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1865	b. f. <i>Consideration</i> , by <i>Knight of St Patrick</i> (s. to Hungary)	-	-	-	
1866	b. f. <i>Atropa</i> , by <i>Knight of St Patrick</i>	-	-	-	} Mr Percival
1867	b. c. by <i>Knight of the Thistle</i>	-	-	-	
1868	f. by <i>Knight of St Patrick</i>	-	-	-	

Shot in 1868.

* **NERVINE** (Mr G. C. Morgan's) produced in 1866 a f. by *Birdhill*, and was not covered in 1866 or 67.

NIGHTINGALE,

Bred by Mr J. SCOTT, in 1857, got by *West Australian*, her dam, *Songstress*, by *Birdcatcher*, out of *Cyprian*, by *Partisan*.

1862	b. c. <i>Sims Reeves</i> , by <i>King of Trumps</i>	-	-	-	} Mr Eastwood
1863	b. c. <i>Kingfisher</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1864	barren	-	-	-	
1865	br. f. <i>Finesse</i> , by <i>King of Trumps</i>	-	-	-	} Col. Towneley
1866	b. c. <i>Scipio Africanus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	br. f. <i>Wilson</i> , by <i>Kettledrum</i>	-	-	-	
1868	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

NIGHTINGALE,

Bred by Mr IRWIN, in 1857, got by *Mountain Deer*, her dam, *Clarinda*, by *Sir Hercules*, out of *Mustard*, by *Philip the First*.

1864	missed to Stockwell	-	-	-	} Mr Cockin
1865	b. c. <i>Uncas</i> , by <i>Stockwell</i>	-	-	-	
1866	b. f. <i>Melody</i> , by <i>Macaroni</i>	-	-	-	
1867	br. c. <i>Official Assignee</i> , by <i>Lawyer</i> (h.-b.)	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. <i>Anglesey</i> , by <i>Macaroni</i>	-	-	-	
1869	by <i>Stockwell</i>	-	-	-	

NIGHTMARE,

Bred by Mr H. SMYTH, in 1859, got by Lundyfoot, her dam, Bright May, by Birdcatcher, out of Alice May, by The Provost.

1864	ch. c. <i>Victor</i> , by Drumour	-	-	-	} Mr F. R. Jones, jun.
1865	f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	f. <i>Sweep</i> , by Neptunus	-	-	-	

Barren in 1867, and sold for a hack.

NIMBLE,

Bred by Capt. WHITE, in 1861, got by Newminster, her dam, Queen of the East, by Birdcatcher, out of Queen of Tyne, by Tomboy.

1867	b. f. <i>Queen of the Valley</i> , by King of the Forest	-	-	-	Mr Jas. Godding
1868	missed to ditto	-	-	-	} Mr W. Bevill
1869	by The Prime Minister	-	-	-	

NINA (foaled in 1846), by Cotherstone, out of Annette, continued from Vol. X, p. 260.

*1864	b. f. <i>Novice</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1865	br. f. <i>Niang</i> , by St Albans	-	-	-	
1866	br. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	

Died in foaling in 1866.

* NOVICE (D. of Newcastle's) produced in 1868 b. f. *Relieuse*, by Wingrave, and was covered by him again.

NINETTE,

Bred by The Duke of RUTLAND, in 1853, got by Slane, out of Nina.

1858	b. c. <i>Chelmsford</i> , by Alarm (sent to Hamburg in 1860)-	-	-	-	} Mr S. Rogers
*1859	b. f. <i>Grisette</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-	
1860	br. f. <i>Alocto</i> , by Vindex (dead)	-	-	-	
1861	br. f. <i>Lorette</i> , by Yellow Jack	-	-	-	} D. of St Albans
1862	ch. f. <i>Lisette</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
†1863	b. f. <i>Clarionette</i> , by Trumpeter	-	-	-	} Mr M. Dennett
1864	b. c. <i>Tom Thumb</i> , by Knight of St Patrick	-	-	-	
1865	slipped foal; 1866 barren	-	-	-	
1867	ch. f. by Rattle	-	-	-	} Mr M. Dennett
1868	f. by Atherstone	-	-	-	
1869	by Rattle	-	-	-	

* GRIBETTE (Mr Sutton's) was covered in 1868 by Claret.

† CLARIONETTE (Mr W. E. Brockton's) produced in 1868 a b. c. by Rivet, (a. of Morgan la Faye), and was covered by him again.

NINNA,

Bred by Mr E. DUKE, in 1864, got by Buccancer, her dam, Infanta, by Orlando, out of Ma Mie, by Jerry.

1867	b. c. by Master Bagot	-	-	-	} Mr W. Goater
1868	f. by Master Fenton	-	-	-	
1869	by The Ranger	-	-	-	

NINUS MARE,

Bred by General ANGERSTEIN, in 1862, her dam by The Doctor, out of Grey Araby, by Talisman—Bay Araby, by Camel.

1866	f. by Oulston	-	-	-	Gen. Angerstein
1867	br. c. by Y. Oulston	-	-	-	} Mr W. Angerstein
1868	f. by Oulston	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Roberts

N MINUS 1,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1860, got by Daniel O'Rourke, her dam, Algebra, by Mathematician, out of sister to Grey Momus, by Comus.

1865	ch. f. <i>Miss Euclid</i> , by Newcastle	-	-	-	} Mr Chaloner
1866	ch. c. <i>Master Tom</i> , by Carnival	-	-	-	
1867	missed to Carbineer	-	-	-	
1868	ch. c. by Cathedral (dead)	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

NOISETTE,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1850, got by Nutwith, her dam, Marmora, by Sultan, out of Miss Catton, by Golumpus.

1860	ch. c. <i>Sallow John</i> , by Yellow Jack	-	-	-	} Ld Exeter
*1861	b. f. <i>Acceptance</i> , once <i>Dishonored</i> , by Ambrose	-	-	-	
1862	b. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1863	b. c. <i>Knight of St Michael</i> , by Knight of St Patrick	-	-	-	
1864	b. f. <i>Queen of Nuts</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	b. f. <i>Nutgirl</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Messrs Graham
1867	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by Oxford	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1865, and barren in 1868.

* ACCEPTANCE (Mr Ryan's, in Ireland) produced in 1868 a c. by Artillery, and was covered by him again.

NO NAME,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1861, got by Maryas, her dam, Moodkee, by Venison, out of Y. Defiance, by Saracen.

1866	b. c. by Carnival	-	-	-	} Mr J. J. Heath
1867	ch. c. by Chevalier d'Industrie	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by King John	-	-	-	} Mr Gulliver
1869	by Chevalier d'Industrie	-	-	-	

NON PAREILLE,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1861, got by Kingston, her dam, England's Beauty, by Birdcatcher, out of Prairie Bird, by Touchstone.

1866	and 67	barren	-	-	-	} Mr Naylor
1868	f. by Stockwell	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

NORA CREINA,

Bred by Mr W. MAXFIELD, in 1855, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam, Ribaldry, by Heron, out of Billingsgate, by Filho da Puta.

1862	ch. or ro. c. <i>Innisfallan</i> , by Mountain Deer	-	-	-	} Mr H. Wood
1863	b. f. by Wild Huntsman	-	-	-	
1864	ch. f. by Plum Pudding	-	-	-	
1865	br. f. <i>Canoe</i> , by Gunboat	-	-	-	

Barren in 1861 and 66, and died in 1866.

NORMA,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1856, got by Planet, her dam, Abigail, by Mulatto, out of Shoe-horn, by Teddy the Grinder.

1863	br. c. <i>Temple Bar</i> , by Sir Peter Laurie	-	-	-	} Mr W. R. Holman
1864	ch. f. <i>Mona</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1865	barren	-	-	-	
1866	b. f. <i>Whiff</i> , by Tim Whiffer	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by Ivanhoff	-	-	-	} Mr E. Griffiths
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

NORNA,

Bred by Mr H. L. MAW, in 1853, got by Van Tromp, her dam, Carlotta, by Charles XII, out of Petrel, by Cervantes.

1861 b. c. *Post Captain*, by Angur (s. to South America in 1867)-

*1863 b. f. <i>Longwaist</i> , by Lord Fancomberg - - - -	} Mr E. Godfrey
†1864 b. f. <i>Magna</i> , by Magnum- - - - -	
1865 br. c. by Lambton - - - - -	
1868 f. by Nottingham - - - - -	
1869 by Miner - - - - -	

Not covered in 1861, and barren in 1866 and 67.

* LONGWAIST (Mr Godfrey's) was barren in 1868, and covered by Broomielaw.

† MAGNA (Mr T. Stevens's) was covered in 1868 by Cranbury.

NOUGAT,

Bred by Mr COOKSON, in 1854, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Testatrix, by Touchstone, out of Y. Worry, by Emilius.

1862 b. c. <i>Marmaduke</i> , by Knight of Kars - - - -	} Mr McKnight
1863 twins by ditto (dead) - - - - -	
1865 b. c. by ditto - - - - -	
1866 b. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1868 br. c. by Bel Demonio - - - - -	
1869 by ditto - - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1860, barren in 1861 and 64, and not covered in 1866.

NOURMAHAL (foaled in 1845), by Lanercost, out of Miss Clifton, continued from Vol. X, p. 262.

1865 b. c. <i>Aabar</i> , by Rinaldo (son of Kingston) - - - -	} Capt. Upton
1866 missed to ditto - - - - -	
1867 c. by ditto - - - - -	} Mr Jas. Ward
1868 b. c. by Diophantus - - - - -	
1869 by ditto - - - - -	

NOURRICE (foaled in 1851), by The Hero, out of Wetanrse, continued from Vol X, p. 262.

1865 b. c. by Nutbourne - - - - -	} Mr Notley
1866 ch. c. <i>Red Rice</i> , by Trumpeter - - - - -	
1867 b. c. by ditto - - - - -	} Mr A. Day
1868 missed to Atherstone - - - - -	

Sold.

NOVARA,

Bred by Mr J. BOWE, in 1860, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Ferrara, by Orlando, out of Iodine, by Ion.

1864 barren - - - - -	} Mr Eyke
1865 b. f. <i>Little Beauty</i> , by Knight of Kars - - - -	
1866 b. c. <i>The Scout</i> , by Oxford - - - - -	
1867 ch. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1868 b. f. by Knight of Kars - - - - -	
1869 by Rataplan - - - - -	

NUGGET (foaled in 1853), by Melbourne, out of Miss Slick, continued from Vol. X, p. 262.

1864 b. c. <i>Donald Caird</i> , by Annandale - - - - -	} Mr J. Johnstone
1865 br. f. <i>Curfew Bell</i> , by Newminster - - - - -	
1867 br. c. by Warlock - - - - -	
1869 by Colsterdale - - - - -	

Barren in 1866, and slipped foal in 1868.

NUN APPLETON (foaled in 1845) by Bay Middleton, out of Miss Milner, continued from Vol. IX, p. 266.

1861	b. f. <i>Attraction</i> , by Orlando	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1862	b. f. <i>Lay Sister</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
*1864	b. f. <i>Fascination</i> , by St Albans	-	-	-	
1866	b. f. <i>Miss Beelyn</i> , by Orlando	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. <i>Ely Appleton</i> , by Ely	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1863, 65, and 68.

* **FASCINATION** (Mr J. Russell's) was covered in 1868 by Distin.

NUNEATON,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1857, got by Orlando, her dam, Nun Appleton, by Bay Middleton, out of Miss Milner, by Malek.

1861	b. f. <i>Annona</i> , by Newcourt	-	-	-	} Mr Hilton
1862	b. c. <i>Juneaton</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
*1863	br. f. <i>Elegance</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1865	b. c. <i>Ajax</i> , by St Albans	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. by Asteroid	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by Flatterer	-	-	-	
1869	by Cecropa-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1864 and 66.

* **ELEGANCE** (Mr Snewing's) produced in 1868 a b. f. *Gracious*, by Lord of the Isles, was covered by Caractacus, and is now Mr Mather's.

NUNNERY,

Bred by Mr PAYNE, in 1858, got by Kingston, her dam by Cowl, grandam by Lanercost, out of The Nun, by Catton.

1864	b. f. <i>Miss Partridge</i> , by Vedette	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1865	c. <i>Adam Tarlton</i> , by Promised Land	-	-	-	
1866	bl. f. by Vedette	-	-	-	
1867	c. <i>Michaelmas</i> , by Lacydes	-	-	-	
1868	c. by Vedette-	-	-	-	

THE NUN OF AVON,

Bred by Mr H. J. SMITH, in 1863, got by Surplice, her dam, Flora Macdonald, by Harkaway, out of Flora McIvor, by Venison.

1868	ch. c. by Ivanhoff	-	-	-	} Mr E. Dunn
1869	by Distin	-	-	-	

NUTBUSH,

Bred by Mr KING, in 1858, got by Filbert, her dam, Beauty, by Lanercost, out of Cythera, by Camel.

1864	missed to Prime Minister	-	-	-	} Mr G. Mather
1865	br. f. <i>First Fruit</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. <i>Nutbreaker</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1867	b. c. by Trumpeter	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by Gladiateur	-	-	-	Mr Jackson
1869	by Blair Athol	-	-	-	Mr W. P'Anson

NUTMEG,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1847, got by Nutwith, her dam, Macremma (sister to Green Mantle) by Sultan, out of Dulcinea, by Cervantes.

1853 ch. f. <i>tirater</i> , by Pyrrhus the First -	-	-	-	-	} Sir G. Strickland
1856 ch. f. <i>Meg</i> , by King Caradoc -	-	-	-	-	
1858 ch. f. <i>Nelia</i> , by Orpheus -	-	-	-	-	
1859 ch. c. <i>Sam</i> , by ditto (cut) -	-	-	-	-	
1860 ch. c. <i>Angelus</i> , by ditto -	-	-	-	-	
1861 b. f. by ditto (dead) -	-	-	-	-	
1862 ch. c. <i>Wonder</i> , by ditto (cut) -	-	-	-	-	
1863 ch. c. by ditto (died in 1864) -	-	-	-	-	
*1864 br. f. <i>Loripes</i> , by Codrington -	-	-	-	-	
1865 ch. f. <i>Nutshell</i> , by Cock Robin (son of Forlorn Hope) -	-	-	-	-	
1866 br. c. <i>Nautilus</i> , by Hubert (cut) -	-	-	-	-	} Sir G. Cholmley
1867 ch. c. <i>Nutcracker</i> , by ditto -	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Orpheus -	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1854, 55, and 57, and not covered in 1867.

* *LORIPES* (Sir G. Cholmley's) produced in 1868 a br. c. *Lorimer*, by Hubert, and was covered by him again.

NUTWITH MARE, out of Tophana, continued from Vol. X, 263.

1864 br. c. <i>Lord Brownlow</i> , by Longbow -	-	-	-	-	} Mr Harlock
1865 b. c. <i>Stamford</i> , by Muscovite -	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1866, slipped foal in 1867, and destroyed.

NUX VOMICA,

Bred by Major GREEN THOMPSON, in 1858, got by Strychnine, her dam, The Dosie Beebee, by Bay Middleton, out of Peg, by Gustavus.

1865 f. by Laughing Stock -	-	-	-	-	} Sir H. Vane
1866 b. c. by ditto -	-	-	-	-	
1867 barren -	-	-	-	-	
1868 b. c. by Motley, or Kingfisher -	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Kingfisher -	-	-	-	-	

NYMPH,

Bred by Lord DURHAM, in 1858, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, by The Cure, out of Elphine, by Emilius.

1862 barren to Rataplan -	-	-	-	-	} Ld Durham
*1863 br. f. <i>Latona</i> , by Leamington -	-	-	-	-	
1864 b. f. <i>Artemis</i> , by Thormanby -	-	-	-	-	
1865 b. c. <i>Apollo</i> , by ditto -	-	-	-	-	
1866 b. f. by Buccaneer -	-	-	-	-	
1867 f. by Lord Albermarle (dead) -	-	-	-	-	
1868 b. f. by Loiterer -	-	-	-	-	

* *LATONA* (Mr R. Stratton's) produced in 1867 a b. c. by Ancient Briton, in 1868 a br. c. by Redoubt (dead), and was covered by Ancient Briton.

OAKLEAF (foaled in 1855), by Touchstone, out of Maid of Lyme, continued from Vol. X, p. 264.

*1863 br. f. <i>Diadem</i> , by Neville -	-	-	-	-	} Mr Gulliver
†1864 br. f. <i>Oakbud</i> , by ditto -	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1865, and sold to the Austrian Government, covered by Neville.

* *DIADEM* (Lord Bateman's) was covered in 1868 by Moulsey.

† *OAKBUD* (Mr Gulliver's) was barren in 1868 to Chevalier d'Industrie.

OCTAVIA (fd. 1849), by Orlando—Enterprize, contd. from Vol. X, p. 264.

1863 b. c. <i>Eothen</i> , by Chanticleer	-	-	-	} Mr Waller
1864 b. f. <i>Mystery</i> , by Wild Dayrell	-	-	-	
1865 missed to Loyola	-	-	-	
1866 b. c. by Wild Dayrell	-	-	-	
1867 b. c. by Big Ben-	-	-	-	
1868 f. by Tim Whiffler	-	-	-	
1869 by Ivanhoff	-	-	-	

ODDITY (foaled in 1846), by Touchstone, out of Marchesina, continued from Vol. IX, p. 268.

1861 b. f. by Vedette	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1865 f. by Lacydes	-	-	-	

Barren in 1862, 63, and 64, and sold in 1866, not likely to breed again.

ODDITY,

Bred by Mr FOWLER, in 1852, got by Gabbler, her dam, Cadefing, by Alpheus, out of Thinnima, by Master Henry.

1859 ch. c. <i>Ledbury</i> , by Turnus	-	-	-	} Dr Tanner
1863 ch. c. <i>Tribune</i> , by Ancient Briton (cut)	-	-	-	
1868 b. f. by Ivanhoff	-	-	-	} Mr H. Higgins
1869 by Francatelli	-	-	-	

Barren in 1857, 60, 64, 66, and 67, and not covered 1857, 60, 61, or 64.

ODINE,

A bay mare bred in France, in 1860, got by Fitz-Gladiator, her dam, Pauline (Fille de l'Air's dam), by Volcano (son of Vulcan), out of Bathilde, by Y. Emilius.

1866 b. f. by Wild Dayrell	-	-	-	} Ld Falmouth
1867 missed to Thormanby	-	-	-	
1868 ch. c. by Honiton	-	-	-	
1869 by Rataplan	-	-	-	Mr R. Bell

OLD ORANGE GIRL,

Bred by Mr BOWES, in 1860, got by Kingston, her dam, Mowerina, by Touchstone, out of Emma, by Whisker.

1866 b. f. <i>Kentish Fire</i> , by Gamester	-	-	-	} Mr Bowes
1867 br. c. <i>Goldsborough</i> , by Dollar	-	-	-	
1868 br. c. by Gladiateur (dead)	-	-	-	
1869 by Blair Athol	-	-	-	

OLGA (foaled in 1851), by Charles XII, out of Fair Helen, continued from Vol. X, p. 265.

1864 b. f. <i>Narino</i> , by Rataplan	-	-	-	} Mr J. Johnstone
1865 b. or br. f. <i>Grand Duchess</i> , by Van Galen	-	-	-	
1866 b. f. <i>Soffinka</i> , by Newminster	-	-	-	
1867 b. f. by Adventurer	-	-	-	
1868 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869 by Trumpeter	-	-	-	

OLITIPA (foaled in 1851), by Van Tromp, out of Valentine, continued from Vol. X, p. 265.

1866 br. c. by St Albans (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr Payne
1867 gr. c. <i>Rasper</i> , by Rattlebone	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1865, and barren in 1868.

OLIVE BRANCH,

A bay mare, bred in the U.S. of America, in 1859, got by Lexington, her dam, Sarah Washington, by Ganison's Zinganee—Stella, by Contention.

1866 b. c. <i>Waffles</i> , by Ellington	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Dawson
1867 missed to Stiletto	-	-	-	-	
1868 b. c. by Van Galen	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Strafford	-	-	-	-	

OLIVIA AUGUSTA,

Bred by Mr H. ROBINSON, in 1851, got by Cowl, her dam, Maria, by Belshazzar—Cervantes—Golumpus.

1856 ch. f. <i>Spiletta</i> , by Stockwell (sold to go to Kentucky in 1858)	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Robinson
1857 b. c. <i>Oliver</i> , by Newminster	-	-	-	-	
1858 b. f. <i>Olivia</i> , by The Cure	-	-	-	-	
1859 br. f. <i>Olinda</i> , by Sir Charles	-	-	-	-	
1862 ch. c. by Lord Fauconberg	-	-	-	-	
1863 br. c. by The Hadji	-	-	-	-	
1867 b. f. by Hubert	-	-	-	-	
1868 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1865, and barren in 1860, 61, 64, and 66.

OLIVIA (foaled in 1858), as above.

1863 br. c. <i>Hanover</i> , by Saunterer	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Robinson
1865 b. f. by Musjid	-	-	-	-	
1866 b. c. by Nottingham	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1864, and died in January, 1867.

OLYMPIAS,

Bred by Lord PORTSMOUTH, in 1856, got by Pyrrhus the First, her dam, The Wren, by Cotherstone, out of The Wryneck, by Slane.

1861 br. c. <i>Sir John</i> , by Gemma di Vergy	-	-	-	-	} Sir L. Newman
1863 b. f. <i>Amaranth</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1864 b. c. <i>Jove</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1866 b. f. <i>Vermicelli</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	-	
1867 ch. c. <i>The Spartan</i> , by Crater	-	-	-	-	
1868 ch. f. by Macaroni	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Crater	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1862 and 65.

OMBRA,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1854, got by Nutwith, her dam, Camera Obscura, by Elis, out of Diversity, by Muley.

1860 ch. c. <i>Sombrajo</i> , by Kingstown	-	-	-	-	} D. of Beaufort
1863 b. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1864 b. c. <i>Vendetta</i> , by Muscovite, or Vengeance	-	-	-	-	
1866 gr. f. by Grey Prince (son of Mundig)	-	-	-	-	
1867 b. f. by Birdhill	-	-	-	-	
1868 b. c. by Birdhill, or Gilbert de Gaunt	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Birdhill	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1861, 62, and 65.

ONE ACT,

Bred by Mr A. JOHNSTONE, in 1853, got by Annandale, her dam, Extravaganza, by Voltaire, out of Burletta, by Actæon.

*1860 bl. f. <i>Farce</i> , by Grosvenor	-	-	-	} Mr Parker
†1861 b. f. <i>Divertissement</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1862 br. f. <i>Mrs Weiss</i> , by Voltigeur	-	-	-	
1864 br. c. <i>Comedian</i> , by Romulus	-	-	-	
1865 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1866 b. f. <i>Music</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-	
1867 bl. or br. c. by Romulus	-	-	-	
1869 by Caterer	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1862, and barren in 1868.

* *FARCE* (Mr Parker's) produced in 1867 a bl. or br. c. by Romulus, was barren in 1868, and sold to Mr Bonner.

† *DIVERTISSEMENT* (Mr G. Rice's) was covered in 1868 by Y. Trumpeter (son of Eugenie).

OPHELIA,

Bred by Mr J. W. RICHARDSON, in 1859, got by The Cure, her dam, Psyche, by Lanercost, out of Queen of Beauty, by The Saddler.

1864 ch. c. by Oxford (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr John Osborne
1865 br. c. <i>Upleatham</i> , by Zetland	-	-	-	
1866 br. c. by Carbineer	-	-	-	
1867 br. c. <i>Gouda</i> , by Y. Dutchman	-	-	-	
1868 missed to Caterer	-	-	-	
1869 by Y. Dutchman	-	-	-	

ORANGE BLOSSOM (foaled in 1851), by Gameboy, out of Bridal, continued from Vol. X, p. 266.

1865 b. f. <i>Matrimony</i> , by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	} Rawcliffe Co.
1866 c. by Jordan	-	-	-	
1867 and 68 barren	-	-	-	
1869 by Windham	-	-	-	

ORDEAL,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1860, got by Touchstone, her dam, Mrs Fowler, by Heron, grandam by Muley, out of sister to Pope.

1865 b. c. <i>Vivier</i> , by Trumpeter	-	-	-	} Mr R. Bell
1866 br. c. by Buccaneer	-	-	-	
1867 b. c. by Saunterer	-	-	-	Mr Blenkiron

Sent abroad in 1868, covered by Saunterer.

ORLANDA,

Bred by Mr BOUVERIE, in 1854, got by The Cossack, her dam, Glacis, by Venison, or Bolero, out of Fortress, by Defence.

1868 c. by Gemma Junior	-	-	-	} Mr Bates
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	

She had no produce previously.

ORKOUSTA (late *Miss Briggs*),

Bred by Mr C. M. PHILLIPS, in 1850, got by Fagh-a-Ballagh, her dam, Miss Touchit, by Touchstone, out of Violante, by Belzoni.

1864 f. by Trumpeter	-	-	-	} Mr S. Rogers
1865 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1866 f. by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	
1867 and 68 barren	-	-	-	
1869 by Soapstone	-	-	-	

ORLANDA,

Bred by Mr GREVILLE, in 1856, got by Orlando, her dam, Barcelona, by Don John, out of Industry, by Priam.

1861 b. c. <i>Abderrahman</i> , by Mohamed Mirza Hamel	} Count Bathhyany
1862 b. c. <i>Il Re Galantuomo</i> , aft. <i>Batthyany</i> , by Allee- King Tom-	
1864 b. c. <i>Rus in Urbe</i> , by Stockwell	
1865 b. f. <i>Queen of Italy</i> , by King Tom	
1866 b. c. <i>Thor</i> , by Thormanby-	
1868 b. f. <i>Contadina</i> , by Loiterer	
1869 by ditto	

Slipped foal in 1860, and barren in 1863 and 67.

ORLANDO MARE,

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1853, her dam, Brown Bess, by Camel—Brutan-
dor—Mrs Cruickshanks, by Welbeck.

1859 b. c. <i>Knowsley</i> , by Stockwell	} Ld Glasgow
1860 b. c. <i>Light Bob</i> , by Voltigeur	
1861 b. c. <i>General Peel</i> , by Y. Melbourne (son of Clarissa)-	
*1862 b. f. by ditto	
1865 b. f. by ditto	
1866 b. c. by ditto	
1868 b. c. by brother to Strafford	
1869 by Y. Melbourne	

Slipped foal in 1863, and barren in 1864 and 67.

* This mare (Ld Glasgow's) was covered in 1868 by First Flight.

ORLANDO MARE,

Bred by Mr PAYNE, in 1853, her dam, Valentine, by Voltaire, out of Fisher
Lass, by Osmond—Voltaire's dam.

1859 b. c. <i>Colonist</i> , by West Australian	} Mr Payne
1860 f. by The Trapper	
1862 br. c. <i>Wild Wind</i> , by Wild Dayrell-	
1863 b. f. <i>Georgie</i> , by Rataplan	
1864 br. f. by Pelion-	
1865 br. f. <i>Mus</i> , by Musjid	
1867 b. f. by The Marquis (dead)	

Barren in 1861 and 66, and died in March, 1867.

ORLANDO MARE (sister to Little Lady),

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1857, her dam, Volley, sister to Voltigeur, by
Voltaire, out of Martha Lynn, by Mulatto.

1861 b. c. <i>The Little Gentleman</i> , by King Tom	} Her Majesty
1862 b. c. <i>Wild Boy</i> , by Wild Dayrell	
1863 ch. c. <i>Caithness</i> , by St Albans (cut)-	
*1864 b. f. <i>Regentess</i> , by ditto	
1865 missed to ditto	
1866 ch. c. <i>Little Lord</i> , by ditto	
1867 b. c. <i>Lincoln</i> , by Ely	
1868 ch. f. by St Albans	
1869 by ditto	

* REGENTESS (Mr F. Bailey's) was covered in 1868 by Rouge Dragon.

ORNAMENT,

Bred by Mr PORTMAN, in 1854, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Ear-ring, by
Merchant, out of Earwig, by Emilius—Shoveler, by Scud.

1861	b. c. <i>Old Joe</i> , by Mountain Deer	-	-	-	} Mr Williamson
1863	b. c. <i>Blue Riband</i> , by Fazzoletto	-	-	-	
1864	b. f. <i>Brown Riband</i> , aft. <i>Red Riband</i> , by Van Galen	-	-	-	
1865	ch. c. <i>Buckle</i> , by Chevalier d'Industrie	-	-	-	
1867	ch. c. <i>Highclere</i> , by Newminster	-	-	-	}
1868	b. c. by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1862 and 66.

ORPHENE,

Bred by Mr J. MILNER, in 1861, got by Orpheus, her dam, Sulpitia, by Surplice, out of Charlotte, by Perion.

1868	c. by Kinsman (son of Touchstone)	-	-	-	} Mr L. Clarke
1869	by The Lawyer (h.-b.)	-	-	-	

ORPHEUS MARE,

Bred by Mr SKELTON, JUN. in 1859, her dam, Lady Anne, by Cato, out of Minx (sister to Melbourne), by Humphrey Clinker.

1864	ch. f. <i>Anne</i> , by Magnum	-	-	-	Mr W. Skelton
------	--------------------------------	---	---	---	---------------

Sold to a French dealer.

OULTON LASS,

Bred by Mr PEACE, in 1854, got by Bran, her dam, Peg, by Jereed, grandam by Voltaire, out of Kalmia.

1863	ch. c. <i>Tumult</i> , by Commotion	-	-	-	} Mr Milling
1864	ch. c. <i>Turmoil</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	f. by Indifference	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865, 66, and 68, and died.

OUR MARIA, by Malcolm (Vol. X, p. 268), was barren in 1865, had a filly by Vengeance (dead) in 1866, and was sent to the Cape, but died on the passage.

OUTPOST,

Bred by Mr ELLAM, in 1860, got by Vedette, her dam, Press Forward, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Vibration, by Sir Hercules.

1864	b. c. by Sportsman	-	-	-	} Mr Holland
1865	c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1866, 67, and 68	barren	-	-	-	
1869	by Cynic	-	-	-	Mr Doyley

OVER-REACH (foaled in 1853), by I. Birdcatcher, out of Virginia, continued from Vol. X, p. 268.

1865	br. f. <i>Strain</i> , by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	Ld Vivian
1866	ch. c. <i>Tom Oliver</i> , by King Tom	-	-	-	} Ld Sudeley
1867	b. f. by Findon	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by Caractacus	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

PALATINE,

Bred by Captain ARCHDALL, in 1854, got by De Ruyter, her dam, Farthingale, by Cothertstone, out of Cloak, by Rockingham.

1857	f. by Arthur Wellesey	-	-	-	Mr Sutherland
1869	by Mogador	-	-	-	Mr J. R. Cooke

No produce between 1857 and 69.

PALM,

Bred by The Duke of BEDFORD, in 1854, got by Tadmor, her dam, Figtree, by Envoy—Azora, by Voltaire.

1859 bl. c. <i>Palm Oil</i> , aft. <i>Raindeer</i> , by Hesperus	-	-	-	} D. of Bedford
*1861 bl. f. <i>Orythoia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1862 br. c. <i>Todleben</i> , by Muscovite (dead)	-	-	-	} D. of Beaufort
1864 br. c. <i>Vaudan</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1865 b. c. <i>Herald</i> , by Trumpeter	-	-	-	
1866 b. c. <i>Duke of Beaufort</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867 br. c. <i>Pibroch</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1869 by Beadsman	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1859, and barren in 1858, 63, and 68.

* CRYTHEIA (D. of Beaufort's) was barren in 1868, and covered by Trumpeter.

PALMA, by Plenipotentiary (Vol. X, p. 268), was barren in 1865, and died

PALMERIA, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Lady Fanny, continued from Vol. X, p. 269.

1865 bl. f. <i>Dinah</i> , by Dundee	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1866 c. <i>Dutchman</i> , by Amsterdam	-	-	-	
Sold in 1866 to go to France, covered by King John.				

PALMISTRY, by Sleight-of-hand, out of Mystery's dam, continued from Vol. X, p. 269.

1865 b. f. <i>Futurity</i> , by Promised Land	-	-	-	Mr Simpson
Dead.				

PALM LEAF,

Bred by Mr BUXTON, in 1856, got by Ratan, her dam by Gabbler, out of Snowdrop, by Heron.

1861 c. by Grosvenor (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr Tilston
1863 ch. c. <i>Branch</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
*1864 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1865 c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1866 c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1867 f. by Romulus	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1869 by Trumpeter	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1861, and barren in 1868.

* This mare (Ld Westminster's) was barren in 1868, and covered by Romulus.

PAMPA,

Bred by Mr C. ALEXANDER, in 1862, got by Stockwell, her dam, Repentance, by Annandale, out of Messalina, by Bay Middleton.

1867 b. c. <i>Theodore</i> , by Prime Minister	-	-	-	} Mr C. Alexander
1868 ch. f. by Vengeance	-	-	-	
Sold to go to Germany in 1868, covered by Atherstone.				

PANACEA,

Bred by Mr J. W. DAY, in 1856, got by The Cure, her dam, Fanny, by Pompey, out of Miss Clark, by Gladiator.

1865 br. f. by Paul Clifford	-	-	-	} Mr G. Gurnhill
1866 barren	-	-	-	
1867 br. c. by Orest	-	-	-	
1868 b. f. by Newmarket (son of Emma Middleton)	-	-	-	
1869 by Orest	-	-	-	

PANDORA,

Bred by Lord SPENCER, in 1856, got by Cothertstone, her dam, Polydora, by Priam, out of Manto, by Tiresias.

1860 b. c. by Alarm - - - - -	} Ld Spencer
1861 ch. c. by Stockwell - - - - -	
*1862 ch. f. <i>Hope</i> , by Trumpeter - - - - -	} Mr Blenkiron
1863 b. f. <i>Harriet</i> , by Horror - - - - -	
†1864 b. f. <i>Spec</i> , by Stockwell - - - - -	
1865 b. f. <i>Wild Rosa</i> , by Wild Dayrell - - - - -	
1866 br. f. <i>Glen Rosa</i> , by Dundee - - - - -	
1867 b. f. by Marsyas (dead) - - - - -	
1868 br. c. by Saunterer - - - - -	
1869 by ditto - - - - -	

* HOPE (D. of Beaufort's) was barren in 1867 and 68, and sent to Austria, covered by Asteroid.

* SPEC (Mr Blenkiron's) was covered in 1868 by High Treason.

PANIC (foaled in 1855), by Alarm, out of Flight, continued from Vol. X, p. 270.

1864 b. f. <i>Rinderpest</i> , by Muscovite- - - - -	} D. of Beaufort
1866 b. f. by Birdhill - - - - -	
Barren in 1865 and died in 1867.	

PANOPLY,

Bred by Col. PEARSON, in 1859, got by Kingston, her dam, Paradigm, by Paragone, out of Ellen Horne, by Redshank.

1865 ch. c. <i>Cap-à-pie</i> , by Thormanby - - - - -	} Col. Pearson
1866 b. c. <i>Hoplite</i> , by ditto - - - - -	
1867 b. c. by Newminster - - - - -	
1868 b. c. by Thormanby - - - - -	
1869 by Asteroid - - - - -	
She had foals which died young in 1863 and 64.	

PANPIPE,

Bred by Mr J. H. C. WYNDHAM, in 1853, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Hornpipe, by Venison, out of Reel, by Camel.

1863 b. f. <i>Ellen</i> , aft. <i>Silvertail</i> , by Drogheda - - - - -	Mr Starky
1864 b. c. <i>The Organ Grinder</i> , by ditto (cut) - - - - -	} Mr Blenkiron
1865 br. c. <i>Bagpipe</i> , by Horror - - - - -	
1866 c. by Marsyas (dead) - - - - -	
1868 bl. c. by Amsterdam- - - - -	
1869 by Lord Clifden - - - - -	
Barren in 1862 and 1867.	

PANTALOOON MARE (foaled in 1844), out of Bantor, continued from Vol. X, p. 270.

*1863 br. f. <i>Louie</i> , by Wild Dayrell - - - - -	} Mr Blenkiron
1864 br. c. by Dundee - - - - -	
1867 c. by High Treason - - - - -	
1869 by ditto - - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1865 and 66, and barren in 68.

* LOUIE (Mr Smith's) produced in 1867 a b. f. *Joan*, by King John, and was sent to Russia in 1868.

PANTASA MARE (foaled in 1851), out of **Maid of Mona**, continued from Vol. X, p. 270.

1863 b. f. <i>Small Change</i> , by Sir Colin	-	-	-	-	} Sir L. Newman
1864 not covered last year	-	-	-	-	
1865 br. f. by The Dupe	-	-	-	-	
1866 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867 br. f. by Brocket	-	-	-	-	Mr P. Collinge
1868 barren	-	-	-	-	Mr Jno. Edwards

PAPOOSE,

Bred by Mr **GRATWICKE**, in 1862, got by **Newminster**, her dam, **The Squaw**, by **Robert de Gorham**, out of **Mary**, by **Ellis**.

1867 b. c. by The Prime Minister	-	-	-	-	Mr G. Mather
1868 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Haig
1869 by Gladiateur	-	-	-	-	

PARADE,

Bred by Mr **Jas. Brown**, in 1859, got by **Rataplan**, her dam by **Iago**, out of **Giselle**, by **Emilius**.

1867 ch. f. <i>Salute</i> , by Musketeer	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. Foljambe
1868 c. by Voltigeur	-	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

PARADIGM (foaled in 1852), by **Paragone**, out of **Ellen Horne**, continued from Vol. X, p. 271.

*1862 br. f. <i>Gardevisure</i> , by Vedette	-	-	-	-	} Colonel Pearson
1863 b. c. <i>Lord Lyon</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-	-	
1864 br. f. <i>Achievement</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1865 bl. f. <i>Hatchment</i> , by Vedette	-	-	-	-	
1866 br. c. <i>Noyre Tauren</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867 dead foal by King Tom	-	-	-	-	
1868 b. or br. f. by Stockwell	-	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

* **GARDEVISURE** (Col. Pearson's) was covered in 1868 by **Elland**.

PARAGONE MARE (sister to Velvet),

A black mare, bred by Mr **H. Wiseman**, in 1850, her dam by **Agreeable**, grandam by **Whisker—Sam**.

1857 b. f. by Y. Flatcatcher (son of Datura)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Wiseman
1867 ch. c. by Mr Brewtey's Arab, Scimitar	-	-	-	-	
1868 b. f. by Neophyte	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Little Pippin	-	-	-	-	Mr Mainprice

She had no produce between 1857 and 67.

PARASOL (foaled in 1860), by **West Australian**, out of **Para**, produced in 1865 b. c. **Lictor**, by **Lambton** (Capt. Skipworth's), and died the following year.

PARIO (foaled in 1853), by **Robert de Gorham**, out of **Antelope**, continued from Vol. X, p. 271.

1867 b. f. by Goodwood	-	-	-	-	Mr Lawes
1868 c. by Mainstone (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Hetherington
1869 by Stockstill	-	-	-	-	

No produce in 1865 or 66.

PARTHENOPE, by **Mulatto** (Vol. X, p. 271), was shot in 1864.
VOL. XI. U

PARVATI,

Bred by Mr W. MARRIS, in 1859, got by Vindex, her dam by Beiram, out of Addy, sister to Chateau Margaux, by Whalebone.

*1864 ch. f. *Bawaney*, by Magnum (s. of Surplice) }
 1866 b. or br. c. *Lord Falmouth*, by Lambton - } Mr W. Marris
 1867 b. f. by Nottingham - - - - - }
 Barren in 1865 and 68, and died.

* BAWANEY (Mr H. Marah's) produced in 1868 a ch. f. by Master Bagot, and was covered by Narbonne.

PASQUINADE, by Camel (Vol. X, p. 271), was destroyed in 1864.

PASS CARD, by Sleight-of-hand—Comus, contd. from Vol. X, p. 272.
 1866 f. by Guicowar, or Orest - - - - - Mr Tate
 Barren in 1865, and died in 1867.

PASSION FLOWER, by Kremlin (Vol. X, p. 272), died in 1865.

PASTRYCOOK (foaled in 1850), by Sweetmeat, her dam, Theano, continued from Vol. X, p. 272.

1864 b. c. *Pieman*, by Marsyas (dead) - - - }
 1865 b. c. *Puff*, by ditto - - - - - }
 1866 missed to Stockwell - - - - - } Mr Blenkiron
 1867 bl. f. by Saunterer - - - - - }
 1868 br. c. by King John - - - - - }
 1869 by High Treason - - - - - }

PATCH,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1860, got by The Little Known, her dam, Heroine, by The Hero, out of Libusa, by Mulatto.

1867 ch. c. by Hungerford - - - - - }
 1868 b. f. by Warlock - - - - - } Ld Fitzwilliam
 1869 by ditto - - - - - }

PATIENCE (foaled in 1849), by Lanercost, out of Billet-doux, continued from Vol. X, p. 272.

1864 br. f. *Mavourneen*, by Newminster (sent to New York, December, 1866)- }
 1865 br. f. *Virtue*, by Stockwell - - - - - }
 1866 b. c. *Glentilt*, by Blair Athol - - - - - } Rawcliffe Co.
 1867 bl. c. *Napier*, by Claret - - - - - }
 1868 c. by Victorious - - - - - }
 1869 by Camerino - - - - - }

PATIENCE (foaled in 1850), by Assault, out of Newton Lass, continued from Vol. IX, p. 277.

1862 b. f. *Irritation*, by King of Trumps - - - Col. Towneley
 1866 b. c. by Rouge Dragon - - - - - Mr P. Lediard
 Barren in 1861, 63, 64, 65, and 67, slipped foal in 1868, and died.

PATTI,

Bred by Mr W. EWBANK, in 1861, got by De Clare, her dam, Victoria, by Freedom, out of Syren Queen, by Palinurus.

1865 b. c. by Simple Simon - - - - - }
 1866 f. by ditto - - - - - }
 1867 c. by ditto - - - - - } Mr Jas. Coward
 1868 missed to ditto - - - - - }
 1869 by ditto - - - - - }

PAULI MONTI (foaled in 1854), by Weatherbit, out of Rhedycina, continued from Vol. X, p. 273.

*1864	b. f. <i>Tiny</i> , by Tadmor	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1865	c. by <i>Promised Land</i>	-	-	-	
1866	f. by <i>Lacydes</i>	-	-	-	
1867	barren	-	-	-	
1868	c. by <i>Vedette</i>	-	-	-	

* *TINY* (Mr Eyke's) produced in 1868 a br. f. by Neophyte, was covered by Knight of Kars, and sold to Mr Quantrell.

PAULINE (foaled in 1851), by The Emperor, out of Bettina, continued from Vol. X, p. 273.

1864	b. f. <i>Arcade</i> , by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	} Rawcliffe Co.
1865	b. f. <i>Bouquétière</i> , by Voltigeur	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. <i>Prince Paul</i> , by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	
1867	ch. c. <i>Paul</i> , by Newminster	-	-	-	
1868	c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by Newminster, or Camerino	-	-	-	

PAVILION (foaled in 1855), by Collingwood, out of Brightonia, continued from Vol. X, p. 273.

1865	b. c. <i>Prince Regent</i> , by Gemma di Vergy	-	-	-	} Mr H. Bradshaw
1866	f. <i>Cuckoo</i> , by Ali Pacha II	-	-	-	
1867	br. f. <i>Maquerade</i> , by Wild Dayrell	-	-	-	
1868	c. <i>Sunshine</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

PEACH, by Alarm (Vol. X, p. 274), died in 1865.

PEADOWN (foaled in 1857), by Connaught Ranger, her dam by Venison, continued from Vol. X, p. 274.

1865	missed to King of the Forest	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1866	c. by <i>Lacydes</i>	-	-	-	
1867	f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	f. by <i>Vedette</i>	-	-	-	

PEAHEN,

Bred by Lord SPENCER, in 1859, got by Cotherstone, her dam, Prairie Hen, by Stockwell, out of The Wryneck, by Slane.

1866	b. f. <i>Skimble Scamble</i> , by Joskin	-	-	-	} Mr W. Nelson
1868	b. c. by North Lincoln	-	-	-	
1869	by King of the Forest	-	-	-	

She had a dead colt in 1865, and was not covered in 1866.

PEARL (foaled in 1850), by Alarm, out of Hester, continued from Vol. X, p. 274.

1863	b. c. <i>Saucy Boy</i> , aft. <i>Crylon</i> , by Idle Boy	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkinson
1867	b. c. <i>Pearlfinder</i> , by Marsyas	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1864, 65, and 66.

PEARLIN JEAN (foaled in 1852), by Sirikol, out of Lady Lurewell, continued from Vol. X, p. 274.

1866	b. c. by an Arab	-	-	-	Lord Dalkeith
Barren in 1865, and shot in 1866.					

PEASANT GIRL (foaled in 1846), by The Major, out of Gance, continued from Vol. X, p. 275.

1865	missed to The Prime Minister	-	-	-
1866	b. c. <i>Balnakeolic</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-
1867	br. f. by Caractacus	-	-	-
1868	b. f. by Blair Athol	-	-	-

} Mr G. Mather
} Mr Jackson

Sold to Count Zapary in 1868, covered by Neptunus.

PEBBLE,

Bred by Messrs TATTERSALL, in 1851, got by Harkaway, her dam, Eugenie, by Touchstone, out of Gipsy, by Tramp.

1864	c. by Sir Harry Martin (son of Lanercost)	-	-	-
1866	b. c. by Cavendish	-	-	-
1869	by Harkforward	-	-	-

} Mr A. Watson
} Mr Surtees

She has had no other produce to live.

PEG (foaled in 1845), by Jereed, her dam by Voltaire, continued from Vol. X, p. 275.

1863	br. c. <i>The Squire</i> , by Peppermint	-	-	-
1864	b. c. <i>Romeo</i> , by Barbarian (cut)	-	-	-
1865	b. f. by Peppermint	-	-	-
1866	c. by ditto	-	-	-
1867	c. by ditto	-	-	-

} Mr T. Smith

Dead.

PEG FIFE (bay),

Bred by Mr P. COWEN, in 1864, got by Snowdon Dunhill, her dam, Indian Queen, by Pompey, or Pontifex, out of Christina, by Don John.

1868	ch. f. by Cathedral	-	-	-
1869	by ditto	-	-	-

} Mr W. Hudson

PEGGY, by Muley Moloch, out of Fanny, continued from Vol. X, p. 275.

1865	b. f. <i>Pegotty</i> , by The Marquis	-	-	-
------	---------------------------------------	---	---	---

} Id Scarbrough

Barren in 1866, and shot.

PEGGY WHITETHROAT (foaled in 1854), by Cothertstone, out of The Wryneck, continued from Vol. X, p. 275.

1865	br. f. <i>Cuckoo</i> , by Buccancer (sent to Austria)	-	-	-
1867	ch. f. by Blair Athol	-	-	-

} Sir C. Slingsby
} M. of Hastings

Barren in 1866 and 68. sold to M. Cavallero, and sent to Austria in 1868, covered by Trumpeter.

PELIA,

Bred by Mr S. HAWKE, in 1856, got by Pelion, her dam, Unity, by Anti-Repealer, out of Tabitha Bramble, by Humphrey Clinker.

1861	b. f. <i>Pelrine</i> , by Orpheus	-	-	-
1864	ch. f. by Volturno	-	-	-
1866	ch. c. <i>Pelias</i> , by Hubert	-	-	-
1869	by Theobald	-	-	-

} Sir G. Strickland
} Mr H. S. Constable

She had a dead foal in 1862, and was barren in 1863, 65, 67, and 68.

PELERINE (foaled in 1861), got by Orpheus, as above.

1866	br. c. <i>Pelham</i> , by Hubert	-	-	-
1867	ch. c. <i>Pilgrim</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1869	by ditto	-	-	-

} Sir G. Cholmley

Barren in 1865 and 68.

PELION MARE.

Bred by Lord CLIFDEN, in 1856, her dam, Birdlime, by Comus, grandam by Hedley, out of Jessy, by Totteridge.

1863 b. c. *Pakington*, by Voivode (cut) - - Mr J. Pakington
Barren in 1864, 65, 67, and 68, and not covered in 1865 or 68, and is now Mr J. Smith's.

PELION MARE,

Bred by Mr R. L. WALKER, in 1857, her dam, Brown Bess, by Theon, out of Aliena, by Touchstone.

1862 b. c. *Saladin*, by Cowl - - - - }
1866 f. by Yellow Jack - - - - } Mr W. D. Gardner
1868 c. by Asteroid - - - - }
Barren in 1863, 64, and 65, and not covered in 1866 or 68.

PELION MARE,

Bred by Mr RICKABY, in 1859, her dam, Cressa, by Slane, out of Cressida, by Priam, or Zinganez.

1865 b. f. by Zuyder Zee - - - - Mr W. J. Bishop
She had a dead filly in 1863, was barren in 1864, 66, and 67, not covered in 1867, and is now Mr A. Weston's.

PELLUCID,

Bred by Mr H. WILLIAMS, in 1859, got by Pelion, her dam, Diadem, by Coronation, grandam by Bay Middleton, out of Arbia.

1866 b. f. by Master Fenton (dead) - - - }
1867 b. f. *Lucy Glitters*, by ditto (dead) - - - } Mr Mannington
1869 by ditto - - - - }
Barren in 1865 and 68.

PENALTY,

Bred by Lord LONDESBOROUGH, in 1856, got by West Australian, her dam, Epanette, by The Colonel, out of Vicarage, by Octavius—Election.

1863 missed to Idle Boy - - - - Mr Starky
1864 b. f. *Oppression*, by Drumour - - - - }
1865 br. c. *Yard-arm*, by Buccaneer - - - - }
1866 b. c. *King of the Rovers*, by ditto - - - - } Mr Cookson
1867 br. f. *Fust Day*, by Macaroni - - - - }
1868 b. f. by Caterer - - - - }
1869 by Macaroni - - - - Mr Lelu

PENANCE,

Bred by Lord CLIFDEN, in 1857, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Rosary, sister to-Surplice, by Touchstone, out of Crucifix.

1861 br. c. *General Butler*, by Vedette - - - }
*1862 ch. f. *Ave Maria*, by Trumpeter - - - - }
1863 b. c. *Roland*, by Fitz-Roland - - - - }
1864 b. c. *Fitzroy*, by ditto (dead) - - - - } Mr R. M. Stephenson
1865 missed to ditto - - - - }
1866 br. f. *Abstinence*, by Newcastle - - - - }
1867 b. f. *Lady Superior*, by Caterer - - - - }
1868 c. by Cambuscan (dead) - - - - }
1869 by ditto - - - - }

* AVE MARIA (Mr R. M. Stephenson's) was barren in 1867 and 68, and was covered by Rapparee.

PENELOPE (foaled in 1850), by Alarm, out of Elnina, continued from Vol. X, p. 276.

*1863 b. f. <i>Tourney</i> , by <i>Tournament</i>	-	-	-	} Mr R. Drewitt
1865 b. c. <i>Festival</i> , aft. <i>Seisura</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1866 b. f. <i>Festivity</i> , aft. <i>Festire</i> , by <i>Rattle</i>	-	-	-	
1867 b. f. by <i>Gleumasson</i>	-	-	-	
1868 b. c. by <i>Crater</i>	-	-	-	
1869 by <i>Atherstone</i>	-	-	-	

Barren in 1862 and 64.

* *TOURNEY* (Mr R. Morris's) produced in 1868 a b. f. by *The Marquis*, and was covered by *Breadalbane*.

PENELOPE PLOTWELL,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1863, got by *Stockwell*, her dam, *Slander*, by *Pantaloon*, out of *Pasquinade*, by *Camel*.

1868 b. f. by <i>Maryas-</i>	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	

THE PENKHULL PILE (foaled in 1847), by *The Prime Warden*, out of *The Ward of Cheap*, continued from Vol. IX, p. 280.

1861 b. c. <i>Rooder</i> by <i>Y. Touchstone</i> , dam by <i>Y. Dis-</i>	}	Mr J. Booth
count (sent to Germany in 1864)-		

*1863 br. f. by <i>Indifference</i>	-	-	-	} Warford Stud
†1864 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1862, and died in 1865.

* This mare (*Warford Stud*) was barren in 1868, and not covered.

† This mare (*Warford Stud*) was covered in 1868 by *Folkestone*.

PEONY,

Bred by Mr HILTON, in 1861, got by *Newcourt*, her dam, *Peadown*, by *Connaught Ranger*, grandam by *Venison*—*The Saddler*.

1867 b. c. by <i>Flatterer</i>	-	-	-	} Mr Hilton
1868 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869 by <i>Cecrops</i>	-	-	-	

PERA,

Bred by Mr G. HARGREAVES, in 1853, got by *Mango*, her dam, *Butterfly*, by *Shakespeare*, out of *Dryad*, by *Whalebone*.

1860 b. f. by <i>Dear Me</i>	-	-	-	Mr Redhead	
1861 b. f. <i>Peeress</i> , by <i>Leamington</i>	-	-	-	} Mr T. Groves	
*1862 f. by <i>Windhound</i>	-	-	-		
1863 b. c. <i>Wolfdog</i> , by ditto (sent to The Mauritias in 1866)-	-	-	-		
1864 b. c. <i>Barometer</i> , aft. <i>Thermometer</i> , by <i>Wea-</i>	}	Mr J. Osborne			
therbit-					
1865 b. f. <i>Pero</i> , by <i>The Cure</i>			-	-	-
1866 b. c. by <i>Colsterdale</i>			-	-	-
1867 slipped foal to Lord Clifden			-	-	-
1868 ch. f. by <i>Cathedral</i>	-	-	-	}	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-		

* This mare (Mr Shepherd's) missed to *Colsterdale* in 1866, was not covered that year, and sold for a hack.

PERFECTION,

Bred by Mr J. HUTCHINSON, in 1855, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Camphine, by The Provost—Gadfly, by Mayfly.

1860	f. <i>Hermitage</i> , by Hermit	-	-	-	Mr Padwick
1863	b. c. <i>General Lee</i> , by Drogheda	-	-	-	Mr Starky
1865	ch. c. <i>The Faun</i> , by Marsyas	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1868	br. c. by Dundee	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1861, 62, 64, and 67, and had dead twins in 1866.

PERFIDIOUS (foaled in 1850), by Lanercost, out of Treacherous, continued from Vol. X, p. 277.

1867	br. f. by Knight of Kars	-	-	-	Mr Eyke
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Taylor

Not covered in 1865, and barren in 1865 and 68.

PERFUME (foaled in 1848), by Dalcimer, out of Young Mignonette, continued from Vol. IX, p. 281.

1860	b. f. <i>Lavender</i> , by Escape, son of Beverlac	} Mr John Verrall
	(sold to go to Russia in 1864)-	
1862	b. f. <i>Diana</i> , by ditto	
1864	ch. c. <i>Sweet Boy</i> , by Frogmore (cut)	
1866	b. f. <i>Musk</i> , aft. <i>Lady Lavender</i> , by Master Fonton-	
1868	f. by ditto	-

Barren in 1861, 63, and 65, and not covered in 1866 or 68.

PERFUME,

Bred by Mr PAYNE, in 1854, got by Cotherstone, her dam, Catalpa, by Epirus, out of Kalmia, by Magistrate.

1860	br. c. <i>Playford</i> , by Middlesex	-	-	-	} Mr Clarkson
1864	b. c. <i>Hit or Miss</i> , by Longbow	-	-	-	
1865	ch. f. by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	
1866	ch. f. <i>Fragrance</i> , by Ace of Clubs	-	-	-	
1868	f. by Mouravieff	-	-	-	
1869	by Mulum (son of Ethelbert)	-	-	-	Ld Jersey

Put to half-bred horses in 1860, 61, and 62, and barren in 1867.

PERGULARIA, by Beiram (Vol. X, p. 277), died in 1865.

PERSIAN ROSE,

Bred by Mr JNO. BOSLEY, in 1858, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Creeping Rose, by Surplice, out of Rose of Cashmere, by Bay Middleton.

1864	c. <i>Mustachiu</i> , by Petruccio	-	-	-	} Mr H. Hill
1865	b. c. by Trumpeter	-	-	-	
1866	c. by Ivan (dead)	-	-	-	

Sold to Mr Cameron and sent to New York in December, 1866, but died on the voyage.

PERSUASION,

Bred by Mr J. DENT, in 1861, got by The Cure, her dam, Diphthong, by Emilius, out of Ophelia, by Bedlamite.

1867	c. by Brilliant (son of Birdcatcher)—dead	-	-	-	} Mr W. Phillips
1868	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

PESTILENCE.

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1860, got by Daniel O'Rourke, her dam (foaled in 1850) by Sleight-of-hand, out of Monge's dam, by Bay Middleton.

1865	br. f. <i>Minna</i> , by Buccaneer	-	-	-	} Mr Cookson
1866	ch. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. <i>Malaria</i> , by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	
1868	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

PET,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1859, got by Daniel O'Rourke, her dam, Birthday, by Assault, out of Nitocris, by Whisker.

1866	b. c. <i>Snider</i> , by National Guard	-	-	-	} Mr Watt
1868	ch. c. by Thormanby	-	-	-	
1869	by Adventurer	-	-	-	

She had a f. by Thormanby (dead) in 1865, and was barren in 1867.

PETIT OISEAU,

Bred by Mr H. BROWN, in 1861, got by Lord of the Isles, her dam, Mand, by Loup-garon, out of Venilia, by Velocipede.

1866	missed to Costa	-	-	-	Mr Trean
1867	ch. f. by Nutbourne (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr John Wyatt
1868	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

PET LAMB (foaled in 1848), by Melbourne, out of Louise, continued from Vol. X, p. 277.

*1864	ch. f. <i>Juanita</i> , by St Albans	-	-	-	} Mr John Watson
1865	missed to Lifeboat	-	-	-	
1866	twins by Thormanby (dead)	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. by Caractacus	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by Lord of the Isles	-	-	-	
1869	by Lifeboat	-	-	-	

* JUANITA (Mr G. Lawrence's) produced in 1866 a ch. c. by Lord of the Isles (dead), and was covered by Chevalier d'Industrie.

PETTICOAT,

Bred by Mr R. GREEN, in 1852, got by Honest John, her dam, Mantle, by Emilius, out of Pelerine, by Tombo.

1858	f. by Black Eagle (son of Voltaire)	-	-	-	} Mr R. Green
1859	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
*1860	b. f. by Sir Tatton Sykes	-	-	-	
1863	br. c. by Lovett	-	-	-	} Mr John Weyman
1864	ch. f. by Anthracite	-	-	-	
1866	c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	c. by Skeffington (dead)	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

Had a dead foal in 1865, barren in 1861, 62, and 67.

* This mare (Mr R. Green Price's) produced in 1865 a b. c. *Tom Tough*, by Anthracite (cut), and died the same year.

PHALAROPE,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1855, got by The Hero, her dam, Dotterell, by Swinton, out of Lapwing, by Morisco.

1868	b. c. by Warlock	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

PHANTOM SAIL,

Bred by Mr W. E. DUNCOMBE, in 1855, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Zenobia, by Slane, out of Palmyra, by Sultan.

1864	bl. c. <i>Leases</i> , by Rapparee	-	-	-	} Ld Feversham
1865	b. c. <i>The Demon</i> , by Colsterdale	-	-	-	
1866	b. or br. f. <i>Fleetwing</i> , by Buccancer	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. <i>Braemar</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	
1868	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

She had foals that died young in 1862 and 63.

PHEMY (foaled in 1844) by Touchstone, out of Phoebe, continued from Vol. IX, p. 283.

1861	b. f. <i>Effie</i> , by Wild Dayrell	-	-	-	} Mr Merry
1862	br. c. <i>Wild Charley</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1863	b. c. <i>Master Archie</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1864	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1865	b. c. <i>Linkboy</i> , by Thormanby	-	-	-	
1866	c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	miss'd to Wild Dayrell	-	-	-	
1868	ch. f. by Thormanby	-	-	-	
1869	by Costa	-	-	-	

PHILOMEL,

Bred by The RAWCLIFFE CO., in 1857, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, The British Queen, by Coronation, g'dam by Laurel, out of Flight.

1863	f. by The Dupe	-	-	-	} Mr R. King
1864	c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1865	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Sir L. Newman
1866	miss'd to The Dupe	-	-	-	
1867	br. f. <i>Hirondelle</i> , by Macaroni-	-	-	-	
1868	br. c. by Crater (dead)	-	-	-	
1869	by Crater, or Sundeelah	-	-	-	

PHILOMEL,

Bred by Sir G. STRICKLAND, in 1858, got by Orpheus, her dam, Roxana, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Emma Middleton, by Bay Middleton.

1864	b. c. by Ellington (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr H. R. Phillips
1865	b. f. <i>Éelmire</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1863 and 66, and was sold to Mr Spencer.

PHEBE (foaled in 1850), by Touchstone, out of Netherton Maid, continued from Vol. IX, p. 283.

1861	br. f. <i>Anna</i> , by Idle Boy	-	-	-	} Mr Saxon
1862	and 63 barren	-	-	-	
1864	b. c. <i>General Sherman</i> , by Loup-garou	-	-	-	
1865	br. c. <i>False Alarm</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Jackson
1866	ch. c. by St Albans (dead)	-	-	-	
1867	ch. c. <i>Bellenden</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	
1868	bl. or br. c. by Neptunus	-	-	-	
1869	by Blair Athol	-	-	-	Mr Cartwright

PHEBE,

Bred by Mr WORTHINGTON, in 1851, got by Touchstone, her dam, Collins, by Langar, out of Lady Stafford, by Comus.

1859 br. f. by Prime Minister (died a foal)	-	Ld Loudesborough
1861 b. f. by Warlock (died a foal)	-	-
1862 b. f. <i>Lovelace</i> , by Sweetmeat	-	-
*1864 b. f. <i>Mimulus</i> , by Knight of Kars	-	-
1866 br. c. <i>Little-go</i> , by Oxford-	-	-
1867 br. c. by Knight of Kars	-	-
1868 br. c. by ditto	-	-
1869 by Saccharometer	-	-

Mr J. Eyke

Barren in 1857, 58, 60, and 65, and slipped foal in 63.

* *MIMULUS* (Mr C. Higgins's), in Ireland, was covered in 1868 by Grouse.

PHENIX MARE,

Bred by Mr DEWAR, in 1854, got by Phoenix (son of Buzzard), her dam, Deuce Ace, by Emilius, out of Castaside, by Mameluke, or Camel.

1861 f. by Cornboro'	-	-	-
1864 b. f. by Auchinleck	-	-	-
1866 f. by Grouse	-	-	-
1867 br. c. by Night Stroller	-	-	-

Mr Dewar

Mr W. Laidlaw

Slipped foal in 1860, and twins in 65, put to a half-bred horse in 61, barren in 1863, and put out of the stud in 1867.

PHYLLIS,

Bred at The ALVEDISTON STUD, in 1859, got by Joe Lovell, her dam, Teaty, by Venison, out of Temper, by Defence.

1863 f. by Ellington (dead)	-	-	-
1867 b. f. <i>Physiology</i> , by Lord Albemarle	-	-	-
1868 b. f. <i>Phylla</i> , by The Marquis	-	-	-
1869 by Nutbourne	-	-	-

Dr Turle

Mr T. F. Cross

Not covered in 1863, 64, or 65.

PHYLLIS,

Bred at The OSWALDKIRK STUD, in 1855, got by Vatican, her dam, Pet Lamb, by Melbourne, out of Louise, by Sir Hercules.

1861 b. c. by Hermit, or Windhound	-	-	-
1864 ch. f. by Marionette	-	-	-
1865 br. c. <i>Spring-heeled Jack</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1867 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-
1869 by ditto	-	-	-

Mr T. Groves

Mr C. E. Johnstone

Mr Snewing

Barren in 1862, 63, 66, and 68.

PHYSALIS, by Bay Middleton, continued from Vol. X, p. 279.

1865 h. f. by Brother to Bird on the Wing (fd. 1853)- Ld Glasgow

Not covered in 1865, and destroyed.

PICARON MARE (foaled in 1846), out of Bonny Bonnet, by Muley Moloch, continued from Vol. IX, p. 284.

1861 c. by King Tom (dead)	-	-	-
*1863 b. f. <i>Pamunkey</i> , by Cannobie	-	-	-
1864 br. c. <i>Onain Glyndwr</i> , by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-

Sir R. W. Bulkeley

Not covered in 1864, barren in 1862 and 66, and destroyed.

* *PAMUNKEY* (Count Batthyany's) was barren in 1863 to Loiterer, and covered by him again.

PICCOLA, by Erymus (Vol. X, p. 280), died in 1865.

PIGSKIN (foaled in 1851), by Touchstone, out of Side-saddle's dam, continued from Vol. X, p. 280.

1864	b. c. <i>Lavister</i> , by <i>Vedette</i>	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1865	b. c. <i>Boarskin</i> , by <i>Promised Land</i>	-	-	-	
1866	f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	c. by <i>Lacydes</i>	-	-	-	
1868	c. by <i>The Knave</i>	-	-	-	

PILLION,

Bred by Mr GRATWICKE, in 1860, got by *The Merry Monarch*, her dam, Side-saddle, by *The Saddler*, grandam by *Emilius*, out of *St Agatha*.

1864	b. c. <i>Sir Argentine</i> , aft. <i>Chieftain</i> , by Lord of the Isles	-	-	-	} Capt. Upton
1866	b. c. <i>Chivalry</i> , by <i>Rinaldo</i>	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1869	by <i>High Treason</i>	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865 and 68.

PIMPERNEL,

Bred by Mr EYKE, in 1860, got by *Sweetmeat*, her dam, *Cicatrix*, by *The Doctor*, out of *Love Charin*, by *Inheritor*.

1866	b. c. by <i>Touchwood</i>	-	-	-	} Mr G. Mather
1867	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	ch. c. by <i>Bel Demonio</i>	-	-	-	
1869	by <i>The Prime Minister</i>	-	-	-	

PINCH (foaled in 1848), by *St Martin*, out of *Margery*, continued from Vol. IX, p. 285.

1862	br. f. <i>Nip</i> , by <i>Russborough</i>	-	-	-	} Mr T. Dawson
1863	bl. c. by <i>Stiletto</i> (dead)	-	-	-	
1865	br. c. <i>Snider</i> , by <i>Van Galen</i>	-	-	-	
1866	bl. c. <i>Marking Ink</i> , by <i>Stiletto</i>	-	-	-	
1867	br. f. <i>Snorter</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	bl. f. by <i>Van Galen</i>	-	-	-	
1869	by <i>Strafford</i> (son of <i>Y. Melbourne</i>)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1861, and slipped foal in 64.

PINWIRE (foaled in 1848), by *The Prior*, out of *Maccaroon*, continued from Vol. X, p. 280.

1865	br. c. by <i>Punch</i> (son of <i>Pantaloon</i>)	-	-	-	} Mr G. Storer
1866	b. c. by <i>Thor</i> (son of <i>Khan of Tartary</i>)	-	-	-	
1867	not covered last year	-	-	-	
1868	c. by <i>Thor</i>	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

PINWIRE,

Bred by Mr HOLTBY, in 1853, got by *Chanticleer*, her dam, *Ulrica*, by *Lanercost—Voltaire—Blucher*.

1859	gr. c. by <i>The Trapper</i>	-	-	-	} Mr J. E. Griffiths
1860	c. by <i>Vandermulin</i>	-	-	-	
1867	ch. f. <i>Fleetfoot</i> , by <i>Knight Templar</i> (son of <i>Knight of Kars</i>)	-	-	-	} Sir W. O'Malley
1868	ro. f. <i>Lady Sally</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

She had a half-bred colt in 1857, was barren in 1858, and not covered in 1860 or 68; used as a hunter from 1860 to 66.

PIXIE,

Bred by The RAWCLIFFE CO., in 1854, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Pickledust, by Launcelot, out of Peri, by Wanderer.

1866	b. f. by Frederick (son of Melbourne)	-	-	-	} Mr W. R. H. Powell
1868	b. f. by Hornblower	-	-	-	
1869	by Kemptown	-	-	-	

No produce previous to 1866, and not covered in 1866.

PLACID (foaled in 1850), by Thistlewhipper, out of Passion, continued from Vol. X, p. 281.

1863	b. c. <i>Delight</i> , by Ellington	-	-	-	} Mr H. Hargreaves
1865	ch. c. <i>Droaford</i> , by Diophantus (cut)	-	-	-	
1866	ch. c. <i>Trade Wind</i> , by Neptunus	-	-	-	
1867	ch. f. by Blair Athol	-	-	-	
1868	missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by Cramond	-	-	-	-

PLAGUE,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1860, got by Daniel O'Rourke, her dam, Brown Jug, by Sleight-of-hand, grandam by Muley Moloch—Chateau Margaux.

1866	b. f. <i>Nancy Dawson</i> , by Buccaneer	-	-	-	Mr R. Bell
------	--	---	---	---	------------

Barren in 1865 and 67, and sold to Mr Burgess.

PLAGUE ROYAL,

Bred by Mr JAMES, in 1855, got by Mildew, her dam, Gipsy Queen, by Tomboy—Lady Moore Carew, by Tramp.

1860	br. f. <i>Ziska</i> , by The Prime Minister	-	-	-	Mr Coward
1861	br. f. <i>Blight</i> , by Touchwood	-	-	-	} Mr Mather
1865	br. f. <i>Turnip Fly</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. <i>Briton</i> , by Caractacus	-	-	-	
1867	ch. c. by Maryas	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1861, barren in 1863 and 64, and sold to the Prussian Government in 1867, covered by Caractacus.

PLAUSIBLE (foaled in 1852), by Springy Jack, out of Pasquinade, continued from Vol. X, p. 281.

1864	b. c. <i>Plaudit</i> , by Thormanby	-	-	-	Mr Henny
1865	b. c. <i>Proctor</i> , by Oxford	-	-	-	} Middleton-one-Row Stud
1866	b. c. <i>Tom Jones</i> , by Loiterer, or Joey Jones	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. <i>Applause</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	
1868	missed to Thormanby	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	Mr W. G. Bennett

PLAYFUL,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1860, got by Acrobat, her dam, Diversion, by Defence, out of Folly, by Middleton.

1865	ch. c. by Autocrat	-	-	-	} Mr T. Chamberlayne
1866	missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

PLENIPOTENTIARY MARE (foaled in 1841), out of Tontine, continued from Vol. X, p. 282.

1865	f. by Knight of Avenel-	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Belaney
1866	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

PLENTIFUL (foaled in 1853), by Don John, out of Plenty, continued from Vol. X, p. 282.

1864	ch. c. <i>Bounty</i> , by Rataplan	-	-	-	-	} Ld Scarbrough
1865	b. c. <i>Latooka</i> , by Underhand	-	-	-	-	
1866	b. f. <i>Saraband</i> , by Rataplan	-	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. <i>Pibroch</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by Adventurer	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Rataplan	-	-	-	-	

PLOT,

Bred at The OSWALDKIRK STUD, in 1858, got by Turnus, her dam, Device, by Springy Jack, out of Decoy, by Filho da Puta.

1863	f. <i>Roulette</i> , by The Trapper	-	-	-	-	Mr Bontine
*1864	b. f. by Elvaston	-	-	-	-	Mr C. E. Ashburner
†1866	b. f. <i>Intrigue</i> , by Brilliant (s. of Birdcatcher)	-	-	-	-	Mr Jos. Peace
1867	ch. c. <i>Calculation</i> , by Indifference	-	-	-	-	Mr E. Brees
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	Warford Stud

Barren in 1865 and 68.

* This mare (Warford Stud) produced in 1868 a ch. c. by Indifference, and was not covered in 1868.

† INTRIGUE (Warford Stud) was covered in 1868 by Folkestone.

PLUCK (foaled in 1849), by Venison, out of Dauntless, continued from Vol. X, p. 282.

1865	dead foal by Oulston	-	-	-	-	} Mr Mather
1866	b. c. by The Prime Minister	-	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Pain
1869	by Atherstone	-	-	-	-	

PLUNKETT (foaled in 1850), by Iago, out of Fandango, continued from Vol. X, p. 282.

1863	b. c. <i>Finale</i> , by Vedette	-	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1864	b. c. by Promised Land	-	-	-	-	
1865	c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867	f. by Vedette	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1866 and 68.

PLUSH (foaled in 1848), by Plenipotentiary, out of Velvetten, continued from Vol. IX, p. 288.

1861	b. c. <i>The Beadle</i> , by Newminster	-	-	-	-	} Mr Payne
1862	ch. f. <i>Cotton Velvet</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-	-	
1863	ch. c. <i>Staghound</i> , by Windhound	-	-	-	-	
1864	ch. f. <i>Pussy</i> , by St Albans-	-	-	-	-	
1865	ch. c. <i>Boanerges</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	-	
1866	missed to Newcastle	-	-	-	-	
1867	ch. f. by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	-	
1868	ch. c. by Cambuscan	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Rattlebone	-	-	-	-	

POCAHONTAS, by Glencoe (Vol. X, p. 283), was barren in 1865, 66, 67, and 68, and was not covered in 1868.

POESY (Vol. X, p. 283), died in foaling twins (dead) in 1865.

POETESS,

Bred by Mr R. SWALE, in 1861, got by Hobbie Noble, her dam, Poesy, by Mayboy, or Cregane, out of Ellen, by Apollo, or Birdcatcher.

1867 ch. c. by Amusement (son of Danceaway)	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. S. Thompson
1868 ch. f. by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

POLIANTHUS (foaled in 1857), by West Australian, out of Goesamer, continued from Vol. X, p. 283.

1865 b. c. <i>Lord Abinger</i> , by The Marquis (son of Stockwell)	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Hewett
1867 b. c. <i>First Lord</i> , by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1866, and sold to go to Hungary in 1867.

POLIAS,

Bred by Mr JAQUES, in 1860, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Athena Pallas, by Birdcatcher, out of Minerva, by Muley Moloch.

1867 br. c. <i>Athens</i> , by Neville	-	-	-	-	} Mr Gulliver
1869 by Chevalier d'Industrie	-	-	-	-	

She had a colt by Neville (dead) in 1865, and was barren in 1866 and 68.

POLISH (foaled in 1849), by Touchstone, out of Jet, continued from Vol. X, p. 284.

1863 b. c. <i>Varnish</i> , by Knight of Kars	-	-	-	-	} Sir John Hanmer
1864 b. or br. c. by Underhand	-	-	-	-	
1865 br. f. by Ignoramus	-	-	-	-	
1867 b. or br. f. by Underhand	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1865, and given away in 1867.

POLKA (foaled in 1851), by Mariner, out of Chemisette, continued from Vol. X, p. 284.

1865 b. c. <i>Highland Chief</i> , by Tunstall	-	-	-	-	} Mr Smurthwaite
1866 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867 and 68 barren	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Bondholder	-	-	-	-	

POLLY, by Touchstone (Vol. X, p. 284), was barren in 1865 and 66, and sold.

POLLY,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1852, got by Pollard, her dam, Libusa, by Mnlatto, out of Bohemienne, by Confederate.

1865 c. by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	-	} Mr G.W. Fitzwilliam
1866 ch. f. by Buccaneer	-	-	-	-	
1867 c. <i>Glenlyon</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-	
1868 c. by Colsterdale	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Strafford (son of Bay Middleton)	-	-	-	-	

POLLY FINCH,

Bred by Mr GREVILLE, in 1864, got by Stampedo, her dam, Little Finch, by Hornsea, out of Hinda, by Sultan.

1868 b. f. by Chattanooga	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Morris
1869 by The Marquis	-	-	-	-	

POLLY NOBLE,

Bred by Mr LENNON, in 1857, got by Hobbie Noble, or Connaught Ranger, her dam, Little Bundle, by Voltaire—Dr Syntax.

1864	br. f. <i>Polly</i> , by Magnum	-	-	-	} Mr Lennon	
1865	b. c. <i>Hon d'ye do</i> , by ditto	-	-	-		
1867	b. f. <i>Lady Mary Clifden</i> , by Lord Clifden	-	-	-		Mr Jno. Batty
1868	ch. c. by Blair Athol	-	-	-		Mr Jackson

Barren in 1866, and sold to the Duke of Mecklenburg in 1868, covered by Victorious.

POLLY PEACHUM,

Bred by Sir J. V. SHELLEY, in 1855, got by Collingwood, her dam, Lucy Banks, by Elis, out of Walfruna, by Velocipede.

1862	missed to Volunteer	-	-	-	} Mr. Barber
1863	ch. f. <i>Locket Lucy</i> , aft. <i>Scotch Jane</i> , by Commotion, or Tomboy (son of Idle Boy)-	-	-	-	
1864	b. c. <i>Captain</i> , by Commotion	-	-	-	
1865	b. c. <i>Corporal</i> , by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1866	f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	ch. f. by The Grinder	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

POLLY PLUSH,

Bred by Mr PAYNE, in 1853, got by Orlando, her dam, Plush, by Plenipotentiary, out of Velveteen, by Sultan.

1858	ch. f. by Angur	-	-	-	} Sir G. Strickland
1860	ch. c. <i>Volturno</i> , by Codrington-	-	-	-	
1861	b. c. <i>Carolus</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
*1865	ch. f. <i>Pauline</i> , by Cock Robin (son of Forlorn Hope)-	-	-	-	} Sir G. Cholmley
1866	b. c. <i>Polydore</i> , by Hubert	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. <i>Polka</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	ch. c. <i>Pollio</i> , by Theobald	-	-	-	
1869	by Hubert	-	-	-	

Barren in 1859, 62, and 63, and slipped foal in 1864.

* PAULINE (Sir G. CHOLMLEY'S) was covered in 1868 by Angelus.

POLYNESIA,

Bred by Lord CHESTERFIELD, in 1859, got by Kingston, her dam, Omoo, by Orlando, out of Boarding-school Miss, by Plenipotentiary.

1867	b. c. <i>Kennington</i> , by Oxford	-	-	-	} D. of Newcastle
1869	by Exchequer	-	-	-	

Slipped twins in 1866, and barren in 1865 and 68.

POMME DE TERRE, by Slane—Eluina, continued from Vol. X, p. 285.

1865	ch. c. <i>Arran</i> , by Diophantus	-	-	-	} Mr Goodchild
1866	ch. c. by ditto (dead)-	-	-	-	
1867	ch. f. <i>Truffle</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

POMPADOUR,

Bred by Lord LONDESBOROUGH, in 1859, got by Stockwell, her dam, Marchioness, by Melbourne, out of Cinizelli, by Touchstone.

1863	ch. c. <i>King of France</i> , by King of Trumps	-	} Col. Towneley
1864 and 65	barren	-	
1866	{ f. (dead) } by Rattle	-	
	{ ch. c. }	-	
1867	ch. f. <i>La Marquise</i> , by Kettledrum	-	
1868	ch. c. by ditto	-	

PONTIFEX MARE (sister to Lucrezia Borgia),

Bred by Mr JOHN DICKSON, in 1861, her dam, *Lady Bird*, by *The Sea*, out *Little Bird*, sister to *The Saddler*, by *Waverley*.

1867	b. f. by Picador	-	} Mr John Dickson
1869	by ditto	-	
She slipped foal in 1865, and had colts by Picador that died young in 1866 and 68.			

POP GUN,

Bred by Lord RIBBLESDALE, in 1861, got by *Ellington*, her dam, *Miné*, by *Touchstone*, out of *Camp Follower*, by *The Colonel*.

1866	f. by <i>The Marquis</i>	-	Ld Ribblesdale
1868	bl. c. by <i>Kettledrum</i>	-	Mr W. J. Anderton
1869	by <i>Macaroni</i>	-	Mr Cookson

Barren in 1865 and 67,

PORCELAIN,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1858, got by *Swinton*, her dam, *Haughty*, by *The Hero*, out of *Ignorance*, by *The Little Known*.

*1863	b. f. <i>Majolica</i> , by Warlock	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1867	br. c. by ditto	-	
1868	br. c. by ditto	-	
1869	by ditto	-	

No produce in 1864, 65, or 66.

* *MAJOLICA* (Lord Fitzwilliam's) produced in 1868 a b. c. by *Wingrave*, and was covered by him again.

POSTULANT (foaled in 1850), by *Cowl*, out of *Liberty*, continued from Vol. X, p. 286.

1863	b. c. <i>Bay Dayrell</i> , by <i>Wild Dayrell</i>	-	} Mr Saxon
1864	b. or br. f. <i>Shelah</i> , by ditto	-	
1865	b. f. by Lord Albemarle	-	
1866	b. f. <i>Nicola</i> , by <i>Musjid</i>	-	
1867	b. c. by <i>Defender</i>	-	} Mr Gideon Williams
1868	b. c. by ditto	-	
1869	by ditto	-	

POTASH,

Bred by Mr GREVILLE, in 1861, got by *Voltigeur*, her dam, *Alkali*, by *Slane*, out of *Seakale*, by *Camel*.

1866	b. c. <i>The Neglected</i> , by <i>National Guard</i>	-	} Mr Thos. Gee
1867	b. f. by Y. Melbourne	-	
1868	br. f. by <i>Bedminster</i>	-	

POTENTATE MARE,

Bred by Mr JOHN BLACKSTOCK, in 1861, her dam, *Helen Augusta*, by *Charley Boy*, out of *Sovereign Lady*, by *Priam*.

1866	b. f. by <i>Langar</i> , or <i>Allerdale</i>	-	} Mr J. Blackstock
1867	f. by <i>Langar</i> (dead)	-	
1868	b. f. by ditto	-	
1869	by a half-bred horse	-	

POUSSIN MARE,

Bred by Mr ODELL, in 1855, her dam (foaled in 1850), by Weatherbit, out of Moose Deer, by Montreal—Problem, by Merlin.

1858 b. c. <i>Kauston</i> , by Robin Hood, son of John O'Gaunt (cut)-	} Mr Emilius Watson Taylor
1863 ch. f. <i>Valhynia</i> , by Voivode - - - - -	
1864 ch. f. <i>Tortuga</i> , by Buccaneer - - - - -	
1865 br. c. by King of Diamonds, son of Emerald (dead)-	
1867 b. or br. c. <i>Cymbeline</i> , by Caractacus . - - - -	
1868 ch. f. by Vengeance, or Sydmonthon - - - - -	
Not covered in 1858, 59, 60, 61, or 65.	

PRACTICE (foaled in 1845), by Euclid, out of Parade, continued from Vol. X, p. 287.

1864 ch. f. <i>The Empress</i> , by Mentmore - - - - -	} Mr E. Montague
1865 ch. c. by ditto - - - - -	
1866 barren - - - - -	
1867 ch. c. by Scottish Chief - - - - -	
1868 ch. c. by ditto - - - - -	} Mr W. Donald
1869 by Vengeance - - - - -	

PRAIRIE BIRD, by Touchstone, out of Zillah, continued from Vol. X, p. 287.

*1863 b. f. <i>Vitula</i> , by Arthur Wellealey - - - - -	} Mr R. Wright
1864 b. c. <i>Balmoral</i> , aft. <i>Uncas</i> , by Stockwell-	
1865 b. f. <i>Pyrenees</i> , by Arthur Wellealey-	
1866 b. c. <i>The Royal Rake</i> , by ditto - - - - -	
1867 br. or bl. c. <i>Albuera</i> , by ditto - - - - -	

Barren in 1868 and shot.

* **VITULA** (Mr R. Wright's) produced in 1868 a ch. c. by Mildew, and was covered by him again.

PRAIRIE BIRD, by Gladiator, continued from Vol. X, p. 287.

1865 ch. c. by Fantastic - - - - -	} Mr T. Jennings
Barren in 1866 and died.	

PRAIRIE FLOWER,

Bred by Mr ROBERT NAYLOR, in 1860, got by Hospodar, her dam, Scarlet Runner, by Arundel—Camarilla, by Camel.

1866 f. by Ben Webster (dead) - - - - -	} Mr G. S. Thompson Ld St Vincent
1867 b. f. <i>Rosalie</i> , by Lord Clifden - - - - -	
1868 b. f. <i>Miss Ellis</i> , by ditto - - - - -	
1869 by ditto - - - - -	

PRECEPTRESS,

Bred by Mr GRATWICK, in 1858, got by Chatham, her dam, Oxonian's dam, by Laurel—Flight, by Velocipede—Miss Wilkes, by Octavian.

1863 b. c. <i>Master Robert</i> , aft. <i>Harry Hoover</i> , by Robert de Gorham-	} Mr R. C. Naylor
1864 ch. f. by Stockwell (dead)-	
1865 f. by ditto (dead) - - - - -	
1866 c. by Macaroui (dead) - - - - -	
1867 br. c. by ditto - - - - -	
1868 c. by ditto - - - - -	
1869 by Stockwell - - - - -	

Vol. XI.

X

PRECISE,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1867, got by Orlando, her dam, Equation, by Emilius, out of Maria, by Whisker.

1864	b. f. by Knight of Kars	-	-	-	} Mr Kruckenberg
1865	ch. f. <i>Bouquetier</i> , aft. <i>Peg Woffington</i> , by Ben Webster	-	-	-	
1866	br. f. <i>Regula</i> , by Claret	-	-	-	} Ld Stamford
1867	ch. f. <i>Miss Furtado</i> , by Ben Webster	-	-	-	
1868	ch. c. by Citadel	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

PRELUDE,

Bred by Sir C. MONCK, in 1856, got by Touchstone, her dam, Gossamer, by Birdcatcher, out of Cast Steel, by Whisker.

1861	br. f. by Arthur Wellesley	-	-	-	} Ld Derby
1862	b. c. <i>Fortrick</i> , by Fandango	-	-	-	
1863	br. f. <i>Influence</i> , by Sabreur, or Underhand	-	-	-	
1864	b. f. <i>Preface</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-	
1865	b. c. <i>Flying Scud</i> , by Knight of Kars	-	-	-	
1866	br. f. <i>Roulade</i> , by Kettledrum	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by Cape Flyaway	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

PRESCRIPTION,

Bred by Mr JACKSON, in 1861, got by The Cure, her dam, Lady Tatton, by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Fair Rosamond, by Inheritor.

1866	ch. c. by Golden Pledge (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr Eyke
1867	ch. c. by Vengeance	-	-	-	
1868	ch. f. by Rataplan	-	-	-	
1869	by Saccharometer	-	-	-	

PRESENT,

Bred by Mr WALLER, in 1855, got by Woolwich, her dam, Enterprise, by Defence, out of Lady Stumps, by Tramp.

*1864	b. f. <i>Purchase</i> , by Vedette	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1865	c. by Lacydes	-	-	-	
1866	c. <i>Acknowledgment</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	c. by Vedette	-	-	-	

* PURCHASE was sent to Austria in 1868, covered by The Duke.

PRESS FORWARD, by Pyrrhus the First, continued from Vol. X, p. 288.

1865	c. by Diophantus (dead)	-	-	-	Mr B. Ellum
------	-------------------------	---	---	---	-------------

Sent to Prussia in 1866.

PRESTIGE, by Epirus, out of Retrospect, continued from Vol. X, p. 288.

1865	b. f. <i>Diva Fortuna</i> , by The Great Unknown	-	-	-	Mr Bainbrigge
------	--	---	---	---	---------------

Died in 1866 in foaling a filly by Wallace.

PRESUMPTION,

Bred by Mr RICKABY, in 1860, got by Loup-garon, her dam, Postulant, by Cowl, out of Liberty, by Langar.

1865 ch. c. by Drumour	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. B. Bruce
1866 c. by Musjid	-	-	-	-	
1867 no living produce	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. N. Astley
1868 br. c. by Atherstone	-	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

PRETTY GIRL, (foaled in 1853), by Idle Boy, her dam by Huntington, continued from Vol. X, p. 288.

1865 c. <i>Pretty Boy</i> , by Musjid	-	-	-	} Mr R. Goodlass
1866 and 67 barren	-	-	-	
1868 br. f. <i>Princess of Oude</i> , by Guicowar	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	

Her filly of 1861 by Guicowar was called *Empress of India*.

PRETTY POLLY,

Bred by Mr HUTCHINSON, in 1859, got by Toulouse, her dam, Olla, by Mus, grandam by Bay Middleton, out of Malvina.

1867 f. by Fulbeck	-	-	-	} Mr H. Smith
1868 not covered last year	-	-	-	
1869 by Fulbeck	-	-	-	

PREVENTION (foaled in 1850), by Verulam, out of Morsel, continued from Vol. X, p. 288.

1864 b. c. <i>Protector</i> , by Warlock	-	-	-	} Mr J. Johnstone
1865 b. f. <i>Rona</i> , by Lord of the Isles	-	-	-	
1866 ch. f. by Buccaneer	-	-	-	
1867 br. c. <i>Detective</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	
1868 slipped foal to ditto	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	

PREVENTION,

Bred by Mr J. H. HUTCHINSON, in 1858, got by The Cure, her dam, Circe, by Annandale—Calypso, by Liverpool.

1862 b. c. <i>Esculapius</i> , by Yellow Jack	-	-	-	} Mr G. A. Witt
1863 b. c. <i>General Lee</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1864 f. by Longbow	-	-	-	
1865 b. c. <i>Failure</i> , by Newcastle	-	-	-	
1866 b. f. <i>Acropolis</i> , by Citadel	-	-	-	
1867 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Sold to go to Austria in 1867, covered by Neophyte.

PRIDE,

Bred by Mr SADLER, in 1850, got by Archy, her dam, Conceit, by Venison, out of Folly, by Middleton.

1857 b. c. <i>Westender</i> , by Mortimer, son of Fitz-Allen (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr Lediard
1860 f. by Loup-garon	-	-	-	
1865 ch. c. <i>Brilliant</i> , by Ruby	-	-	-	} Mr W. Stephens
1866 b. c. <i>Onyx</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1868 b. f. <i>Swagger</i> , by Hades (son of Surplice)	-	-	-	} Mr H. W. Fellows
1869 by Student (son of Chatham)	-	-	-	
1869 by Student (son of Chatham)	-	-	-	} Mr G. Young
1869 by Student (son of Chatham)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1855, 56, 58, 59 and 67, and had two half-bred colts between 1860 and 65.

PRIESTESS (foaled in 1846), by The Doctor, out of Biddy, continued from Vol. X, p. 289.

1863	bl. f. <i>Derotion</i> , by Vedette	-	-	-	Ld W. Powlett
1864	ch. c. by Sedbury	-	-	-	D. of Cleveland
1865	ch. f. <i>Electricity</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	} Mr Parker
1866	br. c. by Old Calabar (dead)	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. by Cape Flyaway	-	-	-	
1868	barren	-	-	-	
1869	by Caterer	-	-	-	

PRIESTESS,

Bred by Mr H. G. ALLEN, in 1863, got by Pontifex, her dam, Countess, by Slane, out of Mrs Anson, by Gladiator.

1867	b. c. <i>Flamen</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	} Mr C. Alexander
1868	missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

PRIMROSE,

Bred by Mr PAINTER, in 1853, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam by Voltaire, out of Kalmia, by Magistrate.

1863	b. c. <i>Spreacombe</i> , by Frederick (son of Melbourne)	-	-	-	} Mr Passmore
1864	ch. c. <i>Berrydown</i> (cross, by ditto	-	-	-	
1865	br. c. by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1866	c. by ditto	-	-	-	

She bred one foal before 1863, and died in 1867.

PRIMROSE,

Bred by Mr PEART, in 1861, got by De Clare, her dam, Captain Cornish's dam, by Hampton—Y. Phantom—Proselyte.

1864	slipped foal to Kentucky	-	-	-	} Mr F. Bailey
1867	ch. c. <i>St George</i> , by Kentucky, or Ronge Dragon	-	-	-	
1868	ch. f. <i>Red Camelia</i> , by Ronge Dragon	-	-	-	
1869	by Greenford (son of Ellington)	-	-	-	

PRIMROSE,

Bred by Mr H. PHILLIPS, in 1857, got by Mildew, her dam, Daisy, by Lanercost—Cowslip, by Bizarre.

1862	b. f. <i>Primrose Girl</i> , by Ellington	-	-	-	} Mr H. R. Phillips
1863	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1865	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by Prince Plausible	-	-	-	

Barren in 1864, 66, 67, and 68.

PRIMROSE GIRL (foaled in 1862), by Ellington, out of Primrose, by Mildew.

1866	br. c. by Dusk	-	-	-	} Mr H. R. Phillips
1867	b. f. by Prince Plausible	-	-	-	
1868	ch. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

PRINCE'S MIXTURE,

Bred by Mr T. DAWSON, in 1853, got by Malcolm, her dam, Pinch, by St Martin, out of Margery, by Voltaire.

1862	f. by Cawood (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr T. F. Salt
1863	alipped twin fillies to ditto	-	-	-	
1864	br. c. <i>Stapenhill</i> , by ditto-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Wardle
1865	br. f. <i>Snuff</i> , by ditto-	-	-	-	
1866	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr W. Bass
1869	by Professor Airey	-	-	-	

PRINCESS (foaled in 1849), by The Merry Monarch, out of Queen Charlotte, continued from Vol. X, p. 290.

1864	br. c. <i>Arundel</i> , by Wild Dayrell (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr J. Wyatt
1865	b. c. <i>Wardour</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
	f. by ditto, foaled Dec. 29th, 1865-	-	-	-	
1867	br. f. <i>Helena</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	missed to Asteroid	-	-	-	
1869	by Claret	-	-	-	

PRINCESS (foaled in 1852), by Iago, out of Duchess of Kent, continued from Vol. X, p. 290.

1866	ch. f. <i>Countess</i> , by Thormanby	-	-	-	} Count Batthyany
1867	ch. f. <i>Marchioness</i> , by Loiterer	-	-	-	
1868	missed to Dundee	-	-	-	
1869	by Loiterer	-	-	-	

PRINCESS,

Bred by Mr T. PRENTER, in 1856, got by Bolingbroke, or Brockley, her dam, Incurable, by The Cure, out of Elphine, by Emilius.

1862	b. f. <i>Eugenie</i> , by King Tom	-	-	-	} Mr T. Cook
1863	b. f. <i>Alberta</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
*1864	b. f. <i>Princess Alice</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1865	b. c. <i>No-Go</i> , by ditto-	-	-	-	
1866	missed to Blair Athol	-	-	-	
1867	f. by King Tom	-	-	-	
1868	c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by Dundee	-	-	-	

* PRINCESS ALICE (Mr T. Cook's) was covered in 1868 by Defender.

PRINCESS,

Bred by Capt. COOPER, in 1862, got by Autocrat, her dam, Practice, by Euclid, out of Parade, by The Colonel.

1866	b. f. <i>Baroness</i> , by Mentmore	-	-	-	} Mr E. Montague
1867	ch. c. <i>Syrian</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

PRINCESS ALICE (foaled in 1857), by Prime Minister, out of Happy Queen, continued from Vol. X, p. 290.

1868	b. c. <i>King William</i> , by Orest	-	-	-	} Mr Porter
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

She was barren in 1865, and sold to go to France; she foaled there a f. by Drumour in 1866, and was re-purchased, barren in 1867.

PRINCESS AUGUSTA,

Bred by Mr JOHN OSBORNE, in 1860, got by Teddington, her dam, The British Queen, by Touchstone, out of Queen of Beauty, by The Saddler.

1866	b. c. <i>The Vet</i> , by The Cure, or Colsterdale (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr Micklethwaite
1869	by Rapid Rhone	-	-	-	

Barren in 1864 and 65, and not covered in 1866 and 67.

PRINCESS BEATRICE,

Bred by Mr J. WARNEFORD, in 1858, got by De Clare, her dam by Bay Middleton, out of Apollonia, by Whisker.

1863	missed to Sabreur, or Woolwich	-	-	-	} Mr Warnford
1864	b. c. <i>Reltub</i> , by Leamington	-	-	-	
1865	ch. c. <i>Drofenraw</i> , by The Marquis (son of Stockwell)	-	-	-	
1866	ch. f. <i>Sweet Annie</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	c. <i>Y. Marquis</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	f. <i>Rosemary</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Died in August, 1868.

PRINCESS CHARLOTTE, by Sir Hercules, out of Queen Charlotte, continued from Vol. X, p. 291.

1865	f. by Camerino	-	-	-	Mr W. Day
------	----------------	---	---	---	-----------

Died in foaling in 1866.

PRINCESS MARY,

Bred by Mr C. SKEWING, in 1864, got by The Prime Minister, her dam, Shunting, by The Ugly Buck, out of Teresa, by Langar.

1868	b. c. by Caractacus	-	-	-	} Mr G. Mather
1869	by Bel Demonio	-	-	-	

PRINCESS MAUD,

Bred by Mr MOSTYK, in 1848, got by Touchstone, her dam, Princess Alice, by Liverpool, out of Queen of Trumps, by Velocipede.

1863	ch. c. <i>Gauntlet</i> , by Fulbeck	-	-	-	Mr C. Alexander
1867	br. f. by Colsterdale	-	-	-	} Mr J. Johnstone
1868	bl. c. by Warlock	-	-	-	
1869	by Colsterdale	-	-	-	

She has had no other thorough-bred produce to live.

PRINCESS MAUD,

Bred by Mr J. OSBORNE, in 1858, got by I. Birdcatcher, her dam, British Queen, by Touchstone, out of Queen of Beauty, by The Saddler.

1863	ch. c. <i>Blackface</i> , by Lord of the Isles (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	} Mr Jackson
1864	br. c. <i>King Steven</i> , by Thormanby	-	-	-	
1865	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	ch. c. by Carnival (dead)	-	-	-	
1867	missed to Prime Minister	-	-	-	
1868	ch. c. by Blair Athol	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Blenkinson

PRINCESS OF ORANGE,

Bred by Lord WENLOCK, in 1854, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, The Warwick Mare, by Marman, grandam by Ardrossan, out of Shepherdess, by Shuttle.

1862	br. c. by Retriever (died two days old)	-	-	-	Mr W. Robinson
1865	c. by The Great Unknown, or Solferino (h.-b.)	-	-	-	} Mr Bass
1866	br. f. <i>Lady of Oroomc</i> , by Tim Whiffler	-	-	-	
1867	b. or br. f. <i>Alma Mater</i> , by Oxford	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by Knight of Kara	-	-	-	
1869	by Saccharometer	-	-	-	

She had a half-bred foal in 1863, and was barren in 64.

PRINCESS OF WALES,

Bred by Mr W. S. CARTWRIGHT, in 1862, got by Stockwell, her dam, The Bloomer, by Melbourne, out of Lady Sarah, by Velocipede.

1868 ch. c. by Marsyas - - - - } Mr W. S. Cartwright
1869 by ditto - - - - }

PRINCESS ROYAL,

Bred by The RAWCLIFFE Co. in 1855, got by Slane, her dam by Bay Middleton, out of Apollonia, by Whisker.

1862 b. f. *Feodor*, by Vedette - - - - }
1863 b. c. *Crown Prince*, by Newminster - - - - }
1864 b. f. by Thormanby - - - - } Sir H. Des Vœux
1865 b. c. by Newminster - - - - }
1866 ch. f. *Crown Princess*, by Thormanby - - - - }
1867 ch. c. by Newminster - - - - }
1869 by Oxford - - - - } Mr Gretton

Barren in 1861 and 68.

PRINCESS ROYAL,

Bred by Mr L. CRANSTOWN, in 1854, got by Prince Charlie (son of Her Highness) her dam, Fairy Queen, by Brutandorf—Fickle, by Smolensko.

1866 b. c. *Eclipse*, by Pittfall - - - - } Mr L. Cranstown
She was put to a half-bred horse in 1866 and 68.

PRINCESS ROYAL,

Bred by Lord WATERFORD, in 1858, got by The Marquis (s. of Birdcatcher), her dam, Fatalist, by Magpie, out of Circe, by Skylark.

1867 br. c. by The Judge - - - - }
1868 br. c. by Motley (dead) - - - - } Mr T. Morton
1869 by ditto - - - - }

PRIORESS,

A Bay Mare, bred in U.S. of America, in 1863, got by Imp. Sovereign (son of Emilius and Fleur-de-Lys) her dam, Reel (Starke and Lecompte's dam) by Glencoe, out of Galopade, by Catton, out of Camillina, by Camillus.

1861 b. f. *Deronia*, by Gemma di Vergy - - - - }
1862 b. f. *Favorita*, by ditto - - - - }
1863 b. c. *Mamhead*, by ditto - - - - } Sir L. Newman
1864 b. c. *Priority*, by Voltigeur - - - - }
1865 b. c. by Crater - - - - }
1867 b. f. *Miss Rothschild*, by King Tom - - - - }

Barren in 1866, and died foaling in 1868.

PRODUCTION (foaled in 1856), by West Australian, out of The Farmer's Daughter, continued from Vol. X, p. 292.

1865, 66, and 67 barren - - - - }
1868 ch. f. by Lifeboat - - - - } Mr J. G. Watkiss
1869 by Saccharometer - - - - }

PROLOGUE,

Bred by Mr T. B. HODGSON, in 1857, got by Stockwell, her dam, Eclogue, by Emilius, out of Apollonia, by Whisker.

1864 twins by Y. Melbourne (dead) - - - - }
1866 b. f. *Progress*, by Thormanby - - - - }
1866 ch. f. *Produce*, by ditto - - - - } Mr G. E. Copley
1867 b. f. by Dundee - - - - }
1868 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1869 by Claret - - - - }

PROMISE, by Paragone (Vol. X, p. 292), died in 1865.

PROMISED LAND MARE,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1864, her dam by Hetman Platoff, grandam, Birthday, by Pantaloon, out of Honoria, by Camel.

1867 f. by Master Bagot	-	-	-	-	} Mr Reed
1868 br. f. by Gemma di Vergy	-	-	-	-	

PROSPERITY,

Bred by Lord COVENTRY, in 1862, got by Ethelbert, her dam, Production, by West Australian, out of The Farmer's Daughter, by Muley Moloch.

1866 barren	-	-	-	-	} Lord Coventry
1867 b. or br. c. by Umpire	-	-	-	-	
1868 br. c. by Tim Whiffler	-	-	-	-	

PROTE,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1858, got by West Australian, her dam, Kali-pyge, by Bay Middleton, out of Venus, by Sir Hercules.

1863 ch. f. <i>La Pucelle</i> , by Charleston	-	-	-	-	} Sir J. Hawley
1865 b. f. by Beadsman	-	-	-	-	
1867 ch. c. by Asteroid	-	-	-	-	
1868 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Beadsman	-	-	-	-	Rawcliffe Co.

Baren in 1864 and 66.

PROTECTION (foaled in 1845), by Defence, out of Testatrix, continued from Vol. IX, p. 294.

1861 b. f. by King Tom	-	-	-	-	} Baron Rothschild
1862 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
*1863 ch. f. <i>Molly</i> , by North Lincoln	-	-	-	-	
1864 b. c. <i>Maggie</i> , aft. <i>Howard</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1865 br. c. <i>Suffolk</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1866 b. f. by <i>Vedette</i>	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. Burnell
1867 b. f. <i>Elgiva</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868 ch. c. by North Lincoln	-	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

* MOLLY (Mr P. Hart's) was covered in 1868 by Granboro'.

PRUDENCE,

Bred by Sir C. MONCK, in 1858, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Gossamer, by Birdcatcher, out of Cast Steel, by Whisker.

1865 b. c. <i>Philosopher</i> , aft. <i>Socrates</i> , by Newminster	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Johnstone
1866 b. c. <i>Benefactor</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	-	
1867 br. c. <i>Astolfo</i> , by Orlando	-	-	-	-	
1868 b. or br. f. by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Adventurer	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1863, and slipped foal in 1864.

PRUDENCE,

Bred by Col. WYNDHAM, in 1853, got by St Lawrence, her dam by Camel, out of Suke, by Whisker—Shuttle.

1867 ch. f. by Hurworth	-	-	-	-	} Ld Leconfield
1868 br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

PRUNELLA,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1862, got by King Tom, her dam, Moonshine, by Orlando, out of Moonbeam, by Tomboj.

1866 b. c. by North Lincoln (dead)	- - - - -	} Baron Rothschild
1867 dead foal by ditto	- - - - -	
1868 b. f. by ditto	- - - - -	} Mr P. Hart
1869 by ditto	- - - - -	

P. S.,

Bred by Mr J. H. STAIR STEWART, in 1868, got by Kingfisher (son of Queen of Tyne), her dam, Penny Post, by The Provost—Guerilla—Dr Syntax.

1864 br. f. <i>Post Bag</i> , by Wild Huntsman	- - - - -	} Mr J. H. Stair
1865 br. c. by Sacardos	- - - - -	
1866 b. c. by Grouse	- - - - -	} Major Hay Boyd
1867 missed to Laughing Stock	- - - - -	
1868 br. f. by Brother to Rapid Rhone (foaled in 1859), or Longshot	- - - - -	} Mr W. Walker
1869 by Marmion (son of Commotion)	- - - - -	

PSYCHE (foaled in 1847), by Lanercost, out of Queen of Beauty, continued from Vol. X, p. 293.

1863 b. f. by Rataplan (dead)	- - - - -	} Mr Richardson
1865 b. c. <i>The Returned</i> , by Lambton	- - - - -	
1866, 67, and 68, barren	- - - - -	} Capt. Skipworth
1869 by Wamba	- - - - -	

PSYCHE,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1863, got by Daniel O'Rourke, her dam, Brown Jug, by Sleight-of-hand, grandam by Muley Moloch—Chateau Margaux.

1866 c. <i>Chancery</i> , by The Lawyer (h.-b.)	- - - - -	} Mr F. E. Massey
1867 f. <i>Quibble</i> , by ditto	- - - - -	
1868 c. by Buckenham	- - - - -	
1869 by Honiton	- - - - -	

PUGILISTIC ART,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1863, got by Vedette, her dam, Fist, by Womeraley, grandam by Gladiator—Chateau Margaux.

1867 ch. f. by Man-at-Arms	- - - - -	Mr W. Day
1868 b. c. by ditto	- - - - -	} Mr J. B. Day
1869 by Promised Land	- - - - -	

PULSATILLA,

Bred by Gen. PEEL, in 1862, got by Orlando, her dam, Mulligrubs, by Melbourne, out of Blue Devils, by Velocipede.

1866 br. c. by Flatterer	- - - - -	} Mr Hilton
1867 barren	- - - - -	
1868 b. c. by Lord Clifden	- - - - -	
1869 by Cecrops-	- - - - -	

PUSEYISM,

Bred at The OSWALDKIRK STUD, in 1854, got by Vatican, her dam, Trickey, by Sleight-of-hand, or Auctioneer—Saddler—Partisan.

1866 b. c. <i>Raskelf</i> , by Pontifex-	- - - - -	} Mr Dowell
1867 gr. c. by Yorkshire Grey	- - - - -	
1868 c. by ditto	- - - - -	
1869 by Tower	- - - - -	

PYRRHUS THE FIRST MARE,

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1852, her dam, Miss Whip, by The Provost, out of Miss Whip, by Jerry.

1856	ch. f. by Weatherbit	-	-	-		
1857	f. by Barbatus	-	-	-		
1858	b. c. <i>The Drake</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-		
1859	b. c. by Barbatus (given to the King of Hanover in 1866)-	-	-	-		
1860	b. c. by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-		
*1861	b. f. <i>Pintail</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-		
1862	b. c. by Bro. to Bird on the Wing (foaled 1853)	-	-	-	} Ld Glasgow	
1863	b. f. by Barbatus	-	-	-		
1864	br. c. by Toxophilite	-	-	-		
1865	b. c. by Bro. to Bird on the Wing (foaled 1853)	-	-	-		
1866	b. c. by Knowsley	-	-	-		
1867	b. c. by Toxophilite	-	-	-		
1868	b. c. by brother to Strafford	-	-	-		
1869	by ditto	-	-	-		
* PINTAIL was covered in 1868 by General Peel.						

PYRRHUS THE FIRST MARE,

Bred by General ANGERSTEIN, in 1858, her dam, *Azra*, by Dromedary, grandam by Marengo—Partisan.

1862	b. f. <i>Nina</i> , by Ninus	-	-	-	
1863	b. c. by Zuyder Zee (dead)	-	-	-	} Gen. Angerstein
1864	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1865	b. c. <i>The Persian</i> , by Oulston	-	-	-	
1866	b. or br. f. by Voltigeur	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. by Findon	-	-	-	} Ld Sudeley
1868	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by Voltigeur	-	-	-	

Q. E. D.,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1859, got by Kingston, her dam, *Exact*, by Birdcatcher, out of *Equation*, by *Emilius*.

1865	ch. c. <i>Demonstration</i> , by Marsyas	-	-	-	
1866	b. f. <i>Bonnie Lass</i> , by Dundee	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1867	b. f. by High Treason	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by Gladiateur	-	-	-	
1869	by High Treason	-	-	-	

QUARANTINE,

Bred by The RAWCLIFFE Co., in 1861, got by Newminster, her dam, *Patience*, by Lanercost, out of *Billet-doux*, by *Gladiator*.

1867	f. <i>Detention</i> , by Lord of the Isles	-	-	-	} Mr S. Jacobs
1868	br. c. by Vengeance	-	-	-	
Sold to Count Henckel in 1868, covered by Fitz-Roland.					

THE QUEEN (sister to The Merry Monarch), by Slane, continued from Vol. VIII, p. 353.

1858	b. c. <i>Montem</i> , by St Lawrence	-	-	-	} Capt. Archdall
1861	f. by Windischgrätz	-	-	-	
1867	c. by Wilton Beau-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Lambart, in Ireland
1868	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by Foam	-	-	-	

Barren in 1857, 59, and 60, and had no thorough-bred produce between 1861 and 67.

THE QUEEN (foaled in 1850), by Iago, out of The Duchess of Kent, continued from Vol. X, p. 296.

1865 b. c. *Election*, by Lambton - - - } Mr Hedley
 1869 by Wingrave - - - }
 Slipped foal in 1867, and barren in 1866 and 68.

QUEEN ANNE,

Bred by Lord STRADBROKE, in 1857, got by King Tom, her dam, *Le Bonne*, by Alpheus, out of Boarding-school Miss, by Plenipotentiary.

1861 b. c. by Touchwood - - - }
 1862 b. f. *Queen Emma*, by Prime Minister - - - }
 1863 missed to ditto - - - } Mr G. Mather
 1864 f. by ditto - - - }
 1865 b. f. *Queen of Scots*, by Dundee - - - }
 1866 b. c. *Townsend*, by Gunboat - - - }
 1867 b. f. *Molly Bawn*, by Bel Demonio - - - }
 1868 b. c. *Prince Teck*, by Trumpeter - - - } Mr Blekiron
 1869 by Marsyas - - - }

QUEEN ANNE (now called *Christina*),

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1863, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Butterfly, by Knight of the Whistle, out of Slipshod, by Blane.

1867 b. f. by Amsterdam - - - }
 1868 b. f. by King John - - - } Mr Blekiron
 1869 by Amsterdam - - - }

QUEEN BEE (foaled in 1849), by Amorino, out of Mayfly, continued from Vol. X, p. 296.

*1864 b. f. *Cellina*, by Newminster - - - }
 1865 b. c. *Ligurian*, by ditto - - - }
 1866 ch. f. *La Rose*, by Claret - - - } Rawcliffe Co.
 1867 c. by ditto (dead) - - - }
 1868 f. by Lord Clifden - - - }
 1869 by Newminster - - - }

* CELLINA (Ld Stamford's) was covered in 1868 by Citadel.

QUEEN BEE,

Bred by Lord JERSEY, in 1857, got by King Tom, her dam, Clementina, by Venison, out of Cobweb, by Phantom.

1862 b. f. by Vortex - - - }
 1863 b. c. by Prime Minister (dead) - - - }
 1866 b. c. *Lord of the Valley*, by Mentmore - - - } Mr T. T. Drake
 1868 b. c. by Trumpeter (dead) - - - }
 1869 by Mentmore - - - }
 Barren in 1864, 65, and 67.

QUEEN BERTHA,

Bred by Lord FALMOUTH, in 1860, got by Kingston, her dam, Flax, by Surplice, out of Odessa, by Sultan.

1867 b. f. *Gertrude*, by Saunterer - - - } Ld Falmouth
 1869 by Trumpeter - - - }
 Barren in 1866, and had a dead foal in 1868.

QUEEN BESS,

Bred by Mr SAXON, in 1854, got by Alarm, her dam, Miss Julia, by Don John, out of sister to Denhall, by Battledore.

1863	ch. f. by Solferino (son of Cordelia)	-	-	-	} Mr T. W. Overman
1864	ch. f. <i>Christine</i> , by Chanticleer	-	-	-	
1865	gr. c. <i>The Dwarf</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. by Horror	-	-	-	} Mr Taplin
1867	b. c. by Loiterer	-	-	-	
1868	c. by Dundee-	-	-	-	
1869	by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	

QUEEN CHRISTINA (foaled in 1853), by Simoom—Buzzard, continued from Vol. IX, p. 298.

1861	b. f. by Vengeance (son of Chanticleer)	-	-	-	} Ld Portsmouth
1865	b. f. <i>Moliora</i> , by Optimist	-	-	-	
1869	by Camerino	-	-	-	

She had a dead foal in 1862, was barren in 1863, 64, and 66, and was not covered in 1866 or 67.

QUEEN ELIZABETH,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1859, got by Autocrat, her dam, Bay Rosalind, by Orlando, out of Elopement, by Velocipede.

1866	b. c. <i>Country Bumpkin</i> , aft. <i>Joey Ladle</i> , by	-	-	-	} Mr W. Nelson
				Joskin-	
1867	b. c. <i>Charabason</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by St Albans	-	-	-	

QUEEN EMMA,

Bred by Mr G. MATHER, in 1862, got by Prime Minister, her dam, Queen Anne, by King Tom, out of La Bonne, by Alpheus.

1867	b. c. by Touchwood	-	-	-	Mr G. Mather
1868	ch. c. <i>Prince Teck</i> , by Trumpeter	-	-	-	} Mr R. Wright
1869	by Mildew	-	-	-	

QUEEN LILY (foaled in 1855), by Sirikol, out of Dinah, continued from Vol. X, p. 297.

*1864	b. c. <i>Primrose</i> , by Parmesan	-	-	-	} Mr Savile
1866	b. c. <i>Yermak</i> , by Ivan	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by Skirmisher	-	-	-	
1869	by The Ranger	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865 and 67.

* PRIMROSE (Mr Savile's) was covered in 1868 by Camerino.

QUEEN MAB,

Bred by Mr DRIGHTON, in 1859, got by Lambton, her dam, Blanche, by Birdcatcher, out of Camphine, by The Provost.

1865	b. c. <i>The Baronet</i> , by Caliban	-	-	-	} Mr C. Bryant
1866	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	c. <i>Not for Joseph</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	missed to ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Nelson
1869	by Orest	-	-	-	

QUEEN MARY (Blink Bonny's dam), by Gladiator, dam by Plenipotentiary, continued from Vol. X, p. 297.

1865	ch. c. <i>Blankney</i> , by Stockwell (dead)	-	-	-	Mr W. I'Anson
1866	b. f. <i>Bertha</i> , by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	} Mr H. Chaplin
1867	and 68 barren	-	-	-	
1869	by Volunteer (son of Alarm)	-	-	-	

QUEEN OF BEAUTY,

Bred by Sir R. PIGOT, in 1854, got by Melbourne, her dam, Birthday, by Pantaloon, out of Honoria, by Camel.

1858 b. c. <i>Panic</i> , by Alarm (sold to go abroad) -	} Capt. Alexander
1860 br. c. by Rattle -	
*1861 br. f. <i>No Name</i> , once called <i>Skiff</i> , by Ted- dington- -	
†1863 br. f. <i>Cordelia</i> , by Vengeance (son of Chanti- cleer) -	
†1863 br. f. <i>Vlie</i> , by Zuyder Zee -	
1864 br. f. <i>Little Red Riding Hood</i> , by High Treason- -	} Sir L. Newman
1865 br. f. <i>Lady Seymour</i> , by Crater -	
1866 b. c. <i>The Duke of Edinburgh</i> , by Stockwell (sold to the Austrian Government)-	
1868 b. c. by ditto -	
1869 by Crater -	

Barren in 1859 and 67.

* NO NAME (Capt. Barlow's) produced in 1868 a f. by Wingrave, was covered by Chevalier d'Industrie, and sold to Mr John Watson.

† CORDELIA (Mr Alexander's) was barren in 1867, produced in 1868 a b. f. by Thunderbolt, and was covered by him again.

‡ VLIE (Mr Naylor's) was barren in 1868, and covered by Chattanooga.

QUEEN OF CLUBS,

Bred by Mr RICHARDSON, in 1860, got by King of Trumps, her dam, Maid of Newton, by Sir John, out of Lapwing, by Bustard.

1866 f. by Stolzenfels -	} Mr T. Rickards
1867 br. f. by Wantage (son of Collingwood) -	
1868 ch. c. by The Lawyer (h.-b.) -	
1869 by ditto -	

QUEEN OF EGYPT (foaled in 1850), by The Mummy, out of Starling, continued from Vol. X, p. 297.

1864 b. c. <i>Claymore</i> , by Drogheda -	} Mr Jno. Gundry
1865 ch. c. <i>Derry</i> , by ditto -	
1866 missed to Fyfield -	
1867 b. f. <i>Miss Evelyn</i> , by Atherstone -	} Mrs Gundry
1868 f. by ditto -	
1869 by Fitz-Roland -	

QUEEN OF ENGLAND (foaled in 1859), by Velox, out of Mrs Gill, continued from Vol. X, p. 298.

1866 b. f. <i>Fair Emma</i> , by Cramond- -	} Mr C. A. Rodgers
1867 b. c. by ditto -	
1869 by Harkforward (son of Leamington) -	} Mr Taplin

Barren in 1865 and 68.

MISS JOLLY, her foal of 1860, by De Clare (Mr C. A. Rodgers's), slipped foal in 1867, was barren in 1868, and covered by Broomielaw.

QUEEN OF NAPLES,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1859, got by King Tom, her dam, Captious, by Touchstone, out of Caprice, by Pantaloon.

1864 b. f. <i>Eliza</i> , by Lambton, or Magnum -	Ld Yarborough
*1865 f. <i>Flagon</i> , by Magnum -	Palmerstown Assoc.

Barren in 1863, and died in Ireland in 1866.

* FLAGON (Mr Lambart's) was covered in 1868 by Grey Plover, and M.D.

QUEEN OF SPAIN,

Bred by Mr NEWTON, in 1859, got by King Tom, her dam, Ma Mie, by Jerry, out of Fanchon, by Lapdog.

1866 b. c. <i>Fugitive</i> , by Newminster	-	-	-	} Mr J. Smith
1867 br. f. <i>Crown Piece</i> , by Dollar	-	-	-	
1868 missed to Skirmisher	-	-	-	
1869 by Blair Athol	-	-	-	

QUEEN OF THE EAST,

Bred by Mr MARE, in 1854, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Queen of Tyne, by Tomboy, grandam by Whisker, out of Voltaire's dam.

1861 b. f. <i>Nimble</i> , by Newminster	-	-	-	} Capt. White
1863 b. f. by Fazzoletto	-	-	-	
1867 ch. f. <i>Calypso</i> , by Thormanby	-	-	-	} Mr Blekiron
1869 by Dundee	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1864, and barren in 1862, 64, 66, and 68.

QUEEN OF THE GIPSIES, by Camel, continued from Vol. X, p. 298.

1866 br. c. <i>Glencoe</i> , by Glenmasson	-	-	-	Mr G. Ongley
--	---	---	---	--------------

Slipped foal in 1865, and died in 1867.

QUEEN OF THE GIPSIES,

Bred by Mr MERRY, in 1860, got by Chanticleer, her dam, Rambling Katie, by Melbourne, out of Phryne, by Touchstone.

1865 br. c. <i>Paul Jones</i> , by Buccaneer	-	-	-	} Mr Cookson
1866 missed to Thormanby	-	-	-	
1867 b. f. <i>Italian Gipsy</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	
1868 b. f. by Caterer	-	-	-	
1869 by Macaroni	-	-	-	

QUEEN OF THE ISLES,

Bred by Mr BAKER, in 1855, got by Mildew, her dam, Queen of Carthage, by Velocipede, out of Dido, by Whisker.

1861 ch. c. <i>Blondin</i> , by Orpheus (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr J. Milner
1865 ch. c. <i>Jeff Davis</i> , by Defender (dead)	-	-	-	
1866 ch. c. <i>Prince Teck</i> , by Defender (cut)	-	-	-	
1868 ch. c. <i>Prince Kasai</i> , by Cathedral	-	-	-	
1869 by Walkington	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1862 and 64, and barren in 1863 and 67.

QUEEN OF THE MAY,

Bred by Mr T. HEWETT, in 1856, got by Barnton, her dam, Mary, by Melbourne, out of Jill, by Touchstone.

1861 br. c. by Windhound (dead)	-	-	-	} Rawcliffe Co.
1862 br. c. <i>Whitethorn</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-	
1863 br. c. <i>Hawthorn</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
*1864 b. f. <i>May Dew</i> , by Newminster	-	-	-	
1865 br. f. by Buccaneer	-	-	-	
1867 br. f. by Saunterer	-	-	-	
1868 c. by Underhand	-	-	-	

Barren in 1860 and 66, and sold to go to Egypt in 1868, covered by Victorious.

* MAY DEW (Capt. Gray's) produced in 1868 a b. c. by Underhand.

QUEEN OF THE MAY,

Bred by Mr GULLIVER, in 1857, got by Ethelbert, her dam, Village Lass, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Maid of Hart, by The Provost.

1862	b. f. by Lord of the Isles	-	-	-	} Mr Miller
1863	b. c. <i>Prince Imperial</i> , by Neville	-	-	-	
1866	b. or br. f. <i>Maia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Gulliver
1869	by Chevalier d'Industrie	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1865, and barren in 1864, 67, and 68.

QUEEN OF THE MAY,

Bred by General BOUVERIE, in 1857, got by Hesperus, her dam, Glacis, by Venison, or Bolero, out of Fortress, by Defence.

1863	br. f. by Promised Land	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1864	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1865	br. c. <i>King of the Forest</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	f. by Vedette	-	-	-	
1867	f. by Lacydes-	-	-	-	
1868	c. by The Knave	-	-	-	

QUEEN OF THE MAY,

Bred by Mr T. STEPHENSON, in 1863, got by Oulston, her dam, Merry May, by Orlando, out of Martha Lynn, by Mulatto.

1866	b. f. by Surplice-	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Cartwright
1867	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	c. by Old Calabar	-	-	-	
1869	by General Hess	-	-	-	

QUEEN OF THE VALE,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1858, got by King Tom, her dam, Agnes, by Pantaloon, out of Black Agnes, by Velocipede.

1865	b. f. by North Lincoln	-	-	-	} Baron Rothschild
1866	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. by Gumboat	-	-	-	
1868	ch. c. by North Lincoln	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

QUEEN OF THE WEST (foaled in 1854), by Orlando, out of Velleda, continued from Vol. X, p. 299.

1864	br. f. <i>Ida</i> , by Vedette	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1865	f. by Promised Land	-	-	-	
1866	f. by Vedette	-	-	-	

Dead.

QUEEN OF TROY, by Y. Priam (Vol. X, p. 299), slipped foal in 1865, and was sold.

QUEEN OF TYNE, by Tomboy (Vol. X, p. 299), was barren in 1865, and shot in 1866.

QUEEN'S HEAD,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1853, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Stamp, by Emilius, out of Receipt, by Rowton.

1861	b. c. <i>Handley Cross</i> , by Leamington	-	-	-	Mr Starky
1862	b. c. <i>Revenue</i> , by Drogheda	-	-	-	Mr W. Day

1864 ch. c. <i>Ailesbury</i> , by <i>St Albans</i> - - - - -	} Mr Blenkiron
1865 b. c. <i>Arran</i> , by <i>Newminster</i> - - - - -	
1866 b. f. <i>Envelope</i> , by <i>Weatherbit</i> - - - - -	
1867 b. c. <i>Brodick</i> , by <i>Marayas</i> - - - - -	
1868 b. c. by <i>King John</i> - - - - -	
1869 by ditto - - - - -	

She had foals that died young in 1858 and 63, and was barren in 1859 and 60.

QUEEN'S HEAD,

Bred by Mr S. H. STEWART, in 1856, got by *Kingfisher* (son of *Queen of Tyne*), her dam, *Penny Post*, by *The Provost*, grandam by *Guerilla*—Dr Syntax.

1861 b. c. by <i>Windhound</i> - - - - -	} Mr T. Groves
1862 f. by <i>Claret</i> - - - - -	
1866 br. f. <i>Louisa</i> , by <i>Scandal</i> - - - - -	} Mr Geo. Hall
1868 f. by <i>Cawston</i> (dead) - - - - -	
1869 by <i>Stampedo</i> - - - - -	

Not covered in 1864, and barren in 1862, 64, and 67.

QUICKSAND,

Bred by Mr J. PARKER, in 1860, got by *Touchstone*, her dam, *Celerity*, by *Sleight-of-hand*, out of *Queen of Carthage*, by *Velocipede*.

1866 ch. c. by <i>Rattlebone</i> - - - - -	} Mr. A. Taylor
1867 b. c. by ditto - - - - -	
1868 b. f. by <i>Rataplan</i> - - - - -	} Mr W. H. Tanner
1869 by <i>St Albans</i> - - - - -	

QUI VIVE (sister to *Velette*),

Bred by Mr R. CHILTON, in 1856, got by *Voltigeur*, her dam, *Mrs Ridgway*, by *Birdcatcher*, out of *Nan Darrell*, by *Inheritor*—*Nell*, by *Blacklock*.

1861 br. f. <i>Revival</i> , by <i>Newminster</i> - - - - -	} Ld Zetland
1862 br. c. <i>Weathercock</i> , by <i>Weatherbit</i> - - - - -	
1863 b. f. <i>Quick March</i> , aft. <i>Miss Harlock</i> , by <i>Rataplan</i> - - - - -	
1865 b. or br. c. by <i>Newminster</i> (dead) - - - - -	}
1867 b. c. <i>King Cole</i> , by <i>King Tom</i> - - - - -	
1869 by ditto - - - - -	

Barren in 1864, 66, and 68.

RACER JESS (foaled in 1862), by *Leamington*, out of *Prudery*, is in Mr T. Ramsay's stud; she produced in 1868 a ch. c. by *Raby*.

RACHEL, by *Flatcatcher*, out of *Countess*, continued from Vol. X, p. 300. 1867 f. by *Coroner* - - - - - Mr Coffy, in Ireland

Barren in 1865 and 66, and died.

RACHEL, by *Daniel O'Rourke* (Vol. X, p. 300) was barren in 1865 an 66, and is never likely to breed.

RADIANCE,

Bred by Mr W. H. BROOK, in 1858, got by *Rataplan*, her dam, *Moonbeam*, by *Tomboy*, out of *Lunatic*, by *The Prime Minister*.

1862 br. f. <i>Coquette</i> , by <i>Y. Melbourne</i> - - - - -	} Mr W. Cappe
1863 br. c. by <i>Snowdon Dunhill</i> - - - - -	
1864 b. or br. f. by <i>Lambton</i> - - - - -	
1865 br. or gr. f. by <i>Skirmisher</i> - - - - -	
1866 bl. or br. f. by <i>Adventurer</i> - - - - -	
1867 barren - - - - -	
1868 br. f. by <i>Penarth</i> - - - - -	
1869 by <i>Broomielaw</i> - - - - -	

RAFFLE,

Bred by Mr D. ADAMS, in 1856, got by Alarm, her dam, The Swede, by Charles XII, out of Mangel Wurzel, by Merlin.

*1864 b. f. <i>Wrestlingworth</i> , by Gibraltar (son of Muley)-	}	Mr B. A. Elliston
1865 b. f. <i>Sea Gull</i> , by ditto - - - - -		
1866 b. c. by ditto - - - - -	}	Capt. Lane
1867 ch. c. <i>Lord George Bentinck</i> , by Little Stag -		
1868 c. by Cambuscan - - - - -		
1869 by Blue Mantle - - - - -		

* WRESTLINGWORTH (Mr H. Barker's) was covered in 1868 by Glenmasson.

RAILLERY (foaled in 1846), by Pantaloon, out of Banter, continued from Vol. X, p. 301.

1863 ch. c. <i>Lord of the Vale</i> , by Dundee (sent to Germany)-	}	Mr Greville
1864 b. c. <i>Banterer</i> , by Orlando - - - - -		
1865 b. c. <i>Meroutio</i> , by Dundee - - - - -	}	Mr H. Waring
1866 br. f. <i>Scoff</i> , by St Albans - - - - -		
1867 barren - - - - -		
1868 ch. f. by St Albans - - - - -		
1869 by Orest - - - - -		

RAMBLING KATE,

Bred by Lord J. SCOTT, in 1857, got by I. Birdcatcher, her dam, Rambling Katie, by Melbourne, out of Phryne, by Touchstone.

1864 ch. f. <i>Rambling Mary</i> , by St Albans (sent to New York in 1866)-	}	Ld Ribblesdale
1866 br. c. <i>Netherwood</i> , by Scandal - - - - -		
1869 by Blair Athol - - - - -		Mr Blenkirton

Not covered in 1866, barren in 1862, 63, 65, and 68.

RAMBLING KATIE (foaled in 1852), by Melbourne, out of Phryne, continued from Vol. X, p. 301.

*1864 br. f. <i>Jessie Flower</i> , aft. <i>Jessie</i> , by Dundee -	}	Mr Merry
1866 f. by ditto - - - - -		
1868 b. f. by Scottish Chief - - - - -		
1869 by Thormanby - - - - -		

Barren in 1865 and 67.

* JESSIE (Mr R. Porter's) was covered in 1868 by Blue Mantle.

RANEE (foaled in 1851), by John O'Gaunt, out of Meeanee, continued from Vol. X, p. 301.

*1862 b. f. <i>Crossbow</i> , by Longbow - - - - -	}	Ld Derby
1863 ch. c. <i>The Earl of Derby</i> , by Stockwell - - - - -		
1864 b. f. <i>Pillbox</i> , by Van Galen - - - - -		
1865 br. c. by Cape Flyaway - - - - -		
1866 ch. c. by ditto - - - - -		
1867 ch. f. by ditto - - - - -		
1868 ch. c. by ditto - - - - -		
1869 by ditto - - - - -		

* CROSSBOW (Mr Gregory's) produced in 1868 a f. by Sharper (dead), and was covered by Donnybrook.

VOL. XI.

Y

RANEE,

Bred by Captain JOHNSTONE STEWART, in 1858, got by Lord Fauconberg, her dam, Barmaid, by The Bard, out of Landlady, by Bigot.

1862	ch. c. <i>Barnoldby</i> , by Windhound	-	-	-	Mr McAdam
1863	c. by Lambton	-	-	-	
1864	br. f. <i>Fume</i> , by Cavendish	-	-	-	} Mr G. Oliver
1865	b. c. <i>Burlington</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. <i>Burton</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	ch. c. by Loiterer	-	-	-	
1868	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by Lambton	-	-	-	

RAPIDAN,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1861, got by Beadsman, her dam, Miami, by Venison, out of Diversion, by Defence.

1865	f. by Master Bagot	-	-	-	} Mr E. Duke
1866	barren	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. by Master Bagot	-	-	-	
1868	ro. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by Savernake	-	-	-	Mr R. Bell

RARA AVIS,

Bred by Mr R. WRIGHT, in 1856, got by Chanticleer, her dam, Prairie Bird, by Touchstone, out of Zillah, by Reveller.

1864	f. by Romulus	-	-	-	} Mr W. Tilston
1865	gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	missd to ditto	-	-	-	} Mr T. E. Walker
1868	gr. f. by Cape Flyaway	-	-	-	
1869	by Wild Dayrell	-	-	-	

The RATAN MARE, out of Celeste (Vol. X, p. 802), died in 1865.

RATAPLAN MARE,

Bred by Mr ASKRON, in , her dam* (foaled in 1857), by Newminster, out of The Lamb, by Melbourne.

1866	b. f. by Pax	-	-	-	Mr A. Barker
------	--------------	---	---	---	--------------

Died, having had no further produce.

* This mare broke her back, and had no other thorough-bred produce.

RATCATCHER'S DAUGHTER,

Bred by Mr LAUNDE, in 1862, got by Rataplan, her dam, Lady Alicia, by Melbourne, out of Testy, by Venison.

1866	bl. c. <i>Apemantus</i> , by Adventurer (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr Launde
1867	br. or bl. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	br. f. by Penarth	-	-	-	
1869	by Moulsey	-	-	-	

RATHER HIGH (foaled in 1862), by Venison, out of Kathleen, continued from Vol. X, p. 303.

1864	bl. c. <i>Hart Gout</i> , by Vedette	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1865	bl. c. <i>Hussar</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. <i>Deer Park</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	c. by ditto	-	-	-	

RATLAGOOM,

Bred by Mr EYKE, in 1857, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Bidly, by Bran, out of Idalia, by Peruvian.

1862	b. f. <i>Macaroon</i> , by Volunteer	- - -	Mr W. Topham
1863	br. c. <i>Marmion</i> , by Commotion	- - -	} Mr R. C. Naylor
1865	ch. f. <i>Sugarstick</i> , by Stockwell	- - -	
1867	ch. f. <i>Hardbake</i> , by ditto	- - -	
1868	f. by Chattanooga, or Stockwell	- - -	
1869	by Caterer	- - -	

Barren in 1864 and 66.

The RATTLE MARE (grey), foaled in 1858, out of Nan Darrell, by Inheritor, is in Mr W. Ayling's stud. She produced in 1867 a gr. f. by Newburgh, was barren in 1866 and 68, and not covered in 1868.

THE REASON WHY,

Bred by Mr HALFORD, in 1858, got by Lonp-garon, her dam, Hop Duty, by Tearaway, out of Hopbine, by Sir Hercules.

1868	b. f. <i>Zodiac</i> , by Magenta (late Harry Bluff)	- - -	} Mr Wm. Evans
1869	by Polden Hill	- - -	

REBECCA (foaled in 1852), by Prince Royal, out of The Jewess, continued from Vol. X, p. 303.

1863	br. f. <i>Leah</i> , by Lord Fauconberg	- - -	} Capt. Skipworth
1864	br. c. by Magnum (died three days old)	- - -	
1865	br. c. <i>Dr Wilson</i> , by Magnum, Paul Clifford, or The Cure	- - -	
1866	barren	- - -	
1867	ch. c. by Wamba	- - -	
1869	by ditto	- - -	

RECIPE, by The Doctor, out of La Femme Sage, continued from Vol. VIII, p. 529.

*1865	b. f. <i>Mrs Acton</i> , by Buccaneer	- - -	} Middleton-one-Row Stud
-------	---------------------------------------	-------	--------------------------

She had no produce in 1857 and 58, was ridden and put to half-bred horses till 1864, barren in 1866, and shot.

* MRS ACTON (Capt. D. Bayley's) was barren in 1868, and covered by Solon (in Ireland).

RECLUSE,

Bred at OSWALDRIK STUD, in 1857, got by The Hermit, her dam, The Nun, by St Martin, out of The Maid, by Mulatto.

1864	br. f. <i>Water Hen</i> , by Kingfisher (son of Queen of Tyne)	- - -	} Mr F. Bell
1865	b. or br. f. <i>Retirement</i> , by Buccaneer	- - -	
1866	missed to Loiterer	- - -	
1867	br. c. <i>Lingerer</i> , by ditto	- - -	
1868	br. f. <i>La Paresseuse</i> , by ditto	- - -	
1869	by ditto	- - -	

RECLUSE,

Bred by Mr H. JONES, in 1864, got by Newcastle, her dam, Eliza, by Hermit, grandam by Wiseacre, out of Clansman's dam, by Andrew.

1867	c. by Citadel (dead)	- - -	} Mr H. Jones
1868	f. by Cannobie	- - -	
1869	by Soapstone	- - -	

RECONNAISSANCE,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1860, got by Stockwell, her dam, Sortie, by Melbourne, out of Escalade, by Touchstone.

1864 ch. c. <i>Pioneer</i> , by Yellow Jack	- - -	} Mr W. Robinson
1865 missed to Lord of the Isles	- - -	
1866 b. f. <i>Auld Lang Syne</i> , by Dundee	- - -	} Mr Blenkinson
1867 bl. c. <i>Master Walter</i> , by Saunterer	- - -	
1868 b. f. by Dundee	- - -	
1869 by ditto	- - -	

REDBREAST (foaled in 1845), by Redshank, out of Lady Day, continued from Vol. IX, p. 303.

1861 ch. c. by Idle Boy	- - -	} Mr Groves
1862 c. by Windhound	- - -	
1863 ch. f. <i>Redneck</i> , by ditto (sent to Germany)	- - -	} Mr J. Osborne
1864 b. c. <i>Tycoon</i> , by Weatherbit	- - -	
1865 b. c. <i>Toby</i> , by The Cure (cut)	- - -	} Mr W. P'Anson
1866 b. f. <i>Jenny Wren</i> , aft. <i>Pharmacopeia</i> , by ditto	- - -	

Died in 1867.

RED HART MARE (foaled in 1851), her dam (Garrick's dam), by Velocipede, continued from Vol. X, p. 304.

1863 ch. c. <i>Theobald</i> , by Stockwell	- - -	} Mr W. J. Garforth
1864 f. by Weatherbit	- - -	
1865 ch. f. by The Marquis (son of Stockwell)	- - -	} Mr W. P'Anson
1866 b. c. by ditto (dead)	- - -	
1867 b. or br. c. by Cramond (dead)	- - -	
1868 missed to ditto	- - -	
1869 by ditto	- - -	

REDLOCK (foaled in 1863), by Malcolm, or Perion, out of Manceuvre, is in Mr T. Dawson's stud, but has had no produce to live to 1868 inclusive.

REDPOLE,

Bred by Mr GREVILLE, in 1858, got by Orlando, her dam, Little Finch, by Hornsea, out of Hindia, by Sultan.

1865 br. f. by Van Galen (dead)	- - -	} Mr Jackson
1866 b. f. <i>Bird's-eye</i> , by Cavendish	- - -	
1867 ch. f. by Neptunus (sold to Count Renard)	- - -	
1868 c. by Blair Athol	- - -	

Sold to the Austrian Government in 1868, covered by Kettledrum.

RED TAIL (foaled in 1855), by The Cossack, or Deputy (son of Priam), out of Cicatrix, continued from Vol. X, p. 304.

1865 ch. f. by Chevalier d'Industrie, or Plum Pudding	Mr A. Stanley
1866 ch. c. by Knight of Kars	Mr Potter

Barren in 1867 and 68, and covered by a half-bred horse in 1868.

RED TAPE,

Bred by Mr W. H. BROOK, in 1859, got by Rataplan, her dam, Lady Alicia, by Melbourne, out of Testy, by Venison.

1865 b. f. <i>Aptitude</i> , by Chevalier d'Industrie	- - -	Mr Jno. Osborne
1866 b. f. <i>Red Ribbon</i> , by The Cure	- - -	} Mr Popham
1868 b. f. <i>Routine</i> , by Wild Dayrell	- - -	
1869 by ditto	- - -	

Slipped foal in 1864 and 67.

REFLECTION (foaled in 1845) by *Mus*, out of *Prism*, continued from Vol. X, p. 304.

1865 br. c. *The Emperor*, by Sir John Barleycorn - Mr T. Hussey
Slipped twins in 1866, barren in 1867 and 68, and sold.

REGINA,

A bay mare, bred by The Duc de MORNY, in France, in 1859, got by The Baron, her dam, Racketty Girl, by Hetman Platoff, grandam by Tomboy.

1866	c. <i>Willy Waif</i> , by Claret	-	-	-	} Mr W. H. Gannt
1867	f. by <i>Scandal</i>	-	-	-	
1868	f. <i>Celine</i> , by Cathedral	-	-	-	

REGINA (foaled in 1862), by Autocrat, out of Britannia, by Brocket, is in Mr Mather's stud, and was covered in 1868 by Prime Minister.

REGINA,

Bred by Mr NEWTON, in 1861, got by King Tom, her dam, Mammifer, by Erymus, out of Ma Mic, by Jerry.

1867	b. f. by Skirmisher (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr H. Savile
1868	alipped foal to Parmesan	-	-	-	
1869	by The Ranger	-	-	-	

REGINELLA,

Bred by Ld FALMOUTH, in 1862, got by King Tom, her dam, Flax, by Surplice, out of Odessa, by Sultan.

1867	b. c. <i>Guy Dayrell</i> , by Wild Dayrell	-	-	-	} Ld Falmouth
1868	missed to Saunterer	-	-	-	
1869	by Fitz-Roland	-	-	-	

RELIC (foaled in 1854), by Surplice, out of Florence, continued from Vol. X, p. 305.

1862	ch. c. <i>Carnbroe</i> , by Knight of Avenel (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr T. Dawson
1863	ch. f. <i>Jura</i> , by Tom Bowline	-	-	-	
1864	b. c. <i>The Admiral</i> , aft. <i>Blue Peter</i> , by The Drake	-	-	-	
1865	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	c. by Hospitality (dead)	-	-	-	

Dead.

RELIEF,

Bred by Mr G. BARTLE, in 1858, got by The Cure, her dam, Coleraine, by Touchstone, out of Kitty of Coleraine, by The Colonel.

1863	b. f. <i>Gussie</i> , by Knight of Kars	-	-	-	} Capt. Jennings
1864	br. c. by Gunboat (dead)	-	-	-	
1866	c. by Lifeboat	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. by Gunboat	-	-	-	
1868	br. c. by Oxford	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865, not covered in 1868, and is now Capt. O'Shea's.

REMEDY (foaled in 1851), by The Cure, out of Y. Madcap, continued from Vol. X, p. 305.

1864	b. c. <i>Dunblane</i> , by Dundee	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1866	f. by High Treason (dead)	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by Macaroni	-	-	-	
1869	by High Treason	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865 and 67.

REMEMBRANCE,

Bred by Mr H. S. THOMPSON, in 1862, got by Wild Huntsman, her dam, Jet, by Velocipede, out of Lucetta, by Reveller.

1866	br. f. <i>Almanack</i> , by Jordan	-	-	-	} Mr G. S. Thompson
1867	b. f. <i>Forget-me-Not</i> , by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	
1868	ch. c. by Indifference	-	-	-	
1869	by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	

REMNANT,

Bred by Mr CHAMBERS, in 1851, got by Teddy the Tiler (son of Emilina), her dam, Elizabeth, by Waverley, out of Swiss's dam, by Shuttle.

1862	b. f. <i>Speculation</i> , by Van Dieman	-	-	-	} Mr R. Chambers, jun.
1864	b. f. <i>Escorte</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1865	br. f. <i>Chiorne</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by Optimist	-	-	-	

Barren in 1863, 66, and 67, and covered by a half-bred horse in 1868.

REMNANT,

Bred by Mr W. ROBINSON, in 1862, got by Neville, her dam, Termagant, by Turcoman, out of Urganda, by Tiresias.

1867	br. c. <i>Waterloo</i> , by Arthur Wellesley	-	-	-	} Mr W. Robinson
1868	missed to Caterer	-	-	-	
1869	by Arthur Wellesley-	-	-	-	

REPARTEE,

Bred by Mr GREVILLE, in 1859, got by Orlando, her dam, Raillery, by Pantaloon, out of Banter, by Master Henry.

1863	ch. c. <i>Conundrum</i> , by Rataplan	-	-	-	} Col. Towneley
1864	ch. c. <i>Rejoinder</i> , by Kettledrum	-	-	-	
1865	missed to ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Eastwood
1866	b. c. <i>Retort</i> , by Kettledrum, or Little Hastings-	-	-	-	
1867	ch. c. <i>Sarcasm</i> , by Kettledrum	-	-	-	
1868	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

REPENTANCE,

Bred by Mr A. JOHNSTONE, in 1853, got by Annandale, her dam, Messalina, by Bay Middleton, out of Myrrha, by Malek.

1857	br. c. <i>Stampedo</i> , by Alarm	-	-	-	Sir W. Booth
1861	b. c. <i>Peon</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr C. Alexander
1862	b. f. <i>Pampa</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-	
1863	b. c. <i>Wolsey</i> , aft. <i>King o'Soots</i> , by Prime Minister-	-	-	-	
1864	b. c. <i>Redbourne</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. <i>Reform</i> , by Prime Minister	-	-	-	} Ld Falmouth
1869	by Saunterer, or King John	-	-	-	

Barren in 1858, 59, 60, 65, 67, and 68.

REPOSE,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1859, got by Tadmor, her dam, Miss Sellon, by Cowl, out of Belle Dame, by Belshazzar.

1865	bl. f. <i>Siesta</i> , by Vedette	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1866	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. <i>Sentry Go</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	f. by Lacydes	-	-	-	

THE RESCUED (foaled in 1852), by Orlando, out of Physalis, continued from Vol. X, p. 306.

1864	b. f. <i>Safety</i> , by Toxophilite	-	-	-	-	} Ld Glasgow } Mr W. Sadler
1865	b. f. by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	-	
1866	b. f. <i>Emerald</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867	misses to Warlock and Adventurer	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by Adventurer	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Ld Clifden	-	-	-	-	

RESTLESS,

Bred by Mr W. GREEN, in 1854, got by Burgundy, her dam, Maid of Newton, by Sir John, out of Lapwing, by Bustard.

1859	br. f. by Mildew, or Weatherbit	-	-	-	-	Mr Gilby
1862	br. f. by Guicowar	-	-	-	-	Mr Pearson
1863	br. c. by ditto (died 12 days old)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Crowther Harrison
1864	br. c. <i>Firebrand</i> , by Wild Dayrell	-	-	-	-	
1865	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1866	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Bleakiron
1868	f. by Dundee	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Forager	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1859, had a half-bred foal in 61, barren in 1858 and 67.

RESULT (foaled in 1848), by Mulatto, out of Problem, continued from Vol. IX, p. 305.

1861	b. f. <i>Sequence</i> , by Rataplan	-	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1862	br. f. by Barnton	-	-	-	-	
1863	b. f. by Rataplan	-	-	-	-	
1864	misses to Barnton	-	-	-	-	
1865	b. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1866	b. f. by Warlock	-	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. by Arribas	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by Warlock	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

RESURGAM,

Bred by Mr T. CALDER, in 1862, got by Fright, her dam, Guaracha, by Sheet Anchor, out of Katherine, by Soothsayer.

1866	misses to Umpire	-	-	-	-	} Mr Butt
1867	b. f. <i>Decision</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868	br. c. by Tim Whiffler	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Umpire	-	-	-	-	

RETREAT,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1857, got by Orlando, her dam, Flight, by Jercoed, out of Elopement, by Velocipede.

1862, 63, and 64	barren	-	-	-	-	} Sir J. Hanmer
1865	ch. c. <i>Borderer</i> , by Ignoramus	-	-	-	-	
1866	b. f. by Old Calabar	-	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. by Underhand	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by Buckenham	-	-	-	-	

REVEILLEE (foaled in 1851), by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Reaction, continued from Vol. X, p. 306.

1865	br. f. <i>Cape of Good Hope</i> , by Cape Flyaway	-	-	-	-	} Mr B. H. Jones
1866	b. c. <i>Cape Race</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867	misses to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Stapleton (son of Staplefield)	-	-	-	-	Mr A. Denman

REVERIE,

Bred by Mr EYKE, in 1858, got by Sweetmeat, ber dam, Sally, by Ithuriel,
 grandam by Partisan, out of Pomona.
 1864 br. c. by Ellington - - - - Ld Granville
 1867 b. c. by Prince Plausible (dead) - - - } Count Baththany
 1869 by Loitarer - - - - }
 Barren in 1866 and slipped foal in 1865 and 68.

REVIVAL,

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1861, got by Newminster, her dam, Qui Vive,
 by Voltigeur, out of Mrs Ridgway, by Birdcatcher.
 1866 b. or br. f. *Fblucca*, by Buccaneer - - - }
 1867 missed to Wingrave - - - - } Ld Zetland
 1868 b. f. *Carronade*, by Carbineer - - - }
 1869 by Macaroni - - - - }

REVIVALIST,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1857, got by Annandale, her dam, Revival,
 by Pantaloon, out of Linda, by Waterloo—Cressida, by Whiskey.
 1862 ch. c. *Puritan*, by Warlock - - - - }
 1864 ch. c. *Crownwell*, by ditto - - - - } Mr J. Johnstone
 1866 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
 1867 b. or br. f. by Blair Athol - - - - }
 1869 by Gladiateur - - - - }
 Barren in 1863 and slipped foal in 1865 and 68.

RHODIUM,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1854, got by Ratcatcher, her dam, Caveçon,
 by The Saddler, out of Dulcinea, by Cervantes.
 1859 c. by The Little Known (dead) - - - }
 1864 c. by Barnton (dead) - - - - } Ld Fitzwilliam
 1865 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
 1867 b. c. by Hungerford - - - - }
 1868 ch. f. by Warlock - - - - }
 1869 by ditto - - - - }

She was put to work between 1859 and 64, and was barren in 1866.

RIBALDRY (foaled in 1845), by Heron, out of Billingsgate, continued
 from Vol. X, p. 307.

1866 c. by Rapid Rhone - - - - Capt. D. Bayley
 Barren in 1865 and died in Ireland in 1867.

RIBBON,

Bred by Mr W. H. BROOK in 1861, got by Rataplan, her dam, Lady
 Alicia, by Melbourne, out of Testy, by Venison.
 1865 barren - - - - }
 1866 b. f. *Harmless*, by Man at Arms - - - } Mr W. Day
 1867 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
 1868 ch. f. by ditto - - - - } Mr J. B. Day
 1869 by Promised Land - - - - }

RICHMOND LASS,

Bred by Mr GILL, in 1858, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Beauty (late
 Hudswell Beauty), by Ratan, out of Wayfarer, by John O'Gaunt.

1862	b. c. <i>Wratherglass</i> , by <i>The Cure</i>	-	-	-	} Mr E. Gill
1863	missed to <i>Lambton</i>	-	-	-	
1864	bl. c. <i>Glasserton</i> , by <i>Wild Huntsman</i>	-	-	-	} Mr R. H. J. Stewart
1865	b. f. <i>Rosebud</i> , by <i>Sacerdos</i>	-	-	-	
1866	br. c. <i>The Neophyte</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	br. or bl. c. <i>The Sultan</i> , by <i>Defiance</i>	-	-	-	
1868	ch. f. <i>Magdala</i> , by <i>The Swell</i> (son of <i>Scraglio</i>)	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

RIFLEMAN MARE,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1859, her dam by *Sleight-of-hand* (foaled in 1850), grandam, *Monge's dam*, by *Bay Middleton*.

1866	b. c. by <i>Storm</i>	-	-	-	} Mr D. Robertson
1867	b. c. by <i>Knight of Avenel</i>	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by <i>Storm</i>	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

RIFLEMAN MARE (bay),

Bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1860, her dam, *Sauter la Coupe's dam*, by *Bay Middleton*, grandam (foaled in 1835), by *Comus—Smolensko*.

1865	b. c. by <i>Old Robert</i>	-	-	-	} Sir W. W. Wynn
1867	f. by <i>Hesse Cassel</i>	-	-	-	

Barren in 1866 and 68.

RIFLEPIT,

Bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1860, got by *Rifleman*, her dam, *Patch*, by *Sleight-of-hand*, out of sister to *Grey Momus*, by *Comus*.

1867	c. by <i>Man-at-Arms</i>	-	-	-	Mr W. Day
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	Mr J. B. Day

Barren in 1865, 66, and 68.

RIGOLBOCHE,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1861, got by *Rataplan*, her dam by *Gardham*, grandam by *Langar*, out of sister to *Busto*.

1866	br. f. <i>Patronage</i> , by <i>Prime Minister</i>	-	-	-	} Mr Savile
1867	b. f. by <i>Lord of the Isles</i>	-	-	-	
1868	ch. f. by <i>Farmesan</i>	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

RIO (foaled in 1854), by *Melbourne*, out of *Flemish Girl*, continued from from Vol. X, p. 308.

1866	f. by <i>Rataplan</i> (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr Pedley
1869	by <i>Victorious</i>	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1865, and barren in 67 and 68.

RITA,

Bred by Mr H. S. THOMPSON, in 1855, got by *The Flying Dutchman*, her dam, *Ulrica*, by *Lanercost*, grandam by *Voltaire—Blucher*.

1864	br. c. by <i>Ratan</i>	-	-	-	} Sir L. Newman
*1865	b. f. by <i>The Dupe</i>	-	-	-	
1866	br. f. by <i>Gemma di Vergy</i>	-	-	-	
1867	br. c. <i>Palmerston</i> , by <i>Brocket</i>	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by <i>Crater</i>	-	-	-	
1869	by <i>Brocket</i>	-	-	-	

* This mare (Sir L. Newman's) was covered in 1868 by *Brocket*.

1867	b. f. <i>Roxana</i> , by Caractacus	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1868	ch. c. by St Albans	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

* JEZABEL (Mr R. Sutton's) produced in 1868 a b. f. by Anglo Saxon, was covered by Elland, and sent to Hungary with her foal.

ROSA BONHEUR,

Bred by Lord STRADBROKE, in 1854, got by Touchstone, her dam, Boarding-school Miss, by Plenipotentiary, out of Marpessa, by Muley.

1860	br. c. <i>War Horse</i> , by Warlock	-	-	-	} Sir H. Des Vœux
1863	br. c. <i>D. V.</i> , by Voltigeur	-	-	-	
1864	br. c. <i>Knight of the Garter</i> , by Prime Minister	-	-	-	
1865	br. c. <i>Sweet Water</i> , by Leamington	-	-	-	
1869	by Saunterer, or King John	-	-	-	Mr Blenkiron

Slipped foal in 1861, barren in 1862, 66, 67, and 68.

ROSALIE (foaled in 1859), by Wild Dayrell, out of Jewess, by Mundig, is in Mr Chamberlayne's stud; she was barren in 1868, and covered that year by Thunderbolt.

ROSALITA,

Bred by Mr R. C. Edleston, in 1859, got by Pelion, her dam, Rosary, by Touchstone, out of Crucifix, by Priam.

1865	b. c. <i>L'Heureux</i> , by Lerrywheat	-	-	-	} Mr Edleston
1869	by Kettledrum	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1865, barren in 1867, and slipped twins in 1868.

ROSALIND,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1857, got by Stockwell, her dam, Selina, by Orlando, out of Ladye of Silverkeld Well, by Velocipede.

1863	b. f. <i>Mildred</i> , by Gemma di Vergy	-	-	-	} Capt. Lane
1864	b. or br. c. <i>Treacle</i> , by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1865	ch. f. <i>Rose Dew</i> , by The Dupe	-	-	-	
1867	br. c. by Brocket (dead)	-	-	-	} Sir L. Newman
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1866 and 68.

ROSALINDA, by Jereed—Muley, continued from Vol. X, p. 310.

1865	ch. f. <i>Lady Mabel</i> , by Caterer, or King of Kent	-	-	-	} Mr R. C. Naylor
1867	br. c. <i>Sir Joseph</i> , by Sawcutter	-	-	-	
1869	by Eidolon	-	-	-	

Barren in 1866, and had a dead foal in 1868.

ROSALINE (foaled in 1851), by Orlando, out of Switch, continued from Vol. X, p. 310.

1863	b. c. <i>William Tell</i> , by St Albans	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
*1864	b. f. <i>Rosse of Arden</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	b. f. <i>Wild Roc</i> , by Wild Dayrell	-	-	-	
1869	by Savernake	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865, 67, and 68.

* ROSSE OF ARDEN (Mr W. S. Halford's) was barren in 1867 and 68, and covered by Flaah in the Pan in 1868.

ROSAMOND.

Bred by Mr R. CHILTON, in 1857, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Lucy Dashwood, by Sheet Anchor, out of Patty, by Whisker.

1863	b. f. <i>Lady of the Tees</i> , by Lord of the Isles	-	-	-	} Mr R. Chilton
1864	br. f. <i>Gulnare</i> , by Musjid	-	-	-	
1865	bl. or br. f. <i>Ada</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	br. f. <i>Roseville</i> , by Carbineer	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. by The Marquis	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by The Miner (son of Rataplan)	-	-	-	

ROSAEY,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1860, got by Stockwell, her dam, Moss Rose, by Touchstone, out of Lady Sarah, by Velocipede.

1864	ch. c. <i>Tragedy</i> , by Malcolm	-	-	-	} Mr J. Johnstone
1865	ch. c. <i>Donalbain</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	ch. f. <i>Lady Roseberry</i> , by Thormanby	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. <i>Eskdale</i> , by Colsterdale	-	-	-	
1868	missd to Thormanby	-	-	-	
1869	by Macaroni	-	-	-	

ROSATI (foaled in 1853), by Alarm, out of Duvernay, continued from Vol. X, p. 311.

1864	b. f. <i>Faux Pas</i> , by Horror (sent to the Cape)	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1865	missd to Weatherbit	-	-	-	
1866	br. f. <i>Rosary</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	ch. c. <i>London</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by Weatherbit, or High Treason	-	-	-	

ROSEBUD (foaled in 1853), by Iago, out of Here I go with my eye Out, continued from Vol. X, p. 311.

1862	ch. c. <i>Sutton</i> , by De Clare (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr J. Preston
1864	ch. f. <i>Primrose</i> , by Bonnyfield	-	-	-	
1865	ch. f. by Windhound	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. by Bonnyfield	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1866, barren in 1863 and 68.

ROSEBUD,

Bred by Messrs HAWKES, in 1857, got by Astolfo, her dam, Maid of Avon, by Defence, out of Effie, by Pickpocket.

1866	ch. f. <i>Yellow Rose</i> , by Old Calabar	-	-	-	} Mr J. R. Cookes
1867	f. by Umpire	-	-	-	
1869	by Wantage	-	-	-	Mr A. Calder

Barren in 1865 and 1868.

ROSEBUD,

Bred at The ALVEDISTON STUD, in 1860, got by Ratan, her dam, Hope, by Sleight-of-hand, out of Madame Pelerine, by Velocipede.

1864	br. c. by Mentmore (dead)	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1866	bl. f. <i>Precaution</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	br. c. by Wild Dayrell	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by Mentmore	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1864 or 68.

ROSE D'AMOUR.

Bred by Mr J. N. ASTLEY, in 1859, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Rosa, by Cain, grandam by Muley, out of Rosalia, by Walton.

1865	br. f. <i>Affection</i> , by Lifeboat	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. Watkins
1866	missed to Gunboat	-	-	-	
1867	bl. or br. f. <i>Heart's-case</i> , by Tim Whiffler	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by Lifeboat	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

ROSE OF ANNANDALE.

Bred by Mr T. DAWSON, in 1856, got by Annandale, her dam, Evadne, by Fancy Boy, out of Florence, by Velocipede.

1861	b. f. <i>Rose of Avenel</i> , by Knight of Avenel	-	-	-	} Mr Naylor
1862	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1864	b. c. <i>Rose Stock</i> , by Stockwell (cut)	-	-	-	
1865	br. f. <i>Rosette</i> , aft. <i>Number Two</i> , by Sawcutter-	-	-	-	
1866	c. by Macaroni	-	-	-	
1867	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by Caterer	-	-	-	

Barren in 1868 and 68.

ROSE OF CASHMERE (foaled in 1842), by Bay Middleton, out of Moss Rose, continued from Vol. IX, p. 309.

1861	ch. c. <i>Acolyte</i> , aft. <i>Capability</i> , by Surplice	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1862	bl. c. <i>Puebla</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
*1863	ch. f. <i>Rose Cheri</i> , by Oulston	-	-	-	
1864	ch. c. by Marsyas	-	-	-	
†1865	ch. f. <i>Rosa Doretta</i> , by Dundee	-	-	-	
1867	br. c. <i>Prince Henry</i> , by King John	-	-	-	

Barren in 1866, and destroyed in 1867.

* ROSE CHERI (Lord Westmorland's) produced in 1868 a ch. f. by Trumpeter, and was covered by Asteroid.

† ROSA DORETTA (Count Batthyany's) was barren in 1866 and covered by Prince Plausible.

ROSE OF KENT.

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1859, got by Kington, her dam, England's Beauty, by Birdcatcher, out of Prairie Bird, by Touchstone.

1864	b. f. <i>Sycee</i> , by Marsyas	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1866	c. by High Treason (dead)	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. <i>Maiden's Blush</i> , by Newminister	-	-	-	
1868	ch. f. by Dundee	-	-	-	
1869	by Marsyas	-	-	-	

Barren in 1863 and 65.

ROSINA (foaled in 1851), by The Emperor, out of Phingari, continued from Vol. X, p. 311.

1865	b. c. <i>Spendthrift</i> , by Wild Dayrell	-	-	-	} Mr Jackson
1866	b. c. <i>Saturnalia</i> , by Carnival	-	-	-	
1867	ch. f. by Neptunus	-	-	-	
1868	ch. f. by Colsterdale	-	-	-	

Sent to Prussia in September, 1868, covered by Marsyas.

ROSINA.

Bred by Mr PAYNE, in 1860, got by Newminister, her dam, Olitipa, by Van Tromp, out of Valentine, by Voltaire.

1867	missed to Prime Minister	-	-	-	} Mr W. G. Bennett
1868	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

ROSINA (foaled in 1856), by Orlando, out of Elopement, continued from Vol. X, p. 312.

1866 b. c. <i>British Lion</i> , by Nutbourne	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Wyatt
1868 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1866 and 67.

ROSY MORN (foaled in 1852), by Chanticleer, her dam by Bay Middleton, continued from Vol. X, p. 312.

1865 b. f. <i>Magnolia</i> , by Knight of Gwynne, or Dio-	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Trimmer
1866 f. by Rattle	-	-	-	-	
1867 mated to De Ruyter	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Cave
1868 ch. c. by Autocrat	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Caractacus	-	-	-	-	

ROUGE CROSS,

Bred by Colonel PEARSON, in 1861, got by Hobbie Noble, her dam, Ellen Horne, by Redshank, out of Delhi, by Plenipotentiary.

1866 br. f. by Vedette	-	-	-	-	} Col. Pearson
1867 ch. c. by King Tom	-	-	-	-	
1868 ch. c. by Thormanby (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Tim Whiffler	-	-	-	-	

ROWENA, by Recovery, out of Rebecca, continued from Vol. X, p. 312.

1865 ch. f. <i>Zangara</i> , by Warlock	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Johnstone
1866 ch. c. <i>Fitz-Maleolm</i> , by Malcolm	-	-	-	-	

Destroyed in 1867.

ROXANA,

Bred by The RAWCLIFFE Co., in 1853, got by Pyrrhus the First, her dam, Emma Middleton, by Bay Middleton—Comus—Emma.

*1857 ch. f. <i>Miss O'Rourke</i> , by Daniel O'Rourke	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Strickland
1858 ch. f. <i>Philomel</i> , by Orpheus	-	-	-	-	
1860 b. f. <i>Rozanina</i> , by Codrington	-	-	-	-	
†1861 b. f. <i>Suleymanieh</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1863 b. c. <i>Rufus</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1864 ch. f. <i>Ruth</i> , by Orpheus	-	-	-	-	} Sir G. Cholmley
1866 ch. f. <i>Rebecca</i> , by Angelus	-	-	-	-	
1868 ch. c. <i>Rocket</i> , by Theobald	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Hubert	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1859, 62, 65, and 67.

* MISS O'ROURKE (Sir G. Cholmley's) produced in 1861 a ch. f. *Daniella*, by Orpheus, and was sold to go abroad.

† SULEYMANIEH (Mr C. W. Strickland's) was barren in 1867, produced in 1868 a b. f. by Volturino, and was covered by Angelus.

ROXANINA (foaled in 1860), by Codrington, as above.

*1864 ch. f. <i>Rodonia</i> , by Orpheus	-	-	-	-	} Sir G. Cholmley
1865 b. c. <i>Roderick</i> , by Angelus (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1866 mated to ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. W. Strickland
1867 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

* RODONIA (Sir G. Cholmley's) produced in 1868 a ch. c. *Rob Roy*, by Theobald.

RUBRA (foaled in 1849), by Red Deer, out of Emilia, continued from
Vol. X, p. 313.

- | | |
|---|----------------|
| 1865 b. f. <i>Annie Stewart</i> , by The Marquis (son of
Stockwell)- | } Mr T. Hewett |
| 1866 br. c. <i>Lord Fitz-Roland</i> , by Fitz-Roland, or
Lord of the Soil- | |
| 1867 c. by Dollar (dead) - - - - - | |
- Sent to France in Sept., 1867, covered by Camerino.

RUPEE,

Bred by Mr W. BLAKE, in 1857, got by The Nabob, her dam, Bravery, by
Gameboy, out of Ennni, by Bay Middleton.

- | | |
|---|---------------|
| 1863 b. c. <i>Lac</i> , by Newcastle - - - - - | } Ld Stamford |
| 1864 br. f. by Wild Dayrell - - - - - | |
| 1865 br. f. <i>Happy Thought</i> , by Thunderbolt - - - - - | |
| 1866 br. c. by Citadel - - - - - | |
| 1867 b. or br. f. by Blair Athol - - - - - | |
| 1868 slipped twins to Cambuscan - - - - - | |
- 1869 by Newcastle - - - - -

RUSHLIGHT (foaled in 1857), by Rataplan, out of Exchange, continued
from Vol. X, p. 313.

- | | |
|--|-----------------------------|
| 1865 ch. c. <i>The Cavalier</i> , by Chanticleer - - - - - | } Mr T. W. Overman,
jun. |
| Died in 1866. | |

RYBINSKA (foaled in 1847), by Hetman Platoff, out of Maid of Lane,
continued from Vol. IX, p. 312.

- | | |
|--|----------------|
| 1863 b. f. by Cavendish - - - - - | - Mr B. Austin |
| 1864 br. f. by First Lord (son of Lord Fauconberg) | Warford Stad |
- She foaled in Hanover in 1864, and was sold there.

SABA,

Bred by Sir G. STRICKLAND, in 1862, got by Orpheus, her dam, Meg, by
King Caradoc, out of Nutmeg, by Nutwith.

- | | |
|--|-------------------|
| 1866 ch. c. by Hubert (dead) - - - - - | } Sir G. Cholmley |
| 1867 ch. f. <i>Sabina</i> , by ditto - - - - - | |
| 1868 ch. f. <i>Sappho</i> , by ditto - - - - - | |
- Put out of the stud.

SABRINA,

Bred by Mr J. H. C. WYNDHAM, in 1858, got by Barnton, her dam, Horn-
pipe, by Venison, out of Reel, by Camel.

- | | |
|---|---------------------|
| 1862 missed to Vengeance (son of Chanticleer) - - - - - | } Mr J.H.C. Wyndham |
| 1863 b. f. <i>The Masson</i> , by Glenmasson - - - - - | |
| 1864 b. c. <i>Ardbeg</i> , by ditto - - - - - | |
| 1865 b. c. <i>Glentarsen</i> , by ditto - - - - - | |
| 1866 b. c. <i>Kilmun</i> , by ditto - - - - - | |
| 1867 f. by ditto - - - - - | |
| 1868 br. f. <i>Sabis</i> , by ditto - - - - - | |
| 1869 by ditto - - - - - | |

SACCHARISSA (foaled in 1854), by Sweetmeat, out of Donna, continued
from Vol. X, p. 314.

- | | |
|---|--------------|
| *1864 ch. f. <i>Saga</i> , by Thormanby - - - - - | } Mr Cookson |
| 1865 ch. c. <i>Montbar</i> , by Buccaneer - - - - - | |
| 1866 b. c. <i>Sea Robber</i> , by ditto - - - - - | |

Slipped foal in 1867, and died.

- * SAGA (Mr Gretton's) was covered in 1868 by The Duke.

SACRIFICE (foaled in 1847), by **Voltaire**, out of **Virginia**, continued from Vol. X, p. 314.

1864	b. f. <i>Jeanie Deans</i> , by <i>Dundee</i>	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1865	ch. f. <i>Offering</i> , by <i>Newminster</i>	-	-	-	
1866	ch. f. <i>Suttce</i> , by <i>Weatherbit</i>	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. <i>Dido</i> , by <i>Dundee</i>	-	-	-	
1868	missd to <i>Amsterdam</i>	-	-	-	
1869	by <i>Pathfinder</i> (son of <i>Cordelia</i>)	-	-	-	

SADIE.

Bred by Mr H. STEPHENSON, in 1858, got by **Voltigeur**, her dam, **Julia**, by **Launcelot**, out of **Miss Nancy**, by **Cain**.

1864	br. f. <i>Capitola</i> , by <i>Oxford</i>	-	-	-	} Mr H. Stephenson
1865	br. f. <i>Jenny Mills</i> , by <i>The Marquis</i> (son of <i>Stockwell</i>)	-	-	-	
1866	br. c. <i>Jerry Hawthorn</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. <i>Lady Adelaide</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	missd to <i>Caterer</i>	-	-	-	
1869	by <i>Macaroni</i>	-	-	-	

SAFEGUARD MARE (foaled in 1851), out of **Hopbine**, continued from Vol. X, p. 314.

1864	br. f. <i>Rowena</i> , by <i>Muscovite</i> (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr E. P. Griffiths
1865	b. c. by <i>Knight of Kars</i>	-	-	-	
1866	missd to <i>Tim Whiffler</i>	-	-	-	
1867	f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	br. c. by <i>Ivanhoff</i>	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

SAFFRON.

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1862, got by **Yellow Jack**, her dam, **Pastry-cook**, by **Sweetmeat**, out of **Theano**, by **Waverley**.

1866	ch. c. <i>Vermicelli</i> , by <i>Dutchman</i> (late <i>Vir</i>)	-	-	-	} Mr C. H. Mills
1867	f. by <i>Marsyas</i>	-	-	-	
1868	f. by <i>King John</i>	-	-	-	
1869	by <i>Marsyas</i>	-	-	-	

SAGACITY (foaled in 1844), by **Theon**, her dam by **Wanton**, continued from Vol. X, p. 315.

*1864	br. f. by <i>Wild Dayrell</i>	-	-	-	} Mr F. L. Popham
†1865	br. f. <i>Savoir Vivre</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	br. c. <i>Sagaæ</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. <i>O Sapiencia</i> , by <i>Star of the West</i>	-	-	-	
1868	missd to <i>Star of the West</i>	-	-	-	
1869	by <i>Robin Hood</i> (son of <i>The Chase</i>)	-	-	-	

* This mare (Messrs Graham's) produced in 1868 a br. c. by **Oxford**, and was covered by him again.

† **SAVOIR VIVRE** is in the **Rawcliffe Stud**, and was covered in 1868 by **Claret**.

SAGITTA.

Bred by Mr G. W. FITZWILLIAM, in 1854, got by **Surplice**, her dam, **Dart**, by **Langar**, or **Jereed**—**Marcella**, by **Whisker**.

1859	b. c. by <i>Tadmor</i>	-	-	-	} Mr Farrow
1860	br. c. by <i>Vedette</i>	-	-	-	
*1861	b. f. <i>Virginia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1862	b. f. <i>Archery</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1863	foal dead	-	-	-	

VOL. XI.

Z

1864 b. f. <i>Leitrim Lass</i> , by <i>Vedette</i>	-	-	-	} Mr Farrow
1865 br. c. <i>Look Out</i> , aft. <i>Blue Post</i> , by ditto (cut)-	-	-	-	
1866 f. by <i>Promised Land</i>	-	-	-	

Sold, and not likely to breed again.

* VIRGINIA (Mr T. Snowdon's) produced in 1865 a c. *Sir John*, by *Apathy*.

ST AGNES,

Bred by Lord LONDESBOROUGH, in 1859, got by West Australian, her dam, Ellermire, by *Chanticleer*, out of *Ellerdale*, by *Lanercost*.

1863 b. c. <i>Tommy</i> , by <i>Fitz-Roland</i>	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkinson
1864 br. f. by <i>Amsterdam</i> (son of <i>Urania</i>)	-	-	-	
1866 br. c. by <i>Weatherbit</i>	-	-	-	
1868 b. c. by <i>Amsterdam</i>	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865 and 67, and sold to go to Germany in 1868, covered by Blair Athol.

ST ANNE, by St Francis (Vol. X, p. 315), was barren in 1865, slipped foal in 1866, was not covered in that year, and sold.

ST LAWRENCE (son of Muley Molech) MARE (bay),

Bred by Mr J. CATTON, in 1854, her dam by *Falcon*, out of *White Cockade*, by *Stamford*—*Orange Boven*.

1864 b. f. by <i>Guicowar</i>	-	-	-	} Mr W. H. Catton
1866 b. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1866 b. f. by <i>The Drake</i>	-	-	-	
1867 b. c. by <i>National Guard</i> (dead)	-	-	-	
1868 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	

ST MARTIN MARE,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1849, her dam, *Toga*, by *Sultan*, out of *Dulcinea*, by *Cervantes*.

1861 b. c. by <i>Jolly John Bull</i> (s. of <i>Loup-garou</i>)	-	-	-	} Mr J. Barraclough
1862 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1863 barren	-	-	-	
1864 br. c. <i>Dreadnought</i> , by <i>Grecian Prince</i> (son of <i>Bay Bess</i>)	-	-	-	
1865 ch. c. <i>Comforter</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1866 by ditto	-	-	-	

ST MARTIN MARE,

Bred by Lord SPENCER, in 1849, her dam, *Valance*, by *Sultan*, out of *Velvet*, by *Oiseau*.

1860 b. c. <i>Woodnut</i> , by <i>Nutshell</i>	-	-	-	} Mr E. Collins
1863 c. by <i>Seneschal</i>	-	-	-	

She had no other thorough-bred produce, and was destroyed in 1866.

ST ROSALIA (foaled in 1846), by St Francis, out of *Misnomer*, continued from Vol. X, p. 315.

1865 b. f. <i>The Nun</i> , by <i>Vedette</i>	-	-	-	Mr Farrow
---	---	---	---	-----------

Barren in 1866, and sold.

SALA,

Bred by Mr MARTINSON, in 1860, got by *Colsterdale*, her dam, *Misfit*, by *Maroon*, grandam by *Catton*, out of *Sal*, by *Reveller*.

1866	b. f. <i>Sleeping Meggie</i> , by Loiterer	-	-	} Mr Taplin
1867	b. c. by Dundee-	-	-	
1868	f. by Loiterer	-	-	
1869	by King John	-	-	

SALAMANCA,

Bred by Mr W. BLAKE, in 1859, got by Student, her dam, Bravery, by Gameboy, out of Ennui, by Bay Middleton.

*1864	bl. f. <i>Arapeile</i> , by Beadsman	-	-	} Sir J. Hawley
1865	b. f. <i>Adosinda</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1866	b. c. <i>Pero Gomez</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1867	b. f. <i>Salamis</i> , by Asteroid	-	-	
1868	b. f. by Fitz-Roland	-	-	
1869	by Beadsman	-	-	

* *ARAPEILE* (Sir J. Hawley's) was covered in 1868 by Asteroid.

SALLY (foaled in 1849), by Ithuriel, her dam by Partisan, continued from Vol. X, p. 316.

1864	br. c. <i>O.K.</i> , aft. <i>Armourer</i> , by Knight of Kars-	-	-	} Mr J. Eyke
1865	b. c. <i>Proctor</i> , by Oxford (cut)-	-	-	
1866	br. c. <i>Peckwater</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1867	bl. c. by ditto	-	-	
1868	missed to Knight of Kars-	-	-	
1869	by Cathedral	-	-	

SALLY BRASS,

Bred by Captain GROVES, in 1860, got by Filbert, her dam by Autocrat, out of Rosaline, by Orlando.

1867	missed to Grey Prince	-	-	} Mr Clinch
1868	b. c. <i>Quilp</i> , by Caractacus	-	-	
1869	by Hubert	-	-	

SALLY GO FASTLY,

Bred by The Duke of BEAUFORT, in 1862, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Miss Slick, by Muley Moloch—Whisker—Sam.

1867	br. c. by Nutbourne (dead)	-	-	} Mr Wyatt
1868	b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	

SALUTE (foaled in 1847), by Gladiator, her dam by Whalebone, continued from Vol. X, p. 316.

1863	b. c. <i>The Beau</i> , by Ruby	-	-	} Mr T. Stevens
1864	b. f. by ditto	-	-	
1866	b. c. <i>Congratulator</i> , by Prime Minister	-	-	

Barren in 1865, slipped twins in 1867, and died.

SALVIA,

Bred by Mr JAS. DAVIDSON, in 1858, got by Teddington, her dam, Achyrantes, by Thirsk, out of Amaranth, by Bay Middleton.

1864	br. c. <i>Thickethorn</i> , by Big Ben	-	-	} Mr S. D. Williams
1866	ch. c. by Oxford	-	-	
1868	ch. c. by Dux (son of Idle Boy)	-	-	} Mr J. J. Spedding
1869	by Y. Saunterer	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1865, and barren in 1867.

SALVIONI,

Bred by Lord COVENTRY, in 1861, got by Hobbie Noble, her dam, Fenella,
by The Ugly Buck, grandam by Annandale—Miss Parkinson, by Swiss.

1867	missed to Francatelli	-	-	-	-	} Mr P. M. Hadley
1868	b. c. by Y. Tipple Cider (dam by Crecy)	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Loyola	-	-	-	-	

SAMARCAND,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1859, got by The Little Known, her dam,
Libusa, by Mulatto, out of Bohemienne, by Confederate.

1864	b. f. by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	-	} Sir J. Hanmer
1865	missed to Knight of Kars-	-	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. by Old Calabar-	-	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. by Underhand	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by Buckenham	-	-	-	-	

SANCTITY, by St Lawrence (Vol. IX, p. 317), has had no thorough-bred
produce since 1860, and she was covered in 1868 by Ben Webster.

SANDY LASS,

Bred by Mr G. ONGLEY, in 1855, got by Gibraltar, her dam, Maid of Athens,
by Gilbert Gurney, out of Pandora, by Wrangler.

1863	ch. c. by Glenmasson	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Ongley
1864	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1865	ch. c. by Wild Drake (son of Decoy)	-	-	-	-	
1866	ch. c. <i>Sandboy</i> , by Glenmasson	-	-	-	-	
1867	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

SAPIENS,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1861, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Ignorance,
by The Little Known, out of Bohemienne, by Confederate.

1866	b. f. by Hungerford (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Ld Fitzwilliam
1867	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by Warlock	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

SAPPHO,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1859, got by Kingston, her dam, Sacrifice, by
Voltaire, out of Virginia, by Rowton.

*1865	bl. or br. f. <i>Pleasure Boat</i> , by Lifeboat	-	-	-	-	} Ld Coventry
1866	and 67 barren	-	-	-	-	
1868	bl. c. by Tim Whiffler	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

* PLEASURE BOAT (Mr J. G. Watkins's) was covered in 1868 by Wood-
field.

SARAH ANN,

Bred by Mr WHITWORTH, in 1860, got by De Clare, her dam, Lady Sarah,
by Velocipede, out of Lady Moore Carew, by Tramp.

1865	missed to High Treason	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Watson
1866	ch. f. <i>Hero</i> , by Forager	-	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. <i>Calypso</i> , by Cavendish	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Joey Jones	-	-	-	-	

SARDINIA,

Bred by Mr J. BOWE, in 1861, got by Stockwell, her dam, Ferrara, by Orlando, out of Iodine, by Ion.

1866	b. c. <i>First Emperor</i> , by Romulus	-	-	-	} Mr Parker
1867	missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by Guicowar	-	-	-	

SATANELLA,

Bred by Mr NEWTON, in 1857, got by Loup-garon, her dam by Jerry, out of Jenny Jumps, by Rococo, out of Jennet.

1861	b. f. <i>Faretra</i> , by Longbow	-	-	-	} Mr R. C. Naylor
1862	b. c. <i>Maurais Sujet</i> , by Leamington-	-	-	-	
1863	missed to Turnus	-	-	-	
1864	b. f. <i>Ella</i> , by The Hadji	-	-	-	
1865	b. f. <i>Lady Diana</i> , by Caterer	-	-	-	} Mr Pedley
1866	b. c. <i>Sovereign</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	
1867	ch. c. <i>Masquer</i> , by Carnival	-	-	-	
1868	f. <i>Hostess</i> , by Caterer	-	-	-	
1869	by Macaroni	-	-	-	

SATANELLA (foaled in 1858), by Newminster, out of Flighty, continued from Vol. X, p. 317.

1865	b. c. <i>Geelong</i> , by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	Mr B. Lucas
1866	b. c. <i>Sido Drum</i> , by Rataplan	-	-	-	} Mr T. T. Parker
1867	ch. c. <i>Charmock</i> , by Oxford	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by Knowsley (dead)	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

SAUNTERER MARE,

Bred by Mr STEVENSON, in 1862, her dam, Troica, by Lanercost, out of Siberia, by Brutandorf.

1866	c. <i>The Surgeon</i> , by The Cure	-	-	-	} Mr E. Shepherd
1867	missed to Lambton	-	-	-	
1868	c. by Weathercock (s. of Qui Vive)	-	-	-	
1869	by The Drake	-	-	-	

SAUNTERING SALLY,

Bred by Mr W. ATKINSON, in 1861, got by Saunterer, her dam, California, by Muley Moloch, out of Belle Sauvage, by Camel.

1865	b. c. <i>Patrioian</i> , by Newminster	-	-	-	} Rawcliffe Co.
1866	b. f. <i>Eadith</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	f. by Newminster	-	-	-	

Barren in 1867, and sold to go to Egypt in 1868, covered by Newminster.

SAUTERELLE,

Bred by Mr BOWEN, in 1860, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Auld Acquaintance, by Birdcatcher, out of Forget-me-Not, by Hetman Platoff.

1865	b. f. by Y. Melbourne (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr H. Darley
1866	ch. c. <i>Leapfrog</i> , by Thormanby	-	-	-	
1867	missed to Dundee	-	-	-	
1868	b. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Potter
1869	by Claret	-	-	-	

SAVANNAH,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1858, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Georgia, by Jacques, out of Florida, by Mulatto.

1863	b. f. by Cambondo	-	-	-	} Mr H. R. Phillips
1865	b. c. by Ellington, or Cambondo (dead)	-	-	-	
1867	b. or br. f. by Wallace	-	-	-	} Count Batthyany
1869	by Prince Plausible	-	-	-	

Barren in 1864, 66, and 68.

SAVOIR FAIRE,

Bred by Mr F. L. POPHAM, in 1858, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Sagacity, by Theon, grandam by Wanton, out of Beatrice.

1861	f. by King Brian (died in 1862)	-	-	-	} Mr F. L. Popham
1862	br. f. <i>Anonyma</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1863	br. f. <i>Justice</i> , aft. <i>Vixen</i> , by Vengeance (s. of Chanticleer)-	-	-	-	
1864	b. f. <i>Amour Propre</i> , by Lord of the Isles	-	-	-	
1865	f. by Dundee	-	-	-	
1866	br. f. <i>Industry</i> , by Nutbourne	-	-	-	
1867	br. f. <i>Argot</i> , by Star of the West	-	-	-	
1868	missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

SAXE WEIMAR,

Bred by Mr GRATWICKE, in 1854, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Hesse Homburg, by Robert de Gorham, out of The Landgravine, by Elia.

1861	br. c. <i>Madcap</i> , by Rattle (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr E. Duke
1862 and 63	barren	-	-	-	
1864	foal by Rocket (dead)	-	-	-	
1865	br. c. <i>Earnley</i> , by Master Bagot	-	-	-	
1866	br. or ro. f. <i>Baden</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1868	br. or ro. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by Saunterer	-	-	-	Mr R. Bell

SAXON BEAUTY (bay),

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1863, got by Newminster, her dam, Elfrida, by Faugh-a-Ballagh—Espoir, by Liverpool.

1867	b. c. by Marsyas	-	-	-	} Mr C. A. Floyd
1868	b. c. by Parmesan	-	-	-	
1869	by Savernake	-	-	-	Mr R. Bell

SAXONY,

Bred by Mr GREVILLE, in 1855, got by Orlando, her dam, Irony, by Pantaloon, out of Sarcasm, by Teniers.

1859	br. f. <i>Jenny Mills</i> , by Arthur Welleley	-	-	-	} Mr C. Peck
1861	br. c. <i>John Gully</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1862	bl. c. <i>Bonaparte</i> , by Napoleon (s. of Voltigeur) (cut)-	-	-	-	
1864	b. c. <i>Slap Bang</i> , by Arthur Welleley	-	-	-	
1865	bl. c. <i>Blacklock</i> , by Mildew	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. <i>Ampleforth</i> , by Thormanby	-	-	-	
1867	c. by Dollar (dead)	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	
1869	by Cramoad	-	-	-	

Barren in 1860 and 63.

SCALADE (foaled in 1853), by Touchstone, out of Ghuznee, by Pantaloon, continued from Vol. X, p. 318.

*1863 b. f. <i>Pas de Charge</i> , by Rataplan	- - -	} Ld Portsmouth
1864 barren	- - -	
1865 br. c. <i>Albion</i> , by Vengeance (s. of Chanticleer)	- - -	} Sir L. Newman
1866 b. f. by Gemma di Vergy	- - -	
1867 b. c. <i>Royal Exchange</i> , by Stockwell	- - -	
1868 b. c. by Crater (dead)	- - -	
1869 by ditto	- - -	}

* PAS DE CHARGE (Mr Betagh's, in Ireland), was barren in 1868, and covered by Master Richard.

SCANDAL (foaled in 1850), by The Label, out of Arethusa, continued from Vol. X, p. 318.

*1865 b. f. <i>Sneerwell</i> , by Promised Land	- - -	} Mr Simpson
1866 and 67 barren	- - -	
1868 f. by Lacydes-	- - -	

* SNEERWELL (Mr R. Porter's) was covered in 1868 by Blue Mantle and Orest.

SCANDAL,

Bred by Sir C. MONCK, in 1859, got by The Cure, her dam, Gadabout, by Melbourne, out of Gaiety, by Touchstone.

1864 missed to Wild Dayrell	- - -	} Mr R. Sutton
1865 b. c. <i>The Laddie</i> , by Lord of the Isles	- - -	
1866 f. by Macaroni (dead)	- - -	
1867 br. c. <i>Monaca</i> , by ditto	- - -	
1868 b. f. by Parmesan	- - -	}

Sold to M. Cavaliero for Hungary in 1868, covered by Elland.

SCARLET-RUNNER (foaled in 1848), by Arundel, out of Camarilla, continued from Vol. X, p. 318.

1864 br. c. <i>Paxton</i> , by Cavendish	- - -	} Mr E. G. Simpson
1865 b. or br. c. <i>Landscape</i> , by ditto	- - -	
1866 b. c. <i>Peabody</i> , by ditto	- - -	
1867 b. c. <i>The Steward</i> , by ditto	- - -	
1868 ch. f. by Lord Clifden	- - -	} Mr A. Harrison
1869 by ditto	- - -	

SCARLET-RUNNER,

Bred by Colonel TOWNELEY, in 1861, got by Orlando, her dam, Haricot, by Mango, or Lanercost, out of Queen Mary, by Gladiator.

1866 br. f. by Kettledrum	- - -	} Col. Towneley
1867 ch. c. <i>The Boy</i> , by ditto	- - -	
1868 ch. f. by ditto	- - -	

SCHISM,

Bred by Lord CLIFDEN, in 1856, got by Surplice, her dam, Latitude, by Langar, out of Olympia, by Sir Oliver.

1864 b. c. <i>Colenso</i> , by Rocket	- - -	} Ld Westmorland
1865 b. f. <i>Discord</i> , by Trumpeter (dead)	- - -	
1866 b. c. <i>Vladimir</i> , by Ivan	- - -	} D. of Newcastle
1867 ch. c. <i>Contango</i> , by Exchequer	- - -	
1868 b. c. <i>Outsider</i> , by Exchequer, or Wingrave	- - -	
1869 by Exchequer	- - -	}

SCHOOL GIRL.

Bred by Mr SAXON, in 1862, got by Idle Boy, her dam, Giantess, by Goliath, out of Lady Sarah, by Velocipede.

1867	ch. c. by Defender	-	-	-	-	} Mr Saxon
1868	slipped foal to Rataplan	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Defender	-	-	-	-	

SCHOOLMISTRESS,

Bred by Mr GRATWICK, in 1860, got by Student, her dam, Hesse Hom-burg, by Robert de Gorham, out of The Landgravine, by Elis.

1866	b. f. by Lord of the Isles	-	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1867	missed to Saunterer	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by Saunterer	-	-	-	-	

Sold to M. Cavaliero for Hungary, in 1868, covered again by Saunterer.

SCHOTTISCHE,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1863, got by Fandango, her dam, Charlemagne's dam, by Sleight-of-hand—Comus—Oisean.

1867	ch. c. <i>Lord of the Wolds</i> , by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Botterill
1868	b. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

SCOTCH JEANNIE (foaled in 1848), by Charles XII, out of Fury, continued from Vol. IX, p. 319.

1862	b. f. <i>Kathleen</i> , by Knight of Avenel (sent to Moscow in 1867)-	}	Mr G. Morton
Barren in 1861, 63, 64, and 65, and destroyed.			

SCROGGINS MARE (foaled in 1849), her dam, Miss Eliza, by Humphrey Clinker, continued from Vol. X, p. 319.

1865	b. c. <i>The Traveller</i> , by Lambton	-	-	-	} Palmerstown Assoc. in Ireland
1866	missed to Rapid Rhone	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. by Artillery	-	-	-	
1868	f. by Rattle	-	-	-	
1869	by Plum Pudding	-	-	-	

SCRUBBING BRUSH,

Bred by Lord LONDESBOROUGH, in 1858, got by Touchstone, her dam, The Broom, by Van Tromp, out of Miss Martin, by Voltaire.

1863	b. f. <i>Genista</i> , by King Tom (s. to New York)-	Ld Falmouth
*1864	gr. f. <i>Cockchaffer</i> , by Chanticleer	-
1865	b. f. <i>Housemaid</i> , by Stockwell	-
1866	missed to ditto	-
1867	br. c. by Macaroni, or Stockwell	-
1868	c. by Stockwell	-
1869	by Caterer-	-

} Mr Naylor

* COCKCHAFFER (Mr J. R. Evans's) was barren in 1868, and covered by Redoubt.

SCYLLA,

Bred by Mr GREVILLE, in 1862, got by Alarm, her dam, Saline, by Orlando, out of Alkali, by Slane.

1866	ch. c. <i>Antwerp</i> , by Amsterdam	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1867	b. c. by Saunterer	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by Ely	-	-	-	

Sold to the Duke of Ratibon, in 1868, covered by Amsterdam.

SCYLLA (foaled in 1862), by Vedette, out of Cymba, by Melbourne, is in Mr G. Hilton's stud; she was barren in 1867 and 68, and was covered by Cecrops.

SEA EAGLE,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1862, got by Orlando, her dam, Ossifrage, by Birdcatcher, out of Sultana, by Turcoman.

1867	b. f. by Caractacus (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr C. Snewing
1868	b. f. <i>Atites</i> , by Prime Minister	-	-	-	
1869	by Caractacus	-	-	-	

SEAFORD,

Bred by Mr JAS. HODSON, in 1857, got by Clair de Lune, her dam, Ernestine, by Touchstone, out of Lady Geraldine, by The Colonel.

1865	and 66	barren	-	-	-	} Mr R. Drewitt
1867	b. c. <i>Royal Prince</i> , by Frogmore	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. or br. f. by Macaroni	-	-	-	-	
1869	by The Marquis	-	-	-	-	

SEAMEW,

Bred by Mr LANGAN, in 1847, got by Seahorse, her dam, Johnstown Lass, by Carlow, out of Y. Topsy, by Master Robert.

1863	bl. f. <i>The Gannet</i> , by Esedarius	-	-	-	} Major Davidson
1865	b. f. by an Arab	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by Thor (son of Khan of Tartary)	-	-	-	} Mr J. H. Walter
1869	by Orleans	-	-	-	

She had a half-bred foal in 1864, and was barren in 1866 and 67.

SEAMSTRESS,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1860, got by Nutwith, her dam, Stitched-up, by Sir Hercules, out of Pet, by Gainsborough.

1865	missed to King of the Forest	-	-	-	Mr Harlock
1866	ch. c. <i>Derwentio</i> , by Citadel	-	-	-	Mr H. Smithson
1867	br. f. by Cramond	-	-	-	} Mr Taplin
1868	b. c. by Marsyas	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	Mr C.W. Fitzwilliam

SEA NYMPH,

Bred by Capt. STAINFORTH, in 1858, got by Newminster, her dam, Electra by The Flying Dutchman—Clarion, by Lanercost.

1866	b. c. <i>The Aztec</i> , by King of Hearts (son of King of Trumps)	-	-	-	} Mr G. S. Thompson
1867	b. f. by Ben Webster	-	-	-	
1868	missed to Camerino	-	-	-	
1869	by Donnybrook	-	-	-	

SECLUSION,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1857, got by Tadmor, her dam, Miss Sellon, by Cowl, out of Belle Dame, by Belshazzar.

*1863	ch. f. <i>Novice</i> , by Marsyas	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1864	ch. c. <i>The Hermit</i> , by Newminster	-	-	-	
1865	slipped foal to Weatherbit	-	-	-	
1866	b. f. <i>Chanoinesse</i> , by Newminster	-	-	-	
1867	ch. f. <i>Religieuse</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	br. f. by Saunterer	-	-	-	
1869	by Marsyas	-	-	-	

* NOVICE (Mr Pryor's) was covered in 1868 by Cambuscan.

SECRETY,

Bred by Mr G. ONGLEY, in 1861, got by Glenmasson, her dam, Mystery, by Jerry, out of Nameless, by Emilius.

1866	b. c. by Frogmore	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. R. Field
1867	missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

SECRET (foaled in 1853), got by Melbourne, out of Mystery, by Jerry, continued from Vol. X, p. 319.

1865	b. c. <i>Banditto</i> , by Buccaneer	-	-	-	-	} Mr Cookson
1867	br. f. <i>Lady Audley</i> , by Macaroni	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1866 and 68.

SECRET TREASURE,

Bred by Mr W. HUDSON, in 1856, got by Daniel O'Rourke, her dam, Stolen Moments, by Melbourne, out of Lady Elizabeth, by Sleight-of-hand.

1861	b. f. <i>Desdemona</i> , by Cariboo	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Kirby
1862	barren	-	-	-	-	
1863	b. c. <i>Treasure Trove</i> , by Fandango, or Colsterdale (dead)-	-	-	-	-	
1864	ch. f. <i>Little Treasure</i> , by Colsterdale	-	-	-	-	
*1865	br. f. <i>Secret Service</i> , by The Cure	-	-	-	-	
1866	br. f. <i>Lady Day</i> , by Van Galen	-	-	-	-	
1867	ch. c. <i>Knight of Athol</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by Caterer	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-	

* SECRET SERVICE (Mr Kirby's) was covered in 1868 by Cathedral.

SELINA (foaled in 1851), by Orlando, out of The Ladye of Silverkeld Well, continued from Vol. X, p. 320.

1864	b. f. <i>Lina</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Johnstone
1865	b. c. <i>Thorncroft</i> , by Thormanby	-	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. <i>Silvermere</i> , by Warlock	-	-	-	-	
1867	ch. f. by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-	
1868	ch. c. by Kettle drum	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	-	

SELINA,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1860, got by De Clare, her dam, Heroine of Lucknow, by Nutwith, out of Pocahontas, by Glencoe.

1864	ch. c. <i>Lord Exeter</i> , by Plum Pudding	-	-	-	-	} Messrs Painter
1865	ch. c. <i>Cecil</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1866	missed to Chevalier d'Industrie	-	-	-	-	
1867	ch. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Watson
1868	b. f. by Lord of the Isles	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Macaroni	-	-	-	-	

SERENADE (foaled in 1853), by Springy Jack, out of Pasquinade, continued from Vol X, p. 320.

1864	c. by Colsterdale, or Lambton (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. W. Day
1865	f. <i>Nora</i> , by Magnum	-	-	-	-	
1866	f. by Lambton	-	-	-	-	
1867	c. by Hospitality	-	-	-	-	
1868	f. by Nottingham	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Carbineer	-	-	-	-	

SEVILLE,

Bred by Mr HANKS, in 1858, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Donna Sabina,
by Don John, out of Sorella, by The Saddler.

1864	ch. c. <i>Alcazar</i> , by Lord of the Isles	-	-	-	} Mr Hanks
1865	b. f. <i>Triana</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	ch. c. <i>St Francis</i> , by Dundee	-	-	-	
1867	not covered last year-	-	-	-	
1868	br. c. by Knight of St Patrick	-	-	-	} Ld Exeter
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

THE SHADOW, by Annandale, out of Little Bird, continued from Vol.
X, p. 320.

1865 ch. c. *The Fenian*, by High Treason - - Mr Darley
Died immediately after foaling in 1865.

SHADOW (Abergeldie's dam), foaled in 1851, by The Hero, out of Shade,
continued from Vol. X, p. 150.

1865	ch. f. by Trumpeter	-	-	-	-	Mr Notley
1866, 67, and 68	barren	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. T. Parker
1869	by Macaroni	-	-	-	-	

SHAMROCK (foaled in 1850), by Y. Priam, out of Miss Bucktrout, con-
tinued from Vol. X, p. 321.

*1863	ch. f. <i>Aunt Polly</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-	} The Rawcliffe Co.
1864	br. f. <i>Vallambrosa</i> , by Voltigeur	-	-	-	
1865	b. f. <i>Sister Isle</i> , by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	
1866	b. or br. f. <i>Little Bell</i> , by Voltigeur	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. <i>Spellweaver</i> , by Newminster	-	-	-	
1868	c. by Claret	-	-	-	
1869	by Victorious	-	-	-	-

* AUNT POLLY (Mr G. Mather's) produced in 1867 a br. f. by Touchwood,
and was sold to the Prussian Government that year covered by Trumpeter.

SHAMROCKS O'GREEN (foaled in 1856), by Mountain Deer, out of
Thorn, continued from Vol. X, p. 321.

1865	b. c. by Ellington	-	-	-	} Mr H. R. Phillips
1869	by Prince Plausible	-	-	-	

Barren in 1866, and slipped foal in 1867 and 68.

SHARP PRACTICE,

Bred by Mr JAS. HUTCHINSON, in 1856, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Theano,
by Waverley, out of Cherub, by Hambletonian.

1860	b. f. <i>Honeymoon</i> , by Trap	-	-	-	Mr Cave
1861	not covered last year-	-	-	-	} Capt. Hawkaley
1862	br. f. <i>Roulette</i> , by Turnus (sent to Germany in 1865)-	-	-	-	
1863	b. c. by King Tom	-	-	-	
*1864	b. f. <i>Trickish</i> , by Prime Minister	-	-	-	} Mr G. Mather
1865	dead foal by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	br. c. by ditto (dead)-	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. by Trumpeter	-	-	-	
1868	f. by King John	-	-	-	} Mr Lelu
1869	by Adventurer	-	-	-	

* TRICKISH (Mr Mather's) was covered in 1868 by Bel Demonio.

SHELAH (sometimes *Our Sal*),

Bred by Mr T. W. REDHEAD, in 1853, got by Idle Boy, her dam, Alexina, by Hetman Platoff, out of Y. Medora, by Prince (son of Hollyhock).

1859	f. <i>Malaise</i> , by Dear Me -	-	-	-	Mr Bates
1860	ch. f. <i>Alert</i> , by ditto (died in 1863)	-	-	-	Warford Stud
1863	b. c. <i>Silenus</i> , by Knight of Kars	-	-	-	
1864	b. f. <i>May</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1865	b. c. <i>Stafford</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Eyke
1866	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by The Lawyer (h.-b.)	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1861 and 67, and slipped foal in 1862.

SHEPHERDESS,

Bred by Mr T. STEVENS, in 1858, got by Magnes, her dam, Idyl, by Ithurriel, out of Eclogue, by Emilina.

1865	b. c. <i>The Gentle Shepherd</i> , by Prime Minister	-	-	-	} Mr T. Stevens
1866	b. f. <i>Careful</i> , by Caractacus	-	-	-	
1867	b. or br. c. <i>The Shepherd</i> , by Knight of Kars	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by Prime Minister	-	-	-	
1869	by Cranbury	-	-	-	

SHEPPEY COURT MAID,

Bred by Lord SPENCER, in 1860, got by Cotherstone, her dam, Polydora, by Priam, out of Manto, by Tiresias.

1866	f. by Amsterdam (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Ward
1867	f. by Diophantus (dead)	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1869	by High Treason	-	-	-	

SHIPWRECK,

Bred by Sir L. NEWMAN, in 1863, got by Escape, her dam, Ernestine, by Touchstone, out of Lady Geraldine, by The Colonel.

1867	b. c. <i>Blue Light</i> , by Blackthorn	-	-	-	} Sir L. Newman
1868	br. c. by Brocket	-	-	-	
1869	by Sundeelah	-	-	-	

SHOOBRA (foaled in 1851), by Ascot, her dam by Dromedary, continued from Vol. X, p. 321.

1865	b. f. by Mirza	-	-	-	Gen. Angerstein
------	----------------	---	---	---	-----------------

No produce afterwards and sold for a hack.

SHOT (foaled in 1853), by Birdcatcher, out of Wasp, continued from Vol. X, p. 322.

1864	ch. c. <i>Marksmen</i> , by Dundee	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
*1865	ch. f. <i>Cupola</i> , by Weatherbit	-	-	-	
1866	ch. f. by Dundee	-	-	-	
1867	missed to Marryas	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by Dundee	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

* CUPOLA (Mr Blenkiron's) was covered in 1868 by High Treason.

THE SHREW,

Bred by Capt. COVENTRY, in 1862, got by Petruccio, her dam, Syria, by Tadmor, out of Beebee Bunnoo, by Velocipede.

1866	br. f. <i>Decision</i> , by Umpire	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. S. Halford
1867	c. by Kemptown	-	-	-	-	
1868	ch. f. by Umpire	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

SHUNTING (foaled in 1851), by The Ugly Buck, out of Teresa, continued from Vol. X, p. 322.

1865	b. or br. c. <i>Prince George</i> , by Prime Minister	-	-	-	-	} Mr Snewing
1866	missed to Caractacus	-	-	-	-	
1867	br. c. <i>Parliamentary</i> , by Prime Minister	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. <i>Forerunner</i> , by Trumpeter	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Dundee	-	-	-	-	

SIBYLLA,

Bred by Mr W. BAXTER, in 1859, got by Pompey, her dam, Hawise, by Jereed, out of sister to Hornsea, by Velocipede.

1867	f. by Orest	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Porter
1868	not covered last year-	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Cathedral	-	-	-	-	

SIDE-SADDLE (foaled in 1847), got by The Saddler, her dam by Emilius, continued from Vol. IX., p. 322.

1861	ch. c. <i>Little-go</i> , by Student (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	-	Mr Gratwicke
1866	b. c. by Rinaldo (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Capt. Upton
1867	b. or br. c. by Caractacus	-	-	-	-	
1868	bl. c. by Saunterer (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1869	by High Treason	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1862, 63, and 65, and not covered in 1863.

SIGNAL,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1854, got by Alarm, her dam, Alicia, by Melbourne—Palmerin—Oceana.

1859	f. by Wild Dayrell (died a week old)-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Troen
1860	f. <i>Watchword</i> , by Windhound	-	-	-	-	
1862	f. by Ellington	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Ward
1864	ch. f. by Horror	-	-	-	-	
1865	b. c. by Dundee	-	-	-	-	
1866	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. by Diophantus	-	-	-	-	
1868	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1861 and 63.

SILKSTONE,

Bred by Mr V. SURTEES, in 1859, got by Touchstone, her dam, Snowdrop, by Galanthus, grandam by Waverley—Swiss's dam.

1865	f. by Optimist, or Vengeance	-	-	-	-	} Mr Ten Broeck
1866	ch. f. <i>Chantress</i> , by Trumpeter	-	-	-	-	
1867	f. by Saunterer	-	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1868	ch. f. by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Stockwell	-	-	-	-	

SILVERHAIR,

Bred by Mr **BLENKIRON**, in 1858, got by **Kingston**, her dam, **England's Beauty**, by **Birdcatcher**—**Prairie Bird**, by **Touchstone**.

1864	bl. or br. c. <i>Argental</i> , by Van Galen	-	-	-	-	} Ld Falmouth
1865	b. or ro. c. <i>Tregeagle</i> , by Wild Dayrell	-	-	-	-	
1867	br. f. <i>G. O.</i> , by Dollar	-	-	-	-	
1868	br. or bl. c. by Dundee	-	-	-	-	
1869	by St Albans	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1863 and 1866.

SILVIA,

Bred by Mr **W. DAY**, in 1862, got by **Vedette**, her dam, **Sylphine**, by **Touchstone**, out of **Mountain Sylph**, by **Belshazzar**.

1866	c. by <i>Man-at-Arms</i> (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Day
1867	c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868	missed to <i>Scottish Chief</i>	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. B. Day
1869	by <i>Man-at-Arms</i>	-	-	-	-	

SIMILITUDE,

Bred by Messrs **PAINTER**, in 1862, got by **Mountain Deer**, her dam, **Mrs Rarey**, by **Faugh-a-Ballagh**—**Voltaire**—**Kalmia**.

1866	ch. f. <i>Wee Pet</i> , by Forager	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Fobert
1867	and 68 barren	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Van Galen	-	-	-	-	

SIMLA,

Bred Mr **JAMES MITCHELL**, in 1857, got by **The Nabob**, her dam by **Merry Monarch**, grandam by **Laurel**, out of **Flight**.

1864	br. c. <i>Numa Pompilius</i> , by Romulus	-	-	-	-	} Ld Westminster
1865	missed to <i>Knight of Kars</i>	-	-	-	-	
1866	bl. or br. c. <i>Dr Blanc</i> , by Romulus	-	-	-	-	
1867	br. f. by <i>Cape Flyaway</i>	-	-	-	-	
1868	bl. c. by <i>Rataplan</i>	-	-	-	-	
1869	by <i>Caterer</i>	-	-	-	-	

SIMONY,

Bred by Lord **CLIFDEN**, in 1852, got by **Surplice**, her dam, **Latitude** (sister to **Elis**) by **Langar**, out of **Olympia**.

1859	b. c. by <i>Pelion</i>	-	-	-	-	} Ld Clifden
1860	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
*1861	b. f. <i>Sacrilege</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1862	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1863	b. c. <i>Preferment</i> , by <i>Vedette</i>	-	-	-	-	
1864	br. c. <i>Patron</i> , by <i>Ellington</i>	-	-	-	-	} Capt. Barlow
1865	br. f. <i>Rochampton</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by <i>Thunderbolt</i>	-	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1866, barren in 1867 and 68.

* **SACRILEGE** produced in 1867, in the **Palmerstown Stud**, in **Ireland**, a b. c. by **Artillery**, was barren in 1868, sold, and put to work.

SIMOOM MARE,

Bred by Lord **LURGAN**, in 1855, her dam, **Fugitive**, by **Rust**, out of **Cleopatra**, by **Roller**.

1859	ch. c. by <i>Dr O'Toole</i>					Mr Jos. Graham
------	-----------------------------	--	--	--	--	----------------

*1864 ch. f. *Moth*, by Mandricardo - - - }
 1865 b. f. *Fidget*, by ditto - - - } Mr T. H. Parker
 1866 f. *Flirt*, by Defiance - - - }

No produce in 1860, 61, 62, or 63, and died in 1867.

* **MOTH** (Mr W. Parker's) barren in 1868, and covd. by Sledmere (s. of Zoe).

SIMPLICITY,

Bred by Mr KNAPTON, in 1857, got by The Hermit, her dam by Lanercoast, out of The Nun, by Catton—Paynator.

1864 b. f. by Musjid - - - - Mr Knapton
 1865 br. c. *The Lamb*, by Y. Melbourne - - - Mr Jackson
 1866 b. c. *Masquer*, by Carnival - - - }
 1867 f. *Clematis*, by Lord Clifden - - - } Mr Hilton
 1868 b. f. by Flatterer (dead) - - - }
 1869 by Cecrops - - - - }

SINGLETON LASS, by St Lawrence (Vol. X, p. 323), died in 1865.

SIR CHARLES MARE,

Bred by Mr CHIRNSIDE, in 1857, got by Sir Charles (son of Hetman Platoff), her dam, Miss Jane, by Hampton, out of Puffin, by Pantaloon.

1864 ch. f. by Musketeer - - - - }
 1866 b. c. by ditto - - - - } Mr James Chirnside
 1867 ch. c. by ditto - - - - }
 1869 by Loiterer - - - - }

Slipped twins in 1865, and barren in 1868.

SIR HERCULES MARE (foaled in 1855), out of Prestige, continued from Vol. X, p. 324.

1865 b. c. *Outlaw*, by The Great Unknown (sent to Calcutta)- } Mr Bainbrigge
 1866 ch. f. *Kellogg*, by Wallace - - - - }
 1867 missed to ditto - - - - } Mr Hilton
 1868 b. c. by Lord Clifden - - - - }
 1869 by Cecrops- - - - }

SIR TATTON SYKES MARE, out of Lady Liverpool (Vol. X, p. 324), died in 1865.

SIR TATTON SYKES MARE, Forester's dam (Vol. X, p. 324), was barren in 1865 and 66, and destroyed.

SISKIN,

Bred by Mr GREVILLE, in 1863, got by Muscovite, her dam, Little Finch, by Hornsea, out of Hinda, by Sultan.

1867 b. c. by Ben Webster - - - - Mr G. S. Thompson
 Barren in 1868, covered by Donnybrook, and sent to Montreal.

SISTER OF MERCY (foaled in 1851), by Melbourne, out of Frea, continued from Vol. X, p. 324.

1866 b. f. *Jeanie Drans*, aft. *Miss Chapman*, by Jordan- }
 1868 c. by Claret - - - - } Mr Whitaker
 1869 by ditto - - - - }

Slipped foal in 1865, and barren in 1867.

SKIT (foaled in 1850), by Orlando, out of Princess Alice, continued from Vol. X, p. 325.

1864 ch. f. <i>Prattler</i> , by Rataplan	-	-	-	} Mr Williamson
1867 b. c. <i>Ptarmigan</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	
1869 by Adventurer	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1865, and barren in 1866 and 68.

SKULDA, by Old England, out of Destiny, continued from Vol. X, p. 325.

1865 br. f. by Leamington - - - Ld Combermere
Barren in 1866 and 67, and died.

SKYCUTTER (foaled in 1854), by Birdcatcher, out of Chisel, continued from Vol. X, p. 325.

1865 ch. c. by Magnum	-	-	-	} Mr T. Chirnside
1866 br. c. <i>Skyscraper</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	

Barren in 1867, and sold to the Prussian Government in 1867, covered by Loiterer.

SKYLARK (foaled in 1853), by Peep o' Day Boy, out of Growl, continued from Vol. X, p. 325.

1864 b. c. <i>Carousel</i> , by Sir John Barleycorn (cut)	-	-	-	} Sir T. B. Lennard
1865 b. f. <i>Lady Zetland</i> , by Voltigeur	-	-	-	
1866 b. f. by Newminster	-	-	-	

Barren in 1867 and sold, believed to be put out of the stud.

SLANDER (foaled in 1844), by Pantaloon, out of Pasquinade, continued from Vol. X, p. 325.

*1862 ch. f. <i>Celerrima</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-	} Ld Falmouth
1863 br. f. <i>Penelope Plotwell</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1864, 65 and 66, and destroyed.

* **CELERRIMA** (Mr Blenkiron's) produced in 1868 a ch. c. by Gladiateur, and was sent to Prussia in September, 1868, covered by Marsyas.

SLANE MARE,

Bred by Mr R. H. NEVILL, in 1854, her dam, Letitia, by Sir Hercules, out of Miss Letty, by Priam.

1860 b. f. <i>Rest</i> , by Orest	-	-	-	} Baron Rothschild
1861 b. f. by King Tom (died two days old)	-	-	-	
1862 c. by ditto (died two days old)	-	-	-	
1864 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1865 b. c. <i>Restitution</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1866 b. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1868 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1857, 58, 59, and 63, and not covered in 1866.

SLANE, or **ION MARE** (Thames Ditton's dam), continued from Vol. VIII, p. 385.

1858 b. f. by Kingston (dead)	-	-	-	} Gen. Peel
1860 c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1864 br. f. by Mentmore	-	-	-	} Sir D. Baird
1866 br. f. by Grouse (son of King Tom)	-	-	-	
1867 br. f. by brother to Schiedam	-	-	-	
1868 br. c. by Clarior	-	-	-	

Barren in 1859, 61, 62, 63, and 65, and not covered in 1866.

SLATTERN,

Bred by Mr J. G. SIMPSON, in 1860, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Irregularity, by Birdcatcher, out of Helena, by Turcoman.

1866	br. c. by Prime Minister	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Chennells
1867	b. c. by Diophantus	-	-	-	
1868	b. or br. c. by Caractacus	-	-	-	
1869	by The Prime Minister	-	-	-	

THE SLAVE (foaled in 1852), by Melbourne, out of Vol'ey, continued from Vol. X, p. 326.

1868	ch. f. by Loiterer	-	-	-	} Mr J. A. Hind
1869	by Claret, or Camerino	-	-	-	

She had a dead filly in 1865, and was barren in 1866 and 67.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (*Dearie*), out of Darling, continued from Vol. X, p. 327.

1865	ch. f. by Rapparee	-	-	-	Ld Combermere
------	--------------------	---	---	---	---------------

Barren in 1866, and destroyed.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (eldest sister to Mr Moon), Llangollen's dam, continued from Vol. X, p. 327.

1864	b. c. <i>Donato</i> , by Fandango	-	-	-	Mr B. Lucas
------	-----------------------------------	---	---	---	-------------

Barren in 1865 and 66, and died in 1867.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (third sister to Mr Moon),

A brown mare, bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1850, her dam (foaled in 1838), by Hampton, out of Grey Mommus's dam.

1857	ch. c. by Daniel O'Rourke	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. F. Leighton
1860	b. f. by Rifleman (dead)	-	-	-	
1861	b. c. <i>Thornton</i> , by Colsterdale	-	-	-	
1865	b. f. <i>Hazard</i> , by Orpheus	-	-	-	
1868	ch. f. by Beeloochee, or Theobald	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. F. Leighton
1869	by Sir Charles	-	-	-	

Barren in 1858, 59, 62, 63, 64, 66, and 67.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (sister to Sleight-of-hand Junior),

A chestnut mare, bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1846, her dam by Comus, out of sister to Speaker, by Camillus.

1855	b. f. by Fernhill	-	-	-	} Sir T. Sykes
1857	ch. c. <i>Hand-over-hand</i> , by Andover (sent to Bengal in 1862)	-	-	-	
1859	br. f. <i>Zerlina</i> , by Annandale	-	-	-	} Mr Boulton
*1862	ch. f. <i>Stella</i> , by Lord of the Isles	-	-	-	
1863	ch. c. <i>Volunteer</i> , by Neville	-	-	-	
1866	c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1856, 58, 60, 61, 64, and 65, and died in 1867.

* STELLA (Mr Boulton's) produced in 1866 a b. f. by Neville, and was sold.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (brown) sister to Grey Tommy (Bull's-eye's dam), continued from Vol. X, p. 328.

1863	ch. f. <i>Lily</i> , by Colsterdale	-	-	-	Sir T. Sykes
1865	b. c. <i>Roll Call</i> , by Trumpeter	-	-	-	} Mr G.W. Fitzwilliam
1867	c. by Blair Athol	-	-	-	

Barren in 1864 and 66, slipped foal in 1868, and shot.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (Donum's dam)—*Cervantes*, continued from Vol. X, p. 329.

- | | |
|---|----------------|
| 1865 b. f. <i>My Lady</i> , by The Marquis (son of Stockwell)- | } Mr Singleton |
| 1867 br. f. <i>Fair Eliza</i> , by Y. Dutchman -
Barren in 1866, and died in 1868. | |

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE, Lord in Waiting's dam (foaled in 1849)—*Hampton*—*Emma*, continued from Vol. X, p. 330.

- | | |
|--|---------------------|
| 1864 ch. c. <i>Courtier</i> , aft. <i>Glengarnock</i> , by Fandango- | } Mr Anderton |
| 1865 f. by De Clare - - - - - | |
| 1866 br. f. <i>Popinjay</i> , by Dundee - - - - - | |
| 1867 missed to Kettle drum - - - - - | |
| 1868 ch. f. by ditto - - - - - | } Mr R. L. Williams |
| 1869 by Horsa (s. of Ethelbert) - - - - - | |

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (*Lady Elcho*), *Elcho's* dam, foaled in 1847, out of *Hamptonia*, continued from Vol. X, p. 330.

- | | |
|--|------------------------|
| 1864 ch. c. <i>Pyrrhic</i> , by Fandango - - - - - | } Mr Crowther Harrison |
| 1865 b. c. <i>Angus</i> , by Newminster - - - - - | |
| 1866 b. f. by ditto - - - - - | } Mr Blenkiron |
| 1867 br. c. <i>Woodford</i> , by Dundee - - - - - | |
| 1868 b. f. by ditto - - - - - | |
| 1869 by King John - - - - - | |

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (own sister to the preceding), foaled in 1850 (*Lady Kirk's* dam), continued from Vol. X, p. 330.

- | | |
|---|-------------------|
| 1864 ch. f. <i>Darlie</i> , by Fandango - - - - - | } Mr D. Robertson |
| 1865 ch. c. by Knight of Avenel - - - - - | |
| 1866 missed to ditto - - - - - | |
| 1867 ch. f. by ditto - - - - - | |
| 1868 ch. c. by Storm - - - - - | |
| 1869 by ditto - - - - - | |

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (*The White Lady*), dam by *Stumps*, continued from Vol. X, p. 881.

- | | |
|--|-----------------|
| 1865 b. c. <i>Envoy</i> , by Oulston - - - - - | Mr W. J. Norman |
| Barren in 1866, and died in 1867. | |

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (*Orce*), out of *Centurion's* dam, continued from Vol. X, p. 331.

- | | |
|---|-----------------|
| 1865 b. f. by Rappanee - - - - - | } Ld Combermere |
| 1866 ch. f. by Carnival (son of Fazzoletto) - - - - - | |
| 1867 and 68 barren - - - - - | |
| | Ld Downshire |

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (*Patch*), Vol. X, p. 331, died in 1864.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (*Witchcraft*)—*Comus*, continued from Vol. X, p. 332.

- | | |
|---|-----------------|
| 1864 b. or br. c. <i>Sorcerer</i> , by Fandango - - - - - | Capt. Barlow |
| 1865 b. c. <i>Sorcerer</i> , by Oulston- - - - - | } Mr Jackson |
| 1866 missed to Scandal - - - - - | |
| 1867 c. <i>Agenor</i> , by Scandal, or Neptunus - - - - - | Mr James Taylor |

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE, own sister to the preceding (foaled in 1851), Charlemagne's dam, continued from Vol. X, p. 332.

1864 ch. c. <i>Grand March</i> , by Fandango	-	-	-	} Mr R. Botterill
1865, 66, and 67, barren	-	-	-	
1868 ch. c. by Orpheus, or Cramond-	-	-	-	
1869 by Cramond	-	-	-	

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (*Brown Jug*), her dam by Muley Moloch, continued from Vol. X, p. 332.

*1865 b. f. <i>Sweet Kate</i> , by The Marquis (son of Stockwell)-	} Mr Singleton
Barren in 1866, and died.	

* **SWEET KATE** (Mr Singleton's) was covered in 1868 by Cathedral.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (*Beautiful Star*), out of Monge's dam, continued from Vol. X, p. 333.

1865 b. c. <i>Orion</i> , by Cramond	-	-	-	Mr J. R. Haig
Died in 1866.				

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE, own sister to the preceding (foaled in 1850), Pestilence's dam, continued from Vol. X, p. 333.

1865 ch. f. by Knight of Avenel	-	-	-	} Mr D. Robertson
1866 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1867 b. c. by Storm (dead)	-	-	-	
1868 missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (bay),

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1849, her dam, sister to Driffield (foaled in 1839), by Hampton—Comus—Smolensko.

1859 b. f. by Rifleman	-	-	-	} Sir Tatton Sykes
1861 b. f. by Colsterdale	-	-	-	
*1863 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1867 ch. f. by Indifference-	-	-	-	Warford Stud
Barren in 1860, 62, 64, 65, 66, and 68, and died.				

* This mare is in the Warford Stud, and was covered in 1868 by Cape Flyaway.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (*Trizey*), foaled in 1849, out of Leo's dam, continued from Vol. X, p. 333.

1864 ch. c. <i>Tertullus</i> , by Colsterdale	-	-	-	} Mr R. C. Lister
1865 b. c. by Underhand	-	-	-	
1866 br. c. by Jordan	-	-	-	
1867 ch. f. by Warlock	-	-	-	
1868 b. c. by Knowaley	-	-	-	
1869 by Underhand	-	-	-	

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (chestnut), foaled in 1851, by Hetman Platoff—Cervantes, continued from Vol. X, p. 334.

1866 c. by Hubert	-	-	-	} Mr R. Johnson
1869 by Y. Solicitor	-	-	-	
Barren in 1865, 67, and 68.				

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (*Thimblepig*), foaled in 1850—Comus, continued from Vol. X, p. 334.

1865	l.r. c. <i>Veto</i> , aft. <i>The Owl</i> , by Oulston	-	-	} Capt. Barlow
1866	ch. f. by Ace of Clubs	-	-	
1867	miss'd to Surplice and Ace of Clubs	-	-	
1868	b. or br. c. by Surplice	-	-	
1869	by The Duke	-	-	Mr Robinson

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (*Madame Nodure*), Weldrakk's dam, foaled in 1850, out of sister to Leconfield, continued from Vol. X, p. 334.

1864	b. c. <i>Fra Diavolo</i> , by Fandango	-	-	} Mr Crowther Harrison
1865	b. f. <i>The Sphynx</i> , by Newminster	-	-	
1866	b. c. <i>The Conjuror</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Mr Blenkinson
1867	miss'd to Dundee	-	-	
1868	br. f. by ditto	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (*Perpetual Blister*), Vol. X, p. 335, died in 1865.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE, now called *Zoe* (foaled in 1851), Miss Francis's dam, continued from Vol. X, p. 336.

1863	b. c. <i>Sledmere</i> , by Colsterdale	-	-	Sir T. Sykes
1864	b. c. <i>Emperor</i> , by Fandango	-	-	Mr T. H. Parker

Barren in 1865, 66, 67, 68, and 69, and is now in Mr James Moffatt's stud.

The **SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE** (*King of Hearts's dam*), Vol. X, p. 336, was destroyed in 1864.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (*Blanche*), The Kitten's dam, foaled in 1851, dam by Hampton, continued from Vol. X, p. 336.

1864	ro. f. <i>Amata</i> , by Fandango	-	-	} Mr T. Holme Parker
1865	miss'd to Laughing Stock	-	-	
1866	ch. f. <i>Aura</i> , by Dutchman (s. of Honeysuckle)	-	-	
1867	f. <i>Alice</i> , by Sledmere (s. of <i>Zoe</i>)	-	-	
1868	f. <i>Athalie</i> , by ditto	-	-	

She is now in Mr Geo. Steel's stud.

SLEIGHT-OF-HAND MARE (*Firmament's dam*), out of Ellen, continued from Vol. X, p. 337.

1864	b. c. <i>Foresight</i> , by Tadmor (cut)	-	-	Mr Farrow
1866	c. by Promised Land	-	-	Mr W. Bate

Barren in 1865, and died in 1867.

SLOTH,

Bred by Mr ROBINSON, in 1858, got by Idle Boy, her dam, Calot, by Touchstone, out of Gipsy Queen, by Tomboy.

1865	br. f. <i>Canoe</i> , aft. <i>Bumboat</i> , by Lifeboat	-	-	} Mr J. R. Cookes
1866	miss'd to Tim Whiffler	-	-	
1867	br. f. <i>Energy</i> , by Thormanby	-	-	
1868	c. by Lifeboat	-	-	
1869	by Tim Whiffler	-	-	

SLUT,

Bred by Capt. ARCHDALL, in 1857, got by West Australian, her dam, Slipshod, by Slane, out of Mrs Malaprop, by Sir Malachi Malagrowth.

1864	b. c. <i>Penitent</i> , by Warlock (cut)	-	-	-	-
1866	b. c. <i>Curiosity</i> , by The Marquis (cut)	-	-	-	-
1867	f. by Warlock	-	-	-	} Mr S. Webster
1868	f. by Tom Bowline	-	-	-	
1869	by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	
Barren in 1861 and 65, and not covered in 61 or 62.					

SMELLING BOTTLE,

Bred by Mr REYNARD, in 1860, got by Sprig of Shillelagh, her dam, Vinaigrette, by Bentley, out of Blaincless, by Reveller.

1865	f. by Wild Hero (h.-b.)	-	-	-	-
1866	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr C. Reynard
1867	ch. f. by Norwood	-	-	-	
Barren in 1868, and sold for a hack.					

SMILAX,

Bred by Messrs GRAHAM, in 1856, got by Windhound, her dam, Castaside, by Mameluke, or Camel, out of Rowena, by Rubens.

1867	missed to Oxford	-	-	-	-
1868	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr T. W. Bulling
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

SMUT (foaled in 1854), by Womersley, her dam by Hampton, continued from Vol. X, p. 337.

1865	br. c. <i>Chimney Pot</i> , by Caractacus (cut)-	-	-	-	-
1866	bl. c. by Lifeboat	-	-	-	} Ld Coventry
1867	ch. f. <i>The Selected</i> , by Umpire-	-	-	-	
1868	c. <i>Rammah</i> , by Tim Whiffler	-	-	-	} Mr Pedley
1869	by Romulus, or Drumour	-	-	-	

SNEER (foaled in 1848), by Bay Middleton, out of Irony, continued from Vol. IX, p. 335.

1861	b. c. <i>King George</i> , by King Tom	-	-	-	-
1864	br. f. by Gemma di Vergy	-	-	-	} Sir L. Newman
1865	b. f. <i>Contempt</i> , by King Tom	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. <i>King Theodore</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by Dupe, or Sundeelah	-	-	-	
Barren in 1863 and 66, and slipped foal in 1862 and 68.					

SNEEZE,

Bred by Mr T. DAWSON, in 1854, got by Raby, her dam, Pinch, by St Martin, out of Margery, by Voltaire.

1861	bl. f. by Russborough	-	-	-	Mr T. Dawson
1864	br. or bl. c. by Neville	-	-	-	} Mr Gulliver
1867	b. c. <i>Douglas</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by Chevalier d'Industrie	-	-	-	
Slipped foal in 1865, and barren in 1862, 63, and 66.					

SNOWDON DUNHILL MARE,

Bred by Mr C. W. FITZWILLIAM, in 1857, her dam, Spouse, by Confederate, out of Ringlet, by Whisker.

1865	b. f. <i>Spitfire</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	-
1866	br. f. <i>Alabama</i> , by Buccaneer	-	-	-	} Mr C. W. Fitzwilliam
1867	b. f. <i>Snowdon</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	
1868	missed to Warlock	-	-	-	
1869	by Trumpeter	-	-	-	

SNOWDROP, by Heron (Vol. X, p. 338), died in September, 1864.

SNOWDROP (foaled in 1849), by Galanthus, her dam by Waverley, continued from Vol. X, p. 338.

1863 ch. c. <i>Marco Spada</i> , aft. <i>Minster</i> , by New-	} Rawcliffe Co.
1864 br. c. <i>Anak</i> , by Y. Melbourne -	
1865 b. f. <i>Cyclamen</i> , by ditto -	
1866 br. f. <i>Cyclamen</i> , by Claret -	
1867 twins by Skirmisher (dead) -	
1868 missed to ditto -	
1869 by Camerino -	

SNOWFLAKE, by Retriever, or Theon, out of Snowball, continued from Vol. X, p. 339.

1862 br. f. <i>Deerhound</i> , by Windhound -	Mr E. Thompson
1863 b. c. <i>White Squall</i> , by ditto -	} Mr E. Temple
1865 br. f. <i>Sledge</i> , by Omen (son of Comfit) -	
Barren in 1866, and died.	

SCEUR DE LIONNE,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1863, got by Fandango, her dam by Stumpa, grandam, Mystery's dam, by Lottery—Camillus.

1867 c. <i>Perseus</i> , by Nestor (s. of Axinia) -	} Mr Henry George
1868 missed to ditto -	
1869 by ditto -	

THE SOLE STAR (foaled in 1852), by Planet, her dam by Economist, continued from Vol. X, p. 339.

1864 b. f. <i>Star of the East</i> , by Bonnyfield (son of West Australian)-	} Mr H. Linton
1865 b. f. <i>Brunette</i> , by Cawston -	
1866 b. f. by Ben Webster -	
1867 b. or br. f. by ditto -	
Died in 1868.	

SONGSTRESS,

Bred by Mr PARRINGTON, in 1860, got by Chanticleer, her dam, Mrs Carter, by Humphrey—Margrave—Elastic's dam.

1863 b. f. <i>Harriers Wippen</i> , by Lord of the Isles -	Mr Parrington
1864 b. f. <i>L'Alouette</i> , by Cavendish-	} Mr T. T. Parker
1865 b. c. by Musjid (dead) -	
1866 br. f. <i>Adventuress</i> , by Adventurer -	
1867 br. f. <i>Pâté</i> , by Macaroni -	
1868 ch. f. by Parmesan -	
1869 by Macaroni -	

SONGSTRESS,

Bred by the Duke of Buccleuch, in 1850, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Sybil, by The Provost, out of Memento, by Voltaire.

1860 b. c. by Hobbie Noble (died 10 days old) -	} D. of Buccleuch
1862 br. c. <i>Buccleuch</i> , by Paymaster (cut) -	
1863 b. c. by Sabreur, or Duncany (dead)-	
1865 b. c. by Underhand -	
1866 b. or br. f. by Gamester -	
1868 ch. f. by Chief Baron -	
1869 by ditto -	

Barren in 1861, 64, and 67.

SONTAG (foaled in 1846), by The Nob, out of Harmony, continued from Vol. X, p. 339.

1862	br. c. <i>Mario</i> , aft. <i>False Alarm</i> , by Lambton	-	-	} Capt. Skipworth
1864	b. f. <i>Evangeline</i> , by Magnum, or Lambton	-	-	
1866	b. f. by Wamba	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1863 and 65, barren in 1867 and 68, and died.

SOOLOO,

Bred by Sir R. BULKELEY, in 1858, got by Stockwell, her dam, The Hipped Mare, by Picaroon, out of Jemima, by Count Porro.

1863	missed to Zuyder Zee	-	-	-	Col. Wood
1864	ch. f. <i>Englemere</i> , by Diophantus	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1865	b. c. <i>Kaffir's Land</i> , by Promised Land	-	-	-	
1866	b. f. <i>Sukcy</i> , by Vedette	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	c. by Lacydes	-	-	-	

SOPHIA LAWRENCE,

Bred by Mr ROBT. HARRISON, in 1860, got by Stockwell, her dam, Mary Aislabie, by Malcolm, grandam by Actæon—Beatrice.

1865	b. c. <i>Tycoon</i> , by Newminster	-	-	-	} Mr H. A. Harrison
1866	missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. <i>Honriette</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1866, and sold to the Austrian Government in 1867, covered by Lord Clifden.

SOPHISTRY, by Theou (Vol. X, p. 340) was barren in 1865 and 66, and sold.

SORTIE (foaled in 1851), by Melbourne, out of Escalade, continued from Vol. X, p. 340.

1862	b. c. <i>Out and Outer</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-	} Ld Derby
*1863	b. f. <i>Repulse</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1864	b. c. <i>The Leading Suit</i> , by King of Trumps	-	-	-	
1865	ch. c. <i>Chelsea</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	b. f. <i>Flying Sap</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1867, and died.

* REPULSE (Mr Jackson's) produced in 1868 twins, a filly (dead) and a colt, by Van Galen, was covered by Neptunus, and sold to Ld Derby.

SOUVENIR,

Bred by Mr WATT, in 1856, got by Chanticleer, her dam, Birthday, by Assault, out of Nitocris, by Whisker.

1861	and 62	barren	-	-	-	} Mr Watt
1863	gr. c. <i>Strathconan</i> , by Newminster	-	-	-	-	
1864	ro. f. <i>Rose</i> , by Thormanby (died in 1867)	-	-	-	-	
1865	b. f. <i>Mysotis</i> , by Newminster	-	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. <i>Strathnairn</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867	ch. f. <i>Zuma</i> , by Adventurer (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by Thormanby	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Adventurer	-	-	-	-	

SOUVERAINE, a bay mare, bred in France, in 1860, got by Monarque, her dam, Semiseria, by Voltaire, is in Mr T. Calder's stud, and was covered in 1868 by Reinfrid.

SPANISH FLY.

Bred by Mr G. OXLEY, in 1858, got by Gibraltar, her dam, Grasshopper, by Harkaway, out of Minaret, by Ibrahim.

1863	br. c. <i>Cantharides</i> , by Vedette	-	-	-	} Ld Uxbridge
1864	ch. f. <i>The Hornet</i> , by Trumpeter	-	-	-	
1865	and 66 barren	-	-	-	} M. of Hastings
1867	b. c. by Lord of the Isles	-	-	-	
1868	c. by Asteroid	-	-	-	

Sent to Austria in 1868 with her foal, covered by The Duke.

SPECULATION (foaled in 1848), by Galaor, out of Stephanie, continued from Vol. X, p. 341.

1866	br. c. <i>Rasselas</i> , by Big Ben	-	-	-	} Mr Gulliver
1867	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by Neville	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1865, and barren in 1868.

SPERANZA,

Bred by Mr DAVENPORT, in 1862, got by Mountain Deer, her dam by Sir Tatton Sykes, grandam by Sultan Junior, out of Monimia.

1868	f. by Tim Whiffler	-	-	-	Mr G. Hill
1869	by Wantage (son of Collingwood)	-	-	-	Mr Goldingham

SPINNET, by Orlando (Vol. X, p. 341), died in 1865.

THE SPIRIT,

Bred by Mr EYKE, in 1860, got by Drumour, her dam, Biddy, by Bran, out of Idalia, by Peruvian.

1868	br. c. by The Lawyer (h.-b.)	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Bailey
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

SPITFIRE,

Bred by Mr J. WILLINGTON, in 1857, got by Bryan o'Lynn, her dam, All's Well, by Recovery, out of Manes, by Spectre.

1866	f. by Claret	-	-	-	} Mr B. J. Angell
1867	and 68 barren	-	-	-	
1869	by Claret	-	-	-	

SPITFIRE KITTY,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1860, got by Marsyas, her dam, Magic, by Melbourne, out of Prescription, by Physician.

1866	and 67 barren	-	-	-	} Mr James Ward
1868	b. c. by Diophantus	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

SPLITVOTE (foaled in 1841), by St Luke, out of Electress, continued from Vol. X, p. 341.

*1863	ch. f. by Leamington	-	-	-	} Ld Ailesbury
1864	ch. c. <i>Compound Householder</i> , by Lord of the Isles	-	-	-	
1865	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1866, 67, and 68, and not covered in 1869.

* This mare (Messrs Graham's) produced in 1868 a ch. f. by Oxford, and was covered by him again.

SPOT (foaled in 1846), by Meteor—Joanna, contd. from Vol. IX, p. 339.

1862 b. c. <i>Tilt</i> , by Tournament	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Hodson
1863 b. f. by Autocrat	-	-	-	-	
1864 b. f. <i>Autocratix</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr S. Haughton
1865 b. c. <i>Chivalry</i> , by Tournament	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1861 and 66, and died.

SPOTS,

Bred by Mr T. BAYSTON, in 1858, got by Motley, her dam, Vermicelli, by Melbourne—Whisker—Pipator.

1863 bl. c. <i>The Black Prince</i> , by Voltigeur	-	-	-	-	} Mr F. L. Popham
1864 b. c. <i>Staines</i> , aft. <i>Spangle</i> , by Wild Dayrell	-	-	-	-	
1865 c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1866 c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1867 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868 br. f. <i>Pimplea</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

SPRIGTLINESS,

Bred by Mr PARKER, in 1855, got by Touchstone, her dam, Columbine, by Plenipotentiary, out of Corumba, by Filho da Puta.

1860 f. by Sweetmeat (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Parker
1862 br. c. <i>Lively</i> , by Voltigeur	-	-	-	-	
1864 b. or br. c. by Romulus	-	-	-	-	
1865 b. or br. f. <i>Chic</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-	-	
1867 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868 b. c. by Walloon	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Romulus	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1861 and 66, and not covered in 1862.

SPRIGTLY (foaled in 1847), by Gladiator, out of Sprite, continued from Vol. X, p. 342.

1865 bl. or br. c. <i>Jim Crow</i> , by Leamington	-	-	-	-	Mr Williamson
--	---	---	---	---	---------------

Barren in 1866 and 67, and died.

SPRIG OF SHILLELAGH MARE,

Bred by Mr BARKWORTH, in 1860, her dam, Slashing Alice, by Pompey, out of Slashing Molly, by Voltaire.

1867 f. by Dutchman (late Vir)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Hanton
1868 missed to Neophyte	-	-	-	-	

SPRING BLOSSOM,

Bred by Mr MERRY, in 1857, got by Touchstone, her dam (First Fruits' dam) by Pantaloon, out of Basilisk, by Blucher.

1860 barren	-	-	-	-	} Sir L. Newman
1861 c. by Gemma di Vergy (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1862 br. c. by ditto (died two days old)	-	-	-	-	
1863 br. c. <i>The Mule</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Ld Exeter
1864 ch. c. <i>Golden Bloom</i> , by Midas (cont)	-	-	-	-	
1865 b. f. <i>Primula</i> , by Knight of the Thistle	-	-	-	-	
1866 b. f. <i>Shamrock</i> , by Knight of St Patrick	-	-	-	-	
1867 b. f. by Knight of the Thistle	-	-	-	-	} Mr Naylor
1868 c. by Knight of St Patrick	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Stockwell	-	-	-	-	

SPRITE,

Bred by Lord NEWPORT, in 1861, got by Warlock, her dam, Miss Batty, by The Hydra, out of sister to Malibran, by Muley.

1867	ch. f. by The Lawyer (h.-b.)	-	-	-	} Ld Bradford
1868	c. by Chevalier d'Industrie	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

STAFFORDSHIRE NAN, by Faugh-a-Ballagh—Bustard, continued from Vol. X, p. 343.

1865	missed to The Great Unknown	-	-	-	} Mr Hemmingway
1866	br. c. Recovery, by The Cure	-	-	-	

STAINLEY,

Bred by Mr T. W. DEIGHTON, in 1861, got by Colstardale, her dam, Blanche, by Birdcatcher, out of Camphine, by The Provost.

1867	b. f. <i>Isley</i> , by Anglo-Saxon	-	-	-	} Mr T. W. Deighton
1868	b. f. by Lambton	-	-	-	
1869	by Cathedral	-	-	-	

STAMP, by Emilius (Vol. X, p. 343), was barren in 1865, 66, and 67, and not covered in 1867 or 68, being worn out.

STARLIGHT (foaled in 1848), by Kremlin, out of Evening Star, continued from Vol. X, p. 343.

1865	b. c. <i>Mercury</i> , by Lambton (sent to Austria)	-	-	-	} Capt. Skipworth
1866	b. c. <i>Wanderer</i> , by Wamba	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. <i>Satellite</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by King Tom	-	-	-	
1869	by Wamba	-	-	-	

STARLING (foaled in 1844), by Redshank—Problem, continued from Vol. X, p. 343.

1864 b. c. *Esparto*, by Sir Peter Laurie - - Mr S. L. Evans
Barren in 1865 and 66, and believed to be dead.

STAR OF INDIA,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1858, got by Longbow, her dam, Ranee, by John O'Gaunt, out of Meeanee, by Touchstone.

1863	b. c. <i>Indian Star</i> , by Sabreur, or Underhand	-	-	-	} Ld Derby
1864	b. f. by Underhand	-	-	-	
1865	b. c. <i>Northern Star</i> , by Cape Flyaway (cut)	-	-	-	
1866	ch. f. by Thormanby	-	-	-	
1867	br. f. by Cape Flyaway	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

STAR OF THE VALE, by Leopold, continued from Vol. X, p. 344.

1865	b. f. <i>Splendour</i> , by King of Diamonds (sent to Hungary in 1867)-	} Mr T. Cook
Sent to Germany in 1865 covered by North Lincoln.		

STAR OF THE WEST,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1857, got by The Confessor, her dam, Southdown, by Defence, out of Feltona, by X. Y. Z.

1863	b. c. by Frederick (dead) - - - -	}	Mr J. R. Riddell
1864	br. c. <i>North Derron</i> , by ditto - - - -		
1866	f. by ditto - - - -	}	Mr Rd. Passmore
1858	c. by ditto - - - -		
1869	by ditto - - - -		

Barren in 1865, and not covered in 1866.

START POINT,

Bred by Mr HARLOCK, in 1857, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Over-reach, by Birdcatcher, out of Virginia, by Rowton.

1861	br. c. by Ellington - - - -	}	Mr Harlock
1862	ch. c. <i>Jack Ketch</i> , by Vengeance (dead) - - - -		
*1863	ch. f. <i>The Queen</i> , by Fitz-Roland - - - -	}	Sir L. Newman
1864	b. c. <i>Torbay</i> , by Longbow - - - -		
1865	b. c. <i>The Forest King</i> , by King of the Forest - - - -		
1866	b. c. <i>Athamor</i> , by Crater - - - -		
1867	b. c. <i>High Church</i> , by Newminster - - - -		
1868	b. f. by Crater - - - -		
1869	by ditto - - - -		

* THE QUEEN (Mr Harlock's) produced in 1868 a f. by Surplice, and was covered by Rouge Dragon.

STEEL PEN,

Bred by Mr JOHN OSBORNE, in 1854, got by I. Birdcatcher, her dam, Needle, by Lanercost, out of Stitch, by Hornsea.

1857	b. c. <i>Steelpin</i> , by Gameboy (cut) - - - -	}	Mr J. Osborne
1859	br. c. <i>Magnum Bonum</i> , by Fazzoletto (died in 1864) - - - -		
1860	b. f. by General Williams - - - -	}	Mr G. Hilton
*1862	ch. f. <i>Quill</i> , by Weatherbit - - - -		
†1863	br. f. <i>Goldpen</i> , by Beadsman - - - -		
‡1864	bl. f. <i>Ink</i> , by ditto - - - -		
1865	ch. f. <i>Spruce</i> , by St Albans - - - -		
1866	ch. c. <i>Achilles</i> , by Asteroid - - - -		
1867	b. c. <i>Edwin</i> , by Ely - - - -		
1868	b. c. by ditto - - - -		
1869	by Cecrops - - - -		

Barren in 1858 and 61.

* QUILL (Mr Hilton's), was barren in 1867, produced in 1868 a b. f. by Flatterer, and was covered by Cecrops.

† GOLDPEN (Mr Hilton's) was barren in 1867 and 68, and covered by Cecrops.

‡ INK (Mr Hilton's) produced in 1868 a bl. c. by Flatterer, and was covered by Cecrops.

STELLA,

Bred by Lord LONDESBOURGH, in 1860, got by West Australian, her dam, Ellermire, by Chanticleer, out of Ellerdale, by Lanercost.

*1865	b. f. <i>Ding Dong</i> , by Kettle drum - - - -	}	Mr J. Johnstone
1869	by Warlock - - - -		

Barren in 1866 and 67, and slipped foal in 1868.

* DING DONG (Mr Fobert's) was covered in 1868 by Van Galen.

STELLIA,

Bred by Mr W. E. HOBSON, in 1861, got by Stockwell, her dam, Claribel, by Touchstone, out of Isabel, by Pantaloon.

1865	b. c. <i>Lincoln</i> , by North Lincoln (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr W. E. Hobson
1866	b. c. <i>Conrade</i> , by Cramond	-	-	-	
1867	b. or br. f. <i>Sallie</i> , by Lambton	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by Nottingham	-	-	-	
1869	by Lambton	-	-	-	} Ld Yarborough

STELLARIA,

Bred by Lord FITZWILLIAM, in 1859, got by The Little Known, her dam, Lucy Neale, by Mulatto, grandam by Langar, out of Marcella, by Whisker.

1863	c. by Findon	-	-	-	} Mr R. Dixie
1864	b. f. <i>Lady Louie</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1865	f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1866, and put to work again.

STEPHANIE, by Stumps (Vol. X, p. 345), was barren in 1865 and 66, and died.

STITCH, by Hornsea, continued from Vol. X, p. 345.

1864	ch. f. <i>Hatty</i> , by Buccaneer	-	-	-	Ld Chesterfield
1866	ch. f. by Gilbert de Gaunt	-	-	-	Ld Wilton

Barren in 1865, and died in 1866.

STITCHED-UP (foaled in 1849), by Sir Hercules, out of Pet, continued from Vol. X, p. 345.

1864	b. f. <i>Nightshade</i> , by Knight of St Patrick	}	Ld Exeter
	(died in 1866)-		
1865	missed to ditto	}	Mr John Watson
1866	ch. f. <i>Ada</i> , by Midas		
1867	ch. c. by Claret		
1868	ch. c. by ditto		
1869	by Rataplan		

STITCH IN TIME,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1858, got by The Cure, her dam, Jennala, by Touchstone, out of Emma, by Whisker.

1862	b. c. <i>Vigilance</i> , by Onlston	-	-	-	} Mr R. M. Stephenson
1864	b. f. <i>Piano</i> , by Trumpeter	-	-	-	
1866	ch. c. <i>Forecast</i> , by Surplice	-	-	-	
1868	c. by Citadel	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1865, and barren in 1863 and 67.

STOCKADE,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1857, got by Stockwell, her dam, Sortie, by Melbourne, out of Escalade, by Touchstone.

1863	barren	-	-	-	} Mr S. Hawke
1864	ch. f. <i>Palisade</i> , by Drumour	-	-	-	
1865	br. f. <i>Ylang Ylang</i> , by Buccaneer	-	-	-	
1866	br. c. <i>Van Tromp</i> , aft. <i>Coastguard</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	br. c. by Neptunus	-	-	-	
1868	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

STOCKWELL MARE, out of Rosalie, continued from Vol. X, p. 346

- | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|-------------|
| 1865 ch. c. <i>Gilbert Hannam</i> , by Rattle | - | - | - | } Mr Gosden |
| 1867 ch. c. by ditto | - | - | - | |
- Barren in 1866, and died in 1868.

STOLEN MOMENTS (foaled in 1852), by Melbourne, out of Lady Elizabeth, continued from Vol. X, p. 346.

- | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1865 b. f. <i>Narrow Escape</i> , by King of Trumps, or
Van Galen- | - | - | - | } Mr W. Hudson |
| 1866 missed to Piccador | - | - | - | |
| 1867 b. c. by ditto | - | - | - | |
| 1868 br. f. by The Marquis | - | - | - | |
| 1869 by Saccharometer | - | - | - | |

STRAWBERRY (foaled in 1854), by The Flying Dutchman, out of British Queen, continued from Vol. X, p. 346.

- | | | | | |
|--------------------------|---|---|---|--------------|
| 1865 barren | - | - | - | } Mr Simpson |
| 1866 f. by Promised Land | - | - | - | |
| 1867 br. f. by Vedette | - | - | - | |
| 1868 c. by Lacydes- | - | - | - | |

STRAYAWAY (foaled in 1850), by Orlando, out of Joanna, continued from Vol. X, p. 346.

- | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|-------------------|
| 1864 br. c. <i>Prodigal</i> , by Stockwell | - | - | - | } Mr R. C. Naylor |
| 1865 b. f. <i>Traviata</i> , by ditto | - | - | - | |
| 1866 and 67 barren | - | - | - | } Mr Pedley |
| 1868 f. <i>Waif</i> , by Thorpanby | - | - | - | |
| 1869 by Nutbourne | - | - | - | |

STRIFE,

Bred by Mr LEDIARD, in 1857, got by Storm, her dam, Equivoque, by Planet, out of Satire, by Don John.

- | | | | | |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|----------------|
| 1862 b. c. by Cannobie | - | - | - | } Warford Stud |
| 1864 b. c. by Drumour | - | - | - | |
| 1865 ch. f. by Folkestone | - | - | - | |
| 1867 f. by Indifference | - | - | - | |

Slipped foal in 1863, barren in 1866, and sent to the Cape of Good Hope in 1867, with her foal.

STUFF AND NONSENSE (foaled in 1853), by The Label, out of Mangosteen, continued from Vol. X, p. 347.

- | | | | | |
|--|---|---|---|-------------------|
| *1864 br. f. <i>Funny</i> , aft. <i>Canard</i> , by Weatherbit | - | - | - | Mr Jaques |
| 1865 br. c. <i>Sea Serpent</i> , by Neptunus | - | - | - | } Mr H. Darley |
| 1866 br. c. <i>Buffoon</i> , by Ben Webster | - | - | - | |
| 1867 f. by Skirmisher | - | - | - | } Mr T. E. Walker |
| 1868 b. f. by The Marquis | - | - | - | |
| 1869 by Oxford | - | - | - | |

* CANARD (Mr W. G. Bennett's) was covered in 1868 by Prime Minister.

STUMPS MARE (Panmure's dam), Vol. X, p. 347, was barren in 1865 and 66, not covered in 1866 and 67, and is believed to be dead.

STUMPS MARE (Fernando's dam), Vol. X, p. 347, was barren in 1865 and 66, and believed to be shot.

SUBTERFUGE (foaled in 1847), by Sir Hercules, out of *Evasion*, continued from Vol. IX, p. 344.

1860	ch. c. <i>Tudorus</i> , by Rattle	-	-	-	} Mr Dennett
*1861	ch. f. <i>Lady Bohun</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1863	ch. c. <i>Langham</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1864	c. <i>Cleddenden</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1862 and 65, and destroyed.

* **LADY BOHUN** (Mr Barber's) produced in 1868 a ch. c. by The Grinder, was covered by Commotion, and sold to go to Hungary.

SUBTILITY (foaled in 1855), by Flatcatcher, out of *Chemise*, continued from Vol. X, p. 348.

1866	ch. f. <i>Clatter</i> , by Rattle	-	-	-	} Mr Gosden
1867	c. by Rattle (dead)	-	-	-	
1869	by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	

Slipped twins in 1865 and not covered in 1867.

SULPHUR,

Bred by Mr FULLER, in 1857, got by Storm, her dam, Gloomy, by Bay Middleton, out of Blue Devils, by Velocipede.

1860	b. f. <i>Copia</i> , by Sir Tatton Sykes	-	-	-	} Mr Eyke
1863	b. f. <i>Ozone</i> , by Plum Pudding (died in 1866)	-	-	-	
1865	b. f. <i>Torch</i> , by Oxford	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by Knight of Kara	-	-	-	

Barren in 1861, 62, 64, 66, and 68.

SULPITIA, by Surplice, Vol. X, p. 348, died in foaling in 1865.

SULTANA (foaled in 1844), by Hetman Platoff, out of Green Mantle, continued from Vol. IX, p. 345.

1861	b. c. <i>Ali Pacha</i> , by Ambrose	-	-	-	} Ld Exeter
	br. c. <i>Ali Pacha II</i> , by ditto (foaled Dec. 1861)	-	-	-	
1863	slipped foal to Knight of St Patrick-	-	-	-	
1864	b. c. <i>Dutch Admiral</i> , by Van Galen	-	-	-	
1865	b. c. <i>The Marquis of Exeter</i> , by Knight of St Patrick-	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. <i>The Grand Turk</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr J. E. Bennett
1867	b. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1868	h. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by Oxford	-	-	-	

SULTANA,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1863, got by Rataplan, her dam, Beauty, by Lanercost, out of Cytherea, by Camel.

1868	f. by Chattanooga	-	-	-	} Mr Naylor
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

SUMMERSIDE,

Bred by Admiral HARCOURT, in 1856, got by West Australian, her dam, Ellerdale, by Lanercost, grandam by Tomboy, out of Tesane.

1863	br. f. <i>Wild Briar</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-	} Mr R. C. Naylor
1864	br. c. <i>Summertime</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1865	b. f. <i>Summer's Eve</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by Caterer	-	-	-	

Barren in 1862 and 66.

SUMMERSIDE (sister to Reporter),

A chestnut mare, bred in the U.S. of AMERICA, in 1860, got by Lexington, her dam, sister to Pryor (foaled in 1853), by Glencoe, out of Gipsy, by American Eclipse. For further pedigree see Vol. X, p. 444.

1866	b. c. <i>Venice</i> , by Carnival	-	-	-	} Mr Jackson
1867	ch. f. <i>Saratoga</i> , by Adventurer	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by Dundee	-	-	-	
1869	by Prime Minister	-	-	-	

SUNBEAM,

Bred by Mr MERRY, in 1855, got by Chanticleer, her dam, Sunflower, by Bay Middleton, out of Io, by Taurus.

1862	c. by Lord of the Isles (died a foal)	-	-	-	} Mr Merry
1863	b. f. <i>Lady Violet</i> , by Dundee	-	-	-	
*1864	b. f. <i>Sunset</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1865	b. c. <i>Phæbus</i> , by Thormanby (cut)	-	-	-	
1866	missed to Thormanby	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. <i>Sunshine</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1869	by Gladiateur	-	-	-	

* SUNSET (Mr Blenkinson's) was covered in 1868 by Amsterdam.

SUNFLOWER (foaled in 1847), by Bay Middleton, out of Io, continued from Vol. IX, p. 346.

1861	b. c. by Chanticleer	-	-	-	} Mr Merry
1862	f. by Lord of the Isles (dead)	-	-	-	
*1863	b. f. <i>Heliotrope</i> , by Dundee	-	-	-	
†1864	b. f. <i>Mayflower</i> , by Thormanby	-	-	-	
1865	ch. c. <i>Sunstroke</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	ch. f. <i>Crocus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	ch. c. <i>Sunlight</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by St Albans	-	-	-	

* HELIOTROPE (Mr E. Wadlow's) was covered in 1868 by Gunboat.

† MAYFLOWER (Mr Merry's) was covered in 1868 by Lord of the Isles.

SUNFLOWER,

Bred by Mr GULLIVER, in 1858, got by Magnes, her dam, Sunrise, by Emilius, out of Sunset, by Muley Moloch.

1863	br. f. <i>Bouquet</i> , by Neville	-	-	-	} Mr Gulliver
1864	ch. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1865	slipped foal to Big Ben	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. <i>Somerton</i> , by Neville	-	-	-	
1867	ch. c. by Big Ben	-	-	-	
1868	br. f. by Chevalier d'Industrie	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

SUPERSTITION (foaled in 1853), by Birdcatcher, out of Idolatry, continued from Vol. X, p. 349.

1865	ch. f. <i>Fortune Teller</i> , by Chevalier d'Industrie	Messrs Painter
1866	ch. c. <i>Mercury</i> , by ditto	-
1867	missed to ditto	-
1868	br. c. by Macaroni	-
1869	by ditto	-

BIGOTRY, by Mountain Deer, her foal of 1861, produced in 1866 a ch. f. by Chevalier d'Industrie, was covered by him again, and sent to The Cape.

SURF,

Bred by Mr W. CAVE, in 1857, got by Storm, her dam, Ada, by Sir Hercules, out of Adela, by Emilius.

1861 ch. c. <i>Foam</i> , by De Ruyter	-	-	-	} Ld Dorchester
1862 br. f. by Wild Dayrell	-	-	-	
1863 ch. c. <i>Kingsley</i> , by King Tom	-	-	-	} Mr Cave
*1864 b. f. <i>Stewardess</i> , by Buccancer	-	-	-	
1866 b. f. <i>Breakwater</i> , by Buccaneer	-	-	-	} Mr R. Bell
1867 ch. f. by Marsyas	-	-	-	
1869 by Asteroid	-	-	-	Mr H. Haig

Barren in 1865 and 1868.

* STEWARDESS (Mr W. Goater's) produced in 1868 a f. by Master Bagot, and was covered by The Ranger.

SURGE (foaled in 1849), by Envoy, out of Billow, continued from Vol. X, p. 350.

1862 ch. f. <i>Stygne</i> , aft. <i>Stookings</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-	Ld Coventry
1865 ch. c. <i>Penrose</i> , by Petruchio	-	-	-	Mr Clifford Butler
1867 ch. c. <i>Not Out</i> , by Umpire	-	-	-	} Mr John Winnall
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1863 and 64, and slipped foal in 1866 and 68.

SURPLICE MARE.

Bred by Lord CLIFDEN, in 1858, her dam, Blue Devils, by Velocipede, out of Care, by Woful—Camarine's dam.

1863 b. f. <i>Homoly</i> , by Prime Minister	-	-	-	} Mr Godding
1865 f. by Caterer	-	-	-	
1866 ch. f. by Newcastle	-	-	-	
1868 br. f. by Neophyte, or Bacchus	-	-	-	

Barren in 1864 and 67, and sent to Prussia in Sept. 1868 with her foal, and covered by Bacchus.

SURPLICE MARE,

Bred by Mr G. WHIELDON, in 1863, her dam, Bellona, by Emilius, out of Soldier's Joy, by The Colonel.

1866 c. by Vengeance	-	-	-	} Mr G. Whieldon
1867 no produce	-	-	-	
1868 b. c. by Sportsman (son of Hercules)	-	-	-	
1869 by Fitz-Roland	-	-	-	

SUSANNA,

Bred by Mr E. HERBERT, in 1850, got by Safeguard, her dam, Sarah Rebecca, by Touchstone, out of Brocade, by Pantaloon.

1861 ch. c. <i>Navarino</i> , aft. <i>Snowball</i> , by Codrington	-	-	-	} Sir G. Strickland
*1862 b. f. <i>Susa</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1863 b. c. <i>Prospero</i> , aft. <i>Star</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
†1864 ch. f. <i>Eurydice</i> , by Orpheus	-	-	-	} Sir G. Cholmley
1865 ch. c. by Angelus (dead)	-	-	-	
1866 ch. c. <i>Sussex</i> , by Hubert	-	-	-	
1867 missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1868 bl. c. <i>Saladin</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	

* SUSA (Sir G. Cholmley's) produced in 1866 a ch. f. *Sylria*, by Angelus, was barren in 1867 and sold to go in harness.

† EURYDICE (Sir G. Cholmley's) produced in 1868 a dead colt by Hubert, and was covered by him again.

SUSANNAH, by Charles XII, out of Adriana, contd. from Vol. X, p. 351.

1864 b. c. *Captain Hogg*, by Knight of Avenel - Mr T. Hogg
Barren in 1865, 66, and 67, and died.

SUSANNAH, by John O'Gaunt, out of Blanchie, continued from Vol. X,
p. 351.

1865, 66, and 68 no living produce - - - } Mr Simpson
1867 f. by Promised Land - - - }

SUSANNAH,

Bred by Mr PEDLEY, in 1856, got by The Cossack, her dam, Child of the
Mist, by St Francis, out of Taurina, by Taurus.

1864 ch. c. by Marionette - - - - }
1865 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1866 ch. f. by ditto (dead) - - - - } Mr C. E. Johnstone
1867 ch. c. by ditto - - - - }
1868 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1869 by ditto - - - - } Mr Samuda

Barren in 1861, 62, and 63.

SUSPENSE,

Bred by Mr MEESON, in 1858, got by Teddington, her dam by Bustard, out
of Diversity, by Muley.

1865 ch. f. *Doubtful*, by Plum Pudding - - - } Messrs Painter
1866 ch. f. *Anxiety*, by Chevalier d'Industrie - - - }
1867 ch. c. *Croupier*, by ditto - - - - }
1868 ch. c. by Rataplan - - - - } Ld Scarbrough
1869 by ditto - - - - }

SWALLOW (foaled in 1855), by Cotherstone, out of The Wryneck, con-
tinued from Vol. X, p. 351.

1865 dead colt by Trumpeter - - - - }
1866 b. f. *Nightjar*, by Wild Dayrell - - - - } Ld Falmouth
1867 b. f. by Y. Melbourne - - - - }
1868 ch. f. by Saunterer - - - - }
1869 by Wild Dayrell - - - - } Mr R. Bell

SWEETBRIAR,

Bred by Mr HALFORD, in 1854, got by Peppermint, her dam, Wild Rose, by
Sir Hercules, out of Sylph, by Spectre.

1860 f. by Cheops (s. of The Mummy) - - - } Mr A. Hopkins
1866 br. f. by Clapham (s. of Stockwell) - - - }
1868 b. or br. f. by ditto - - - - } Messrs Thomas
1869 by ditto - - - - }

She had no produce in 1861, 62, 63, 64, 65, or 67.

SWEETBRIAR,

Bred by Mr BARNE, in 1852, got by Coningsby, her dam, Marie, by
Waverley, out of Benevolence, by Figaro.

1864 b. f. by Zuyder Zee - - - - }
1866 br. f. *Rosary*, by Surplice - - - - } Capt. Barlow
1869 by The Duke - - - - }

She was not covered in 1864, barren in 1862, 63, 67, and 68.

SWEETBRIAR,

Bred by Sir W. MILNER, in 1858, got by Stockwell, her dam, Eglantine, by
The Flying Dutchman, out of Azalia, by Catton

1862 b. or br. f. <i>Tabitha Bramble</i> , by The Cure	-	-	-	-	} Ld Zetland
1863 missed to Voltigeur	-	-	-	-	
*1864 b. f. <i>Bumblekite</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1865 br. c. <i>Géant des Batailles</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1866 b. c. <i>Brennus</i> , by by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867 b. f. <i>Fragrance</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868 b. or br. f. <i>Theodora</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

* BUMBLEKITE (Lord Zetland's) was covered in 1868 by Macaroni.

SWEETBRIAR,

Bred by Mr EYKE, in 1856, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Anna Thillon, by The Doctor, out of Tefis, by Muley Moloch.

1864 ch. c. <i>Medina</i> , by High Treason	-	-	-	-	} Mr Popham
1865 c. by Star of the West (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1866 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Rickaby
1867 b. f. by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	-	
1868 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Donald

SWEET HAWTHORN,

Bred by Mr B. PLUMMER, in 1858, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Alice Hawthorn, by Muley Moloch, out of Rebecca, by Lottery.

*1865 b. f. <i>Y. Alice</i> , by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	-	} Mr B. Plummer
1866 br. f. <i>Sweet Alice</i> , by Van Galen	-	-	-	-	
1867 f. by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	-	
1868 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Nutbourne	-	-	-	-	

* Y. ALICE (Mr T. Hewett's) was covered in 1868 by Victorious.

SWEET JESSAMINE,

Bred by EYKE, in 1859, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Jessica, by Launcelot, out of Collina, by Langar.

1864 br. c. by Knight of Kars	-	-	-	-	} Mr Eyke
1865 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1866 br. c. by Oxford	-	-	-	-	
1867 br. f. <i>Sweet Perfume</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868 br. c. by The Lawyer (h.-b.)	-	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

SWEET LIPS,

Bred by Mr J. WILLIAMSON, in 1860, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, The Dutchman's Daughter, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Red Rose, by Rubini.

1865 foal by Rocket (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr B. L. Mozley
1866 b. f. <i>Sweet Maid</i> , by Ivan	-	-	-	-	
1867 b. f. by Arthur Wellesley	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Wright
1868 br. f. by Victorious	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. T. Parker

SWEETMEAT MARE,

Bred by Lord PORTSMOUTH, in 1857, her dam, *Ventre-à-Terre*, by Pantaloon, out of Eluina, by Emilius.

1866 br. c. <i>Hinton</i> , by Oxford	-	-	-	-	} Messrs Graham
1867 br. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1868 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

SWEETMEAT MARE (bay),

Bred by Lord DURHAM, in 1855, her dam by Plenipotentiary, grandam, Tontine, by Election—Pope Joan, by Waxy.

1866	br. c. by Kingfisher (son of Queen of Tyne)	-	-	-	} Mr J. M. Richardson
1867	b. f. by Nottingham	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

SWEETPEA (foaled in 1849), by Touchstone, out of Pink Bonnet, continued from Vol. IX, p. 349.

*1861	b. f. <i>Fairy Ring</i> , by Fandango	-	-	-	} Mr Cookson
1862	b. f. <i>Miss Cookson</i> , by Rataplan (sent to Melbourne in 1863)	-	-	-	
1863	missed to Stockwell	-	-	-	} Mr W. Atkinson
1864	br. f. <i>Conslip</i> , by Oxford	-	-	-	
1865	br. c. by Voltigeur (dead)	-	-	-	
1866	bl. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. by Blair Athol	-	-	-	} Mr Thos. Gee
1868	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

* FAIRY RING (Mr Hicks's) slipped foal in 1867, was barren in 1868, and covered by Man-at-Arms.

CIRCASSIA (her foal of 1857) by The Cossack, was barren in 1864, 65, and 66, and sold for a hack.

SWEET WATER,

Bred by Lord RIBBLESDALE, in 1859, got by West Australian, her dam, Lunelle, by Touchstone, out of Mountain Splph, by Belshazzar.

1863	ch. f. by Vengeance (s. of Chanticleer)	-	-	-	} Mr W. Day
1865	c. by Vedette	-	-	-	
1866	f. by Promised Land	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1867	b. f. by Vedette	-	-	-	

Barren in 1864 and 68.

SYBIL,

Bred by The RAWCLIFFE Co., in 1860, got by Augur, her dam, Dame Cosser, by Voltaire, grandam by Whisker, out of Matilda.

1864	b. c. <i>Anchorite</i> , by Gunboat (dead)	-	-	-	} Ld Bateman
1865	ch. c. <i>Fugleman</i> , by Trumpeter	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. <i>Tarquin</i> , by Lord of the Isles	-	-	-	
1867	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	ch. c. by Rataplan	-	-	-	
1869	by Moulsey	-	-	-	

SYLPHINE, by Touchstone, out of Mountain Sylph, continued from Vol. X, p. 352.

1865	br. c. <i>The Purser</i> , by Caterer	-	-	-	Mr Naylor
------	---------------------------------------	---	---	---	-----------

Barren in 1866, and died.

SYLVANIE,

Bred by Mr R. TAYLOR, in 1860, got by Barnton, her dam, Lady, by Orlando, out of Snowdrop, by Heron.

1865	ch. f. by Voivode	-	-	-	} Mr R. Taylor
1866	br. f. by Lifeboat	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. by Leominster	-	-	-	
1868	missed to Oxford	-	-	-	
1869	by Crown Prince	-	-	-	

B B 2

SYMMETRY,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1860, got by Gemma di Vergy, her dam, The Deformed, by Burgundy, or Harkaway, out of Welfare, by Priam.

1865	dead foal by Lord of the Isles	-	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1866	br. c. <i>Scimitar</i> , by Musjid	-	-	-	-	
1867	ch. c. by Marsyas	-	-	-	-	
1868	ch. f. by High Treason	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Marsyas-	-	-	-	-	

SYREN (foaled in 1850) by St Leon, out of Thalia, continued from Vol. X, p. 353.

1865	br. c. <i>Countryman</i> , by Joskin	-	-	-	-	Mr S. Haughton
1867	br. c. <i>West Stratton</i> , by Spite	-	-	-	-	} Mr Richards
1869	by Sydmonton	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1866, and slipped foal in 1868.

SYRIA,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1856, got by Tadmor, her dam, Beebee Bunnoc, by Velocipede, out of Miss Wilfred, by Lottery.

1861	b. c. <i>Wisacro</i> , by Ignoramus	-	-	-	-	} Capt. Coventry
1862	b. f. <i>The Shrew</i> , by Petruchio	-	-	-	-	
*1864	bl. f. <i>The Star</i> , by Surplice	-	-	-	-	Ld Coventry
1865	b. f. by Caractacus	-	-	-	-	Mr J. Andrews
1867	ch. c. <i>Referee</i> , by Umpire	-	-	-	-	Mr Rawlings
1868	f. by Hunting Horn, s. of Surplice (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Williams
1869	by Kingsborough (s. of Voltigeur)	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1863 and 66

* THE STAR (Mr W. Mytton's) was covered in 1868 by Flash in the Pan.

TABITHA BRAMBLE,

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1862, got by The Cure, her dam, Sweetbriar, by Stockwell, out of Eglantine, by The Flying Dutchman.

1867	f. by Lord Clifden (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Bevill
1868	b. f. by Cambuscan	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

TABRET,

Bred by Mr HUTCHINSON, in 1859, got by Little David, her dam, Tambourine, by Bay Middleton, out of Concertina, by Actæon.

1866	b. f. by Wallace	-	-	-	-	Mr Bainbrigge
------	------------------	---	---	---	---	---------------

Barren in 65 and sent to the Cape in 1866, covered again by Wallace.

TAILOR'S DAUGHTER,

Bred by Mr LEDIARD, in 1860, got by Loup-garou, her dam, Hurry Scurry, by Pantaloon, out of Confusionée, by Emilius.

1864	ch. c. by Chevalier d'Industrie	-	-	-	-	} Mr Eyke
1865	and 66 barren	-	-	-	-	
1867	ch. f. by Oxford (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by Knight of Kars	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Saccharometer	-	-	-	-	

TAMA,

Bred by Mr WINTERINGHAM, in 1863, got by Windhound, her dam, Lima, by Meteor, out of Honey Dear, by Plenipotentiary.

1867	ch. f. by Diophantus	-	-	-	-	Mr J. Wilson
1868	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Goodchild
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

TARGET (foaled in 1855), by Joe Lovell, out of Miss Bowe, is in Mr C. F. Clarke's stud; she has had no produce to live to 1868 inclusive, and was covered in 1868 by Gunboat.

TARTLET,

Bred by Mr PAYNE, in 1858, got by Birdcatcher, her dam by Don John, out of Lollypop, by Starch, or Voltaire.

1863	br. f. <i>Carnizette</i> , by Knight of Kars	-	-	-	} Mr Eyke
1864	br. c. <i>Knight of Donne</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1865	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	br. c. <i>Knight of Stanton</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	br. c. by The Lawyer (h.-b.)—dead	-	-	-	
1868	br. c. by Knight of Kars	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

TARRAGONA,

Bred by Mr GREVILLE, in 1859, got by Orlando, her dam, Barcelona, by Don John, out of Industry, by Priam.

1866	b. f. <i>Barcelona</i> , by Thormanby	-	-	-	} Mr H. F. C. Vyner
1867	b. f. <i>Catalonia</i> , by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by The Marquis	-	-	-	
1869	by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	

TASMANIA,

Bred by Sir R. BULKELEY, in 1854, got by Melbourne, her dam by Picaroon, out of Bonny Bonnet, by Muley Moloch.

1860	b. f. <i>Curacao</i> , by The Cure	-	-	-	} Sir R. W. Bulkeley
1862	b. f. <i>Adelaide</i> , by Newminster	-	-	-	
*1863	b. f. <i>Potomac</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
†1864	b. f. <i>The Ringtail Screamer</i> , by Adamas	-	-	-	
1865	br. c. <i>Sir David Gam</i> , by Underhand	-	-	-	
1866	br. c. <i>Tasman</i> , by Warlock	-	-	-	
1867	br. f. <i>Maryland</i> , by Macaroni (dead)	-	-	-	
1869	by Chevalier d'Industrie	-	-	-	

Barren in 1859, 61, and 68.

* POTOMAC (Sir R. W. Bulkeley's) was covered in 1868 by Neptunus.

† THE RINGTAIL SCREAMER (Mr C. Alexander's) was barren in 1868, and covered by Peon.

TATTOO (foaled in 1858), by Rataplan, out of Fandango, by Touchstone, is in Mr J. B. Day's stud; she had a c. by Man-at-Arms (dead) in 1868, and was covered by him again.

TEACHER,

Bred by Mr GRATWICKE, in 1857, got by Student, her dam, The Squaw, by Robert de Gorham, out of Mary, by Elis.

1863	ch. c. <i>Darabouka</i> , by Rataplan	-	-	-	} Ld Scarbrough
1864	ch. c. <i>Preceptor</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1865	ch. f. <i>Humdrum</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	ch. f. <i>The Dunce</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	barren	-	-	-	
1868	ch. f. by St Albans	-	-	-	
1869	by Macaroni, or Rataplan	-	-	-	

TEASE-ME-NOT,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1860, got by Kingston, her dam, Triangle, by Epirus, out of Fortress, by Defence.

1865 ch. c. by Marsyas (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1867 f. by Weatherbit	-	-	-	-	
1868 b. f. by Amsterdam	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1864 and 66, and not covered in 1868.

TEDDINGTON MARE,

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1855, her dam, Maid of Masham, by Don John out of Miss Lydia, by Belshazzar—Comus.

1861 ch. c. by Y. Melbourne (died a few days old)	-	-	-	-	} Ld Glasgow
*1862 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1863 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1864 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1865 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1866 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868 br. f. by brother to Strafford (foaled 1860)	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Tom Bowline	-	-	-	-	}

* This mare (Sir R. Pigott's) produced in 1867 a b. c. *Bay Roland*, by Fitz-Roland, and was not covered that year.

TEDDINGTON MARE,

Bred by Mr BUXTON, in 1856, her dam, Tidy, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Julia, by Muley Moloch—Brutandorf.

1861 ch. f. by Mountain Deer	-	-	-	-	} Ld Alex. Paget
1865 b. c. <i>Beaudesert</i> , by Gunboat (ent)	-	-	-	-	
1867 br. c. <i>Catamaran</i> , by Gunboat, or Lifeboat	-	-	-	-	
1868 c. <i>Bandsman</i> , by Trumpeter-	-	-	-	-	
1869 by The Duke	-	-	-	-	

Had a half-bred foal in 1863, and was barren in 1862, 64, and 66.

The TEDDINGTON MARE (*May Queen*), foaled in 1861, out of Alicia, by Melbourne, produced in 1867, in Mr E. Phillips's stud, a b. f. by Lifeboat, she was covered by Gunboat, and sold with her foal to the Austrian Government.

TEDDINGTONIA,

Bred by General BOUVERIE, in 1856, got by Teddington, her dam, Glacis, by Venison, or Bolero, out of Fortress, by Defence.

1861 c. by Hesperus (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Gen. Bouverie
*1862 ch. f. <i>Dulcimer</i> , by Trumpeter	-	-	-	-	
1863 ch. c. <i>The Bugler</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1864 ch. f. <i>Lute</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1865 ch. f. <i>Dulcet</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1866 f. by St Albans	-	-	-	-	

Died after foaling in 1866.

* DULCIMER (D. of Beaufort's) was covered in 1868 by The Prime Minister.

TELL-TALE,

Bred by The RAWCLIFFE Co., in 1861, got by Newminster, her dam, Peach, by Alarm, out of Preserve, by Emilius.

1866 b. f. <i>Inuendo</i> , by Prime Minister	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Wright
1867 b. c. <i>Divulger</i> , by Cannobie	-	-	-	-	
1868 missed to Bel Demonio	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Arthur Wellesley	-	-	-	-	

TENERIFFE,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1864, got by Marsvas, her dam, Palma, by Plenipotentiary, out of Palmyra, by Sultan.

1867 br. c. *Oratara*, by Dollar - - - - }
1868 ch. c. by Thunderbolt - - - - } Ld Portsmouth

TENSION (sister to Tight-fit),

Bred by Mr PAINTER, in 1858, got by Teddington, her dam by Gladiator—Cadland—Widgeon, by Whisker.

*1863 b. f. *Truefit*, by Wild Huntsman - - - }
1864 ch. c. *Friponnier*, by Chevalier d'Industrie - - }
1865 b. c. *Spartacus*, by Plum Pudding - - - } Messrs Painter
1866 b. c. *Quicksilver*, by Chevalier d'Industrie - - }
1867 b. c. *Prince of Wales*, by ditto - - - } Mr R. Bell

Died in 1868.

* TRUEFIT (Mr Cressey's) produced in 1868 a b. c. by King John, and was covered by Orest.

TERPSICHOE, by Epirus, out of Celeste, contd. from Vol. X, p. 356.

*1862 b. f. *Mildred*, by Mountain Deer - - - }
1863 b. f. *Gundrede*, by Gunboat - - - - } Mr Upton
1864 c. by Grosvenor - - - - }

Barren in 1861, not covered in 1864, and died in 1866.

* MILDRED (Sir H. De Trafford's) produced in 1868 a f. by Macaroni.

TERRIFIC,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, 1855, got by Touchstone, her dam, Ghuznee, by Pantaloon, out of Languish, by Cain.

1859 b. c. by Knight of Avenel (destroyed in 1860) - - - }
1860 br. c. *Formidable*, aft. *Hargreaves*, by Rata-
plan (cut) - - - - }
1861 b. c. *Chisholme*, by The Cure (dead) - - - }
*1862 b. f. *Incision*, aft. *Imogene*, by ditto - - - } Mr J. Jackson
1863 br. f. *Catapulta*, by Voltigeur - - - - }
1864 and 1865 slipped foal - - - - }
1866 br. f. *Velocity*, by Van Galen - - - - }
1867 b. c. by Blair Athol - - - - }
1868 br. f. by ditto - - - - }
1869 by ditto - - - - } Mr Blenkiron

* IMOGENE (Mr Jackson's) produced in 1868 a br. c. by Caractacus, was covered by Knowsley, and is now in Mr Vickers's Stud.

TERRONA (foaled in 1851), by Touchstone, out of Alice Hawthorn, continued from Vol. X, p. 356.

*1863 b. f. *Gretna*, by Stockwell - - - - }
1864 b. c. *Etrick*, by Warlock - - - - }
1866 b. c. *Thurlestane*, by Y. Melbourne - - - } Mr J. Johnstone
1867 b. c. *The Saxon*, by St Albans - - - - }
1869 by Rataplan - - - - }

Slipped foal in 1865, and barren in 1868.

* GRETNA (Mr Cufaude's) produced in 1868 a f. by Onlston, or Stampedo, was covered by Oxford, and is now in Messrs Graham's stud.

TESANE,

Bred by Mr T. W. OVERMAN, in 1862, got by The Prime Minister, her dam, Tamarind, by Touchstone, out of Olive, by Tarragon.

1867 b. f. *Phantom Lass*, by Little Pippin - - - }
1868 b. c. by Gladiateur (dead) - - - - } Mr T. Jennings
1869 by ditto - - - - }

TESTED (foaled in 1849), by Touchstone, her dam by Colwick, out of Gamelass, by Tramp, continued from Vol. X, p. 357.

1863 b. c. <i>The Opposition</i> , aft. <i>Rally</i> , by The Prime Minister-	} Mr Blenkiron
1864 barren - - - - -	
1865 br. c. <i>Lord Derby</i> , by The Prime Minister - - - - -	
1866 br. c. by Weatherbit - - - - -	
1867 b. c. by Stockwell - - - - -	
1868 br. f. by Saunterer - - - - -	
1869 by Ely - - - - -	

TETERRIMA,

Bred by Mr F. L. POPHAM, in 1859, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Ellen Middleton, by Bay Middleton—Myrrha, by Malek.

1864 dead foal by Stockwell - - - - -	} Ld Ailesbury
1865 br. c. by St Albans (dead) - - - - -	
1866 br. f. <i>La Belle Hélène</i> , by ditto - - - - -	
1867 bl. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1868 br. f. by Knight of St Patrick (died two days old)-	
1869 by Chevalier d'Industrie - - - - -	

TEXANA (foaled in 1855), by Chanticleer, out of Pergama, continued from Vol. X, p. 357.

1865 b. c. <i>Tavistock</i> , by The Dupe - - - - -	} Mr Reed
1867 c. <i>Gnome King</i> , by Crater - - - - -	
Barren in 1866 and 68.	

THAIS,

Bred by Mr MERRY, in 1860, got by Chanticleer, her dam, Phryne, by Touchstone, out of Decoy, by Filho da Puta.

1864 f. by Thormanby (dead) - - - - -	} Mr Watt
1865 gr. f. <i>Lais</i> , by Buccaneer - - - - -	
1866 b. c. <i>The Aegean</i> , by ditto - - - - -	} Mr H. E. Surtees
1867 missed to Dundee - - - - -	
1868 b. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1869 by Blair Athol - - - - -	

THALESTRIS,

Bred by Lord STRADBROKE, in 1860, got by Kingston, her dam, Virago, by Pyrrhus the First, out of Virginia, by Rowton.

1867 b. c. by Umpire - - - - -	} Ld Coventry
1868 missed to Tim Whiffler - - - - -	
1869 by ditto - - - - -	

THE THANE,

Bred by Mr A. JOHNSTONE, in 1856, got by Stockwell, her dam, Terrona, by Touchstone, out of Alice Hawthorn, by Muley Moloch.

*1864 ch. f. <i>Queen Esther</i> , by Warlock - - - - -	} Mr J. Johnstone
1865 b. c. <i>Cardor</i> , by Van Galen - - - - -	
1866 b. c. <i>Woodstock</i> , by Voltigeur - - - - -	
1867 b. c. by Van Galen - - - - -	
1868 b. c. by Colsterdale - - - - -	
1869 by Caractacus - - - - -	

She was sold to Prince Lichtenstein in 1859, brought back to England in 1861, and barren in 1863.

* QUEEN ESTHER (Mr Dore's) produced in 1868 a b. c. by Sycophant, and was covered by Chevalier d'Industrie.

THEMIS, by Touchstone, out of Rectitude, continued from Vol. X, p. 358.

1865 b. f. by Buccaneer (dead) - - - }
 1866 ch. c. *Adullamite*, by Thormanby (cut) - - - } Mr J. Newton
 Barren in 1867 and 68, and destroyed.

THEMIS (foaled in 1843), by Theon—Wanton, contd. from Vol. X, p. 358.

1866 ch. c. by King of Hearts (son of Ellen)—dead- }
 1869 by Welcome (son of Fazzoletto) - - - } Mr Thos. Hobson
 Barren in 1865, 67, and 68.

THEODORA,

Bred by Lord EXETER, in 1853, got by Orlando, her dam, Sultana, by Hetman Platoff, out of Green Mantle, by Sultan.

1862 b. c. *Theodore*, by Drogheda - - - } Mr W. Day
 1863 b. c. *Qui Vive*, by Vedette - - - } Mr Starky
 1864 ch. c. *Verulam*, by St Albans - - - }
 1865 ch. c. *Grimston*, by ditto - - - } Her Majesty
 1867 ch. c. by Ely - - - }
 1869 by Rataplan - - - }
 Slipped foal in 1866, and barren in 1861 and 68.

THEOREM (foaled in 1847), by Mulatto, out of Problem, continued from Vol. X, p. 359.

1866 ch. c. by Pax - - - }
 1867 b. or br. c. by Brother to Bird on the Wing } Mr E Crawshaw
 (foaled in 1853)- }
 Barren in 1868, and not covered.

THERESA,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1859, got by Touchstone, her dam, Olga, by Charles XII, out of Fair Helen, by Pantaloon.

1863 and 64 barren - - - } Mr Crowther Harri-
 1865 br. f. *Lady Mary*, by Wild Dayrell- } son
 1866 b. c. *Ethus*, by Blair Athol - - - }
 1867 ch. f. by Weatherbit - - - } Mr Blenkiron
 1868 br. c. by Saunterer - - - }
 1869 by ditto - - - }

THESPIA,

Bred by Mr BENNETT, in 1856, got by Alarm, her dam, Varsoviana, by Ion, grandam by Langar—sister to Cobweb.

1866 b. f. *Dodona*, by Oulston - - - } Mr W. D. Gardner
 1868 c. by ditto - - - }
 Not covered in 1866 or 68.

THISTLE,

Bred by Mr T. WILKINSON, in 1854, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Wasp, by Muley Moloch—Emilius—Bee in a Bonnet.

1859 ch. c. by Chanticleer (died a foal) - - - } Mr T. Wilkinson
 *1860 br. f. *Bright Whim*, by ditto- - - } Warford Stud
 1862 b. c. *Rawcliffe*, by Newminster - - - }
 1863 br. c. by Voltigeur - - - }
 1865 b. c. *Scotchman's Pride*, by Y. Melbourne - - - } Rawcliffe Co.
 1866 b. f. *Ortie*, by ditto - - - }
 1869 by Camerino - - - }

Slipped foal in 1861, slipped twins to Y. Melbourne in 1864, and barren in 1867 and 68.

* BRIGHT WHIM was in the Warford Stud, but barren in 1864 and 65, slipped foal in 1866, and died.

THONG,

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1856, got by West Australian, her dam, Miss Whip, by The Provost, out of Miss Whip, by Jerry.

1861	b. c. <i>Glasgow</i> , by De Clare	- - - -	} Mr J. Lund
1862	b. f. by ditto	- - - -	
1863	c. <i>Pensioner</i> , by Woolwich	- - - -	} Mr Williamson
1864	b. f. <i>Curiosity</i> , by Orpheus	- - - -	
1865	b. or br. f. <i>Correction</i> , by Chevalier d'Industrie	- - - -	
1866	missed to Rataplan	- - - -	
1867	b. c. by Claret	- - - -	
1868	b. c. by Lambton	- - - -	}
1869	by Caterer	- - - -	

TIARA,

Bred by Mr WALLER, in 1855, got by Woolwich, her dam, Diadem, by Coronation, grandam by Bay Middleton, out of Arbis.

1863	ch. c. by Neville	- - - -	} Mr Gulliver
1866	ch. c. <i>Diamond</i> , by Big Ben	- - - -	
1867	ch. c. <i>Broddignag</i> , by ditto	- - - -	
1869	by Chevalier d'Industrie	- - - -	

Slipped foal in 1865, and barren in 1864 and 68.

TIB TACKET,

Bred by Mr FOBERT, in 1857, got by The Knight of Avenel, her dam, Tapestry, by Melbourne, out of Stitch, by Hornsea.

1861	ch. f. <i>Mary Avenel</i> , by Lord Fauconberg	- - - -	} Mr G. S. Thompson
1862	ch. f. by Wild Huntsman	- - - -	
1863	b. c. <i>Gelert</i> , by Windhound (cut)	- - - -	} Ld Zetland
1864	missed to Van Galen	- - - -	
*1865	b. f. <i>Molinara</i> , by Carbineer	- - - -	
1866	b. c. <i>Sabreur</i> , by Voltigeur	- - - -	} Mr Blenkinson
1867	b. c. by ditto	- - - -	
1868	ch. c. by Dundee	- - - -	
1869	by Blair Athol	- - - -	

* MOLINARA (Mr J. G. Simpson's) was covered in 1868 by Voltigeur.

TICKLISH TIMES (foaled in 1854), by Turnus, out of Durbar, continued from Vol. X, p. 360.

1864	bl. or br. f. <i>Lady Aubrey</i> , by Francatelli— of Sweetmeat (dead)-	- - - -	} Mr Swidenbank
1865	b. f. by ditto	- - - -	
1869	by Merry Hart	- - - -	Mr Ion

She had a half-bred foal in 1867, and was barren in 1866 and 68.

TIFF (foaled in 1847), by Slane, out of Temper, contd. from Vol. X, p. 360.

1867	ch. f. by Rinaldo	- - - -	Mr Goodchild
------	-------------------	---------	--------------

Barren in 1865, 66, and 68.

TIGHT-FIT,

Bred by Mr PAINTER, in 1856, got by Teddington, her dam by Gladiator—Cadland—Widgeon, by Whisker.

1863	ch. f. by King Tom	- - - -	} Mr W. S. Crawford
1864	b. c. by Skirmisher	- - - -	
1865	b. or br. f. <i>Lizzie Heatham</i> , by Y. Melbourne	- - - -	
1866	b. f. <i>Heather Bell</i> , by Stockwell	- - - -	
1867	ch. f. <i>Blue Bell</i> , by Thormanby	- - - -	
1868	br. f. <i>Rub-a-dub</i> , by Rataplan	- - - -	
1869	by Chevalier d'Industrie	- - - -	

TIMANDRA,

Bred by Mr W. GREEN, in 1856, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Maid of Newton, by Sir John, out of Lapwing, by Bustard.

1864	bl. c. by brother to Schiedam, foaled in 1857	(dead)-	} Mr H. A. Harrison
1865	b. f. <i>Timaru</i> , by Newminster -	- - -	
1866	br. c. <i>North Briton</i> , by Claret -	- - -	
1867	br. f. <i>Hebe</i> , by Blair Athol -	- - -	
1868	missed to Newminster -	- - -	
1869	by Adventurer -	- - -	

TINGLE (foaled in 1847), by Slane, out of Vibration, continued from Vol. X, p. 360.

1865	missed to Fitz-Roland -	- - -	} Count Batthyany
1866	br. f. <i>Chimes</i> , by Loiterer -	- - -	
1867	br. c. <i>Gong</i> , by ditto -	- - -	
1868	br. c. <i>Fabius</i> , by ditto -	- - -	
1869	by ditto -	- - -	

TINSEL,

Bred by Mr TOMLINSON, in 1857, got by Sesostris, her dam (foaled in 1850), by Don John, out of Physalis, by Bay Middleton.

1865	b. f. <i>The Flower of Aron</i> , by Nutbourne -	Mr H. J. Smith
	Barren in 1866, sold for a hack, and is dead.	

TINSEL,

Bred by Mr JOHN OSBORNE, in 1859, got by King of Trumps, her dam, Bay Tiffany, by Melbourne, out of Tiffany, by Jerry.

1865	and 66 barren -	- - -	} Mr G. Holmes
1867	c. by Egbert, or Bedminster -	- - -	
1868	c. by National Guard -	- - -	
1869	by Cathedral -	- - -	

TINY (foaled in 1856), by The Cure, out of Claribel, continued from Vol. X, p. 360.

1865	ch. f. by Magnum -	- - -	} Mr W. E. Hobson
1866	br. f. <i>The Mar</i> , by Cramond (dead) -	- - -	
1867	missed to Blair Athol -	- - -	
1868	b. f. by Colsterdale -	- - -	
1869	by The Miner -	- - -	

TIPPET (foaled in 1845), by Beiram, out of Mantle, continued from Vol. X, p. 361.

1864	b. c. <i>Knight Templar</i> , by Knight of St Patrick-		} Ld Exeter
1865	alipped foal to ditto -	- - -	
1866	ch. f. <i>Taffeta</i> , by Knight of The Thistle -	- - -	
1867	b. f. by Knight of St Patrick -	- - -	
1868	br. f. by ditto -	- - -	

TIRANA (foaled in 1847), by Inheritor, out of Eloisa, continued from Vol. X, p. 361.

1865	b. f. by Cannobie -	- - -	} Mr Newdegate
1866	br. f. by Y. Barnton (son of Mrs Haydon) -	- - -	
	Dead.		

TISIPHONE, by *Gladiator*, out of *Toga*, continued from Vol. X, p. 361.

1865 b. f. *Miss Gladiateur*, by *Donateur* - }
 1866 b. c. *Iron Duke*, by *Arthur Wellesley* - } Mr R. Wright
 Barren in 1867 and shot.

TISIPHONE,

Bred by Mr GREVILLE, in 1859, got by *Orlando*, her dam, *Torment*, by *Alarm*, grandam by *Glencoe*, out of *Alea*, by *Whalbone*.

1867 b. f. *Alice*, by *Cavendish*, or *Stampedo* - Mr R. Bignell
 1869 by *Cambuscan* - - - - - Mr W. Day

She had a foal in 1865, which died immediately and was barren in 66 and 68.

TITANIA, by *Emilius*—*Emineh*, continued from Vol. X, p. 361.

1865 ch. f. *Goodlass*, by *Kettledrum* - - - Col. Towneley
 Barren in 1866, and died.

TITBIT,

Bred by Mr T. CARLILE, in 1856, got by *Teddington*, her dam, *Surge*, by *Envoy*, out of *Billow*, by *Taurus*.

*1860 ch. f. *Maid of the Hill*, by *Isaac of York* - }
 1866 b. f. *Dainty*, by *Loyola* - - - - } Mr S. Davis
 1869 by *Wantage* - - - - - }

She has had no other produce to live.

* MAID OF THE HILL (Mr S. Davis's) slipped foal in 1868 to *Wantage*.

TITIENS,

Bred by Mr J. SCOTT, in 1858, got by *Longbow*, her dam, *Songstress*, by *Birdcatcher*, out of *Cyprian*, by *Partisan*.

1863 b. c. by *Leamington* - - - - } Mr F. Storr
 1864 ch. c. by *Woolwich*, or *Cramond* - - - }
 1865 ch. f. *Queen Philippa*, by *The Marquis* - - - Mr T. Hampson
 1866 b. c. by ditto - - - - - }
 1867 f. by ditto - - - - - } Mr Wightman
 1868 by *Arthur Wellesley* - - - - - Mr Robinson

TOBOLSKI (foaled in 1850), by *Sirikol*, out of *Amata*, continued from Vol. X, p. 362.

1863 b. f. *Miss Hawthorn*, by *Turnus* - - - - }
 1864 b. c. *The Exile*, by *The Hadji* - - - - }
 1865 ch. f. *Grand Duchess*, by *Stockwell* - - - - }
 1866 b. f. *Lena*, by *Macaroni* - - - - - } Mr R. C. Naylor
 1867 f. by *Stockwell* (dead) - - - - - }
 1868 missed to *Macaroni*, and *Stockwell* - - - - }
 1869 by *Caterer* - - - - - }

TOMATO,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1861, got by *King Tom*, her dam, *Mince-meat*, by *Sweetmeat*, out of *Hybla*, by *The Provost*.

1867 b. f. by *North Lincoln* - - - - - }
 1868 b. f. by ditto - - - - - } Baron Rothschild
 1869 by ditto - - - - - }

TOMFOOLERY,

Bred by Mr WILLIAMSON, in 1861, got by *King Tom*, her dam, *Skit*, by *Orlando*, out of *Princess Alice*, by *Liverpool*.

1866 f. by *Caractacus* (dead) - - - - - }
 1867 b. f. by *Anglo-Saxon* (dead) - - - - - } Mr Lowe
 1868 b. c. by ditto - - - - - }
 1869 by ditto - - - - - }

TOMYRIS (foaled in 1851), by *Sesostris*, her dam by *Glaucus*, continued from Vol. X, p. 362.

1865	ch. c. <i>Lord Royston</i> , by <i>Commotion</i>	-	-	-	} Mr H. Jones
1866	missed to <i>Surplice</i>	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. <i>Hester</i> , by <i>Thormanby</i>	-	-	-	
1868	br. c. <i>Lydon</i> , by <i>Gladiator</i>	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

TOOI TOOI,

Bred by Mr J. Scott, in 1861, got by *Stockwell*, her dam, *Cypriana*, by *Epirus*, out of *Cyprian*, by *Partisan*.

1866	b. f. <i>Theresa</i> , by <i>Gamester</i>	-	-	-	} Mr John Scott
1867	missed to <i>Barbarian</i>	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. <i>Thetis</i> , by <i>Neptunus</i>	-	-	-	
1869	by <i>Cape Flyaway</i>	-	-	-	

TOPSAIL,

Bred by Mr E. PHILLIPS, in 1856, got by *Sir Hercules*, her dam, *Yard Arm*, by *Sheet Anchor*, out of *Fanny Kemble*, by *Paulowitz*.

1861	b. f. by <i>Kohinoor</i>	-	-	-	} Mr E. Phillips
1862	ch. f. <i>Mainsail</i> , by <i>The Great Unknown</i> (sent to Germany)	-	-	-	
1863	b. or br. f. <i>Ware</i> , by <i>Underhand</i>	-	-	-	
1864	b. c. by <i>Kohinoor</i>	-	-	-	
1865	ch. c. <i>President Lincoln</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	missed to <i>Prime Minister</i>	-	-	-	} D. of Newcastle
1867	b. f. <i>Trysail</i> , by <i>Kohinoor</i> (dead)	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. <i>Spinnaker</i> , by <i>Tim Whiffler</i>	-	-	-	
1869	by <i>Exchequer</i>	-	-	-	

TOPSY, by *Orlando* (Vol. X, p. 363) produced in 1865 a f. (dead), by *Gunboat*, was barren in 1866, and destroyed.

TOPSY,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1860, got by *Kingston*, her dam, *Dinah*, by *Clarion*, out of *Rebekah*, by *Sir Hercules*.

1866	b. f. <i>Little Dody</i> , by <i>Amsterdam</i>	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1867	ch. c. <i>Lilliputian</i> , by <i>Newminster</i>	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by <i>Dundee</i>	-	-	-	
1869	by <i>Lord Clifden</i>	-	-	-	

TORMENT (foaled in 1850), by *Alarm*, her dam by *Glencoe*, continued from Vol. X, p. 363.

1864	{ b. f. * <i>F. Sharp</i> b. f. † <i>B. Flat</i> }	by <i>Orlando</i>	-	-	} Mr Greville
1865	missed to <i>King Tom</i>	-	-	-	
1866	ch. c. by <i>St Albans</i> (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring
1867	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

* *F. SHARP* (Mr *Gulliver's*) was barren in 1868, and covered by *Neville*.

† *B. FLAT* (Mr *Gulliver's*) produced in 1868 a ch. c. by *Granboro*, and was covered by *Neville*; this mare has a scar on her chest, and on the near side of her mouth.

TOUCH AND GO,

Bred by Lord WESTMINSTER, in 1860, got by Touchstone, her dam, The Darter, by Tearaway, out of Fuss, by Teniers.

1866	missed to Stockwell	-	-	-	-	} Mr Naylor
1867	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868	c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

TOUCH ME NOT,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1858, got by Touchstone, her dam, Triangle, by Epirus, out of Fortress, by Defence.

1866	b. c. <i>Slowman</i> , by Amsterdam	-	-	-	-	} Mr Blekiron
1868	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Stockwell	-	-	-	-	

She had a dead foal in 1863, and was barren in 1864, 65, and 67.

TOUCH NOT,

Bred by Mr G. MATHER, in 1861, got by Touchwood, her dam, Imposture, by Iago, out of Duchess of Kent, by Belshazzar.

1866	b. f. <i>Let me Alone</i> , by Prime Minister	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Mather
1867	b. c. by Caractacus (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by Prime Minister	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-	

TOUCHSTONE MARE (foaled in 1849), out of Event, continued from Vol. X, p. 363.

1865	c. by Promised Land	-	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1866	f. <i>Celia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1867, and died.

TOUCHSTONE MARE,

Bred by Mr WHITWORTH, in 1857, her dam, Lady Sarah, by Velocipede, out of Lady Moore Carew, by Tramp.

1862	br. c. <i>Horsa</i> , by Ethelbert	-	-	-	-	} Mr Halford
1863	ch. c. <i>The Regent</i> , by Leamington	-	-	-	-	
1864	br. c. <i>Macaroon</i> , by Plum Pudding	-	-	-	-	
1865	dead foal by Leamington	-	-	-	-	} Palmerstown Assoc. in Ireland
1866	ch. c. <i>Innishoven</i> , by St Albans	-	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. <i>Bon Ton</i> , by Lambton	-	-	-	-	
1868	c. by Rapid Rhone	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Plum Pudding	-	-	-	-	

TOUR DE FORCE, by Sir Hercules, out of Duvernay, continued from Vol. X, p. 364.

1863	ch. c. <i>Donato</i> , by De Clare	-	-	-	-	} Ld Derby
1865	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1866	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867	ch. c. <i>Finisterre</i> , by Cape Flyaway	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1864 and 68, and shot.

TOXOPHILITE MARE,

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1861, her dam, Miss Whip, by The Provost, out of Miss Whip, by Jerry.

1865	b. c. by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	-	} Ld Glasgow
1866	b. f. by Knowsley	-	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	-	

She died in 1868 immediately after foaling a dead foal by Y. Melbourne.

TOXOPHILITE MARE,

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1861, her dam, Maid of Masham, by Don John out of Miss Lydia, by Belshazzar.

1866 bl. f. by brother to Bird on the Wing (fd. 1853)	-	-	-	-
1867 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1868 b. f. by Knowsley	-	-	-	-
1869 not covered last year-	-	-	-	-

} Ld Glasgow

TOXOPHILITE MARE (the surviving twin),

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1861, her dam by Melbourne, out of Miss Whip, by The Provost—Miss Whip, by Jerry.

1867 c. by Light Bob	-	-	-	-
1868 b. f. by Clarissimus	-	-	-	-
1869 by General Peel	-	-	-	-

} Ld Glasgow

TRAFFIC,

Bred by Mr SNEWING, in 1862, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, British Remedy, by Orlando, grandam by Sir Hercules, out of Electress, by Election.

1867 b. c. by Caractacus	-	-	-	-
1868 slipped foal to ditto	-	-	-	-
1869 by Rataplan	-	-	-	-

Mr C. Snewing

} Ld Scarbrough

TRAGEDY,

Bred by Mr G. ONGLEY, in 1862, got by Glenmasson, her dam, Mystery, by Jerry, out of Nameless, by Emilius.

1868 b. f. by Neophyte	-	-	-	-
1869 by Wild Dayrell	-	-	-	-

} Mr Pryor

TRAPCAGE,

Bred by Mr JOHN OSBORNE, in 1858, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Birdtrap, by Birdcatcher, grandam by Lanercost, or Inheritor, out of Panacea.

1864 ch. f. by Weatherbit	-	-	-	-
1865 f. by Chevalier d'Industrie (dead)	-	-	-	-
1866 missed to Voltigeur	-	-	-	-
1867 ch. f. by Adventurer-	-	-	-	-
1868 bl. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-
1869 by Trumpeter	-	-	-	-

} Mr J. Osborne

} Mr J. Johnstone

TRES BONNE,

Bred by Mr WILLIAMSON, in 1860, got by King Tom, her dam, Jeu d'Esprit, by Flatcatcher, out of Extempore, by Emilius.

1864 b. f. by Longbow (dead)	-	-	-	-
1866 ch. c. by Chevalier d'Industrie-	-	-	-	-
1869 by Cape Flyaway	-	-	-	-

} Mr Williamson

Barren in 1865 and 67, and had a dead foal in 1868.

TRIANGLE (foaled in 1849), by Epirus, out of Fortress, continued from Vol. X, p. 364.

1864 b. f. <i>Problem</i> , by Newminster	-	-	-	-
1865 br. c. <i>Midshipman Easy</i> , by Weatherbit	-	-	-	-
1866 b. f. <i>Enope</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1867 and 68 barren	-	-	-	-
1869 by Saunterer	-	-	-	-

} Mr Blenkiron

TRIBUTE (foaled in 1851), by Touchstone, out of Jet, continued from Vol. X, p. 365.

*1864	br. f. <i>Fanchette</i> , by Promised Land	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1865	c. by Lacydes-	-	-	
1866	f. by Promised Land	-	-	
1867	b. c. <i>Hush Money</i> , by Vedette	-	-	
1868	c. by Lacydes	-	-	

* FANCHETTE (Mr Marsh's) was covered in 1868 by Narbonne.

TRICK,

Bred by Mr LANE FOX, in 1848, got by Sleight-of-hand, her dam, Fleur de Lia, by Sheet Anchor, out of sister to Wrangler, by Walton.

1866 b. or br. c. *My Pretty Page*, by Rinaldo - Capt. Upton
Barren in 1867, and sold to Mr Hogg.

TRICKSTRESS (foaled in 1848), by Sleight-of-hand, out of Duchess of Kent, continued from Vol. X, p. 365.

1864	b. c. <i>Trickster</i> , by Orlando	-	-	} Her Majesty
1865	b. c. <i>Ritualist</i> , by Newminster-	-	-	
1866	ch. c. <i>Wamba</i> , by Orlando	-	-	
1867	br. f. by Wild Dayrell	-	-	
1868	br. f. by ditto	-	-	
1869	by Ely	-	-	

TRICOLOR (foaled in 1854), by Touchstone, out of Triangle, by Epirus, continued from Vol. X, p. 365.

1865	c. by Promised Land	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1866	c. <i>Red, White, and Blue</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1867	b. f. by Lacydes-	-	-	
1868	f. by Vedette	-	-	

TRIP THE DAISY,

Bred by Mr W. SHARPE, in 1854, got by Turnus, her dam, Catherine, by Don John, out of Arachne, by Filho da Puta.

*1862	br. f. <i>Elpha</i> , by Fazzoletto	-	-	} Mr W. Sharpe
1864	ch. f. <i>The Wee Wee Flower</i> , by ditto	-	-	
1865	b. c. <i>Velvet Ned</i> , by Chevalier d'Industrie	-	-	
1866	b. f. by Mandricardo-	-	-	
1868	ch. f. <i>Pea Blossom</i> , by Le Marechal-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	

Barren in 1863 and 67.

* ELPHA (Mr Sharpe's) produced in 1868 b. c. *The Brownie*, by Le Marechal, and was covered by him again.

TRIEME (foaled in 1851), by Iago, out of The Warwick Mare, by Merman, continued from Vol. X, p. 366.

1865	ch. f. <i>Gally</i> , by Magnum-	-	-	} Palmerstown Assoc. in Ireland
1866	f. by Lambton	-	-	
1867	missed to Artillery	-	-	
1868	f. by Plum Pudding	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	

TROCHEE, by Venison (Vol. X, p. 366), produced in 1865 a b. c. (dead), by Y. Melbourne, and was sold.

TROICA, by Lanercost, out of Siberia, continued from Vol. X, p. 366.

*1864 br. f. <i>Andromache</i> , by Gunboat	-	-	-	} Mr Stevenson
1865 br. c. <i>Ilium</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1866 br. f. <i>Ocean Wave</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr E. Phillips
1867 b. c. by Lifeboat (dead)	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1867, and died.

* **ANDROMACHE** (Mr Halford's) was covered in 1868 by Claret.

TROUSSEAU (foaled in 1849), by Gameboy, out of Bridal, continued from Vol IX, p. 361.

1861 b. c. <i>Jupon</i> , by Newminster (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr Pedley
1862 bl. c. <i>Wedding Peal</i> , by Rataplan (cut)	-	-	-	
*1863 b. f. <i>Corbeille</i> , by Newminster	-	-	-	
1864 b. c. <i>Mouchoir</i> , by Rataplan	-	-	-	
1865 b. c. <i>Solitaire</i> , by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	
1866 b. c. <i>Fichu</i> , by Ivan	-	-	-	

Barren in 1868, and slipped twins on Dec. 6th, 1868.

* **CORBELLE** (Mr Pedley's) produced in 1867 a c. (dead) by Claret, was covered by Cape Flyaway, and sold.

TRUANDE (foaled in 1850), by John O'Gaunt, or Garry Owen, out of Esmeralda, continued from Vol. X, p. 366.

1867 b. c. by Camperdown	-	-	-	Mr W. A. Bignold
--------------------------	---	---	---	------------------

Believed to have had no produce in 1865 or 66, barren in 1868, and sold.

TRUE BLUE (foaled in 1851), by Trueboy, out of The Mystery, continued from Vol. X, p. 367.

1864 b. c. <i>Zest</i> , aft. <i>The Skipper</i> , by Orest	-	-	-	} Mr W. E. Hobson
1865 br. c. <i>Eppworth</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1866, 67, and 68 barren	-	-	-	Mr R. Porter

TRUTH (foaled in 1848), by The Libel, out of Miss Kitty Cockle, continued from Vol. X, p. 367.

*1865 b. or br. f. <i>Lifetims</i> , by Lifeboat	-	-	-	} Mr E. Phillips
1866 br. c. <i>Whinyard</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867 b. f. <i>Salvage</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1868 dead twins by Gunboat	-	-	-	} Mr Gulliver
1869 by Chevalier d'Industrie	-	-	-	

* **LIFETIMS** (Mr Gretton's) was covered in 1868 by Kettledrum.

TRYST,

Bred by Lord LONDESBOROUGH, in 1856, got by West Australian, her dam, Treacherous, by Harkaway, out of Miss Twickenham.

1864 br. c. by Rotterdam (son of Queen Bee)	-	-	-	} Col. A. Davies
1867 b. f. by Amsterdam	-	-	-	
1869 by Blue Mantle	-	-	-	Capt. O'Shea

Barren in 1861, 62, 63, 65, 66, and 68.

TUBEROSE,

Bred by Mr DAVIDSON, in 1859, got by Kingston, her dam, Achyranthos, by Thirk, out of Amaranth, by Bay Middleton.

1865 b. f. by Chevalier d'Industrie (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr James Davidson
1866 b. c. by King Tom	-	-	-	
1867 f. by Oxford	-	-	-	
1868 b. f. by The Marquis	-	-	-	
1869 by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	

TUFTILOE,

A Bay Mare, bred by Mr DRAGE, in 1859, got by Vortex, her dam by Annadale, out of Miss Parkinson, by Swiss.

1864	c. by Trumpeter	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Bagshaw
1865	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by Irish Statesman	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Broomielaw	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1863, 66, and 67.

TUNSTALL MAID,

Bred by Admiral HARCOURT, in 1855, got by Touchstone, her dam by Tomboy, out of Tesane, by Whisker.

1862	missed to Voltigeur	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jackson
1863	b. f. <i>Full Bloom</i> , by Scandal	-	-	-	-	
1864	f. by Stockwell (died 3 days old)	-	-	-	-	
1865	ch. c. <i>Samson</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1866	ch. f. <i>Duchess of Athol</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-	
1867	ch. f. <i>Maid of Athol</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkinson
1868	b. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

TURNUS MARE (foaled in 1854), out of Little Fan, continued from Vol. X, p. 367.

1866	b. f. by Piccador	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. P. Harrison
1869	by Morocco	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865, 67, and 68.

TURNUS MARE,

Bred by Mr W. E. Butler, in 1859, her dam, Nan Darrell, by Inheritor, out of Nell, by Blacklock.

1863	ch. f. <i>Miss Needle</i> , by Nutbourne	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Terry
1865	ch. c. <i>Hermitage</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1866	ch. c. <i>Lumley</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868	ch. c. <i>Review</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1864 and 67.

TUTELINA,

Bred by Captain SKIPWORTH, in 1855, got by The Cure, her dam, Tell-tale, by The Nob, out of Premature, by Touchstone.

1859	missed to Vindex	-	-	-	-	} Capt. Skipworth
1860	ch. f. <i>Lily Dale</i> , by Colsterdale	-	-	-	-	
1861	ch. c. by Leopold	-	-	-	-	
*1862	br. f. <i>Arnica</i> , by Cheddington (s of Lanercost)	-	-	-	-	
1863	br. c. <i>Brimstone</i> , by Lord Fauconberg (sent to the Mauritius)	-	-	-	-	
1864	ch. f. <i>Ebbisham</i> , by Magnum	-	-	-	-	
1865	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1866	ch. c. <i>Woful</i> , by Wamba	-	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

* ARNICA (Mr G. S. Thompson's) was barren in 1866, produced in 1867 a ch. c. by Ben Webster, and in 1868 a ch. f. by Lord Clifden, and was sent to Montreal, covered by Lord Clifden.

TWELFTH NIGHT, by Voltigour (Vol. X, p. 368), was barren in 1866, covered that year by Chevalier d'Industrie, and sent to the Cape in 1867.

TWILIGHT,

Bred by Mr R. COFFY, in 1856, got by Mountain Deer, her dam, Dawn of Day, by Tearaway, out of Magnet, by Magpie.

1867 bl. f. <i>Daylight</i> , by Wallace	-	-	-	} Mr R. Sutton
1868 missed to St Albans-	-	-	-	
1869 by Elland	-	-	-	

THE TWIN,

Bred by Lord PALMERSTON, in 1861, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Trochee, by Venison, out of Hiona, by Prian.

1865 b. f. <i>Lady Ward</i> , by Camerino	-	-	-	} Ld Palmerston
1866 missed to Chevalier d'Industrie	-	-	-	
1867 b. f. by Spite	-	-	-	} Mr W. F. Cowper
1868 b. c. by Atherstone	-	-	-	
1869 by Orest	-	-	-	

TWINKLE (foaled in 1851), by Harkaway, out of Daughter of the Star, continued from Vol. X, p. 368.

1866 b. f. by North Lincoln	-	-	-	} Baron Rothschild
1868 ch. f. by Thormanby-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865 and 67, and not covered in 1868.

TWINKLING STAR,

Bred by Col. LUTHER, in 1860, got by Cannobie, her dam, Stuff and Nonsense, by The Libel, out of Mangosteen, by Emilius.

1866 f. by The Lawyer (h.-b.)	-	-	-	Mr W. F. Cowper
1867 f. by Tippler, son of Tumbler (dead)	-	-	-	Mr Coleman

She had a dead foal in 1865, and was not covered in 1867.

TWITTER (foaled in 1852), by Alarm, out of Little Finch, continued from Vol. X, p. 368.

*1864 b. f. <i>Tell-tale</i> , by Mentmore	-	-	-	} Mr Greville
1865 ch. f. <i>Chanson</i> , by St Albans	-	-	-	
1866 b. f. <i>Jen's Harp</i> , by Mentmore	-	-	-	} D. of Newcastle
1867 bl. f. <i>Leucosia</i> , by Lord of the Isles	-	-	-	
b. c. by Wingrave, foaled Dec. 24th, 1867	-	-	-	Mr Holmes
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Moren

*TELL-TALE (Mr Bentley's) was covered in 1868 by Flash in the Pan.

TYBURNIA, by Robert de Gorham, out of Yawn, continued from Vol. IX, p. 363.

1861 br. c. <i>Blenheim</i> , by Chevalier d'Industrie (sent to Hanover in 1866)-	-	-	-	} D. of Marlborough
1865 br. c. by Mainstone	-	-	-	
1868 br. c. by Citadel-	-	-	-	Sir T. B. Lennard
				Ld Combermere

She had a dead foal in 1862, a f. by an unknown horse in 1863, was barren in 1864, 66, and 67, and is dead.

TYPEE,

Bred by Lord STRADBROKE, in 1850, got by Touchstone, her dam, Boarding-school Miss, by Plenipotentiary, out of Marpessa, by Muley.

1859 b. c. <i>Lord Chesterfield</i> , by Voltigeur (sent to Hungary in 1864)-	Ld Chesterfield
*1862 b. f. <i>Nukuhera</i> , by Neansham	-
1863 b. c. <i>Mazeppa</i> , by Wild Dayrell	-
1864 b. c. by Rataplan (dead)	-
1865 b. c. <i>Typhocus</i> , by Stockwell	-
1866 b. c. <i>Typhon</i> , by Weatherbit	-
1868 b. f. by Saunterer	-
1869 by Stockwell	-

Barren in 1860, 61, and 67.

* NUKUHEVA (Mr Blenkiron's) was covered in 1868 by Delight.

TYPHOON,

Bred by Lord PORTSMOUTH, in 1861, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Midia, by Scutari, out of Marinella, by Soothsayer.

1866 b. c. <i>Spider</i> , by Vengeance	-
1867 b. f. by ditto	-
1868 ch. c. by St Albans	-

TZARITZA,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1858, got by Touchstone, her dam, Olga, by Charles XII, out of Fair Helen, by Pantaloon.

1862 c. by Ethelbert (dead)	-
1863 gr. c. <i>Grey Morn</i> , by Chanticleer	-
1866 ch. f. <i>Kamschatka</i> , by Trumpeter	-
1867 br. c. by The Prime Minister	-
1868 c. by Blair Athol	-

Not covered in 1863, slipped foal in 1865, and sent to Austria in 1868, covered by The Duke.

THE UGLY DOE, by Venison (Vol. X, p. 369), was barren in 1865, and died.

UNCERTAIN (foaled in 1860), by Knight of St George, out of Miss Fairfield, by Hampton, is in the Hampton Court stud; she had a f. by Mentmore (dead) in 1864, was barren in 1866 and 67, and not covered in 1864 and 67.

UNDERHAND MARE,

Bred by Mr MANFIELD, in 1863, her dam, The Slayer's Daughter, by Cain, grandam by St Nicholas, out of Harriet, by Stripling.

1867 br. c. by Ben Webster	-
1868 b. or br. c. by Tottenham (son of Van Galen)	-
1869 by Victorious	-

UNFASHIONABLE BEAUTY,

Bred by Mr C. ARWOOD, in 1860, got by Lord of the Isles, her dam by Tomboy, out of MacOrvillina, by Argantes—MacOrville.

1866 ch. f. <i>Sleeping Beauty</i> , by Loiterer	-
1867 ch. f. by ditto	-
1868 ch. c. by ditto	-
1869 by ditto	-

UNITY (foaled in 1848), by Anti-Repealer, out of Tabitha Bramble, continued from Vol. X, p. 369.

1867 ch. f. by Knight of Avenel	-
1868 by Hotspur	-

Barren in 1865, and slipped foal in 1866.

THE UNPROTECTED FEMALE,

Bred by Mr GILBY, in 1860, got by De Clare, her dam, Fat Lizzie, by Melbourne, grandam by Palmerin, out of Oceana, by Cerberus.

1864	ch. f. <i>Maiden all Forlorn</i> , by Wild Huntsman	-	-	-	} Mr R. H. J. Stewart
1865	b. c. by Sacerdos (dead)	-	-	-	
1866	b. f. <i>My Niece</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. <i>The Pacha</i> , by Defiance	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. <i>Lady Napier</i> , by Glasserton	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

UNTRUE,

Bred by Mr E. PHILLIPS, in 1861, got by Leamington, her dam, Truth, by The Libel, out of Miss Kitty Cockle, by Cadland.

1865	b. or br. f. by Gunboat	-	-	-	} Mr E. Phillips
1866	f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. by Lifeboat	-	-	-	
1868	br. c. by Gunboat	-	-	-	} Mr Gulliver
1869	by Chevalier d'Industrie	-	-	-	

URANIA (foaled in 1849), by Idle Boy (son of Satan), out of Venus, continued from Vol. X, p. 369.

*1863	ch. f. <i>Thalia</i> , by Newminster	-	-	-	} The Rawcliffe Co.
1864	b. f. <i>Southern Cross</i> , by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	
1865	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	f. by Claret	-	-	-	
1867	missed to Dollar	-	-	-	
1868	f. by Skirmisher	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

* THALIA was covered in 1868 by Master Fenton, and is now in Messrs Graham's stud.

URSULINE (foaled in 1853), by Surplice, out of Treacherous, continued from Vol. X, p. 369.

1865	ch. f. <i>Coup d'Eclat</i> , by Leamington	-	-	-	} Mr Williamson
1866	bl. f. <i>Coup de Grace</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	missed to Stockwell	-	-	-	
1868	ch. c. by Thormanby	-	-	-	
1869	by Breadalbane	-	-	-	

VACUNA,

Bred by Mr J. ASPINALL, in 1856, got by Idle Boy, her dam, Emma, by Camel Junior, out of Pharsalia, by Gladiator.

1861	br. c. <i>Tottenham</i> , by Van Galen	-	-	-	} Mr Metcalfe
1862	f. by ditto (died four days old)	-	-	-	
1863	br. c. <i>Savernake</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1865	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1860 and 64.

VAGA,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1858, got by Stockwell, her dam, Mendicant, by Touchstone, out of Lady Moore Carew, by Tramp.

1864 b. c. by Musjid (dead)	-	-	-	} Sir J. Hawley
*1865 bl. or br. f. <i>Vagary</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1866 b. or br. c. <i>Vagabond</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867 b. f. <i>Waif</i> , by Thormanby	-	-	-	
1868 ch. f. <i>Stray</i> , by Fitz-Roland	-	-	-	
1869 by Tim Whiffler	-	-	-	

* VAGARY was covered in 1868 by Beadsman, and sold to the Rawcliffe Co.

VAGARY,

Bred by Lord ZETLAND, in 1855, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Longitude, by Inheritor, grandam by Jack Spigot—Whisker.

1863 b. c. <i>Barefoot</i> , by Mandricardo	-	-	-	} Mr J. Johnstone
1864 c. by Annandale (dead)	-	-	-	
1865 br. c. <i>Broadholme</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1866 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1867 br. f. by Brindisi	-	-	-	
1868 missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	

VALENCIA,

Bred by Mr HANKS, in 1861, got by Hobbie Noble, or Cannobie, her dam, Donna Sabina, by Don John, out of Sorella, by The Saddler.

1866 ch. f. by Oxford	-	-	-	} Mr Jos. Hanks
1867 and 68 barren	-	-	-	
1869 by Jingling Johnny	-	-	-	Mr A. Haynes

VALENTINIA (foaled in 1845), by Velocipede, out of Jane, continued from Vol. IX, p. 364.

1859 b. f. <i>Octoroon</i> , by Windhound	-	-	-	Mr Merry
*1864 b. f. <i>Melbourina</i> , by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	Capt. Cooper
1866 b. c. <i>The Sluggard</i> , by Lounger (s. of Saunterer)	-	-	-	} Mr Taplin
1868 f. by Loiterer	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1860 and 67, had dead twins in 1861, and was barren in 1862, 63, and 65.

* MELBOURINA (Mr W. Donald's) produced in 1868 a b. c. by Scottish Chief, and was covered by Vengeance.

VALETTA,

Bred by Lord DERBY, in 1862, got by Stockwell, her dam, Mecanee, by Touchstone, out of Ghuznee, by Pantaloon.

1866 slipped foal to Lambton	-	-	-	} Mr Chirnside
1867 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1868 b. f. by Dundee	-	-	-	} Messrs Graham
1869 by Thormanby	-	-	-	

VALLATION,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1861, got by Vedette, her dam, Palmistry, by Sleight-of-hand, out of Mystery's dam, by Lottery.

1865 br. c. by St Albans	-	-	-	} Mr W. Day
1866 br. f. by Man-at-Arms	-	-	-	
1867 c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1868 c. by Scottish Chief (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr J. B. Day
1869 by Promised Land	-	-	-	

VALVE,

Bred by _____, believed in 1849, got by Rochester (son of Rockingham), her dam by The Steamer, out of Motley, by Pantaloon.

1858 b. or br. f. <i>Lady Pigot</i> , by Bucolic -	-	-	-	} Mr E. Foulkes
1859 b. c. <i>Vigil</i> , by ditto -	-	-	-	
1860 ch. c. <i>Old Oscestry</i> , by ditto (dead)-	-	-	-	
1863 br. f. <i>Mountain Maid</i> , by Plum Pudding -	-	-	-	
1864 br. f. <i>Confection</i> , by ditto -	-	-	-	

She had one half-bred foal before 1858, was barren in 1861, and died, having had no further produce.

VANILLA,

Bred by Mr J. EYKE, in 1856, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Jacquenetta, by Lanercost, grandam by Pantaloon, out of Banter.

1862 b. f. <i>Crème de Vanille</i> , by Longbow -	-	-	-	} Mr Williamson
1863 b. f. by Fazzoletto (died a foal) -	-	-	-	
1864 b. c. <i>Nesselrode</i> , by Van Galen -	-	-	-	
1865 b. or br. f. <i>Piquante</i> , by Y. Melbourne -	-	-	-	
1866 missed to Chevalier d'Industrie -	-	-	-	
1867 b. f. <i>Hollandaise</i> , by Dollar -	-	-	-	
1868 b. or br. f. by Lord Clifden -	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto -	-	-	-	

VANITY,

Bred by Sir C. MONCK, in 1854, got by Touchstone, her dam, Garland, by Langar, out of Cast Steel, by Whisker.

1861 b. c. <i>Valiant</i> , by Barton -	-	-	-	} Sir C. Monck
1862 br. f. <i>Cassiope</i> , by Voltigeur -	-	-	-	
1863 br. c. <i>Esca</i> , by ditto -	-	-	-	} Ld Stamford
1864 missed to Wild Dayrell -	-	-	-	
1865 b. f. <i>Queen of Beauty</i> , by Thunderbolt -	-	-	-	
1866 b. f. <i>Zenana</i> , by Citadel -	-	-	-	
1867 missed to Thormanby -	-	-	-	
1868 bl. or br. f. by Citadel -	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto -	-	-	-	

VANTERESA,

Bred by Mrs NEWCOMEN, in 1851, got by Bay Middleton, her dam, Lunacy, by Delirium, out of Deuce, by Perion.

1857 b. c. <i>Fusileer</i> , by Voltigeur -	-	-	-	} Mr W. F. Wharton
1859 b. f. by Fandango -	-	-	-	
1863 b. c. <i>Reliance</i> , aft. <i>Night Hawk</i> , by Donateur, or Mildew -	-	-	-	} Mr W. Robinson
1864 br. c. <i>Chatsworth</i> , by Cavendish -	-	-	-	
1866 b. c. <i>Clifford</i> , by Arthur Wellesley, or Caven- dish -	-	-	-	
1867 br. c. <i>Baron Cavendish</i> , by Cavendish -	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto -	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1860, barren in 1858, 60, 62, 65, and 68.

VAN TROMP MARE,

Bred by Mr WAUCHOPE, in 1852, her dam, Erato, by Valparniso, out of Emma, by Octavian.

1857	ch. c. <i>Yooicks</i> , by Windhound (s. to Calcutta)	} Mr T. W. Bulling
1863	b. f. <i>Isis</i> , by Oxford	
1865	b. f. <i>Cherrell</i> , by ditto - - - -	
1866	ch. c. <i>Arbaces</i> , by ditto - - - -	
1867	br. f. by ditto - - - -	
1868	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Ridden between 1858 and 63, and barren in 1864.

VAN TROMP MARE (foaled in 1852), her dam by Bay Middleton, continued from Vol. X, p. 371.

1865	ch. c. <i>Philosopher</i> , by Laughing Stock (dead)-	} Major Green Thompson
1866	b. f. <i>Philippic</i> , by ditto - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1867, and slipped foal in 1868.

VAPOR, by Weatherbit, out of Vic, continued from Vol. X, p. 371.

1865	bl. or br. f. <i>Breakwater</i> , by Gunboat - -	Mr E. Phillips
		Barren in 1866 and shot.

VARNA (foaled in 1852), by Venison, out of Odessa, continued from Vol. X, p. 371.

1864	b. c. <i>Veni</i> , by Promised Land - - - -	} Mr Simpson
1865	c. by Vedette - - - -	
1866	f. <i>Burgas</i> , by ditto - - - -	
1867	barren - - - -	
1868	f. by The Knave - - - -	

* **BURGAS** (Mr W. Day's) was covered in 1868 by Promised Land.

VARNA,

Bred by The **RAWCLIFFE CO.** in 1856, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Wicket, by Stumps, grandam by Phantom, out of sister to Consul.

1866	gr. f. <i>Topsy</i> , by Norman (s. of Stockwell) -	} Prince Soltykoff
1867	b. or ro. f. <i>Kararna</i> , by Caractacus - -	
1868	br. or gr. c. <i>Sir Thomas</i> , by King Tom - -	
1869	by North Lincoln - - - -	

She was sent to Russia in 1859, and brought back in 1865 in foal to Norman.

VATICAN MARE,

Bred by Mr **BARTHOLOMEW**, in 1854*, her dam, The Idol, by Lanercost, out of Idolatry, by Muley Moloch.

1866	twin colts by Lambton (dead)-	} Mr M. W. Bartholo-
1867	b. f. by Lord of the Isles - - - -	

Barren in 1868 and 69.

* This mare was omitted in the account of Idol's produce in Vol. X.

VATTY,

Bred by Mr **JOHN OSBORNE**, in 1856, got by Vatican, her dam, Birdtrap, by Birdcatcher, grandam by Lanercost, or Inheritor, out of Panacea.

1861	f. by The Cure (dead) - - - -	} Mr J. Osborne
1862	br. c. <i>Beverley</i> , by ditto (cut) - - - -	
1863	ch. c. by Windhound (died a foal) - - - -	
1865	ch. c. <i>The Pope</i> , by Chevalier d'Industrie - -	
1867	ch. c. by Dollar - - - -	Mr H. Darley
1868	b. c. by Lord Clifden - - - -	} Mr R. C. Vyner
1869	by Macaroni - - - -	

Barren in 1864 and not covered in 1865.

VEGA,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1862, got by Vedette, her dam, The Flying Duchess, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Merope, by Voltaire.

1865 br. c. <i>Vulture</i> , by Mildew	-	-	-	} Mr T. P. Hope
1866 bl. c. <i>East Coast</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867 and 68 barren	-	-	-	
1869 by Arthur Wellesley	-	-	-	

VELA,

Bred by Mr SAVILE, in 1859, got by Gilbert de Gaunt, her dam, Mantilla, by Touchstone, out of Chapeau d'Espagne, by Dr Syntax.

1864 br. f. by Parmesan	-	-	-	} Mr Doncaster
1865 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

No produce in 1866, 67, and 68, and not covered in 1868.

VELLEDA, by Venison (Vol. X, p. 372), died in 1865.—VENDETTA, by Vengeance, her foal of 1860, produced in 1867 a ch. f. by Frederick (Mr Passmore's), and was afterwards used as a hack.

VENETIA (foaled in 1855), by Harkaway, out of Daughter of the Star, continued from Vol. X, p. 372.

1864 b. or. br. f. <i>Chignon</i> , by North Lincoln	-	-	-	} Baron Rothschild
1866 ch. f. <i>Verona</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1868 ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865, and not covered in 1866.

VENICE (foaled in 1848), by Venison, out of Lady Sale, continued from Vol. X, p. 372.

1861 br. c. <i>Durando</i> , aft. <i>Newburgh</i> , by Orpheus (cut)	-	-	-	} Sir G. Strickland
1862 b. f. <i>Vic</i> , by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1864 br. c. <i>Vernon</i> , by Codrington	-	-	-	
1867 br. f. <i>Verona</i> , by Hubert	-	-	-	} Sir G. Cholmeley
1868 br. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1863, 65, and 66.

VENISON MARE (foaled in 1844) out of Mantua, continued from Vol. X, p. 372.

1867 b. c. <i>Honfleur</i> , by Cape Flyaway	-	-	-	Mr Williamson
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Key

Barren in 1865, 66, and 68.

VENISON MARE, out of Wedding Day, continued from Vol. X, p. 373.

1864 b. c. by Wild Dayrell (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr G. Bryan
1865 br. f. <i>Marilyn</i> , by Ivan	-	-	-	
1866 b. c. <i>Royal Head</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-	

Dead.

VENISON MARE (foaled in 1850), our of Sally Warfoot, continued from Vol. IX, p. 368.

1863 br. c. <i>The Pasha</i> , by The Hadji	-	-	-	} Mr Arrowsmith
1866 b. f. by Pontifex (dead)	-	-	-	
1867 b. c. <i>Milo</i> , by Cavendish	-	-	-	} Middleton-one-Row Stud

She had a half-bred foal in 1862, was barren in 1861, 64, and 65, had a dead foal in 1868, and died that year.

VENISON MARE (*Kistuke*), foaled in 1850, her dam (Peggotty's dam),
by The Saddler, continued from Vol. X, p. 373.

1866 ch. f. by Sir Colin	-	-	-	-	Mr P. Martin
1868 ch. f. by Le Marechal	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. T. Parker
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865 and 67.

VENOM (foaled in 1855), by Harkaway, out of The Fawn, by Venison,
continued from Vol. X, p. 373.

1865 b. f. <i>Asp</i> , by De Clare	-	-	-	-	} Mr Pedley
1866 missed to Newminster	-	-	-	-	
1867 b. f. <i>Nightshade</i> , by Knight of Kars	-	-	-	-	
1868 c. <i>Iper</i> , by Ely	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Cavendish	-	-	-	-	

VENTRE-A-TERRE (foaled in 1848), by Pantaloon, out of Eluina, con-
tinued from Vol. X, p. 373.

*1865 b. f. by Wild Dayrell	-	-	-	-	} Sir L. Newman
1866 b. f. by Crater (sold to Count Zapary in 1868)-	-	-	-	-	
1867 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Crater, or Sundeelah	-	-	-	-	

* This mare (Sir L. Newman's) was covered in 1868 by Brocket.

VENUS,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1862, got by Orlando, her dam, Volley, sister
to Voltigeur, by Voltaire, out of Martha Lynn.

1866 b. f. by Citadel (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Her Majesty
1867 ch. f. <i>Dione</i> , by King Tom	-	-	-	-	
1868 ch. c. by St Albans	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Ely	-	-	-	-	

VERA (foaled in 1851), by Touchstone, out of Muscovite's dam, continued
from Vol. X, p. 374.

*1863 br. f. <i>Verity</i> , by Vedette	-	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1864 bl. f. by Tadmor	-	-	-	-	
†1865 f. <i>Princess</i> , by Promised Land	-	-	-	-	
1866 f. by Vedette	-	-	-	-	
1867 barren	-	-	-	-	

* VERITY (Mr W. Day's) was barren in 1866, 67, and 68, and covered
in 1868 by Man at Arms.

† PRINCESS (Mr E. Tattersall's) was covered in 1868 by Chevalier
d'Industrie.

VERACITY,

Bred by Mr GULLIVER, in 1858, got by Magnes, her dam, Village Lass, by
Pyrrhus the First, out of Maid of Hart, by The Provost.

1863 b. f. by Neville	-	-	-	-	} Mr Gulliver
1864 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1865 slipped foal to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1866 b. c. <i>Honour</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1867 b. c. <i>Candour</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

1869 by Chevalier d'Industrie - - - -

VERA CRUZ,

Bred by Mr GULLIVER, in 1862, got by Lord of the Isles, her dam, Redemption, by Orlando, out of Stamp, by Emilius.

1867	f. by Defender	-	-	-	-	} Mr Treen
1868	c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Distin	-	-	-	-	

She had a dead colt in 1865, and was barren in 1866.

VERBENA (foaled in 1854), by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Lady Claremont, continued from Vol. X, p. 374.

1865	bl. or br. f. <i>Shamrock</i> , by Knight of Gwynne	-	-	-	-	Capt. Upton
1866	b. c. <i>Philibog</i> , aft. <i>Atholstano</i> , by Blair Athol	-	-	-	-	} Mr Pedley
1867	b. f. <i>Vercain</i> , by Ely	-	-	-	-	
1868	missed to Caterer	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Adventurer	-	-	-	-	

VERGISS-MEIN-NICHT,

Bred by Mr BOWEN, in 1858, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Forget-me-Not, by Hetman Platoff, out of Oblivion, by Jerry.

1863	c. by Sugarplum (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Ld Annesley
1864	barren	-	-	-	-	
1865	b. c. <i>Cater</i> , by Caterer	-	-	-	-	
1866	ch. f. <i>Memento</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-	-	
1867	c. by King Tom	-	-	-	-	} Ld Falmouth
1868	b. or br. c. <i>Cheesering</i> , by Parmesan	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	-	

VERMICELLI (foaled in 1845), by Melbourne—Whisker (Vol. IX, p. 370), had no produce to live after 1860, and died in 1865.

VERONA,

Bred by Mr KNOWLES, in 1854, got by Orlando, her dam, Iodine, by Ion, grandam by Sir Hercules, out of Electress.

1861	ch. c. by Yellow Jack (died in 1863)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Batson
1862	b. c. by Charleston	-	-	-	-	
1864	ch. c. <i>Eglamour</i> , by Yellow Jack	-	-	-	-	
1866	f. by Oulston	-	-	-	-	
1868	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Bacchus	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1860, 63, 65, and 67.

VERONICA (foaled in 1857), by Cruizer, out of Speedwell, continued from Vol. X, p. 374.

1865	b. f. by Ignoramus	-	-	-	-	} Sir J. Hanmer
1866	b. f. by Old Calabar	-	-	-	-	

Sent to New York in Dec., 1866, with her foal, but both died on the passage.

VERTUMNA,

Bred by Sir C. MONCK, in 1859, got by Stockwell, her dam, Garland, by Langar, out of Cast Steel, by Whisker.

*1863	b. f. <i>Polly Perkins</i> , by Parmesan	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Savile
1864	dead filly by Skirmisher	-	-	-	-	
1865	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. <i>Ryehorth</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. by Parmesan	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by Skirmisher	-	-	-	-	
1869	by The Ranger	-	-	-	-	

* POLLY PERKINS (Mr Savile's) was covered in 1868 by The Ranger.

VESPER BELL (foaled in 1854), by Surplice, out of Miss Slick, continued from Vol. X, p. 375.

1865 f. by Vedette - - - Mr Simpson
Sold, and not likely to breed again.

VESTA.

Bred by Sir C. MONCK, in 1857, got by Stockwell, her dam, Garland, by Langar, out of Cast Steel, by Whisker.

1862 b. f. *Zephyr*, by Windhound - - - Mr. T. Hewett

1863 b. c. *Vespasian*, by Newminster - - -

1864 ch. c. *Lochaber*, by ditto (sent to New York in 1867, but died on the passage) - - - } Rawcliffe Co.

1865 b. f. *Violation*, by Voltigeur - - -

1867 b. c. *Sabinus*, by Newminster - - -

1869 by Adventurer - - -

Barren in 1866 and 68.

VESTAL (bay),

Bred by Mr FITZHERBERT, in 1855, got by Keppel (son of Albemarle), her dam, Wildfire, by Jerry, out of Firefly, by Velocipede.

1867 b. c. by Cannobie - - -

1868 ch. f. by Exchequer - - -

1869 by ditto - - - } Sir W. Fitzherbert

VESUVIENNE (foaled in 1847), by Gladiator, out of Venus, continued from Vol. IX, p. 371.

1860 b. f. *Etna*, by Orlando - - -

1861 b. f. *Hecla*, by Voltigeur - - -

1862 b. c. *Aldershot*, by Orlando - - - } Mr Greville

1865 b. c. *Strike a Light*, by St Albans - - -

1867 b. f. *Fusee*, by Marsyas - - -

1868 ch. f. by King John - - -

1869 by Marsyas - - - } Mr Blenkiron

No produce in 1863, 64, or 66.

VEXATION, by Touchstone (Vol. X, p. 375), was barren in 1865 and 66, and shot.

VEXATION.

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1863, got by Vedette, her dam, Emily, by Melbourne, out of Frances, by Dr Faustus.

1867 b. f. by Claret, - - -

1868 missed to Victorious - - -

1869 by ditto - - - } Mr Hodgman

- - - } Col. Astley

VICTORIA (foaled in 1853), by Melbourne, out of Mowerina, continued from Vol. X, p. 375.

*1864 b. f. *Corybantica*, by Fandango - - -

1865 b. c. *The Spy*, by Underhand - - -

1866 b. c. *Fecialis*, by Warlock - - -

1867 not covered last year - - -

1868 b. c. *The Traitor*, by Underhand - - -

1869 by Macaroni - - - } Mr Bowes

* CORYBANTICA (Mr Bowes's) was covered in 1868 by Victorious.

VICTORIA,

Bred by Mr C. H. HOLLOWAY, in 1848, got by Old England, her dam, Croppy, by Priam, out of Dahlia, by Phantom.

1864	b. f. <i>Mother Bunch</i> , by Volturmo	-	-	-	} Mr H. S. Constable
1865	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	br. f. <i>Vivid</i> , by Hubert	-	-	-	
1869	by Angelus	-	-	-	} Sir G. Cholmley

Not covered in 1865, and slipped foal in 1868.

VICTORIA,

Bred by Mr W. EWBank, in 1856, got by Freedom (s. of Hart), her dam, The Syren Queen, by Palinurus, out of Touch-me-Not, by Touchstone.

1860	ch. f. by Snowdon Dunhill	-	-	-	} Mr Ewbank
1861	b. f. <i>Patti</i> , by De Clare	-	-	-	
1862	ch. c. by Snowdon Dunhill	-	-	-	
1863	missed to Underhand	-	-	-	
1864	ch. f. by Cramond	-	-	-	} Mr E. Studd
1865	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	ch. c. by National Guard	-	-	-	
1867	br. c. <i>Crown Piece</i> , by Dollar	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	
1869	by High Treason	-	-	-	} Mr Hossack

VICTORINE,

Bred by Mr T. HIBBERD, in 1861, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Valour, by Birdcatcher, out of Victress, by Voltaire.

1866	b. or br. f. <i>Lady Emmeline</i> , by Musjid	-	-	-	} Mr J. E. Tyrie
1867	br. c. by Brocket	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by Suburban	-	-	-	} Sir L. Newman
1869	by Crater	-	-	-	

VICTRESS (foaled in 1844), by The Provost, out of Mis fortune, by Voltaire, out of sister to Enville, by Ebor, continued from Vol. X, p. 376.

1866	br. f. by Gunboat	-	-	-	} Mr T. Sismey
1867	br. f. by The Lawyer (h.b.)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865, and not covered in 1867.

VICTRIX,

Bred by Sir W. M. E. MILNER, in 1859, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Eglantine, by The Flying Dutchman, out of Azalia, by Catton.

1864	br. c. <i>Aladdin</i> , by Weatherbit	-	-	-	} Mr Greville
1865	b. f. <i>Victorine</i> , by Orlando	-	-	-	
1866	missed to ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1867	br. c. by Saunterer	-	-	-	
1868	ch. f. by Newminster	-	-	-	
1869	by Saunterer	-	-	-	

VIE (foaled in 1854), by Voltigeur, out of Golconda, continued from Vol. X, p. 376.

*1863	b. or br. f. <i>Resolute</i> , aft. <i>Duchess of Wellington</i> , by Arthur Wellealey	-	-	-	} Mr W. Robinson
†1864	ch. f. <i>Rust</i> , by Mildew	-	-	-	
1865	br. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1866	br. c. <i>Wellington</i> , by Arthur Wellealey	-	-	-	
1867	ch. f. by Mildew (dead)	-	-	-	

- 1868 twin colts by Caterer, or Arthur Wellesley }
 1869 by Arthur Wellesley - - - - - } Mr W. Robinson
 (dead)-
- * DUCHESS OF WELLINGTON (Mr T. W. Redhead's) was covered in 1868 by Sir Colin.
 † RUST (Mr Sutton's) was barren in 1868, and used as a hack.

VIENNA,

Bred by Mr W. HEDLEY, in 1859, got by Lambton, or Vindex, her dam, Eliza, by Pompey, out of Miss Clark, by Gladiator.

- 1868 c. by Nottingham - - - - - }
 1869 by ditto - - - - - } Mr W. Richardson

VILLAGE LASS (foaled in 1851), by Pyrrhus the First, out of Maid of Hart, continued from Vol. X, p. 376.

- 1865 b. c. *The Laird*, by Lord of the Isles - - - }
 1866 b. c. *Islam*, by Musjid - - - - - }
 1867 ch. c. *Countryman*, by Stockwell - - - } Mr R. Sutton
 1868 br. c. by Blair Athol - - - - - }
 1869 missed to Camerino - - - - - }

VILLAGE MAID,

Bred by Mr H. ROBINSON, in 1858, got by Stockwell, her dam, Minx (sister to Melbourne), by Humphrey Clinker, grandam by Cervantes.

- 1864 br. c. *Ploughboy*, by Van Galen - - - - - }
 1865 ch. c. *Haymaker*, by Leamington - - - - - }
 1866 b. f. *Dairy Maid*, by Van Galen - - - - - } Mr Gilby
 1867 b. f. by Voltigeur - - - - - }
 1868 missed to Ben Webster - - - - - }
 1869 by Marsyas - - - - - }

VILLARET,

Bred by Mr OSBALDESTON, in 1856, got by West Australian, her dam, Mountain Sylph, by Belshazzar, out of Stays, by Whalebone.

- 1861 f. by Happy Land, or Ratan - - - - - }
 1862 f. by Prime Minister - - - - - } Ld Ribblesdale
 1864 ch. c. *Beaulerck*, by St Albans - - - - - }
 1865 ch. c. *Tenner*, by ditto - - - - - }
 1867 ch. c. by ditto - - - - - } Mr Jackson
 1868 ch. f. by Blair Athol - - - - - }

Not covered in 1862, slipped twins in 1866, and was sent to Prussia in 1868, covered by Trumpeter.

VILLETTE,

Bred by Lord PORTSMOUTH, in 1859, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Velleda, by Venison, out of Folly, by Middleton.

- 1866 b. c. *Leonillo*, by King of the Forest - - - }
 1867 b. f. by ditto - - - - - } Capt. Lamb
 1868 missed to ditto - - - - - }
 1869 by King of the Forest, or Orest - - - } Capt. O'Shea

VIMEIRA,

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1858, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Coalition, by Don John, out of Conspiracy, by Retriever.

1862	b. c. <i>Renfrew</i> , by Y. Melbourne (son of Clarissa)	} Mr W. Sadler
1863	b. c. <i>Portugal</i> , by ditto - - - -	
1864	b. f. <i>Venom</i> , by Fazzoletto - - - -	
1865	missd to Brother to Bird on the Wing (foaled in 1853)	
1866	bl. f. <i>Jeanne d'Arc</i> , by Warlock - - - -	
1867	b. c. by Adventurer - - - -	}
1868	ch. c. by Lord Clifden - - - -	
1869	by Knowsley - - - -	

VINCA,

Bred by The RAWCLIFFE Co., in 1858, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Kistuke, by Venison, out of Feggotty's dam, by The Saddler.

1865	b. f. <i>Rose</i> , by The Confessor - - - -	} Mr W. R. H. Powell
1866	br. c. by Frederick (s. of Melbourne) - - - -	
1868	b. f. by ditto - - - -	

Barren in 1867, and died in 1868.

VINDEK MARE,

Bred by General ANGERSTEIN, in 1858, her dam, Latakia, by Dromedary, grandam by Vigo—Marengo.

1862	b. or gr. c. by Ninus - - - -	} Gen. Angerstein
1864	b. c. by ditto - - - -	
1865	b. f. by ditto - - - -	
1866	br. f. <i>Euston</i> , by Y. Oulston - - - -	
1867	b. f. <i>Kate</i> , by ditto - - - -	Mr G. K. Cooper

Slipped foal in 1863, barren in 1868, and not covered that year.

VINDICTIVE,

Bred by Mr H. ROBINSON, in 1859, got by Vindex, her dam, Minx (sister to Melbourne) by Humphrey Clinker—Cervantes.

1863	b. or br. f. by Orpheus - - - -	} Mr H. Robinson
1865	b. f. by Buccaneer - - - -	
1866	b. f. by Nottingham - - - -	

Barren in 1864 and 1867, and slipped twins in 1868.

VINGT'UN (foaled in 1851), by Alarm, her dam by Elis, continued from Vol. X, p. 377.

1867	b. c. by Touchwood (dead) - - - -	Mr G. Mather
1868	by Bel Demonio - - - -	Mr Miles

She had a dead foal in 1865, and was barren in 1866.

VIOLANTE (foaled in 1850), by Melbourne, out of Stitch, continued from Vol. X, p. 378.

1864	bl. or gr. f. <i>Prima Donna</i> , by Master Bagot - -	} Mr E. Duke
1866	gr. f. <i>Violetta</i> , by ditto - - - -	
1867	bl. or gr. c. <i>Broadlea</i> , by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Savernack (s. of Stockwell) - - - -	Mr R. Bell

Barren in 1865 and 68.

VIOLET,

Bred by Sir C. MONCK, in 1858, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Garland, by Langar, out of Cast Steel, by Whisker.

1862	b. f. <i>Rondoletia</i> , by De Clare	-	-	-	Sir C. Monck
1863	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1864	b. f. <i>Violet de Clare</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Jackson
1865	br. c. by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	
1866	br. c. by Van Galen	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. <i>Elsham</i> , by Knowsley	-	-	-	
1868	br. f. by Blair Athol	-	-	-	

Sold to the Austrian Government in 1868, covered by King John.

VIOLET,

Bred by Mr H. W. THOMAS, in 1859, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Maid of Nappa, by Y. Priam, out of Spinster, by Memnon, jun.

1866	b. c. <i>Sandalwood</i> , by Touchwood	-	-	-	} Mr G. Mather
1867	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Sold to the Prussian Government in 1867, covered by Knowsley.

VIRAGO (foaled in 1851), by Pyrrhus the First, out of Virginia, continued from Vol. X, p. 378.

1864	ch. c. <i>Stradbroke</i> , by Thormanby	-	-	-	Ld Stradbroke
1869	by Hesper	-	-	-	Mr W. H. Clark

Barren in 1865, 66, and 67, and slipped foal in 1868.

VISCOUNTESS (sister to The Marquis),

Bred by Mr S. HAWKE, in 1858, got by Stockwell, her dam, Cinizelli, by Touchstone, out of Brocade, by Pantaloon.

1863	f. by Sabreur, or Duneany	-	-	-	} Mr S. Hawke
1865	ch. c. by Buccaneer	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. <i>Conrad</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. by Dollar	-	-	-	

Barren in 1864 and 68.

VISHNU,

Bred by Mr W. MARRIS, in 1860, got by Lambton, her dam, Christabelle by Fernhill, grandam by Beiram, out of Addy.

1864	f. by The Commodore (s. of Collingwood)	-	-	-	Mr Corringham
1866	b. f. <i>Lady Nelly</i> , by Commodore, or Marquis	-	-	-	} Mr G. W. Morris
	(s. of Stockwell)	-	-	-	
1868	ch. c. by The Marquis	-	-	-	
1869	by Knowsley	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865 and 67.

VIVA, by Voltigeur (Vol. X, p. 378), died in 1865.

VIXEN (foaled in 1851), by The Tartar, out of Cavatina, continued from Vol. X, p. 379.

*1863	b. f. by Promised Land	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1864	b. c. by Vedette (cut)	-	-	-	
1865	f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. <i>Reynard</i> , by Promised Land	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	f. by Vedette	-	-	-	

* This mare (Mr Godding's) produced in 1868 a f. by Cambuscan, and was covered by him again.

VOGELFANGER,

Bred by Messrs GRAHAM, in 1858, got by I. Birdcatcher, her dam, Ibis, by Heron, out of Countess of Lichfield, by The Tulip.

1863 ch. f. <i>Neva</i> , by Lord of the Isles - - -	} Mr J. Johnstone
1864 b. c. by Fazzoletto - - - - -	
1865 b. c. <i>Ulan</i> , by Voltigeur - - - - -	
1867 b. f. <i>The Swallow</i> , by Adventurer - - -	

Barren in 1866, and sold to M. Cavaliere for Austria in 1867, covered by Caractacus.

VOLGA,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1863, got by Fazzoletto, her dam, Arta, by Pyrrhus the First—Ellen Middleton, by Bay Middleton.

1867 b. f. <i>Tula</i> , by Hospitality - - - - -	} Mr John Ashton
1868 missed to Nottingham - - - - -	
1869 by The Miner - - - - -	

VOLITION,

Bred by Mr COOKSON, in 1858, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Testatrix, by Touchstone—Y. Worry, by Emilius.

1865 br. f. <i>Deception</i> , by The Dupe - - - - -	} Mr J. J. Michelmore
1866 br. c. <i>Pompeii</i> , by Crater - - - - -	
1867 br. c. <i>Ude</i> , by Francatelli - - - - -	

1868 br. f. by The Dupe - - - - -	} Sir L. Newman
1869 by Crater - - - - -	

VOLLEY (foaled in 1845). sister to Voltigeur, contd. from Vol. IX, p. 375.

1862 b. f. <i>Venus</i> , by Orlando - - - - -	} Her Majesty
1865 b. c. <i>Little Prince</i> , by ditto - - - - -	
1868 ch. f. by Saunterer - - - - -	
1869 by Ely - - - - -	

She had foals that died immediately in 1861 and 63, and was barren in 1864, 66, and 67.

VOLT (bay),

Bred by Mr W. CARTER, in 1863, got by Barnton, her dam, Maid of Brompton, by Chanticleer, out of Miss Bucktrout, by Perion, or Tomboy.

1867 b. f. by Arthur Wellesley - - - - -	} Mr R. Wright
1868 f. by ditto - - - - -	
1869 by Arthur Wellealey, or Y. Dutchman - - -	

VOLTIGEUR MARE,

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1860, her dam by Birdcatcher, out of Miss Whip, by The Provost—Miss Whip, by Jerry.

1865 b. f. by Y. Melbourne - - - - -	} Ld Glasgow
1866 b. f. by Toxophilite - - - - -	
1867 ch. c. by Knowsley - - - - -	
1868 b. c. by ditto - - - - -	
1869 by ditto - - - - -	

VOLUCRIS,

Bred by General ANGERSTEIN, in 1858, got by Voltigeur, her dam by The Doctor, out of Grey Arab, by Talisman.

1862 br. c. <i>Y. Oulston</i> , by Oulston - - - - -	} Gen. Angerstein
1863 ch. f. by Ninus - - - - -	
1864 missed to Oulston - - - - -	
1865 ch. c. by Toxophilite - - - - -	
1866 b. or br. c. by Oulston - - - - -	

Sent to New York in 1866 with her foal, and covered by Thunderbolt, but the mare died on the passage.

VOUCHER (foaled in 1850), by *Beverlac*, out of *Stamp*, continued from Vol. X, p. 380.

1864	b. c. <i>Warcop</i> , by <i>Vedette</i>	-	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1865	b. c. <i>Examiner</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	-	
1866	br. c. <i>Alerte</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867	ch. c. <i>Paymaster</i> , by <i>Lacydes</i>	-	-	-	-	
1868	c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	

V.R. (foaled in 1858), by *Voltigeur*, out of *Remedy*, by *The Cure*, was in Mr John Osborne's stud; she was barren in 1864, and produced in 1865 a b. f. by *Colsterdale*, and died in August, 1865.

VROW,

Bred by Mr H. L. MAW, in 1855, got by *The Flying Dutchman*, her dam, *Clarion*, by *Lanercost*, out of *Carlotta*, by *Charles XII*.

1866	c. by <i>Autocrat</i>	-	-	-	-	Col. Clinton
------	-----------------------	---	---	---	---	--------------

Barren in 1867, and not covered that year.

VULTURE,

Bred by Mr GOODCHILD, in 1863, got by *Yellow Jack*, her dam, *Kite*, sister to *Ratan*, by *Buzzard*—*Picton*—*Selim*.

1868	b. or br. c. by <i>Romulus</i>	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Parker
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

WAGTAIL,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1858, got by *Rataplan*, her dam, *The Lamb*, by *Melbourne*, grandam by *Voltaire*, out of *Caroline*.

1862	ch. f. <i>Fille du Regiment</i> , by <i>Trumpeter</i>	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. M. Stephenson
1863	c. by <i>Fitz-Roland</i> (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1864	ch. f. <i>Alice</i> , by <i>Trumpeter</i>	-	-	-	-	
1865	ch. c. <i>Reoruit</i> , aft. <i>Eolus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1866	f. by <i>Ace of Clubs</i> (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1867	f. by <i>Caterer</i> , or <i>Bacchus</i>	-	-	-	-	
1868	f. by <i>Cambuscan</i> (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1869	by <i>Citadel</i>	-	-	-	-	

WANETON,

Bred by Mr NEWTON, in 1861, got by *Neville*, her dam, *Grater*, by *Pyrrhus* the First, out of *Nutmeg*, by *Nutwith*.

1865	b. c. <i>Putney</i> , by <i>Richmond</i> (s. of <i>Eulogy</i>)	-	-	-	-	} Mr C.W. Fitzwilliam
1866	b. f. <i>Aroon</i> , by <i>Knight of St Patrick</i>	-	-	-	-	
1867	ch. c. by <i>Trumpeter</i>	-	-	-	-	
1868	dead foal by <i>Van Galen</i>	-	-	-	-	
1869	by <i>Trumpeter</i>	-	-	-	-	

WANONA (foaled in 1854), by *Womersley*, her dam by *Hampton*, continued from Vol. X, p. 380.

1865	c. by <i>Promised Land</i>	-	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1866	f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867	barren	-	-	-	-	
1868	f. by <i>Lacydes</i>	-	-	-	-	

WARLOCK MARE,

Bred by Mr C. SMITH, in 1861, her dam, *Lioness*, by *Old England*, out of *Dauntless*, by *Defence*.

1866 missed to Windhound	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. Smith
1867 b. or br. c. by Claret	-	-	-	-	
1868 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

WASP, by Muley Moloch—Emilius (Vol. IX, p. 377) had no produce after 1860, and died in 1866.

WATER LILY, by Touchstone, out of Cheshire Witch, continued from Vol. X, p. 380.

1866 b. or br. f. by Oulston (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr Barne
1867 b. c. by Old Calabar (dead)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865, and died in foaling in 1867.

WATER LILY,

Bred by Mr OVERMAN, in 1862, got by Lord of the Isles, her dam, Mermaid, by Minotaur, out of Jenny Wren, by Hornsea.

1867 ch. c. <i>Thunderstorm</i> , by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	} Mr Goodwin
1868 missed to Neophyte	-	-	-	
1869 by Saccharometer	-	-	-	

WATERWITCH (foaled in 1848), by Emilius, out of Nan Darrell, continued from Vol. IX, p. 378.

*1860 f. <i>Dainty</i> , by Weatherbit	-	-	-	Mr Hutchinson
†1863 br. f. <i>Miss Harriette</i> , by Lambton	-	-	-	} Mr Jackson
1864 b. f. <i>Busy Body</i> , by Scandal	-	-	-	
†1865 br. f. by Van Galen	-	-	-	
1866 b. c. <i>Avon</i> , by Leamington	-	-	-	} Mr C. Harrison
1868 f. <i>Double Event</i> , by Neptunus, or Blair Athol	-	-	-	
1869 by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	

Barren in 1861, 62, and 67.

* DAINTY (Mr G. S. Robinson's) had a dead colt by Scandal in 1866, a half-bred foal in 1867, and was afterwards used as a hack.

† MISS HARRIETTE (Mr Pryor's) was covered in 1868 by Cambuscan.

‡ This mare (Mr Hilton's) was covered in 1868 by Flatterer.

WATERWITCH,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1853, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Evening Star, by Touchstone, out of Bertha, by Rubens.

1857 ch. f. by King Tom	-	-	-	} Baron Rothschild
1860 ch. f. by ditto (sent to New Zealand in 1862)	-	-	-	
1862 b. c. <i>Water Baby</i> , by ditto (cnt)	-	-	-	
1863 twin fillies by Baroncino (one dead)	-	-	-	
*1864 b. f. <i>Water Cure</i> , by King Tom	-	-	-	
1865 b. f. <i>Reaction</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1866 b. c. <i>Wildbad</i> , by North Lincoln	-	-	-	
1867 b. c. by King Tom	-	-	-	
1869 by North Lincoln	-	-	-	

Barren in 1858, 59, 61, and 68.

* WATER CURE (Mr E. Burnell's) was covered in 1868 by North Lincoln.

WATERWITCH,

Bred by Mr T. W. OVERMAN, in 1858, got by Windhound, or Cannobie, her dam, Mermaid, by Minotaur, out of Jenny Wren, by Hornsea.

1864 c. by General Williams, or Yellow Jack	-	-	-	} Mr G. Bryan
1866 b. or br. f. <i>Lillington</i> , by Leamington	-	-	-	
1867 br. c. <i>Renforth</i> , by Carnival	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkinsop
1869 by Dundee	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1865, and barren in 1868.

WAVE,

Bred by Mr B. DRAGE, in 1860, got by Vortex, her dam by The Cossack, out of Bridget, by Rocket, or Cardinal Puff.

1865	ch. c. <i>Seaman</i> , by The Ugly Buck	-	-	-
1866	b. f. <i>Sea Foam</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1867	b. c. <i>Sea Horse</i> , by Old Calabar	-	-	-
1868	missed to Irish Statesman	-	-	-
1869	by Defender	-	-	-

} Mr B. Drage
} Mr Jos. Saxon

WAX,

Bred by Lord CLIFDEN, in 1857, got by Surplice, her dam, Beeswax, by Liverpool, out of Beeswing's dam, by Ardrossan.

1862	c. by Pelion	-	-	-
1864	ch. c. by Zuyder Zee, or Oulston	-	-	-
1865	br. c. by Oulston	-	-	-
1866	b. f. <i>Palmitine</i> , by Carnival	-	-	-
1867	b. c. <i>Dolphin</i> , by Neptunus	-	-	-
1868	br. f. by Colsterdale	-	-	-
1869	by Saunterer	-	-	-

} Mr Ellam
} Mr Barlow
} Mr Jackson
} Mr Eastwood

She had a dead foal in 1861, and was barren in 1863.

THE WEASEL,

Bred by Mr PATRICK, in 1850, got by Tenbury (son of Wamba) her dam, The Gift, by The Tutor, out of Maiden, by Hedley.

1858	b. c. <i>Bowman</i> , aft. <i>Garus</i> , by Defiance (cut)	-	-	-
1861	b. c. <i>Grey Leg</i> , by Gemma Junior	-	-	-
1862	c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-
1863	f. <i>Little Annie</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1864	br. f. by Ancient Briton	-	-	-
1865	b. f. by Sycophant	-	-	-

} Mr S. Patrick

She had half-bred foals in 1857 and 59, and was barren in 56 and 60.

WEATHERBIT MARE,

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1859, her dam by Birdcatcher, out of Miss Whip, by The Provost—Miss Whip, by Jerry.

1864	br. f. by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-
1865	br. f. by Tom Bowline	-	-	-
1866	ch. f. by Knowsley	-	-	-
1867	b. c. by brother to Strafford (foaled in 1860)	-	-	-
1868	br. f. by Tom Bowline	-	-	-
1869	by General Peel	-	-	-

} Ld Glasgow

WEATHERBIT MARE,

Bred by Mr BLENKIROB, in 1862, her dam, Leprosy, by Mildew, out of Athena Pallas, by Birdcatcher.

1866	br. c. by Cramond	-	-	-
1867	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-
1868	ch. c. by Cathedral	-	-	-
1869	by Cramond	-	-	-

} Mr W. P'Anson

WEATHERBOUND,

Bred by Captain ALEXANDER, in 1857, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Deceptive, by Venison, out of Delightful, by Defence.

1863	f. by Promised Land	-	-	-
1864	b. c. <i>Stockstill</i> , by Stockwell	-	-	-
1866	br. f. <i>Sea Breeze</i> , by Carnival	-	-	-
1868	f. by Stockwell, or Macaroni	-	-	-
1869	by Stockwell	-	-	-

} Mr R. C. Naylor

Barren in 1865 and 67.

WEATHERGLASS (foaled in 1854), by Weatherbit, out of Lady Betty, continued from Vol. X, p. 381.

1865 and 66 barren	-	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1867 c. by Vedette	-	-	-	-	
1868 c. by Lacydes	-	-	-	-	

The **VEDETTE MARE** (foaled in 1860), out of the above, produced in 1864, in Mr Gates's stud, a c. by Rocket, and died in 1866.

WEATHERSIDE,

Bred by Mr R. SUTTON, in 1860, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Lady Alice, by Chanticleer, out of Agnes, by Clarion.

1864 ch. f. <i>Maid of Lorn</i>	by Lord of the Isles	-	-	} Mr R. Sutton
1865 b. f. <i>Weather Isle</i>	by ditto	-	-	
1866	missed to Musjid	-	-	
1867 ch. c. <i>Bon Voyage</i>	by Camerino	-	-	
1868 br. c. by Defender	-	-	-	
1869	by Claret	-	-	-

WEATHERWISE,

Bred by Mr MILNE, in 1859, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Golconda, by Birdcatcher, out of Coheiress, by Inheritor.

1867 b. f. by Mildew	-	-	-	} Mr T. P. Hope
1868 br. c. by Arthur Wellesley	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	

WEE PET,

Bred by Lord SCARBROUGH, in 1861, got by Newminster, or Rataplan, her dam by Jereed, out of Elflock, by Chateau Margaux.

1867 b. f. <i>Zadora</i>	by Arthur Wellesley	-	-	} Mr E. Elliott
1868 br. c. by Amsterdam	-	-	-	
1869	by Costa	-	-	

WEE WEE,

Bred by Mr NAYLOR, in 1862, got by Stockwell, her dam, Miss Maria, by Gladiator, out of Bavarian, by Tramp.

1867 b. c. by Cavendish	-	-	-	} Middleton-one-Row Stud
1868 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by Lambton	-	-	

WENSLEY (foaled in 1851), by Barnton, her dam by Inheritor, continued from Vol. X, p. 382.

1863 b. c. <i>Penhill</i> , aft. <i>Landlord</i>	by Hospitality	-	-	} Mr John Ridley
1864 c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1868 br. c. by Van Galen	-	-	-	} Mr T. Dawson
1869	by Strafford	-	-	

Slipped twins in 1866, and barren in 1865 and 67.

WENSLEYDALE,

Bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1861, got by Colsterdale, her dam by Pyrrhus the First, grandam by Hetman Platoff—Chateau Margaux.

1865 b. f. <i>Amendment</i>	by Y. Melbourne	-	-	} Sir T. Sykes
1866 c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1867 c. by Macaroni	-	-	-	
1868 ch. c. by Stockwell	-	-	-	
1869	by Rataplan	-	-	

WEST AUSTRALIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr R. CROWE, in 1856, her dam, Vert Vert, by Venison, out of Versatility, by Blacklock.

1863	f. by Fugleman (died a day old) -	-	} Mr R. Crowe
1864	b. c. by ditto (died a few weeks old) -	-	
1865	b. c. by General Williams, or Defender	-	} Mr J. Holliday
1867	b. f. by Piccador -	-	
1868	b. c. by Cathedral -	-	
1869	by ditto -	-	

Barren in 1861, 62, and 66.

WEST AUSTRALIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr CAREY, in 1856, her dam (Haxby's dam), by Jeremy Diddler, grandam by Voltaire—Blucher—Opal.

1860	ch. or bl. c. <i>Knave of Trumps</i> , by King of Trumps (cut)-	-	} Mr Jos. Carey
1861	b. f. <i>Thais</i> , by ditto -	-	
1862	br. f. by Leamington (sent to the Cape)	-	
1863	br. f. <i>Vexatious</i> , by Windhound	-	
1864	br. f. <i>Variation</i> , by Leamington -	-	
1865	not covered last year	-	
1866	bl. f. by Kurrund -	-	} Ld Sudeley
1867	b. c. <i>The English Baron</i> , by Stockwell -	-	
1868	b. f. by an Arab -	-	
1869	by Stockwell -	-	

WEST AUSTRALIAN MARE,

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1857, her dam, Brown Bess, by Camel, grandam by Brutandorf, out of Mrs Cruikshank, by Welbeck.

1862	b. f. by Toxophilite -	-	} Ld Glasgow
1864	b. c. by Barbatus -	-	
1865	b. f. by ditto -	-	
1867	b. c. by Toxophilite -	-	
1868	b. c. by ditto -	-	

Not covered in 1862, 65, or 68.

WEST AUSTRALIAN MARE,

Bred by Mr IRELAND, in 1857, her dam, Camera Obscura, by Elis, out of Diversity, by Muley—Johanna Southcote.

1861	ch. c. by John O'Gaunt -	-	} Mr W. H. Clark
1862	barren -	-	
1863	ch. f. by Sir John Barleycorn -	-	
1864	br. c. by Bentinck (son of Flying Dutchman)-	-	
1865	ch. c. by Magnum -	-	
1866	ch. f. by Blair Athol -	-	
1867	ch. f. by Hesper -	-	
1868	ch. c. by ditto -	-	
1869	by ditto -	-	

WEST AUSTRALIAN MARE,

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1861, her dam, Clarissa, by Pantaloon, grandam by Glencoe, out of Frolicsome.

1866	b. f. by Knowsley -	-	} Ld Glasgow
1867	missed to ditto -	-	
1868	b. c. by ditto -	-	
1869	by Brother to Bird on the Wing (foaled in 1853)-	-	

WESTMANIA, by Liverpool—Westeria, cont'd. from Vol. X, p. 383.

*1862 b. f. <i>Supreme</i> , by Autocrat - - -	} Mr Delmé
1864 b. f. <i>Souhend</i> , by ditto - - -	
1867 b. c. by ditto - - -	

Barren in 1865, 66, and 68, and not covered in 1862 or 68.

* SUPREME (Mr G. Hargreaves's) was barren in 1867, produced in 1868 a ch. c. by Rapparee, and was covered by him again.

WHIMSEY,

Bred by Mr OVERMAN, in 1856, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Whimsical, by Launcelot, out of Whim, by Voltaire.

1862 bl. c. by Lord of the Isles (died a foal) - -	} Mr T. W. Overman
1864 bl. f. <i>The Rugby Lass</i> , by Tempest (son of Melbourne)-	
1867 ch. c. <i>Fancy Boy</i> , by Dundee - - -	} Mr Taplin
1869 by King John - - -	

She had a dead colt in 1866, and was barren in 1863, 65, and 68.

WHIMSICAL (foaled in 1852), by Launcelot, out of Whim, continued from Vol. X, p. 383.

1865 bl. c. <i>Cock of the Walk</i> , by Chanticleer - -	} Mr Blenkiron
1866 b. f. <i>Fun</i> , by Stockwell - - -	
1867 b. f. by King John - - -	
1868 b. f. by Blair Athol - - -	
1869 by Pathfinder (s. of Cordelia) - - -	

WHIRLPOOL,

Bred by Mr SMALLPAGE, in 1855, got by Vortex, her dam, Clorinda, by Glaucus, out of Tragedy, by Smolensko.

1859 br. f. <i>Ragged Nan</i> , by Sir Tatton Sykes-	} Mr W. King
1860 br. f. <i>Merrimac</i> , by Y. Melbourne (son of Clarissa)—sent to Germany in 1864-	
1861 f. <i>Lady Glasgow</i> , by ditto - - -	} Mr Hatfield
1862 br. c. <i>The Abbot</i> , by Corcebus (dead) - - -	
1864 br. f. by Waterer (son of Flying Dutchman) - -	} Mr T. Crisp
1865 ch. c. <i>Maelstrom</i> , by Fandanguero - - -	
1866 barren - - -	
1867 b. f. by Fandanguero - - -	
1868 br. c. by Surplice - - -	
1869 by ditto - - -	

WHIST (foaled in 1850), by Melbourne, out of Revoke, continued from Vol. X, p. 384.

1864 b. f. <i>Silence</i> , by Knight of Kars (sent to New York in Dec., 1866, but died on the voyage)-	} Mr Eyke
1866 b. f. <i>Alma Mater</i> , by Oxford - - -	
1867 br. f. by ditto - - -	
1869 by Saccharometer - - -	

Barren in 1865 and 68.

WHITEFIELD,

Bred by Mr WILLIAMSON, in 1861, got by Flatcatcher, her dam by Venison, out of Mantua, by Cardinal Puff.

1865 missed to Autocrat - - -	} Prince Soltykoff
1866 b. c. by Caractacus - - -	
1867 b. c. <i>Ostorius</i> , by ditto - - -	
1868 b. f. <i>Gruethorpe</i> , by Parmesan - - -	
1869 by ditto - - -	

WHITEFOOT, by The Don (Vol. X, p. 384), died in 1865.

WHITELEG (foaled in 1854), by Womersley, out of Hamptonia, continued from Vol. X, p. 384.

1865 b. f. by Prime Minister	-	-	-	} Mr G. D. Pennant
1866 ch. c. <i>Salvage</i> , by Lifeboat	-	-	-	
1867 br. c. by Tim Whiffler	-	-	-	
1868 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	

WHITE ROSE OF YORK (foaled in 1857) by Connaught Ranger, out of Dame Cosser, continued from Vol. X, p. 384.

1865 b. f. by Ignoramus	-	-	-	} Sir J. Hamner
1866 br. f. by Knight of Kars	-	-	-	

Sent to America in December, 1866, with her foal, but they died on the passage.

WHY NOT,

Bred by Mr J. W. DAY, in 1855, got by Bay President (son of Lady Elizabeth), her dam, Less of Lonton, by Bay Middleton, out of Maid of Lune, by Whisker.

1866 c. by Kingfisher (son of Queen of Tyne), or	} Mr J. W. Day
1867 c. by Hospitality	
1869 by Carbincor	

Barren in 1865, and slipped foal in 1868.

WIASMA, by Hetman Platoff, out of Mickleton Maid, continued from Vol. IX, p. 381.

*1862 b. f. <i>Klarinska</i> , by De Clare	-	-	-	} Mr Bowes
†1863 b. f. <i>Klarnet</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1864 ch. c. <i>Taraban</i> , by Rataplan (cut)	-	-	-	
1865 ch. f. <i>Merry and Wise</i> , by Thormanby	-	-	-	

1866 ch. c. *Thunder*, by ditto -

Slipped twins in 1861, and slipped foal in August, 1866, and died.

* KLARINSKA (Mr Bowes's) was covered in 1868 by Macaroni.
 † KLARNET (Mr T. Hewett's) produced in 1868 a ch. f. by Camerino, and was covered by Rataplan.

WILD BEAUTY,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1863, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, England's Beauty, by Birdcatcher, out of Prairie Bird, by Touchstone.

1867 b. f. <i>Marriage</i> , by The Cure	-	-	-	} Mr T. E. Walker
1868 b. c. by Oxford	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	

WILD CHERRY,

Bred by Mr DAKIN, in 1853, got by Surplice, her dam, Bridget, by Rocket, or Cardinal Puff, out of Ringlet, by Whisker.

1862 br. f. by Hunting Horn (son of Surplice)-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Wadlow
1863 br. c. by Prime Minister	-	-	-	
1865 br. c. <i>The Mariner</i> , by Lifeboat	-	-	-	
1866 bl. f. <i>Sea Gull</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867 br. c. <i>The Recorder</i> , by The Lawyer (h.-b.)	-	-	-	
1868 bl. f. by Lifeboat, or Gunboat	-	-	-	

1869 by Lifeboat - - - - -

She had no other thorough-bred produce.

WILNA,

Bred by Mr H. ROBINSON, in 1861, got by De Clare, her dam, Lady Georgiana, by St Lawrence, out of Minerva, by Muley Moloch.

1865	b. c. by Fugleman	-	-	-	} Mr H. Robinson
1866	b. c. by Nottingham	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. by Hubert	-	-	-	
1868	ch. f. by Hubert, or Theobald	-	-	-	

WINGS OF A DOVE,

Bred by Mr COOKSON, in 1850, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Miss Betsy, by Muley Moloch—Bavarian, by Tramp.

1857	br. c. by Fernhill	-	-	-	} Mr John Brooks
1858	br. c. by The Cure	-	-	-	
1859	b. c. <i>Pigeon</i> , by Lambton	-	-	-	
1860	bl. f. <i>Love in a Mist</i> , by Martext	-	-	-	
1863	br. f. by Lambton	-	-	-	} Mr W. Frankish
1865	b. or br. f. <i>Peace</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	f. by Nottingham	-	-	-	
1868	f. by Lambton	-	-	-	
1869	by Exchequer	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1860 and barren in 1862 and 64.

WINIFRED (foaled in 1854), by Womersley, her dam by Hampton, continued from Vol. X, p. 386.

1864	b. c. <i>Ophicleide</i> , by Trumpeter	-	-	-	} D. of Beaufort
1865	and 66 barren	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. <i>Victory</i> , by Prime Minister	-	-	-	
1868	br. f. by Birdhill	-	-	-	
1869	by Trumpeter	-	-	-	Ld Feversham

WIRE,

Bred by Mr FLINTOFF, in 1851, got by Heron, her dam, Countess of Lichfield, by The Tulip, out of Emma, by Menalaus.

1862	b. c. by Knight of Kars (cut)	-	-	-	Mr Wright
1864	by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Bird
1865	br. c. <i>Bird</i> , by Wimbledon (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr C. F. Clarke
1866	c. by Knight of Kars, or Wimbledon	-	-	-	

Barren in 1861, not covered in 1862, and sold in 1866 to go in harness.

WISH (foaled in 1848), by Touchstone, out of Hope, by Muley Moloch, continued from Vol. IX, p. 888.

*1861	b. f. <i>Zephyr</i> , aft. <i>Gulnara</i> , by Mildew, or Neville	-	-	-	} Mr R. Wright
1862	missed to The Cure	-	-	-	
1863	c. <i>Eros</i> , by Mildew	-	-	-	
†1864	b. f. <i>Belgravia</i> , by Arthur Wellesley	-	-	-	
1865	b. c. <i>Mexico</i> , by Mildew	-	-	-	} Mr Jackson
1866	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	br. f. by Neptunus	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by Blair Athol	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

* GULNARA (Mr W. Cowen's) produced in 1868 a f. by Lambton, and was sent to Italy, covered by Camerino.

† BELGRAVIA (Mr Pinckney's) was barren in 1868, and covered by Rattle.

THE WITCH,

Bred by Mr MOUNTFORD, in 1856, got by The Ugly Buck, her dam, The Sybil, by King Cole, out of Miss Whinney, by Sir Hercules.

1861	ch. f. by Kohinoor	-	-	-	
1862	b. c. <i>Gunboat</i> , by Gunboat (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr E. Phillips
1863	b. or br. c. <i>Merlin</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1864	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1865	b. c. <i>Double Boat</i> , by Gunboat, or Lifeboat	-	-	-	
1866	b. f. <i>Safety Valve</i> , by Lifeboat	-	-	-	
1867	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Sir E. Buckley
1868	b. c. by Gunboat	-	-	-	
1869	by Wynnstay	-	-	-	

WITCHCRAFT,

Bred by Mr H. ROBINSON, in 1860, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Lady Georgiana, by St Lawrence, out of Minerva, by Muley Moloch.

1865	br. c. by Fugleman	-	-	-	} Mr H. Robinson
1866	br. c. <i>Ashbourne</i> , by Nottingham	-	-	-	
1867	ch. c. by Hubert	-	-	-	
1868	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

WOMAN IN BLACK,

Bred by Lord CLIFDEN, in 1856, got by Surplice, her dam, Blue Devils, by Velocipede, out of Care, by Woful.

1861	ch. c. <i>Cassock</i> , by St Michael	-	-	-	Mr Goddard
1863	ch. c. <i>Ignatius</i> , by Chanticleer-	-	-	-	} Mr Waller
1864	br. c. <i>General Kmety</i> , by Knight of Kars	-	-	-	
1865	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	ch. f. by Grimston	-	-	-	
1869	by Trumpeter	-	-	-	

Barren in 1862 and 66.

WOMBAT,

Bred by Lord LONDESBOROUGH, in 1858, got by West Australian, her dam by Birdcatcher, out of Mickleton Maid, by Velocipede.

1864	br. f. <i>Prairie Flower</i> , by Voltigeur-	-	-	-	Mr Treen
1865	c. <i>St Thomas</i> , by Lord of the Isles	-	-	-	} Mr G. B. Bruce
1866	br. f. by Musjid-	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. <i>Alexander</i> , by Atherstone	-	-	-	
1868	f. by ditto	-	-	-	

Sent to New York in 1868 with her foal.

WOODBINE,

Bred by Mr A. NICHOL, in 1860, got by Stockwell, her dam, Honeysuckle, sister to Newminster, by Touchstone, out of Beeswing.

*1864	b. f. <i>Violet</i> , by Thormanby	-	-	-	} Mr A. Nichol
1865	b. c. <i>Bravado</i> , by Buccaneer	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. <i>Woodman</i> , by Thormanby	-	-	-	} Mr Jackson
1867	ch. f. by Neptunus	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by Thormanby	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Blenkiron

* VIOLET (Mr Thos. Gee's) was covered in 1868 by Bedminster.

WOODBINE, by Paragone (Vol. X, p. 388), was barren in 1865, and sold.

WOODBINE,

Bred by Mr ROBERT NAYLOR, in 1861, got by Neville, her dam, Scarlet-runner, by Arundel, out of Camarilla, by Camel.

1868	c. by Peppermint	-	-	-	-	} Mr Milling
1869	by Inca	-	-	-	-	

WOODCRAFT,

Bred by Mr G. BRYAN, in 1861, got by Voltigeur, her dam by Venison, out of Wedding Day, by Camel, out of Margellina, by Whisker.

1866	b. c. by Newminster	-	-	-	-	} Ld Falmouth
1867	b. c. <i>Kingcraft</i> , by King Tom	-	-	-	-	
1868	br. f. by Dundee	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Saunterer	-	-	-	-	

WOODNYMPH (foaled in 1855), by Longbow, out of Mrs Gill, continued from Vol. X, p. 388.

*1864	br. f. <i>Winifred</i> , by Knight of Kara-	-	-	-	-	} Ld Derby
1865	ch. c. <i>Capsicum</i> , by Cape Flyaway	-	-	-	-	
1866	ch. f. <i>Dryad</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867	gr. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

* WINIFRED (Mr J. R. Evans's) was barren in 1868, and covered by Redoubt.

WOODSIDE,

Bred by Mr G. MATHER, in 1862, got by Prime Minister, her dam, The Mersey, by Birkenhead, grandam by Elis, out of Coral.

1866	ch. c. <i>Matchbox</i> , by Touchwood	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Mather
1867	ch. c. by Bel Demonio	-	-	-	-	
1868	ch. f. by Knowsley	-	-	-	-	Mr Jackson

Sold to Count Zapary in 1868, covered by Neptunus.

WORTHLESS (foaled in 1851), by Paragone, out of Satire, continued from Vol. X, p. 388.

1865	f. <i>Refuse</i> , by Vedette	-	-	-	-	} Mr Simpson
1866	c. by <i>Lacydes</i>	-	-	-	-	
1867	br. f. by <i>Promised Land</i>	-	-	-	-	
1868	f. by <i>The Knave</i>	-	-	-	-	

THE WREN, by Cotherstone (Vol. X, p. 388), was barren in 1864, and died in 1865.

THE WREN,

Bred by Mr G. FORSTER, in 1857, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Miss Toasdale, by Sweetmeat—Lanercost—Miss Lydia.

1861	and 62	missed to Windhound	-	-	-	Mr Groves
1863	bl. c. <i>Belmont</i> , by Claret (s. to Germany in 68)	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Hewett
1864	br. f. <i>Minna</i> , aft. <i>Blue Bell</i> , by Gamester	-	-	-	-	
1865	b. f. <i>Brown Butterfly</i> , by Tunstall	-	-	-	-	

Sold to go to Austria in October, 1865.

WRYNECK (sister to Burgomaster),

Bred by The RAWCLIFFE Co. in 1859, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Sudbury, by Elis, out of Y. Sweetpea, by Godolphin.

1863 b. c. by Leamington	-	-	-	} Rawcliffe Co.
1864 b. e. <i>Bassoon</i> , by Rataplan	-	-	-	
*1865 b. f. <i>Adelaide</i> , by Y. Melbourne	-	-	-	
1866 b. f. <i>Miriam</i> , by Jordan	-	-	-	
1867 b. e. <i>The Standard</i> , by Skirmisher	-	-	-	
1868 b. c. <i>Visitor</i> , by Welcome (s. of Fazzoletto)	-	-	-	} Mr A. G. L. Inge
1869 by Claret	-	-	-	

* **ADELAIDE** (Mr Marsh's) was covered in 1868 by Narbonne.

YARD-ARM (foaled in 1843), by Sheet Anchor, out of Fanny Kemble, by Paulowitz, continued from Vol. IX, p. 385.

*1859 b. f. <i>Marguerite</i> , by Koh-i-noor	-	-	-	} Mr E. Phillips
1861 br. f. <i>Flying Jib</i> , by Leamington	-	-	-	
1862 br. f. by ditto (died a foal)	-	-	-	
1863 h. c. <i>The Boatman</i> , by Underhand	-	-	-	
1866 b. f. by Prime Minister (dead)	-	-	-	
1867 ch. c. by Koh-i-noor (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr Gulliver
1869 by Chevalier d'Industrie	-	-	-	

Barren in 1860, 64, 65, and 68.

* **MARGUERITE** is in Mr Golby's stud; she produced in 1867 a c. by Big Ben, she had no other produce, and was covered in 1868 by Ivanhoff.

YARRA YARRA,

Bred by Sir J. HAWLEY, in 1856, got by Cowl, her dam, *Diversion*, by Defence, out of Folly, by Middleton.

1860 b. c. <i>Cobbler Dick</i> , by Buckhunter (son of Fallow Buck)-	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1862 b. c. <i>Kangaroo</i> , by Hobbie Noble	-	-	-	
1866 f. by Dundee (dead)-	-	-	-	
1867 b. f. <i>Mæander</i> , by Saunterer	-	-	-	
1868 b. c. by Gladiateur	-	-	-	
1869 by High Treason	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1860, 62, or 64.

THE YORE (Cheanut),

Bred by Mr S. KIRBY, in 1851, got by Bay Middleham (son of Memnon Junior), her dam* by Worlabay Baylock, grandam by Richard (s. of Orville), great grandam (foaled in 1837), by Bustard, out of Underley Lass.

1860 b. f. by Dr Sangrado	-	-	-	} Mr S. Kirby
1861 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1862 ch. c. by Mildew	-	-	-	

Sold to go abroad.

* This mare also bred an own brother to The Yore.

YORKSHIRE MISS,

Bred by Mr HENDERSON, in 1856, got by Flatcatcher, her dam by Lanercost, out of The Nun, by Catton.

1866 b. f. by Ben Webster (dead)	-	-	-	} Sir H. Vane
1867 b. c. by Loiterer, or Laughing Stock	-	-	-	
1868 b. c. by Laughing Stock	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	

YOUNG AGNES.

Bred by Lord PORTSMOUTH, in 1863, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Agnes Wickfield, by Birdcatcher, out of Maria Monk, by Revolution.

1866 br. c. by Vengeance	-	-	-	} Ld Portsmouth
1867 c. by ditto (dead)-	-	-	-	
1868 br. or bl. f. by Atherstone-	-	-	-	

Y. FLATCATCHER MARE,

Bred by Mr WISEMAN, in 1857, her dam by Paragone, grandam by Agreeable—Whisker—Sam.

1865	b. c. by Fantastic (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Wiseman
1866	b. f. by Leonidas	-	-	-	-	
1867	c. by Mr Brewtey's Arab Scimitar	-	-	-	-	
1868	missed to Neophyte	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Little Pippin	-	-	-	-	Capt. Matthews

Y. MELBOURNE (son of Clarissa) MARE,

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1859, her dam, Maid of Masham, by Don John, out of Miss Lydia, by Belahazzar.

1865	b. or br. c. by Brother to Bird on the Wing	-	-	-	-	} Ld Glasgow
	(foaled 1858)-					
1866	b. c. by First Flight	-	-	-	-	
1867	br. f. by Brother to Bird on the Wing	-	-	-	-	
1868	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Knowsley	-	-	-	-	

Y. MELBOURNE MARE,

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1860, her dam, Brown Beas, by Camel, grandam by Brutandorf, out of Mrs Cruikshank, by Welbeck.

1865	b. c. by Barbatus	-	-	-	-	} Ld Glasgow
1867	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Toxophilite	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1865, and barren in 1868.

Y. MELBOURNE MARE, sister to the above (foaled in 1861).

1867	b. f. by Barbatus	-	-	-	-	} Ld Glasgow
1869	by Brother to Bird on the Wing	-	-	-	-	
	(foaled in 1855)-					

Not covered in 1865 or 67.

Y. MELBOURNE MARE,

Bred by Lord GLASGOW, in 1861, her dam by Birdcatcher, out of Miss Whip, by The Provost—Miss Whip, by Jerry.

1866	b. c. by Knowsley	-	-	-	-	} Ld Glasgow
1867	b. or br. f. by First Flight	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by Tom Bowline (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1869	not covered last year	-	-	-	-	

YOUNG NURSING,

Bred by Mr BLACKSTOCK, in 1861, got by Potentate (son of Jack Robinson), her dam, Nursing, by Physician, out of Nurse, by Neptune.

1866	b. f. by Sawcatter	-	-	-	-	} Mr John Blackstock
1867	f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by Motley	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Langar	-	-	-	-	

ZAIDEE,

Bred by Mr QUIN, in 1855, got by Bandy, her dam, Wheel, by Rockingham, or Camel, out of Idegarda, by Bob Booty.

1862	bl. or br. f. <i>Agile</i> , by Gibraltar	-	-	-	} Mr T. W. Overman, jun.
1863	b. f. <i>Little Jess</i> , by Newcastle	-	-	-	
1864	bl. or gr. c. <i>The Rotherfield Dandy</i> , aft. <i>Dandy</i> , by Chanticleer	-	-	-	
1865	ro. or gr. c. <i>Greybeard</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr Taplin
1866	ch. c. <i>The Fenian</i> , by High Treason	-	-	-	
1867	ch. f. by Dundee	-	-	-	
1868	f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	

ZARA,

Bred by Mr B. DRAGE, in 1860, got by The Ugly Buck, her dam, by Annandale, out of Miss Parkinson, by Swiss.

1867	b. f. <i>Zora</i> , by St Albans	-	-	-	} Mr Saxon
1868	b. or br. c. by Defender	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

ZELLE,

Bred by Lord CHESTERFIELD, in 1859, got by Stockwell, her dam, Babette, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Barbarina, by Plenipotentiary.

1865	ch. f. <i>Bugle Note</i> , by Trumpeter	-	-	-	} Lord Chesterfield
1866	ch. c. <i>Bretby</i> , by Buccaneer	-	-	-	
1867	f. <i>Zerlina</i> , by Tom Bowline	-	-	-	} Ld Bradford
1868	ch. c. by Carnival	-	-	-	
1869	by Lord Clifden	-	-	-	

ZENOBIA (foaled in 1848), by Slane, out of Palmyra (Vol. IX, p. 386), was brought back from Russia in 61 with her foal at foot.

1861	br. c. <i>Vabalathus</i> , by Lambton (fd. in Russia)	-	-	-	} Mr Ashton
1862	missed to The Squire	-	-	-	
1863	b. or br. c. <i>Experience</i> , by The Cure (died in 64)	-	-	-	
1864	b. or br. c. <i>Timolaus</i> , by Lambton	-	-	-	
1865	b. or br. c. <i>Herenianus</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	b. or br. c. <i>Ladas</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	br. c. <i>Zeno</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by Macaroni	-	-	-	

ZEPHYR,

Bred by Baron ROTHSCHILD, in 1862, got by King Tom, her dam, Mentmore Lass, by Melbourne, out of Emerald, by Defence.

1867	missed to North Lincoln	-	-	-	} Baron Rothschild
1868	ch. c. by Parmesan	-	-	-	
1869	by Tim Whiffler	-	-	-	

ZERLINA,

Bred by Mr BOULTON, in 1859, got by Annandale, her dam, Hand-over-hand's dam, by Sleight-of-hand, grandam by Comus—sister to Speaker.

1864	b. or br. f. by Neville	-	-	-	} Mr P. W. Boulton
1865	f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	br. c. <i>Braybrooke</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr C. Alexander
1868	br. c. by Surplice	-	-	-	
1869	by Thunderbolt	-	-	-	

ZINGARI,

Bred by Mr R. WRIGHT, in 1857, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Travestie, by Touchstone, out of Reaction, by Bizarre.

1866	missed to Sir Peter Laurie	-	-	-	} Mr W. R. Holman
1867	b. f. by His Excellency	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by Findon, or His Excellency	-	-	-	
1869	by His Excellency	-	-	-	

ZINIE,

Bred by Sir T. SYKES, in 1863, got by Colsterdale, her dam, La Mancha, by Caster, grandam by Cervantes—Camillus.

1867	b. c. by The Cure	-	-	-	} Mr J. Singleton
1868	b. c. by Cramond	-	-	-	
1869	by Cathedral	-	-	-	

ZISCA,

Bred by Mr COWARD, in 1860, got by The Prime Minister, her dam, Plague Royal, by Mildew, out of Gipsy Queen, by Tomboy.

1864	ch. f. by Touchwood	-	-	-	} Mr G. Mather (dead)
*1865	b. f. <i>Nemerosa</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	b. f. by Chevalier d'Industrie, or Touchwood	-	-	-	
1867	b. or br. c. <i>Halnaby</i> , by Bel Demonio	-	-	-	} Mr W. Brigham
1868	ch. c. by Caractacus	-	-	-	
1869	by Broomielaw	-	-	-	

* NEMEROSA (Mr Mather's) was covered in 1868 by Caractacus.

ZITELLA,

Bred by Mr J. HUSBAND, in 1856, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Irregularity, by Birdcatcher, out of Helena, by Turcoman.

1862	ch. c. by Lord of the Isles	-	-	-	} Mr Gulliver
*1863	b. or br. f. <i>Songstress</i> , by Neville	-	-	-	
1866	br. f. <i>Ritornella</i> , by Big Ben	-	-	-	
1867	br. c. <i>Conservative</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	br. c. by Chevalier d'Industrie	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1864, and slipped foal in 1865.

* SONGSTRESS (Mr Gulliver's) was barren in 1867 and 68, and covered by Naseby (son of Cotherstone).

ZOE (foaled in 1853), by Flatcatcher, out of Miss Matthews, continued from Vol. X, p. 390.

*1865	f. by Gamester	-	-	-	} Col Van Straubensee
1866	f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by The Count	-	-	-	Mr Jas. Watson

Barren in 1867, and destroyed in 1868.

* This mare (Mr Harlock's) was covered in 1868 by Bacchus.

ZORAIDE,

Bred by Mr C. G. SMITH, in 1858, got by Balrownie, her dam, Lena, by Glancus, out of Zillah, by Reveller.

*1864	f. <i>Balquhider</i> , aft. <i>Balvennie</i> , by Y. Melbourne (late Penistone)	-	-	-	} Mr C. G. Smith
1866	b. f. <i>Zuloika</i> , by Ivan	-	-	-	
1867	ch. f. <i>Treasury</i> , by Exchequer	-	-	-	} D. of Newcastle
1868	b. f. <i>Zoe</i> , by Wingrave	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1862 and 63, and not covered in 1864.

* BALVENNIE (Mr C. G. Smith's) produced in 1868 a f. by Exchequer, and was covered by him again.

IRISH MARES.

THE ABBESS, by Y. Augustus (Vol. X, p. 391), was barren in 1865, 66, and 67; and *Huntsman's Sister* (her foal of 1859, by M.D.), was barren in 1865, and put to work again.

ABBESS,

Bred by Mr McDONOUGH, in 1856, got by Friar (son of Cowl), her dam, Charlotte, by Cotherstone, out of sister to Ainderby, by Velocipede.

1863 b. f. <i>Destruction</i> , by Artillery	-	-	}	Mr A. McDonogh
1864 b. c. <i>Bushman</i> , by Colonist	-	-		
1866 b. f. <i>Sister of Charity</i> , by Lance	-	-		
1867 b. c. <i>Eolian</i> , by Eidolon	-	-		

Slipped foal in 1865, and barren in 1868.

AGILITY,

Bred by Mr QUIN, in 1860, got by Voltigeur, her dam, Attraction, by Touchstone, out of Ildegarda, by Bob Booty.

1867 b. f. *Quick Step*, by Rapid Rhone - - - Mr W. Quin
 Barren in 1865, and not covered in 1865 or 67.

ALARMIST, by Bandy (Vol. X, p. 391), had a half-bred foal in 1865, was covered again by a half-bred horse, and died.

ALCYONE,

Bred by the Duke of BEDFORD, in 1852, got by Robert de Gorham, her dam, Misnomer, by Merlin—Phantom—Pericles.

1859 c. by Hobbie Noble	-	-	}	Mr Irwin
1860 b. f. <i>Fidget</i> , by Sobersides (son of Smallhopes)	-	-		
1863 c. by Black Prince (son of Echidna)	-	-	}	Mr Blackburn
1864 br. c. <i>Lion King</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-		
1865 br. c. <i>Sour Grapes</i> , by Claret	-	-		
1867 br. c. by Grouse	-	-		
1869 by Master Richard	-	-		

Not covered in 1860, and barren in 1862, 66, and 68.

ALHAMBRA (foaled in 1849), by Cotherstone, out of Sequidilla, continued from Vol. X, p. 391.

1865 br. f. by Janus - - - Mr Bernal Osborne
 Barren in 1866, and put to a half-bred horse in 1866 and 67.

ALICE GRAY (foaled in 1847), by Mercury, out of Cleopatra, continued from Vol. X, p. 391.

1865 c. by Nuthourne	-	-	}	Mr Mosley
1866 b. c. by Dundee	-	-		
1867 b. f. <i>Alice Maud</i> , by Crater	-	-	}	Sir L. Newman
1868 b. f. by Gemma di Vergy	-	-		
1869 by ditto	-	-		

ALL RIGHT,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1860, got by Kingston, her dam, Tested, by Touchstone, grandam by Colwick, out of Gamelass.

1865	b. f. <i>The Pride of Erin</i> , by Longrange	-	-	-	} Mr Murland
1866	b. c. <i>Erin's Pride</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1868	br. c. by Forager	-	-	-	
1869	by Longrange	-	-	-	

ALMA,

Bred by Mr MOSTYN, in 1851, got by Picaroon, her dam, Princess Alice, by Liverpool, out of Queen of Trumps, by Velocipede.

1861	br. f. <i>May</i> , by Vinegar Hill (supposed half-bred)	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Moffat
1862	br. c. <i>Polestar</i> , by Legatee (son of Pompey)	-	-	-	
1863	b. f. <i>The Kitten</i> , by Y. Burgundy	-	-	-	
1864	br. c. by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1866	br. c. by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1867	br. f. by Vinegar Hill	-	-	-	
1869	by Legatee, or Confessor	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865 and 68.

AMARYLLIS (foaled in 1842), by Velocipede, continued from Vol. VIII, p. 13.

1857	ch. f. <i>Marguerite de Valois</i> , by Bryan O'Linn	-	-	-	Mr E. Clarke
1858	and 59 barren	-	-	-	} Mr P. L. Bateman
1860	br. f. by Haxby	-	-	-	
1861	br. f. <i>Mass Rose</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Died in 1862.

AMBIGUITY,

Bred by Captain ARCHDALL, in 1839, got by De Ruyter, her dam, The Sphinx, by The Ugly Buck, out of Medea, by Whisker.

1865	b. f. <i>Kitty Fisher</i> , by Woolwich	-	-	-	} Capt. Archdall
1866	b. c. <i>Rodney</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1863, and covered by a half-bred horse that year.

AMULET, by Tearaway (Vol. X, p. 392), was barren in 1865 and 66, and died.

AMULET,

Bred by Mr BIDDULPH, in 1856, got by Magnum (son of Magpie), her dam, Chatelaine, by Derby, gdam What Not, by Welcome, out of Annot Lyle.

1862	br. c. <i>Charmor</i> , by Old Fashion	-	-	-	} Col. Westera
1865	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	c. by a half-bred horse	-	-	-	
1869	by Old Fashion	-	-	-	

Barren in 1861, 63, 64, and 66, and slipped foal in 1867.

ANTELOPE,

Bred by Mr St GEORGE, in 1856, got by Mountain Deer, her dam by Hetman Platoff, out of Whim, by Drone—Kiss, by Waxy Pope.

E E 2

*1862	br. f. <i>La Gloire</i> , by Gunboat	-	-	-	} Mr C. St George
1863	b. c. <i>Hartshorn</i> , by The Cure	-	-	-	
1865	b. f. <i>Gazelle</i> , by Ivan	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. <i>Curragh Ranger</i> , by The Ranger	-	-	-	
1868	ch. f. by Rapid Rhone	-	-	-	} Mr M. Taylor
1869	by Selim	-	-	-	

Barren in 1864 and 67.

* *LA GLOIRE* (Mr Plunkett's) was covered in 1868 by Chit-chat.

ANTIMONY,

Bred by Mr HOLMES, in 1859, got by M.D., her dam, Lady Caledon, by Verulam, out of Eel, by Langar.

*1863	b. f. <i>Cephalic</i> , by Lundyfoot	-	-	-	} Mr R. Holmes
1866	ro. c. by Rapid Rhone (dead)	-	-	-	
1868	c. by Grey Plover	-	-	-	
1869	by Master Richard	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1863 or 64, and barren in 1867.

* *CEPHALIC* (Mr Holmes's) produced in 1867 a b. f. by Plum Pudding, had a dead colt by Canary in 1868, and was not covered that year.

ANVIL (fd. in 1849), by Polish, out of Recluse, contd. from Vol. IX, p. 389.

1861	gr. c. <i>Ash Wednesday</i> , by Newton-le-Willows	-	-	-	} Mr R. Kelly
1862	b. c. <i>Roscommon</i> , by Roebuck	-	-	-	
*1863	f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1865	c. by Mayboy (s. of Smallhopes)	-	-	-	} Dr Harrison
1867	c. by Baldwin, or Audubon	-	-	-	
1868	f. by Barabbas	-	-	-	
1869	by Barabbas, or Goldfinch (s. of Audubon)	-	-	-	

* This mare (Dr Harrison's) was covered in 1868 by Goldfinch.

APPLE PICKER, by Arthur—Economist, contd. from Vol. X, p. 393.

1865	b. c. <i>Oider</i> , by Union (son of Damask)	-	-	-	} Mr G. Dunn
1866	b. c. <i>King Pippin</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Dead.

ARABIAN MARE (white),

Imported by Lord STRATHNAIRN, in 1865, of the Nejd breed, taken at Buchire in 1856.

1866	gr. or ro. c. by Hermit (high caste Arab)	-	-	-	} Ld Strathnairn
1867	b. or br. f. by Artillery	-	-	-	
1868	dead foal	-	-	-	
1869	by Master Richard	-	-	-	

ARIADNE (foaled in 1851), by Birdcatcher, out of Caroline, continued from Vol. X, p. 393.

1860	b. c. <i>Gemma</i> , by Gemma di Vergy	-	-	-	} Ld Waterford
1861	b. c. <i>Bumper</i> , by Claret (son of Touchstone)	-	-	-	
1862	b. f. by Lord George	-	-	-	
1863	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Palmerstown Assoc.
1866	c. by Janus	-	-	-	
1867	ch. c. <i>Innisfallen</i> , by Trumpeter	-	-	-	
1868	c. by Rattle	-	-	-	
1869	by Chevalier d'Industrie	-	-	-	

She had dead foals by Janus in 1864 and 65.

BANDY MARE, out of *Banceaway*, continued from Vol. X, p. 394.

1865 b. c. by Claret - - - - Rawcliffe Co.
Barren in 1866, and sent to America in December, 1866, but died on the voyage.

BANDY BET (bay),

Bred by Mr G. W. SMITH, in 1849, got by Warlike, son of Plenipotentiary, her dam, Venture Girl, by Liverpool, or St Nicholas, out of Ina, by Smolensko.

*1863 b. f. *Jig*, by The Fiddler (s. of Charles XII)- Mr Kennedy
She had a half-bred foal in 1854, and was killed in 1859.

* *Jig* (Mr Kennedy's) was barren in 1867 and 68, and was covered by Ribston Pippin.

BANTAM MARE (foaled in 1853), out of *Off-she-goes*, continued from Vol. X, p. 394.

1865 b. c. by Strathern (s. of Tadmor)	-	-	-	} Capt. E. Croker
1866 ch. f. by Oscar (a son of Scutari)	-	-	-	
1867 ch. f. by Barabbas	-	-	-	
1868 missed to Sussex Stag	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	

BANTAM MARE,

Bred by Mr St GEORGE, in 1858, her dam by Hetman Platoff, out of Whim, by Drone—Kiss, by Waxy Pope.

1866 f. by Magnum (son of Magpie)	-	-	-	} Major Fetherston- haugh
1867 barren	-	-	-	
1868 ch. c. <i>May Bird</i> , by Macdonald (brother to Scottish Chief)	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	

BARBARA,

Bred by Lord WATERFORD, in 1858, got by Barbarian, her dam, Ariadne, by Birdcatcher, out of Caroline, by Drone.

1862 ch. c. <i>Tardy</i> , aft. <i>Badminton</i> , by Claret (cut)-	-	-	-	} Mr E. Bateman
1863 b. f. <i>Druidess</i> , by Druid	-	-	-	
1865 b. c. <i>Rich Wine</i> , by Claret	-	-	-	
1867 b. f. <i>Wild Weather</i> , by Eldolon	-	-	-	} Mr A. McDonogh
1868 b. c. <i>Master Dick</i> , by Master Richard	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Thos. Conolly

Barren in 1864 and 66.

BARBARIAN MARE,

Bred by Lord WATERFORD, in 1855, her dam, Elf, by Harkaway, out of Faigy, by Rockingham.

1864 ch. c. <i>Woodranger</i> , by Gamekeeper-	-	-	-	} Mr D. Hewetson
1865 c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1866 b. c. by The Ranger	-	-	-	
1867 b. or ch. c. by Janns-	-	-	-	
1868 b. f. by Solon	-	-	-	
1869 by Jack o'Lantern (son of Stockwell)	-	-	-	

BARBARIAN MARE,

Bred by Lord WATERFORD, in 1858, her dam, Modesty, by Freney, or Tear-away, out of Puss, by Teniers.

1863 bl. f. <i>Rosa Bonheur</i> , by Vandyke (son of Portrait)	} Mr M. Murray
1864 and 65 no produce - - - -	
1866 by Vandyke - - - -	

BARMAID,

Bred by Mr H. SMYTH, in 1860, got by Bantam, her dam, Sweep Clean, by Damask, out of Lady Gray, by Arthur.

1866 br. f. by Blight (dead) - - - -	} Mr H. Smyth
1867 br. c. by Mainstay - - - -	

Put to work again.

BARMAID,

Bred by Mr JOE PARRINGTON, in 1862, got by Saunterer, her dam, Mrs Carter, by Humphrey, dam by Margrave—Elastic's dam, by Thunderbolt.

1867 ch. c. by Blarney (dead) - - - -	} Mr A. Webb
1868 missed to Strood - - - -	
1869 by Blarney - - - -	- Ld Charlemont

THE BARROW (late *Walhalla*), by The Cure, out of Utopia, continued from Vol. X, p. 394.

1865 br. f. <i>Marsala</i> , by Claret - - - -	Mr Cassidy
--	------------

Barren in 1866, and died.

BAY JANE (fd. in 1849), by Arthur—Jane. contd. from Vol. IX, p. 391.

1861 f. by Porto Rico - - - -	Mr T. O'Connor
1865 b. c. <i>The Chief</i> , by ditto (cut) - - - -	Mr G. D. Stokes

Barren in 1862, 63, and 64, and died in 1866.

BECKY SHARPE,

Bred by Mr J. ARMSTRONG, in 1859, got by Red Hart, her dam, Zutoo, by Crozier, out of Wilton Arrowe, by Charles XII.

1864 b. f. <i>Sure Shot</i> , by Gamekeeper - - - -	} Mr J. Armstrong
1866 c. by Lundyfoot (dead) - - - -	
1867 f. by Rapid Rhone - - - -	Mr E. Armstrong

Barren in 1863, 65, and 68, and put out of the stud.

BEN A CHIE,

Bred by Lord DE FREYNE, in 1862, got by Newton-le-Willows, her dam, Osprey, by Vortex, out of Ostrich, by Pescara.

1866 b. f. <i>Gadie</i> , by Prizefighter (h.-b.) - - - -	} Mr A. Pollok
1867 b. f. by Baldwin - - - -	
1868 bl. or br. c. by Barabbas - - - -	} Mr A. Crofton
1869 by ditto - - - -	

BESSIE,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1863, got by Orlando, her dam, The Deformed, by Burgundy, or Harkaway, out of Welfare, by Priam.

1866 b. f. <i>Worry</i> , by The Ranger - - - -	} Ld Howth
1867 barren - - - -	
1868 ch. c. by Fright - - - -	
1869 by Plum Pudding - - - -	

BILBERRY,

Bred by Mr J. CUNNINGHAM, in 1856, got by Simoon, her dam, Nora Creina, by Pioneer, out of Fenella, by Woful.

1861	b. or br. f. <i>Josephine</i> , by Duc-an-Dhurras	-	} Mr J. Cunningham
1863	ch. f. by Sugarplum	-	
1865	br. f. <i>Cocoatina</i> , by Underhand	-	
1867	br. f. by Orchehill (dead)	-	
1868	c. by ditto (dead)	-	
1869	by Blarney-	-	

Barren in 1862, 64, and 66.

BIRDCATCHER MARE, Darling's dam (foaled in 1850), her dam (foaled in 1845), by Hetman Platoff, continued from Vol. X. p. 395.

1863	b. c. <i>Tom King</i> , by King Tom	-	} Mr St George
1865	b. f. by Voltigeur (dead)	-	
1867	b. f. by Adventurer	-	

Not covered in 1863 or 65.

BIRDCATCHER MARE (sister to Chanticleer),

Bred by Mr St GEORGE, in 1853, her dam, Whim, by Drone, out of Kiss, by Waxy Pope.

1858	br. c. by Red Hart	-	} Mr St George
1859	b. c. <i>Thady Foley</i> , by West Australian	-	
1861	ch. f. <i>Arbutus</i> , by ditto	-	
1864	b. f. <i>Kate Kearney</i> , by Claret	-	
*1865	b. f. <i>Aileen Aroon</i> , by Ivan	-	
1867	bl. or br. f. by Gunboat	-	
1868	br. f. by Outcast-	-	
1869	by Selim	-	

No produce in 1857, 60, 62, 63, or 66.

* AILEEN AROON (Mr R. Law's) was covered in 1868 by Master Richard.

BIRDCATCHER MARE (sister to Chanticleer),

Bred by Mr St GEORGE, in 1855, her dam, Whim, by Drone.

1861	b. c. <i>Rioter</i> , by Wild Irishman (s. of Simoon)	-	} Mr John Dillon
1863	b. or br. c. <i>Omadhaun</i> , by ditto	-	
1867	ch. or ro. c. <i>Little John</i> , by Will Scarlett	-	
1869	by Sobersides	-	

Barren in 1862, 64, 65, and 66, and not covered in 1867.

The BIRDCATCHER MARE, sister to Bryan o'Linn, (Vol. IX, p. 392), produced in 1863 a ch. f. * by Hospodar, and died.

* This Hospodar mare is in Mr H. Briscoe's stud, and was barren in 1867 and 68.

BIRTHDAY,

Bred by Mr J. ARMSTRONG, in 1855, got by Simoon, her dam, Zutoo, by Crosier, out of Wilton Arrowe, by Charles XII.

1861	b. c. <i>Prinderville</i> , aft. <i>Post Boy</i> , by Porto Rico	-	} Mr W. Sandes
1862	c. by Y. Roscius (son of Jane)	-	
1864	b. c. by Porto Rico	-	
1865	f. by Pergus (son of Stockwell)	-	
1867	c. by Y. Roscius	-	
1869	by ditto	-	

No produce in 1863, 66, or 68.

BITTERN,

Bred by Mr GLANCY, in 1860, got by Charlemont, her dam, Lapwing, by Bustard, grandam by Muley, out of Rosanne.

1865	barren	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Glancy
1866	b. f. by Roebuck	-	-	-	-	
1867	b. or br. f. <i>Stork</i> , by Artillery	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by Master Richard	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

BLACKFOOT MARE (foaled in 1853), out of Lady Caledon, continued from Vol. X, p. 396.

1865	and 66	barren	-	-	-	} Mr R. Holmes
1867	b. c. <i>Rigby</i> , by Artillery	-	-	-	-	
1868	ch. c. by Rattle	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Adventurer	-	-	-	-	

BLAST,

Bred by Mr H. SMYTH, in 1860, got by Blight, her dam by Economist, out of Mary Anne, by Waxy Pope.

1868	f. by Great Eastern (son of Surplice)	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Smyth
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

BLIGHT MARE,

Bred by Mr H. SMYTH, in 1861, her dam, Heloise, by Arthur, grandam by Economist, out of Mary Anne, by Waxy Pope.

1866	ch. f. by Zouave	-	-	-	-	Mr Wm. Barry
------	------------------	---	---	---	---	--------------

Not covered in 1866, sold to Mr Smith, and trained.

BLUSH ROSE,

Bred by Lord WATERFORD, in 1858, got by The Marquis (s. of Birdcatcher), her dam, Red Rose, by Rough Robin, out of Trifle, by Filho da Puta.

1867	f. by Forager (s. of Cossack)	-	-	-	-	} Capt. McCraith
1868	missed to Master Richard	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Joco, or Forager	-	-	-	-	

BREDA,

Bred by Mr MOORHEAD, in 1860, got by Birdcatcher, or Artillery, her dam by Ishmael—Mignonette, by Picton.

1865	b. f. by Ivan	-	-	-	-	} Mr Moorhead
1866	ro. f. <i>The Rhone</i> , by Rapid Rhone	-	-	-	-	
1867	ro. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868	ro. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Selim	-	-	-	-	

BROWN BESS,

Bred by Mr IRWIN, in 1861, got by Newton-le-Willows, her dam, Clarinda, by Sir Hercules, out of Mustard, by Philip.

1867	br. c. by Will Scarlett	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. McDermott
1868	no produce-	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Will Scarlett	-	-	-	-	

BRYAN O'LINN MARE (sister to Good Friday),

Bred by Mr CLARKE, in 1854, her dam, Fanny, by Harkaway, out of Ennui, by Humphrey Clinker.

1859 ch. c. <i>Woodman</i> , by Red Hart	-	-	-	} Mr W. Clarke
1861 ch. f. <i>Clarina</i> , by Claret	-	-	-	
1864 twins { c. (dead) } by ditto	-	-	-	
1865 f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1867 twins { c. (dead) } by Chit-Chat	-	-	-	} Mr T. G. Waters
1868 ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1860, 62, 63, and 66.

BUMBOAT,

Bred by Mr Sr GEORGE, in 1863, got by Lifeboat, or Gunboat, her dam by Hetman Platoff, out of Whim, by Drone.

1867 b. c. by Plum Pudding	-	-	-	} Mr Geo. Low
1868 missed to Master Richard-	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	

BUSTLE,

Bred by Mr A. NUGENT, in 1855, got by Horn of Chase, her dam, The Baroness, by Verulam, out Echidna, by Economist.

1861 b. c. by M.D.	-	-	-	} Mr Mangan
1862 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1863 b. c. <i>The Idle Apprentice</i> , by Black Prince (son of Maggie)	-	-	-	} Dr Wade
1864 b. c. <i>Coute qui Coute</i> , by Artillery (dead)	-	-	-	
1865 b. c. <i>Whistle Binkie</i> , by Ivan	-	-	-	
1866 b. c. by Rapid Rhone (dead)	-	-	-	
1867 b. f. <i>Wadding</i> , by Artillery	-	-	-	} Mr Cashman
1868 barren	-	-	-	
1869 by Artillery, Plum Pudding, or Canary	-	-	-	

BUSY BEE,

Bred by Mr M. DUNNE, in 1857, got by Teddington, her dam, Queen Bee, by Harkaway, out of Calcavella, by Birdcatcher.

*1863 ch. f. <i>Fitz-Emily</i> , by Hobbie Noble	-	-	-	} Mr M. Dunne
1864 b. c. <i>Fitz-William</i> , by Grey Plover	-	-	-	
1865 ch. c. <i>Fitz-Henry</i> , by Daniel (s. of Newminster)	-	-	-	
1866 barren	-	-	-	
1867 ro. f. <i>Fitz-Anne</i> , by Rapid Rhone	-	-	-	
1868 ro. c. <i>Fitz-Allen</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1869 by Outcast-	-	-	-	

* FITZ-EMILY (Mr Cookson's) produced in 1868 a b. c. by Skirmisher.

CAMIOLA, by Windhound, out of Burlesque, contd. from Vol. X, p. 397.

1865 br. f. <i>Honesta</i> , by Voltigeur (sent to North Germany in 1867)	-	-	-	} Mr A. Harrison, in England
1866 b. c. <i>Starter</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867 b. or br. c. <i>Five per Cent</i> , by Dundee	-	-	-	
1868 c. by Gladiateur (dead)	-	-	-	

Died a few days after foaling in 1868.

CANARY,

Bred by Mr W. BARRY, in 1862, got by Applause, her dam, Restless, by Knight of the Whistle, out of Winter, by Wedge.

1866 b. or br. c. by Zouave	-	-	-	} Mr W. Barry
*1867 c. by Prince Arthur	-	-	-	
1868 not covered last year	-	-	-	
1869 by Alfresco (s. of Lady Grey)	-	-	-	

* PRINCE ARTHUR was by Arthur, out of Zora, by Nimrod.

CAPRICE, by Coronation, out of Lælia, continued from Vol. X, p. 397.

1863 bl. or gr. c. <i>Schedoni</i> , by Gemma di Vergy	-	-	-	Mr Longfield
1865 br. or gr. f. <i>Lioymnia</i> , by Ivan-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Bryan
1866 b. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1864, and died in 1867.

CARAWAY, by Tearaway, out of Zelmyra (Vol. X, p. 397), was barren in 1866, had a dead foal in 1867, and died.

CAREFUL, by Sordid (Vol. X, p. 398), was barren in 1865, 66, 67, and 68, and sold in 1868 to Mr T. Walshe, covered by Audubon.

CASSOCK (foaled in 1855), by Surplice, out Babette, continued from Vol. X, p. 398.

1864 b. c. <i>Flambeau</i> , by Wilton Beau	-	-	-	} Mr G. Lambart
1865 br. c. <i>The Irish Cardinal</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1866, 67, and 68 barren	-	-	-	
1869 by Lightning (s. of Magpie)	-	-	-	

CECILIA,

Bred by Mr PAYNE, in 1856, got by West Australian, her dam, Forlorn Hope, by Charles XII, out of Baleine, by Whalebone.

1861 f. by Sultan (son of Crescent)	-	-	-	} Ld Conyngham
1863 b. f. by Artillery	-	-	-	
1864 b. c. <i>Colonel</i> , by The General (s. of Mulligrubs)	-	-	-	
1865 ro. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1866 b. c. <i>The Major</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867 ro. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1868 b. c. by Grey Plover	-	-	-	
1869 by Lightning (son of Magpie)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1860 and 62.

CHASEAWAY, by Harkaway, out of Victoria, contd. from Vol. X, p. 398.

*1865 ch. f. <i>Tinkle</i> , by Rattle	-	-	-	Ld Poulett
--	---	---	---	------------

Slipped foal in 1866, and destroyed.

* TINKLE (Lord Poulett's) was covered in 1868 by The Lawyer (h-b.).

CHATELAINE (foaled in 1849), by Derby, out of What-not, continued from Vol. IX, p. 395.

1860 b. f. <i>Chicken come Clock</i> , by Chicken	-	-	-	} Mr Biddulph
1861 b. c. <i>Chicken</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1862 b. f. by Gamekeeper	-	-	-	
1863 ch. f. <i>Restitution</i> , by Druid	-	-	-	
1864 b. f. by Colonist	-	-	-	} Mrs Biddulph
1865 ch. f. by Claret	-	-	-	
1866 c. by Druid	-	-	-	
1869 by Breffni (s. of Artillery)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1866, and put to a half-bred horse that year.

CHEVY CHASE (foaled in 1849), by Harkaway, out of Victoria, continued from Vol. X, p. 399.

1863 ch. c. <i>My Hobby</i> , aft. <i>Falkirk</i> , by Hobbie	} Mr P. Colgan
1865 br. c. by Ivan - - - - -	
1867 b. c. by Artillery, or Outcast (dead) - - - - -	
1868 b. f. by Outcast - - - - -	
1869 by ditto - - - - -	

Noble (cut)-

Barren in 1864 and 66.

CHRISTMAS PIE,

Bred by Lord HOWTH, in 1856, got by Mountain Deer, her dam, Foinnuala, by Birdcatcher, out of Brandy Bet, by Canteen.

1863 ch. f. <i>Mistletoe</i> , by Lifeboat - - - - -	} Ld Howth
1864 b. c. by Chevalier d'Industrie - - - - -	
1865 b. f. <i>Firebrand</i> , by Ivan - - - - -	
1867 f. by Artillery - - - - -	
1868 ch. f. by Canary-	
1869 by Solon - - - - -	

Barren in 1861 and 62, and slipped foal in 1866.

CIRCISSIAN MAID, by Lanercost—Miss Clifton, contd. from Vol. X, p. 399.

1865 br. c. <i>Rakish</i> , by Wild Dayrell (cut) - - - - -	Ld Downshire
1866 br. f. <i>Wild Girl</i> , by ditto - - - - -	Palmerstown Asso.

Dead.

CLADDAGH,

Bred by Mr A. POLLOK, in 1860, got by Horn of Chase, her dam, Georgina, by Mickey Free, out of Maltese, by Hetman Platoff.

1866 b. c. by Roebuck - - - - -	} Mr A. Pollok
1867 missed to Baldwin - - - - -	
1868 c. by Barabbas - - - - -	
1869 by Thomastown - - - - -	

CLARE,

Bred by Mr IRWIN, in 1855, got by Crozier, out of Clarinda, by Sir Hercules—Mustard.

1861 f. by Newton le Willows - - - - -	} Mr D. Irwin
1863 ch. c. <i>Ugly Buck</i> , by Roebuck- - - - -	
1864 ch. c. <i>Venison</i> , aft. <i>Kinsman</i> , by ditto - - - - -	
1865 ch. f. <i>Pretty Doe</i> , by ditto - - - - -	
1866 br. f. <i>Agile</i> , by ditto - - - - -	

Barren in 1862, and died in 1867 foaling twins to Artillery.

CLARINDA (fd. 1846), by Sir Hercules—Mustard, contd. from Vol. X, p. 400.

*1862 br. f. <i>The Gift</i> , by Newton-le-Willows - - - - -	} Mr D. Irwin
1864 bl. c. <i>Black Jack</i> , by Mayboy, late Lisbride - - - - -	
1865 f. by ditto - - - - -	
1866 bl. or br. c. <i>Fvaborough</i> , by Windhound, or Roebuck- - - - -	} Mr J. D. N. Irwin
1868 f. by Mayboy- - - - -	

Barren in 1863 and 67.

* *THE GIFT* (Mr P. Doucie's) was barren in 1867, produced in 1868 a br. f. *Cecilia*, by Solon, and was covered by Outcast.

COLLEEN DHAS, by Rust, out of Annie, continued from Vol. X, p. 400.

1865 gr. c. <i>Gay Lad</i> , by Weatherden - - - - -	Mr Bullock
--	------------

Barren in 1866 and died.

COLLEEN DHAS DHU, by Arthur, out of Devotion, continued from Vol. X, p. 400.

- 1866 b. c. *Ulan*, by Lance - - - Mr Hilles
 1868 ch. f. by Roebuck, or Stockmar- - - Mr S. Gubbins
 Barren in 1865 and 67, and died after foaling in 1868.

COLLEEN RHUE,

Bred by Mr Jos. LYONS, in 1860, got by Gemma di Vergy, her dam, Princess, by Retriever, out of Echidna, by Economist.

- 1865 c. by Ivan (dead) - - - }
 1866 missed to Daniel, and Windhound - - - }
 1867 ch. f. *Norma*, by The Druid - - - } Mr Jos. Lyons
 1868 b. f. *Maid of Athens*, by Solon - - - }
 1869 by Selim - - - }

CONAMARA, a chestnut mare (foaled in 1855), by Tearaway, dam by Launcelot, out of Virgin, is in Mr Moorhead's stud; she had a half-bred foal in 1866, was barren in 1868, and covered by Braffini.

CONFIDENCE,

Bred by Mr ST GEORGE, in 1853, got by Mickey Free, her dam by Hetman Platoff, out of Whim, by Drone.

- 1859 b. f. *Carry*, by Hobbie Noble (dead) - - Mr St George
 1861 bl. f. by Claret - - - }
 1863 b. c. by Planet - - - }
 1865 b. f. by ditto - - - } Mr W. Bevan
 1866 b. f. by Newton-le-Willows - - - }
 1867 f. by ditto - - - }
 1869 by Stockmar (s. of Stockwell) - - - }
 No produce in 1860, 62, 64, and 68.

CONSOLATION,

Bred by Mr WILLINGTON, in 1856, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam, All's Well, by Recovery, out of Manes, by Spectre.

- 1864 c. by Colonist (dead) - - - }
 1865 c. by Ivan - - - }
 1866 b. f. by The Ranger - - - } Mr W. Nixon
 1867 f. by Gronse - - - }
 1868 missed to Canary - - - }
 1869 by Outcast - - - }

CONSTANTIA,

Bred by Mr COPPERTHWAIT, in 1855, got by Burgundy, her dam, Calcevella, by Birdcatcher, out of Caroline, by Drone.

- 1865 b. f. *Shiffnal Bell*, by Rangoon - - - }
 1867 b. f. *The Queen*, by Lightning (s. of Magpie) - - } Mr John Croker
 1869 by A. 1 - - - }
 Barren in 1866 and 68.

CONTENTION,

Bred by Mr J. CHAPMAN, in 1852, got by Sir Tatton Sykes, her dam, Strife, by Contest, out of Memphis, by Whisker.

- 1865 br. f. by Marquis (s. of Birdcatcher), or Dr o'Toole - - - }
 1867 b. f. by Artillery - - - } Mr Ben Dickson
 1869 by Mallet (s. of Stonehewer) - - - }
 Barren in 1866 and 68.

CONTRACTION,

Bred by Lord DOWNSHIRE, in 1861, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Circasian Maid, by Lanercost—Miss Clifton, by Partisan.

1865 b. or br. c. <i>Lord Chancellor</i> , by Sir John Barleycorn-	} Ld Downshire
1866 b. f. by Caractus - - - - -	
1867 and 68 barren - - - - -	} Palmerstown Assoc.
1869 by Caterer - - - - -	

THE COOK (foaled in 1841), by Birdcatcher, out of The Popping Piece, continued from Vol. IX, p. 397.

*1861 b. f. <i>Kilbride</i> , by Mountain Deer - - -	} Mr G. H. Moore
1863 b. c. <i>Slice Carne</i> , by Fright (son of Alarm) - - -	
1865 b. f. <i>Velouté</i> , by ditto - - - - -	

No produce in 1860, 62, 64, and 66, and died in 66.

* KILBRIDE (Mr Cookson's) was barren in 1867 and 68.

COQUETTE (foaled in 1848), by Napier, out of Lælia, continued from Vol. X, p. 401.

*1864 b. f. <i>Catherine</i> , by Ivan - - - - -	} Mr Longfield
1865 br. c. <i>Rurio</i> , by ditto - - - - -	
1866 missed to Leamington - - - - -	} Mr G. Bryan
1867 f. by Thormanby - - - - -	
1868 b. f. by Dundee - - - - -	} Mr Blenkinsop
1869 by ditto - - - - -	

* CATHERINE (Messrs Barrow's) in England, produced in 1868 a c. by Bacchus, and was covered by him again.

CORA PEARL,

Bred by Mr BEVAN, in 1863, got by Planet, her dam, Relish, by Teddington, grandam by Birdcatcher—Hetman Platoff—Whim.

1867 f. by Newton-le-Willows - - - - -	} Mr W. Bevan
1868 b. c. by ditto - - - - -	
1869 by Stockmar - - - - -	

CORRANNA MARE (Indigestion's dam), foaled in 1851, out of Repartee, continued from Vol. X, p. 401.

*1865 f. by Ivan - - - - -	} Ld Howth
1866 b. f. by The Ranger - - - - -	
1867 missed to Plum Pudding - - - - -	
1868 b. f. by ditto - - - - -	
1869 by ditto - - - - -	

* This mare (Ld Howth's) was covered in 1868 by Plum Pudding.

CREDIT,

Bred by Mr JOHN BAYLY, in 1855, got by Bandy, her dam, Careful, by Sordid, out of Oblivion, by Jerry.

1862 b. c. <i>Old Blazes</i> , by Darby the Blast - - -	} Mr E. Burke
1863 b. f. <i>Banshee</i> , by ditto - - - - -	
1865 br. f. by ditto - - - - -	} Mr Uppington
1866 b. c. by ditto - - - - -	
1867 b. f. by Old Rake (by Tanworth, dam by Vestris)-	} Mr E. Burke
1868 b. f. by Shanbally - - - - -	
1869 by ditto - - - - -	

No produce in 1859, 60, or 64.

CREEPER,

Bred by Mr MATHER, in 1857, got by The Prime Minister, her dam, Jenny Wren, by Robert de Gorham, out of Bourra Tomacha, by Birdcatcher.

1863	bl. c. <i>Inquest</i> , by Coroner (s. of Mountain Deer)-	} Mr Coffey
1864	65, 66, and 67 barren	
1868	c. by Bar One	
1869	by ditto-	
	- - - - -	

CROCKERY, by Epirus, out of Lady of Penydaran, continued from Vol. X, p. 402.

1865	br. c. <i>Brown Jug</i> , by Ivan	} Middleton-one-Bow Stud
	- - - - -	

Died before foaling in 1866.

CROZIER MARE (sister to King Brian),

Bred by Mr DOYLE, in 1852, her dam by Ishmael, out of Mignonette, by Picton, out of Miss Foote, by Whisker.

1856	f. by Bandy (dead)	} Mr Byrne
1860	br. c. <i>Geraldine</i> , by Bryan O'Lynn-	
1862	b. f. <i>Shelah</i> , by Artillery	
1863	b. or br. c. <i>Oren Roe</i> , by ditto	
1864	bl. c. <i>Prospector</i> , by Colonist	
1867	ro. c. by Rapid Rhone	} Mr Moorhead
1868	br. c. by Outcast	
1869	by ditto	

Barren in 1857, 58, 61, and 66, and not covered in 1858 or 64.

CROZIER, OR DEY OF ALGIERS MARE (bay),

Bred by Mr P. KENNEY, in 1854, her dam, Cacique, by Palinurus, grandam by Y. Blocklock, out of Bittern, by Sligo Waxy.

1860	b. f. <i>R.M.D.</i> , by M.D.	} Mr P. Kenney
1861	b. c. <i>L.S.D.</i> , by ditto	
*1862	b. f. <i>X.L.</i> , by Polish	
1863	f. by Knight of the Whistle (dead)	
1864	f. by Bay Hilton	
1865	c. by ditto	} Mr R. Patteson
1867	b. f. by Artillery	

Barren in 1866 and 68.

* X. L. (Mr P. Kenney's) produced in 1868 a f. by Yorkminster (dead), and was covered by Master Richard.

CRYSTAL,

Bred by Sir P. NUGENT, in 1851, got by Crozier, her dam, Violet, by Vulcan, out of Mother Goose, by Milesius.

1861	b. c. by Haxby (cut)	} Sir P. Nugent
1862	b. f. <i>Rivulet</i> , aft. <i>Cascade</i> , by Artillery	
1863	b. f. <i>Ripple</i> , by ditto	
*1864	b. f. by Colonist	
1865	b. c. by Ivan	
1866	bl. f. by Coroner (son of Mountain Deer)	
1867	missed to Look Sharp (son of Maryas)-	
1868	b. c. by Mainstay (son of Ivan)	
1869	by Durham (son of Lambton)	

* This mare (Sir P. Nugent's) was barren in 1868, and covered by Durham.

CUSH LA MACHREE (foaled in 1852), by Tearaway, out of Gramachree, continued from Vol. X, p. 403.

1866 f. by Coroner - - - - Mr Coffey
1869 by Lothario (s. of King Tom) - - - Mr Kayes

Barren 1865, 67, and 68.

DAIRYMAID (foaled in 1853), by Kingfisher (his dam by Drone) out of Michaelmas Daisy, continued from Vol. X, p. 403.

1866 b. f. by Windhound, or Tenant Right (h.-b.) - }
1867 missed to Outcast (son of Voltigeur) - - } Mr M. Dunne
1868 b. f. by ditto - - - - }
1869 by ditto - - - - }

DAMASK MARE, St Juan's dam (Vol. X, p. 403), was barren in 1865, and 66, and died in 1866.

DAPHNE, by The Dean, out of Violet, continued from Vol. X, p. 403.

1866 b. f. by Roebuck - - - - Mr J. O. Y. Pollock
Slipped foal in 1867, and died that year.

THE DARK HAIRED GIRL,

Bred by Mr E. RYAN, in 1847, got by Bretby, her dam, Lady Margaret, by Don John—Peri, by Wanderer.

1853 br. c. *Catch the Ten*, by Dr Woods - - } Mr E. Ryan
1854 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1855 b. c. *Australian*, by Cotherstone - - } Mr Jones
1857 f. by Greatheart - - - - }
1861 b. c. *The Friar*, by The Confessor (cut) - - }
1862 br. c. by Legatee (son of Pompey) - - - }
1863 ch. c. by Hospodar - - - - } Mr J. H. Jones
1864 br. c. by Motley (dead) - - - - }
1865 br. f. by Gamekeeper - - - - }
1866 br. f. by The Confessor - - - - }

Slipped foal in 1858, not covered in 1866, and barren in 1856, 59, 60, and 62.

DARLING,

Bred by Mr St GEORGE, in 1855, got by Annandale, her dam by Birdcatcher, grandam by Hetman Platoff, out of Whim, by Drone.

1862 b. c. *Merrimac*, by Gunboat - - - - }
1863 b. c. *Monitor*, aft. *The Rejected*, by ditto (cut)- } Mr St George
1865 b. c. by Voltigeur (dead) - - - - }
1867 b. f. *Venus*, by Gunboat - - - - }
1868 b. f. by Artillery - - - - }
1869 by ditto - - - - }

Not covered in 1863 or 65.

DEVOTION, by Harkaway, out of Recluse, continued from Vol. X, p. 404.

1866 b. or br. c. by The Marquis (son of Birdcatcher, } Mr B. Dickson
or Plum Pudding)- }

Barren in 1865, 67, and 68, and died.

DEWDROP (foaled in 1852), by Colwick, out of White Rose, continued from Vol. X, p. 404.

1867 ch. c. by Will Scarlett - - - - } Mr P. D. Conmee
1869 by ditto - - - - }

Slipped twins in 1865, and barren in 1866 and 68.

DIANA (foaled in 1853), by Horn of Chase, her dam by Birdcatcher continued from Vol. X, p. 404.

1863 b. c. <i>Torc</i> , by Bantam (cut)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Longfield
1864 b. c. <i>Fitz-Ivan</i> , by Ivan	-	-	-	-	
1865 ch. f. <i>Queen of the Forest</i> , by The Druid	-	-	-	-	} D. of Newcastle
1866 b. f. <i>Artemis</i> , by Ivan	-	-	-	-	

Died in 1866.

DIRT CHEAP,

Bred at HAMPTON COURT, in 1860, got by Orlando, her dam, sister to Filius, by Venison, out of Birthday, by Pantaloon.

1866 ch. c. <i>Dizzy</i> , by Big Ben	-	-	-	-	} Palmerstown Assoc.
1867 b. f. by Rapid Rhone (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1868 f. by Rattle	-	-	-	-	} Capt. Goff
1869 by Bluemantle	-	-	-	-	

DR O'TOOLE MARE (sister to St Lawrence),

Bred by Lord HOWTH, in 1860, her dam by Barkston, Sir John, or Mayfly, out of Hummingbird's dam, by Master Robert—Guiccioli.

1864 b. f. <i>Niagara</i> , by Colonist	-	-	-	-	} Ld Howth
1868 b. c. by Plum Pudding	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Old Calabar	-	-	-	-	
	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865, 66, and 67.

* NIAGARA (Lord Howth's) produced in 1868 a br. c. by Plum Pudding, and was covered by him again.

DOWN WITH THE DUST (foaled in 1852), by Star of Erin, out of Irish Queen, continued from Vol. X, p. 405.

1863 ch. f. by Stockwell (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Ld Annesley
1866 b. f. by Plum Pudding	-	-	-	-	
1868 c. by Parmesan	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Plum Pudding	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1864 and 65, and slipped twins in 1867.

DUCHESS (foaled in 1856), by Mountain Deer, out of Duchesse de Guiche, continued from Vol. X, p. 405.

1865 missed to Jauns-	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Wilson
1866 c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867 c. by Y. Gemma di Vergy	-	-	-	-	
1868 by Y. Lord George (son of Red Rose)	-	-	-	-	

DUCHESS DE GUICHE, by Magpie, her dam, Echidna, continued from Vol. X, p. 405.

1865 c. by Gunboat - - - Mr J. La Mert

Barren in 1866 and died.

DUCHESS OF CURRAGHMORE,

A brown mare, bred by Mr S. HUTCHINS, in 1860, got by Gemma di Vergy, her dam, Rosamond, by Coranna, out of Red Rose, by Rough Robin.

1867 c. by Victor (son of Vindex)	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Bruce
1869 by Porto Rico	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1866 and 68.

THE DWARF,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1858, got by Rifleman, her dam, Gaspard's dam, by Hampton, grandam by Muley Moloch—Chateau Margaux.

1867	f. by Rouge Dragon	-	-	-	-	} Capt. Gubbins
1868	f. by Roeback	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Stockmar	-	-	-	-	

THE ECONOMIST MARE, out of Mary Anne (Vol. X, p. 405), died in 1865.

THE ELECT,

Bred by Mr HUNTER, in 1834, got by The Distingué, out of Favourite, by Blucher—Scheherezade, by Selim.

1841	c. by Zealot	-	-	-	-	} Mr Fivey
1842	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1846	ch. c. by Fivey's Whitenose (son of Prudence and Turcoman)	-	-	-	-	
1847	br. f. by Birdcatcher-	-	-	-	-	
1848	ch. f. <i>Banshee</i> , by The Ugly Buck	-	-	-	-	}
1851	br. c. by Simoon	-	-	-	-	
*1856	br. f. <i>Lottee</i> , by Whitenose	-	-	-	-	
1858	br. f. <i>Maria Ann</i> , by Sherraton	-	-	-	-	Mr W. Sanderson

She died in 1863, and is believed to have had no other produce.

* *LOTTEE* (Mr F. Sanderson's) produced in 1865 a br. c. by Kildrum, in 1866 a br. f. (dead) by Manfred, and died in 1867.

ELF, by Harkaway, out of Fairy, continued from Vol. X, p. 406.

1860	b. c. <i>Ben Resipol</i> , by the Confessor	-	-	-	-	Mr C. Higgins
------	---	---	---	---	---	---------------

No produce after 1860, slipped foal in 1863, and died.

ELLA,

Bred by The RAWCLIFFE CO., in 1858, got by Cruizer, her dam, Sudbury, by Elis, out of Y. Sweetpea, by Godolphin.

1863	b. f. <i>Eaglet</i> , by Glenbuck	-	-	-	-	} Capt. Gray
1864	ch. f. <i>Lady Emily</i> , by Duneany	-	-	-	-	
1865	b. c. by Glenbuck	-	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. by Duneany	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1867, and slipped twins in 1868.

ELLEN,

Bred by Mr P. FOLEY, in 1862, got by Artillery, her dam, Mary, by Gladiator, out of Miss Newton, by Longwaist.

1867	f. by The Trapper (son of Birdcatcher)	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Foley
1868	c. by Solon	-	-	-	-	
1869	missed to The Trapper	-	-	-	-	

EMLA'S PRIDE, by Emla Roy (Vol. X, p. 406), was barren in 1865, not covered that year, and put to work.

ENGLEMERE (late *Lady Ribblesdale*),

Bred by Capt. BROWNE, in 1854, got by Tadmor, her dam by Harkaway, grandam by Redshank, or The Tulip, out of Mona.

1864	b. or br. c. <i>Sparrow</i> , by Marionette	-	-	-	-	} Mr T. R. Richardson
1865	missed to Strood	-	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. by Kingfisher	-	-	-	-	
1867	by Farnham	-	-	-	-	

ESHER (sister to Teddington),

Bred by Mr GREVILLE, in 1860, got by Orlando, her dam, Miss Twickenham, by Rockingham, out of Electress, by Election.

1867	c. by a half-bred horse	-	-	-	} Mr J. Dexter
1868	br. f. <i>Lady Clara</i> , by A 1 (son of Sweetmeat)	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

ESTHER,

Bred by Mr J. JOHNSTONE, in 1858, got by Touchstone, her dam, Rowena, by Recovery, out of Rebecca, by Lottery.

1864	b. c. <i>Alicant</i> , by Fright (son of Alarm)	-	-	-	} Mr G. H. Moore
1865	b. f. <i>Cinderella</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. <i>Master Dick</i> , by Master George (son of Papageno)	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by Saunterer	-	-	-	} Mr Blenkiron
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1863 and 66.

ETTA (foaled in 1856), by Vatican, out of Formula, continued from Vol. X, p. 407.

1865	foal by Buccaneer (died two days old)	-	-	-	Mr Cookson
1868	b. c. by Caterer	-	-	-	} Mr Fishburn
1869	by Costa	-	-	-	

Barren in 1866, and slipped twins in 67.

EUGENIE,

Bred by Lord WATERFORD, in 1856, got by Barbarian, her dam, Allegrette, by St Luke, out of Alba, by Dandy.

1860	b. c. <i>Anfield</i> , by The Confessor	-	-	-	} Mr M. Hewetson
1863	b. c. <i>Woolwich</i> , by Artillery	-	-	-	
1864	b. or br. c. <i>Cannon Ball</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. <i>Howitzer</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. by Janus	-	-	-	
1869	by Jack o'Lantern (son of Stockwell)	-	-	-	

She had a dead colt in 1859, no produce in 1861, 62, 65, or 68.

EXACTITUDE,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1856, got by Melbourne or Kingston, her dam, Exact, by Birdcatcher, out of Equation, by Emilius.

1864	ch. c. <i>Ballaghadereen</i> , by Signal (s. of Rattle)	-	-	-	} Mr D. W. Pack
1867	b. c. <i>Idrons</i> , by Plum Pudding	-	-	-	
1869	by Kinnaird (s. of Wild Dayrell)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865, 66, and 68.

FAIRY QUEEN,

Bred by Mr ASHTON, in 1860, got by Colsterdale, her dam, Fairy, by Fernhill, out of Prescription, by Physician.

1868	b. f. by Antinous	-	-	-	} Mr M. Gage
1869	by Ben Edar	-	-	-	

FAREWELL, by Red Hart (Vol. X, p. 407), was not covered in 1865, and put to work.

FATALIST, by Magpie (Vol. X, p. 407), was sent to Belgium in 1864, and brought back in 1867.

FAUGHSHIN,

Bred by Mr BLAKE, in 1856, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam, La Belle Poule, by Wedge, out of Carabella, by Langar.

1867	c. by Master George (dead) -	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. Blake
1868	f. by Fright -	-	-	-	
1869	not covered last year-	-	-	-	

FAWN,

Bred by Mr P. HOVSTED, in 1857, got by Mountain Deer, her dam, Indiscretion, by Magpie, out of Discretion, by Economist.

1867	br. f. by Daniel -	-	-	-	} Mr John Butler
1868	by ditto -	-	-	-	

FERAMORZ MARE (sister to *Fencer*),

Bred by Mr H. BROWNE, in 1841, her dam by Langar, out of Mother Bunch, by Dick Andrews.

185	f. <i>Lucy</i> , by Colwick (dead) -	-	-	-	} Dr John Harrison
1853	f. by Oxonian -	-	-	-	
1854	ch. c. <i>Flibinite</i> , by ditto -	-	-	-	
1856	f. by Pindus -	-	-	-	

She bred two or three foals previously which died young; and died after producing another filly by Pindus, which also died.

FERN LEAF,

Bred by Mr G. BARTLE, in 1857, got by Fernhill, her dam, Coleraine, by Touchstone, out of Kitty of Coleraine, by The Colonel.

1866	c. by Gamekeeper -	-	-	-	} Mr G. Lambert
1867	missed to Wilton Beau -	-	-	-	
1868	c. by ditto -	-	-	-	
1869	by Grey Plover -	-	-	-	

FEUD,

Bred by Mr P. COLGAN, in 1859, got by Hobbie Noble, her dam, Chevy Chase, by Harkaway, out of Victoria, by Philip the First.

1864	c. by Bantam (dead) -	-	-	-	} Mr D. W. Pack Beresford
1865	c. by Ivan (dead) -	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. <i>The Fenian</i> , by The Ranger -	-	-	-	
1867	ch. f. <i>Soufflé</i> , by Plum Pudding -	-	-	-	
1868	ch. or br. c. by ditto -	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto -	-	-	-	

FIDDLER (son of Charles XII) MARE,

A black mare bred by Mr C. FETHERSTONHAUGH, in her dam by Tyrant (s. of Feramorz), grandam, Mrs Johnson's dam, by a son of Walton, out of Ponce's dam, by Fencer—Jerry Sneak—Harris's Goldfinder—Pickpocket—Titus—Tim—Sir E. O'Brien's Patch mare.

*1865	br. f. by Magnum (s. of Magpie) -	-	-	} Major Fetherstonhaugh
1869	by Macdonald (brother to Scottish Chief)-	-	-	

She also bred before 1865 two colts by Magnum, and one by Lundyfoot, and was barren in 1866, 67, and 68.

* This mare (Major Fetherstonhaugh's) was covered in 1868 by Macdonald.

FINESSE,

Bred by Lord ANNESLEY, in 1861, got by Stockwell, her dam, Irish Queen, by Harkaway, out of Emily, by Pantaloon.

1867	f. by Thormanby	-	-	-	-	} Ld Annesley
1868	c. by Parmesan	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Artillery	-	-	-	-	

FLATCATCHER MARE,

Bred by Mr JOHN WATSON, in 1860, her dam, Pet Lamb, by Melbourne, out of Louise, by Sir Hercules.

1866	barren	-	-	-	-	} Mr Wm. Barry
1867	f. by M.D.	-	-	-	-	
1868	ch. f. by Baldwin	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

FLEDA (foaled in 1850), by Magpie—Flighty, contd. from Vol. X, p. 408.

1865	br. c. <i>Anthony</i> , by Ivan	-	-	-	-	} Palmerstown Assoc.
1866	and 67 barren	-	-	-	-	
1868	ch. f. by Rattle	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Canary	-	-	-	-	

FLORENCE,

Bred by Lord CHARLEMONT, in 1859, got by Anglesey, her dam, Polonaise, by The Provost, out of Siberia, by Brutandorf.

1864	b. f. by Colonist (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Ld Charlemont
1865	b. c. <i>Lorenzo</i> , by Ivan	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by Blarney	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1866 and 67.

FLOUNCE,

Bred by Mr QUIN, in 1852, got by Brian Borhoime, her dam, Fuyard, by Drone, out of Ildegarda, by Bob Booty.

1867	missd to Rapid Rhone, Plum Pudding, or Union Jack	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Quin
1868	br. c. <i>King of the Isles</i> , by Forager, British Lion, or Legatee	-	-	-	-	

FLUID (foaled in 1863), by Druid, out of Magnet, by Magpie, is in Mr J. B. Hamilton's stud; she slipped twins in 1868, and was covered in 1868 by Bonnyfield.

FOAM,

Bred by Mr LONGFIELD, in 1858, got by Knight of the Whistle, her dam, Devotion, by Harkaway—Recluse, by Wanderer.

*1862	br. f. <i>Queen of Clubs</i> , by M.D.	-	-	-	-	} Mr M. Longfield
†1864	b. f. <i>The Baltic</i> , by Ivan	-	-	-	-	
1865	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Longfield
1867	c. by Blue Peter	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1863, 66, and 68.

* QUEEN OF CLUBS (Mr W. Cahill's) produced in 1868 a b. or br. c. by Mainstay, and was covered by him again.

† THE BALTIC (Lord Charlemont's) was covered in 1868 by Blarney.

FOINNUALLA (foaled in 1849), by Birdcatcher, out of Brandy Bet, continued from Vol. IX, p. 403.

*1861 ch. f. <i>Chocolat</i> , by Sweetmeat	-	-	-	} Lil Howth
1863 c. by Lambton (dead)	-	-	-	
1866 b. f. by The Ranger	-	-	-	
1869 by Blarney	-	-	-	

Barren in 1862, 65, 67, and 68, and not covered in 1863.

* CHOCOLATE (Lord Howth's) was barren in 1867, produced in 1868 a b. f. by Canary, and was covered by Trumpeter.

FORGET ME NOT,

Bred by Mr L. KEEGAN, in 1858, got by Red Hart, her dam, Matilda, by Maggie, grandam by Bran, out of Maria, by Sir Hercules.

1865 ch. f. by Claret	-	-	-	} Mr H. Withers
1866 missed to Windhound	-	-	-	
1867 br. f. by Outcast (son of Voltigeur)	-	-	-	} Mr W. Robson
1868 c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869 by Cellarius	-	-	-	

FRAILTY,

Bred by Mr COURTENAY, in 1855, got by Knight of the Whistle, her dam, Caprice, by Coronation, out of Lœlia, by Sheet Anchor.

1864 missed to Ivan	-	-	-	Mr Longfield
1865 f. <i>Beaujolais</i> , by Claret	-	-	-	} Palmerstown Assoc.
1866 ch. c. <i>St Augustin</i> , by Newminster	-	-	-	
1867 br. c. <i>Billy Pitt</i> , by Plum Pudding	-	-	-	
1868 b. c. by Rattle	-	-	-	
1869 by Artillery	-	-	-	

FRAULEIN (foaled in 1854), by De Ruyter, out of Netherton Maid (Vol. X, p. 409) had no produce in 1865, 66, 67, or 68, was covered in 1868 by Bucephalus (son of Crozier, or Discord) and is in Mr Thos. Foster's Stud.

FRENEY MARE (chestnut),

Bred by Mr M. Dunne, in 1850, her dam, Brazil, by Ivanhoe, out of Velvet, by Oiseau—Wire, by Waxy.

1860 b. c. <i>Remedy</i> , by M.D.	-	-	-	} Mr Robt. Thompson
*1861 b. f. by Duc an Dhurras	-	-	-	
1863 b. f. <i>Manilla</i> , by Artillery	-	-	-	} Capt. Jesse Lloyd
†1864 ch. f. <i>Promise</i> , by Old Fashion	-	-	-	
1866 b. f. <i>Lunette</i> , by Artillery	-	-	-	} Major Lloyd
1867 ch. c. <i>Sarsfield</i> , by Yorkminster	-	-	-	
1868 bl. or br. f. <i>Rosalie</i> , by Orchehill	-	-	-	

Slipped foal in 1862, barren in 1865, and not covered in 1868.

* This mare died in 1867 after producing two foals.

† PROMISE (Major Lloyd's) produced in 1868 ch. c. *The Dawn*, by Yorkminster (son of Newminster).

THE FROTH MARE, out of Oatmeal (Vol. IX, p. 404) was barren in 1861, and not covered that year, had no produce afterwards, and is dead.

FUGITIVE, by Rust (Vol. X, p. 409) died in 1865.

FUSE (foaled in 1849), by Lothario, out of Fuyard, continued from Vol. X, p. 409.

1865 b. f. by British Lion	-	-	-	} Mr Quin
1866 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1867 b. f. <i>The Faggot</i> , by Forager	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1867.

GEORGINA (foaled in 1850), by Mickey Free, out of Maltese, continued from Vol. X, p. 409.

1865 ch. c. by Roebuck - - - Mr C. Sandes
No produce in 66, 67, and 68, and not covered in 68.

GEOLOGY (foaled in 1856), by Horn of Chase, out of Georgina, as above.

1862 b. f. <i>Specimen</i> , aft. <i>Seaweed</i> , by Stepping Stone-	} Mr F. Cunningham
1863 ch. f. <i>Cinloa</i> , by Handsome Jack - - -	
1864 b. c. by ditto - - -	
1865 b. c. <i>Pretty John</i> , by ditto - - -	
1866 b. c. by ditto - - -	
1867 missed to Frank - - -	
1868 ch. c. by ditto - - -	
1869 by Dux - - -	

GLENINA, by Hermit (Vol. IX, p. 405) died in 1861, after producing in that year b. c. *Rinderpest*, by Lustre (cut).

GLENDALOUGH,

Bred by Mr JOHN DENNIS, in 1856, got by Smallhopes, her dam, Glenina, by Hermit (s. of Birdcatcher) out of Blush, by Y. Blacklock.

1865 b. c. by Ivan - - -	} Mr John Dennis
1866 by Windhound - - -	
1867 missed to Artillery - - -	

GOOD NIGHT,

Bred by Mr A. F. NUGENT, in 1863, got by Horn of Chase, her dam, Fleda, by Magpie, out of Flighty, by Humphrey Clinker.

1867 b. f. by Artillery - - -	} Palmerstown Assoc.
1868 c. by Rattle - - -	
1869 by Canary - - -	

GRAMACHREE, by Sir Hercules, out of Guiccioli, continued from Vol. X, p. 410.

1866 b. c. <i>Ireland Yet</i> , by Artillery, or Lance - - -	} Mr G. Knox, jun.
1869 by Tom King - - -	

Barren in 1865, 67, and 68.

CLARET CUP, her foal of 1861, by Claret, is in Mr Knox's stud, and was covered in 1868 by Plum Pudding.

GRANVILLE MARE,

Bred by Mr C. F. NASH, in 1860, her dam (foaled in 1851), by Hutchins's Priam, grandam by Freney, out of Y. Iambic, by Vestris.

1866 b. f. by Porto Rico - - -	} Mr C. F. Nash
1869 by Ward Union (son of Fallow Buck) - - -	

Not covered in 1866, and barren in 1868.

GWALIOR MARE, dam by Red Deer, continued from Vol. X, p. 410.

1865 c. by M.D. - - -	Mr J. O. Y. Pollock
-----------------------	---------------------

Barren in 1866 and died.

THE HARKAWAY MARE—Suspicion (Vol. X, p. 410) died in 1865.

HAZE (foaled in 1851, by Cotherstone, out of Gossamer, continued from Vol. X, p. 410.

1865 br. f. by Strathern - - -	Col. Dixon
--------------------------------	------------

HEBE,

Bred by Lord WATERFORD, in 1855, got by Bandy, her dam, Magnet, by Magpie, out of Circe, by Skylark.

1861	f. by Claret	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Sadleir
1862	c. by Planet	-	-	-	-	
1863	b. or br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1864	ch. f. <i>Alice</i> , by Zouave	-	-	-	-	
1866	b. or br. f. <i>Miss Theo</i> , by Leamington	-	-	-	-	} Mr McGrane
1868	c. by Mainstay	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Master Richard	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865 and 67.

HELEN OF TROY,

Bred by Mr ARMSTRONG, in 1854, got by Emla Roy, or Kingfisher, her dam, Wilton Arrowe, by Charles XII, out of Fanny, by Whisker.

1858	ch. c. <i>Darby the Blast</i> , by Dr O'Toole, or Cuss Bawn-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Armstrong
1865	ch. f. by Daniel	-	-	-	-	
1866	ch. c. <i>Smoker</i> , by Lundyfoot	-	-	-	-	
1867	br. f. by M.D.	-	-	-	-	

Not covered between 1858 and 64, and died in December, 1867.

HER MAJESTY (foaled in 1861), by Artillery, out of Queen of Prussia, by Orlando, produced in 1868, a b. f. by Grouse (Mr Disney's), was not covered that year and sold to Mr Cullen

HETMAN PLATOFF MARE (foaled in 1845), her dam, Whim, by Drone, continued from Vol. X, p. 411.

1864	b. c. <i>Robespierre</i> , by Gunboat	-	-	-	-	} Mr St George
1865	and 66 barren	-	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. <i>Christina</i> , by Plum Pudding	-	-	-	-	} Palmerstown Assoc.
1868	c. by Artillery	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Plum Pudding	-	-	-	-	

HIBERNIA,

Bred by Mr KEEGAN, in 1856, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam, Matilda, by Magpie, grandam by Bran, out of Maria, by Sir Hercules.

1866	dead foal by Trumpeter	-	-	-	-	} Palmerstown Assoc.
1867	ro. c. by Rapid Rhone	-	-	-	-	
1868	c. by Rattle	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Canary	-	-	-	-	

HORN OF CHASE MARE,

Bred by Mr IRWIN, in 1853, her dam, Harmony, by Birdcatcher, out of Drone's dam, by Sir Walter Raleigh.

*1862	b. f. <i>Jealousy</i> , by Artillery	-	-	-	-	} Mr D. Cleary
1865	b. f. by Knight of the Globe (son of Grey Plover)	-	-	-	-	
1866	ch. f. by Druid	-	-	-	-	

* JEALOUSY (Mr Cleary's) produced in 1868 a f. by Cardsharp.

INDUSTRY, by Harkaway (Vol. X, p. 412), was barren in 1865 and 66, and died.

INTEGRITY (foaled in 1851), by Van Tromp, out of Rectitude, continued from Vol. IX, p. 408.

1861, 62, and 63 barren	-	-	-	} Ld Naas
1864 b. f. by Wanderer (son of Verulam)	-	-	-	
1865 f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Ld Mayo
1866 ro. f. <i>Purity</i> , by Rapid Rhone-	-	-	-	
1867 b. c. by Plum Pudding	-	-	-	
1868 f. by Canary	-	-	-	
1869 by Plum Pudding	-	-	-	

IRIS,

Bred by Mr A. McDONOGH, in 1854, got by Last of the Barons, her dam, Ira, by Emilius, out of Passion, by Elis.

1863 c. by Artillery (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr A. McDonogh
1866 ch. f. <i>Irene</i> , by Lance	-	-	-	
1868 ch. c. <i>Lone Star</i> , by Solon	-	-	-	
Barren in 1864, 65, and 67.				

IRISH QUEEN, by Harkaway, out of Emily, contd. from Vol. X, p. 412.

1865 f. by Stockwell (dead)	-	-	-	} Ld Annesley
1867 c. by Thormanby	-	-	-	
Barren in 1866, and died soon after foaling in 1867.				

IRISH QUEEN,

Bred by Lord DE FREYNE, in 1853, got by Verulam, or Irish King, her dam, Pansy, by Ishmael, out of Pink, by Philip the First.

1866 br. f. by Will Scarlett	-	-	-	} Mr T. W. French
1867 c. by Fairy Saint	-	-	-	
1868 missed to Thomastown	-	-	-	
1869 by Manfred	-	-	-	} Mr Cameron

IRISH QUEEN,

Bred by Mr JOHN FARRALL, in 1855, got by King Dan, her dam, Just in Time, by Seahorse, out of Caroline, by Drone.

*1863 f. <i>Queen of the West</i> , by Bandy-	-	-	-	} Mr T. Dolan
1866 b. f. by Artillery	-	-	-	} Sir T. Gresley in
1868 c. by Scottish Chief	-	-	-	
Barren in 1867, and not covered in 1868.				

* **QUEEN OF THE WEST** (Mr T. Dolan's) produced in 1867, a c. by Artillery, was barren in 1868, and covered by Artillery.

IRONMOULD, by Rust, out of Victoria, continued from Vol. VIII, p. 480.

1858 ch. c. by The Marquis, (s. of Birdcatcher)	-	-	-	} Mr H. Wilson
1860 ch. f. by The Marquis, or Gemma di Vergy	-	-	-	
1861 ch. f. <i>Victoria</i> , by Lord George	-	-	-	
1862 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

No other living produce since 1856, and died in 1864.

IRRITATION,

Bred by Col. TOWNLEY, in 1862, got by King of Trumps, her dam, Patience, by Assault, out of Newton Lass, by Hetman Platoff.

1868 b. f. by Artillery	-	-	-	} Mr Disney
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	

ISHMAEL MARE, out of Mignonette, continued from Vol. X, p. 412,

1863 b. f. <i>Mauriad</i> , by Artillery	-	-	-	} Mr Moorhead
1865 b. c. by Ivan	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1865, barren in 1867, and died.

ISIS,

Bred by Col. TOWNELEY, in 1858, got by The Flying Dutchman, her dam, Patience, by Assault, out of Newton Lass, by Hetman Platoff.

1864	br. c.	<i>Verdict</i> , by The Coroner (s. of Mountain Dear)-	} Mr D. Wynne
1866	br. c.	<i>Bar One</i> , by ditto - - - - -	
1868	f.	by Solon - - - - -	
1869		by ditto - - - - -	

Barren in 1865 and 67.

IT'S CURIOUS,

Bred by Mr G. KNOX, Jun., in 1862, got by Artillery, her dam, Gramachree, by Sir Hercules, out of Guiccioli. by Bob Booty.

1867	ch. c.	<i>Dubois</i> , by Blarney - - - - -	} Ld Charlemont
1868	b. c.	by ditto - - - - -	
1869		not covered last year - - - - -	

JANUS MARE,

Bred by Mr BERNAL OSBORNE, in 1863, her dam, Alhambra, by Cotherstone, out of Sequidilla, by Sheet Anchor.

1867	br. c.	<i>Poacher</i> , by The Trapper (son of Birdcatcher)-	} Mr J. Foley
1868	c.	<i>Sailor</i> , by Mainstay - - - - -	
1869		by Solon - - - - -	

JUANITA PEREZ (foaled in 1851), by Melbourne, out of Jeannette, continued from Vol. X, p. 413.

1866	b. f.	<i>Juanita</i> , by St Albans - - - - -	} Mr R. Sutton in England
1867	b. c.	<i>Benham Squire</i> , by Camerino - - - - -	
1868		missed to Mouravieff - - - - -	
1869		by Elland - - - - -	

KATINKA, by Red Hart (Vol. X, p. 413), was put into training again in 1865, and sent to France.

KICK UP THE DUST (foaled in 1848), by Star of Erin, out of Head and Pluck, continued from Vol. X, p. 413.

1865	c.	by Janus (son of King Tom) - - - - -	} Ld Waterford
1866	b. f.	<i>Morning Star</i> , by ditto - - - - -	

Sold.

KILBRIDE,

Bred by Mr J. H. C. WYNDHAM, in 1854, got by Iago, her dam, Hornpipe, by Venison, out of Reel, by Camel.

1866	b. c.	<i>Spanker</i> , by Woolwich - - - - -	} Capt. Archdall
1867	ch. c.	by ditto - - - - -	
1869		by ditto - - - - -	

Barren in 1860, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, and 68.

LA BELLOT, by Pelion, out of Little Pet, continued from Vol. X, p. 414.

1865	b. or br. c.	<i>Ballysax</i> , by Kingfisher (dam by Drone)-	} Mr T. Harrison

Barren in 1866, and died.

LADY ALICE,

Bred by The RAWCLIFFE Co., in 1853, got by Don John, her dam, Pergama,
by Priam—Eliza Leeds, by Comus.

1865 c. *Lord of Erin*, by Handsome Jack - - } Mr G. Lowry
1866 not covered last year - - - }

LADY CATHERINE,

Bred by Captain GRAY, in 1857, got by De Ruyter, her dam, Vestris, by
Vestris, out of Taste, by Bob Booty.

*1862 b. f. *Lady Dorcas*, by The Fallow Buck - - }
1863 br. f. *Speranza*, by Duneany - - - } Capt. Gray
1865 f. by Glenbuck - - - - }
1869 by Jordan - - - - - } Mr D. Brady

Barren in 1864, 66, and 67, and had a dead foal in 1868.

* LADY DORCAS (Capt. Gray's) produced in 1867 a c. by Manfred, and
died that year.

LADY CECILIA, by Napier, out of Madame Vestris (Vol. X, p. 414)
was barren in 1865, and died in 1866.

LADY EMILY, by King Dan, out of Emily, contd from Vol. X, p. 414.

1867 br. f. *Porcupine*, by Glenmasson - - - Sir W. O'Malley
Barren in 1866, and died before foaling in 1868.

LADY GRAY, by Arthur, her dam by Economist, continued from Vol
X, p. 414.

1865 ch. f. *Burning Shame*, by Union - - - Mr G. Dunne
Barren in 1866, and died in 1867.

LADY OLYMPIA (foaled in 1856), by Vatican, out of Lady Sarah, con-
tinued from Vol. X, p. 190.

1865 br. f. *Lady Georgina*, by Master George (son
of Papageno)- }
1866 b. f. *Open Sesame*, by Fright - - - } Mr G. H. Moore
1867 br. c. *Clontarf*, by Master George - - - }
1868 b. f. by Fright - - - - }
1869 by Blarney- - - - - }

LADY ORIEL,

Bred by Mr R. LANGAN, in 1860, got by Sugarplum, her dam, Lady Emily,
by King Dan, out of Emily, by Pantaloon.

1864 b. f. by Virginus - - - - - Mr Saurin
1868 f. by Edendale (son of Newminster) - - - }
1869 by ditto - - - - - } Mr Sheckleton

Barren in 1865 and trained in 1866.

THE LAMB,

Bred by Lord HOWTH, in 1857, got by Dr O'Toole, her dam, Twig, by
Lancelot, out of Thorn, by Harkaway.

*1864 bl. f. *Mint Sauce*, by Coroner (son of Moun-
tain Deer)- } Sir P. Nugent

Barren in 1862, 63, 65, 66, 67, and 68, and not covered in 1868.

* MINT SAUCE (Sir P. Nugent's) was covered in 1868 by Durham.

LA MIENNE,

Bred by Mr J. G. MURPHY, in 1846, got by Birdcatcher, her dam, Annot Lyle (foaled in 1828), by Milesius, out of Miss Bomford, by Antagonist.

185	f. by Railway King (dead)	-	-	-	} Mr Doyle
185	c. by Hunting Horn (dead)	-	-	-	
1859	ch. c. <i>Rubens</i> , aft. <i>Cripple</i> , by Hobbie Noble	-	-	-	
*1860	ch. f. <i>Queen of the Chase</i> , by Hunting Horn	-	-	-	
				(s. of Harkaway)-	
1861	br. f. <i>La Rose</i> , by Claret	-	-	-	} Mr Mansergh
1866	b. f. by Nautilus (s. of Aphrodite)	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by Joco	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

She had a dead foal in 1864, and was barren in 1862, 63, 65, and 67.

* QUEEN OF THE CHASE (Mr C. Higgins's) produced in 1867 a ch. c. by Grouse, was barren in 1864, 65, and 66, was not covered in 1867, and died.

LANCET (foaled in 1854), by Launcelot, out of Harriet Cawthorne, continued from Vol. X, p. 415.

1866	br. c. by Duneany	-	-	-	} Capt. Gray
1867	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865, and slipped foal in 1868.

LANDSCAPE.

Bred by Mr PAINTER, in 1850, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam by Heron, out of Saturnia, by Mr Attwood's Grey Arabian—Loretta.

1857	b. c. <i>Cruickshank</i> , by Bandy	-	-	-	} Capt. Blakeney
1860	bl. c. by M.D.	-	-	-	
1861	br. f. <i>Photograph</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1865	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by Magnum (s. of Magpie)	-	-	-	

Put to half-bred horses in 1861, 62, and 63, barren in 1858, 59, 66, 67, and 68.

LEGACY (foaled in 1852), by Windfall, out of Wadastra, continued from Vol. X, p. 415.

1864	b. c. <i>Loitrim</i> , by Horn of Chase	-	-	-	} Sir T. Burke
1867	b. c. <i>Longford</i> , by Artillery	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by Macdonald (son of Lord of the Isles)	-	-	-	
1869	by Thomastown (son of The Dean)	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1864, and barren in 1866.

LEMONADE,

Bred by Mr PAYNE, in 1862, got by Leamington, her dam by Don John—Lollypop, by Starch, or Voltaire.

1867	ch. c. by Ace of Clubs	-	-	-	} Ld Annesley
1868	c. by Parmesan	-	-	-	
1869	by Artillery	-	-	-	

LENA RIVERS,

Bred by Mr T. COOKE, in 1858, got by Brockley, her dam, The Incurable, by The Cure, out of Elphine, by Emilus.

1863	b. f. by Druid (son of Mountain Deer)	-	-	-	} Mr M. Longfield
1864	f. by Ivan	-	-	-	
1865	b. f. by Blue Peter	-	-	-	} Mr J. Longfield
1866	missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1867	f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	f. by ditto	-	-	-	

LEONORA,

Bred by Mr R. W. RICHARDSON, in 1859, got by Stockwell, her dam, Leila, by Melbourne, out of Meeanee, by Touchstone.

1867	c. by Artillery	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. G. Blake
1868	missed to Solon	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Chattanooga	-	-	-	-	

LIGHT OF THE HAREM (foaled in 1850), by Magpie, out of Graunchree, continued from Vol. X, p. 416.

1865	b. c. by Ivan (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr D. Kinsella
1866	b. f. <i>Namouna</i> , by Lord of the Isles (son of Launcelot)-	-	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. <i>Lord of the East</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868	missed to Mainstay	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Solon	-	-	-	-	

LILY,

Bred by Lord HOWTH, in 1860, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Foinnuala, by Birdcatcher—Brandy Bet, by Canteen.

1866	f. by The General, or Foam	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Lambart
1869	by Lightning	-	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1866, and barren in 1868.

LINNET,

Bred by Mr COPPERTHWAIT, in 1858, got by Kingston, or Turnus, her dam, Rachel, by Flatcatcher, out of Countess, by Birdcatcher.

1863	br. c. <i>Babbler</i> , by Chit-chat	-	-	-	-	Ld De Freyne
1864	br. f. <i>Colleen Dhun</i> , by Newton-le-Willows	-	-	-	-	Mr McDermot
1865	c. by Chit-chat (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. Studd, in England
1866	b. f. by Cramond	-	-	-	-	
1867	br. f. by Skirmisher	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by Knight of St Patrick	-	-	-	-	

LITTLE GIRL,

Bred by Mr MEESON, in 1856, got by Ratan, her dam, sister to Stafford, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, grandam by Bustard, out of Diversity, by Muley.

1865	ch. c. <i>Little Boy</i> , by Farnham	-	-	-	-	} Mr Dickson Scott
1866	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867	by Handsome Jack	-	-	-	-	

LITTLE NELLY,

Bred by Mr BLENKIRON, in 1860, got by Neasham, her dam, Little Jenny, by Heron, out of Fairy, by Filho da Puta.

1866	b. f. <i>Catastrophe</i> , by Coroner	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Coffey
1867 and 68	barren	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Lucky Star	-	-	-	-	

THE LITTLE SLIP,

Bred by Capt. GRAY, in 1853, got by Tearaway, her dam, Myrtilla, by Simoom, out of Myrtle, by Wanton.

1867	b. f. by Blarney-	-	-	-	-	} Mr P. Lavery
1868	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

She had no produce before 1867.

LOOK OUT,

Bred by Mr ARMSTRONG, in 1856, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam, Vesta, by Verulam, out of Puss, by Teniers.

1866	f. by The Ranger	-	-	-	-	} Ld Howth
1867	missed to Outcast	-	-	-	-	
1868	br. f. by Plum Pudding	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

LOTTI (foaled in 1858), by Windischgrätz, out of Farthingale, is in Mr. F. Gowan's stud; she missed in 1868 to Kildonan.

LOUISA (once called *Piccolomini*),

Bred by Mr L. KEEGAN, in 1851, got by Tearaway, her dam by Bran, out of Maria, by Sir Hercules—Pleiad, by Bob Booty.

1857	b. f. by Vandyke (son of Portrait)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Henry Thompson
*1858	b. f. by Dey of Algiers	-	-	-	-	
1860	ch. c. <i>Cupid</i> , aft. <i>Cheerful Boy</i> , by Cheerful Horn-	-	-	-	-	
1861	b. c. by Warlike-	-	-	-	-	
1863	b. f. by Hunting Horn (brother to Horn of Chase)-	-	-	-	-	
1864	b. f. by Gamekeeper -	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by Macdonald (brother to Scottish Chief)-	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto -	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1859, 65, and 66, and not covered in 61, and had a half-bred foal in 1867.

* This mare (Mr H. Thompson's) produced in 1868 a b. c. by Baldwin, and was covered by him again.

LOVEBIRD,

Bred by Mr J. W. RICHARDSON, in 1857, got by Newminster, her dam, Psyche, by Lanercost, out of Queen of Beauty, by The Saddler.

1863	br. f. <i>L'Enfant Gâté</i> , by Gamekeeper	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. F. Maxwell
1864	br. f. by Old Fashion-	-	-	-	-	
1866	b. f. by Lance, or Alembic	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by Rogerthorpe-	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Orest -	-	-	-	-	Mr R. Porter

Barren in 1862 and 65, and not covered in 1866.

LUCILLA,

Bred by Mr BRENNAN, in 1862, got by Stockwell, her dam, Carniola, by Windhound, out of Burlesque, by Touchstone.

1866	b. f. <i>Brisois</i> , by Artillery -	-	-	-	-	} Mr John Wardell
1867	b. f. <i>Coral Nymph</i> , by Union Jack	-	-	-	-	
1868	missed to Canary	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Ely	-	-	-	-	

LUNATIC,

Bred by Mr JOHN LEW, in 1862, got by Ivan, her dam, La Bellot, by Pelion, out of Little Pet, by Phlegon.

1866	missed to Windhound	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Lew
1867	b. c. <i>Ballysax</i> , by Rapid Rhone	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by Solon	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Master Richard	-	-	-	-	

LUSTRE (son of Poliah) MARE,

Bred by Mr JOHN DENNIS, in 1858, her dam, Glenina, by Hermit (son of Birdcatcher), out of Blush, by Y. Blacklock—Kiss.

1868	c. by Lundyfoot	-	-	-	} Mr J. J. Preston
1869	by Eidolon	-	-	-	

MAGGIE LYLE,

Bred by Mr W. BYRNE, in 1858, got by Dr O'Toole or Bryan o'Linn, her dam by Ishmael, out of Mignonette, by Picton.

1865	f. by The Shah (Arab)	-	-	-	} Mr A. Conolly
1866	b. f. by Rapid Rhone	-	-	-	
1869	by Stockmar	-	-	-	Mr Moorhead

Barren in 1863, 64, 67, and 68.

MAG ON THE WING (foaled in 1851), by Magpie, out of Welfare, continued from Vol. X, p. 417.

1862	b. f. <i>Welfare</i> , by Mountain Deer	-	-	-	} Mr Longfield
1863	gr. c. <i>Killarney</i> , by Gemna di Vergy	-	-	-	
1864	br. c. <i>Fedor</i> , by Ivan	-	-	-	
1865	br. f. <i>Chateau Margaux</i> , by Claret	-	-	-	} D. of Newcastle
1866	missd to Skirmisher	-	-	-	
1867	ch. c. <i>McIan</i> , by Lord of the Isles	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. <i>Royal Arms</i> , by Parmesan	-	-	-	
1869	by Exchequer	-	-	-	

MAGPIE MARE (foaled in 1851), out of Harmony, continued from Vol. IX, p. 413.

*1859	b. f. <i>Violetta</i> , by Hobbie Noble	-	-	-	} Mr Irwin
1860	b. f. by Alembic	-	-	-	
1861	b. f. <i>Arragh na Pogue</i> , by Newton-le-Willows (sent to France in 67)-	-	-	-	
1862	b. c. <i>Dahlgren</i> , by Artillery	-	-	-	} Mr J. O'Keefe
1863	ch. c. <i>Faruane</i> , by Hospodar	-	-	-	
1864	b. c. <i>January</i> , by Janus	-	-	-	
1865	b. c. <i>Bifrons</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. by The Ranger	-	-	-	
1867	ch. f. by Confessor	-	-	-	
1868	by Outcast	-	-	-	

* **VIOLETTA** (Mr John Butler's) produced in 1867 a b. f. by Daniel, and was covered by him again.

MAID OF ERIN,

Bred by Mr ARMSTRONG, in 1853, got by Star of Erin, her dam, Fire Escape, by Emla Roy—Muley Moloch—Modesty, by Spartacus.

1858	ch. f. by Hermit (son of Recluse)	-	-	-	} Mr Jno. Bailey
1865	b. f. by William the Conqueror (son of All's Well)	-	-	-	
1866	c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Jas. Harris
1867	br. c. <i>O. S.</i> , by A 1 (son of Sweetmeat)	-	-	-	
1868	f. <i>A 1's Daughter</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

She was barren in 1859, and covered by half-bred horses in 1860, 61, 62, and 63.

MAID OF GOLBORNE (foaled in 1850), by Orlando, out of Maid of Avon, continued from Vol. X, p. 418.

1865 b. f. by Azim (son of Archy), or a half-bred horse	} Ld Charlemont
1866 ch. c. by Dr O'Toole or Blarney (dead)	
1867 b. c. by Clonmore	} Dr Lang
1868 b. f. by ditto	
1869 by a half-bred horse	

MAID OF KILDARE,

Bred by Mr P. COLGAN, in 1862, got by Artillery, her dam, Chevy Chase, by Harkaway, out of Victoria, by Philip the First.

1866 barren	} Mr R. Rowan
1867 ch. c. <i>Ben Madigan</i> , by Cairncastle	
1868 f. by ditto	
1869 by ditto	

MAID OF MAGENTA,

Bred by Mr M. HOGAN, in 1858, got by Mountain Deer, her dam, Petticoat, by Pantaloon, out of Camp Follower, by The Colonel.

*1865 f. <i>Lady Ivan</i> , by Ivan	} Palmerstown Assoc.
1866 b. f. <i>Belle</i> , by Rataplan	
1867 ch. f. by Plum Pudding	
1868 not covered last year	
1869 by Plum Pudding	} Mr J. L. Butler

* LADY IVAN (Mr G. Lambert's) was covered in 1868, by Grey Plover.

MAID OF MOY (foaled in 1857), by Coriander (s. of The Lamb), out of Maid of Golborne, as above.

1865 b. c. <i>Iran of Moy</i> , by Ivan	} Ld Charlemont
1866 b. c. <i>Mountjoy</i> , by Dr O'Toole, or Blarney	
1868 b. c. by Blarney-	

Barren in 1867, and put to Blarney, and a half-bred horse in 1868.

MAID OF ROSS, by Loup-garou, out of Yafa, by Dromedary, was in Mr G. D. Stokes's stud; she produced in 1865 a b. c. (dead), by Porto Rico, slipped foal in 1866, and was sold for a hack.

MAID OF THE HILLS,

Bred by Lord E. CHICHESTER, in 1852, got by Eman ac Knuck, her dam, Canary, by Birdcatcher, out of Nanny, by Drone, or Bags.

185 f. by Teddington	} Ld E. Chichester
1862 ch. f. <i>Holy Hill</i> , aft. <i>Ivy</i> , by Sugarplum-	
1863 foal by Frank, son of Portrait (dead)	} Mr Conolly
1864 gr. c. <i>The Haakler</i> , by ditto	
1865 ch. f. <i>The Spinner</i> , by ditto	
1866 ch. f. <i>Star of the Sea</i> , by Handsome Jack	
1867 ch. f. <i>Sweet Star</i> , by ditto	} Mr Jas. Boyle
1868 missed to Frank	
1869 by Little Stag	
	} Mr Corscaden

MARGUERITE DE VALOIS,

Bred by Mr E. CLARKE, in 1857, got by Bryan O'Linn, her dam, Amaryllis, by Velocipede, out of Amaryllis, by Cervantes.

1861 ch. c. by Claret (dead)	-	-	-	Mr Murphy
------------------------------	---	---	---	-----------

- *1862 b. f. *Flirt*, by Lord Albemarle - - - }
 1865 ch. c. *Mumbo*, by Rangoon (bro. to Ghuznee) - - - }
 1866 ch. f. by ditto - - - } Mr P. L. Bateman
 1867 b. or br. f. by Gamekeeper - - - }
 1868 b. f. by Bumper (s. of Claret) - - - }

Barren in 1863 and 64, and not covered in 1868.

* *FLIRT* (Mr Bateman's) produced in 1867 a b. f. by Grouse (s. of King Tom), was barren in 1868, and not covered.

MARIA, by Harkaway, out of Suspicion, continued from Vol. X, p. 418.

- 1864 ch. c. *Sir Oliver*, by Stockwell - - - }
 } Mr Williamson, in
 } England
 Barren in 1865 and 66, and died.

MARIA ANN,

Bred by Mr W. SANDERSON, in 1858, got by Sheraton, her dam, The Elect, by The Distingué, out of Favourite, by Blucher.

- 1865 and 66 barren - - - - - }
 1867 b. f. by Bay Hilton - - - - - }
 1868 br. f. by ditto - - - - - } Mr W. Sanderson
 1869 by Strood - - - - - }

MARY O'TOOLE,

Bred by Lord HOWTH, in 1855, got by Annandale, her dam, Dahlia, by New Fashion, out of Matilda, by Humphrey Clinker.

- 1859 b. f. *Mayfly*, aft. *Wild Deer*, by Red Hart - - - }
 1861 ch. f. *Firefly*, by The Confessor (son of Cowl)- }
 1864 b. f. *Spanish Fly*, by Porto Rico - - - } Mr G. D. Stokes
 1866 br. c. *Mount Hawk*, by Blue Peter - - - }
 1869 by Dan O'Connell (s. of Knight of St }
 } George)- }

Barren in 1860, 62, and 63, not covered in 64, 66, or 67.

MAYFLY,

Bred by Mr H. O'BEIRNE, in 1864, got by Roebuck (son of Mountain Deer), her dam, Princess Royal, by King of Kelton, out of Violet by Vulcan.

- 1868 ro. f. *Ripple*, by Rapid Rhone- - - - - }
 1869 by Master Richard - - - - - } Mr. H. O'Beirne

MAY QUEEN,

Bred by Lord NEWFORT, in 1857, got by Stockwell, her dam, May Bell, by Hetman Platoff, grandam, by Sultan, out of Salute.

- *1865 br. f. *Fracture*, by Ivan - - - - - }
 1866 missed to Blarney (s. of Claret) - - - - - }
 1867 ch. f. *Adeline*, by ditto - - - - - } Ld Charlemont
 1868 b. or br. c. by ditto - - - - - }
 1869 by ditto - - - - - }

* *FRACTURE* (Lord Charlemont's) was covered in 1868 by Blarney.

M.D. MARE,

Bred by Capt. GRAY, in 1859, her dam by The Ugly Buck, grandam by Doncaster, out of Bird of Passage.

- 1867 c. by Duneany - - - - - }
 1868 br. c. by ditto - - - - - } Capt. Gray

MELODY (late Czarina), foaled in 1856, by *The Cossack*, out of *Florence*, by *The Cure*, is in Lord Howth's stud, but has had no produce up to 1868 inclusive.

METER,

Bred by Mr *Stokes*, in 1858, got by *Granville* (son of *Touchstone*), her dam, *E.O.* by *Hutchins's Priam*—*Freney*—*Y. Iambic*.

1863	b. f. <i>Victory</i> , by <i>Newton-la-Willows</i>	-	-	-	} Mr G. D. Stokes
1864	ch. c. by <i>Porto Rico</i> (dead)	-	-	-	
1865	b. f. <i>Slia</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	miss'd to <i>Pergus</i>	-	-	-	
1868	c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by <i>Ward Union</i>	-	-	-	Mr Griffin

MICHAELMAS DAISY (foaled 1845), by *Vernlam*, out of *Kiss*, continued from Vol. X. p. 420.

1860	b. c. <i>Spring Daisy</i> , aft. <i>Revolver</i> , by <i>Artillery</i>	-	-	-	} Mr M. Dunne
1861	br. c. <i>Standard Bearer</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by <i>Roman Bee</i>	-	-	-	
1869	by <i>Outcast</i>	-	-	-	

Barren in 1862 and 67, and covered by half-bred-horses in 62, 63, 64, and 65

THE MIDGE, by *Elvas*, Vol. X, p. 420, died in 1865.

MIDGE,

Bred by Mr *Rynd*, in 1849, got by *Magpie*, her dam, *Summerhill* (sister to *Sir Hercules*), by *Whalebone*, out of *Peri*.

1860	b. c. by <i>M. D.</i>	-	-	-	} Mr R. Rynd
1861	b. c. <i>Cardinal</i> , by ditto (cut)	-	-	-	
1863	c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1864	b. c. <i>Mosquito</i> , by <i>Artillery</i>	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by <i>Master Richard</i>	-	-	-	

Not covered in 1864, had twins (dead) in 1866, and was barren in 1862 and 68.

MIDGE (foaled in 1854), by *Last of the Barons*, her dam, *Magnet*, by *Magpie*, is in Mr *Walsh's* Stud, and produced in 1864 b. f. *Mosquito*, by *Motley* (son of *Touchstone*).

MINERVA,

Bred by Mr *St George*, in 1859, got by *Stockwell*, her dam by *Hetman Platoff*, grandam, *Whim*, by *Drone*—*Kiss*, by *Waxy Pope*.

1866	miss'd to <i>Caractacus</i>	-	-	-	} Mr St George
1867	br. f. <i>Spirit of Wisdom</i> , by <i>Adventurer</i>	-	-	-	
1868	f. by <i>Artillery</i>	-	-	-	} Palmerstown Assoc.
1869	by <i>Trumpeter</i>	-	-	-	

MISS BERNARD, by *Magpie*—*Flighty*, continued from Vol. X, p. 420.

1864	b. c. <i>Billy Gladstone</i> , by <i>Audubon</i>	-	-	-	} Mr A. Pollok
1867	ch. c. by <i>Baldwin</i>	-	-	-	
1868	br. c. by <i>Audubon</i>	-	-	-	
1869	by <i>Barabbas</i>	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865 and 66,

MISS CLUB,

Bred by Mr R. LANGAN, in 1857, got by Bandy, or Tearaway, her dam, Emily, by Pantaloon, out of Elizabeth, by Mango.

1863	b. c. <i>Barnabo</i> , by Porto Rico (cut)	-	-	-	Mr R. Langan
1864	ch. f. by The Marquis (dead)	-	-	-	} Capt. A. C. Douglas in Scotland
1865	ch. c. <i>Balrie</i> , by Druid	-	-	-	
1866	ch. c. <i>Eagle Eye</i> , by Hawkhead (s. of Emeute)	-	-	-	
1867	ch. c. <i>Erclefechan</i> , by Le Maréchal	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. <i>Kayston</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by a half-bred horse	-	-	-	

MISS KATE (foaled in 1853), by Crozier, out of Waterwitch, continued from Vol. X, p. 421.

1865	f. by Ivan	-	-	-	Dr O'Reilly
					Sold.

MISS MARTINEAU (foaled in 1848), by Lancelot, out of Narrah Mattah, continued from Vol. X, p. 421.

1864	br. f. <i>Maid of Antrim</i> , by Tower	-	-	-	} Mr Rowan
1865	ch. f. <i>Harebell</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	not covered last year-	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. by Kettledrum	-	-	-	
1868	c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1869	by Master Richard	-	-	-	

MISS TOM,

Bred by Dr O'REILLY, in 1854, got by Crozier, her dam, Waterwitch, by Sir Hercules, out of Princess, by Regent.

1859	br. c. <i>Castle Hacket</i> , by Chicken	-	-	-	} Col. Westenra
1860	b. or br. c. <i>Double X</i> , by Colonist	-	-	-	
1862	b. c. <i>Revenge</i> , late <i>Double Stout</i> , by Old Fashion, or Cheerful Horn (cut)-	-	-	-	} Mr P. T. Conolly
*1863	ch. f. <i>Castle Mary</i> , by Druid	-	-	-	
1864	b. f. <i>Lupuline</i> , by Colonist	-	-	-	
1865	ch. c. <i>Brener</i> , by Claret	-	-	-	
1868	br. c. by Outcast	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1861, 66, and 67.

* *CASTLE MARY* (Capt. Slacke's) produced in 1868 c. (dead) by Solon. and died in June that year.

THE MIST (foaled in 1843), by Sir Hercules, out of Idegarda, continued from Vol. IX, p. 417.

*1860	ch. f. <i>Young May Moon</i> , by The Confessor	-	-	-	} Mr Quin
1861	br. f. by The British Lion-	-	-	-	
1863	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1865	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	ch. f. <i>Queen of the Isles</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1862, not covered in 1863, 65, or 67, and died.

* *YOUNG MAY MOON* (Mr Mc'Grane's) produced in 1868 twins (dead) by Mainstay.

MRS HUMBY,

Bred by Mr HOLIDAY, in 1851, got by Napier, her dam, Corulia, by St Nicholas, out of Mrs Walker, by Blacklock.

1857	br. f. <i>Little Grandmother</i> , aft. <i>Miss Grant</i> ,	} Mr C. Winteringham
	by The Cure - - - -	
1858	br. c. <i>Patterdale</i> , by Goorkah - - - -	} Capt. Archdall
1862	br. c. by Windischgratz - - - -	
1865	f. by Wilton Beau, or a h.-b. horse - - - -	} Dr Shiel
1866	c. by The Marquis (son of Birdcatcher) - - - -	
1868	b. c. by ditto, or Eidolon - - - -	
1869	by The Marquis, or Lundyfoot - - - -	

Barren in 1859, 60, 61, 63, 64, and 67.

MODESTY (foaled in 1847), by Freney, or Tearaway, out of Puss, continued from Vol. IX, p. 417.

1861	c. by Sir Peter Laurie (dead) - - - -	} Sir W. Russell
1863	br. c. <i>Glo'ater</i> , by ditto (cut) - - - -	
1867	ch. c. by Bryn Gwyn - - - -	} Mr B. Browne
1869	by His Excellency - - - -	

Slipped foal in 1862, barren in 1864, 65, 66, and 68.

MOLLY CAREW (foaled in 1856), by Mountain Deer, out of The Cook, continued from Vol. X, p. 422.

1865	b. f. <i>The Morning Star</i> , by Fright - - - -	} Mr G. H. Moore
1866	b. c. by ditto (dead) - - - -	
1867	c. <i>Patrick</i> , by Master George - - - -	} Mr C. Harrison, in England
1868	c. <i>Glen Athol</i> , by Blair Athol - - - -	
1869	by Asteroid - - - -	

MONA (foaled in 1848), by Polish, or Mickey Free, out of Danceaway, continued from Vol. X, p. 422.

1864	br. c. <i>Silenus</i> , by Claret (cut) - - - -	} Mr M. C. Lee
1866	f. <i>Ceres</i> , by ditto - - - -	
1869	by Newminster - - - -	} Rawcliffe Co.
	Barren in 1865, 67, and 68.	

MORNING STAR (chestnut),

Bred by Mr JAMES BOYLE, in 1864, got by Frank, or Handsome Jack, her dam, Polka, by Emilius, out of Tarantella, by Tramp.

1868	ch. c. <i>Phrenologist</i> , by Commoner - - - -	} Dr Carson
1869	by ditto - - - -	

MOTHER BIRCH,

Bred by Mr COPPERTHWAIT, in 1853, got by Dough, her dam, Thorn, by Harkaway, out of White Rose, by Plenipotentiary.

1858	b. f. <i>Sweetbriar</i> , by Barbarian - - - -	} Ld Waterford
1859	ch. f. by The Marquis - - - -	
1860	br. c. <i>Harvey Birch</i> , by Gemma di Vergy - - - -	} Mr O. Cummins
1862	br. c. <i>First Shot</i> , by Artillery - - - -	
1863	br. c. <i>Prince of Darkness</i> , by Damask - - - -	
1864	b. f. <i>Queen of the Fairies</i> , by Colonist - - - -	
1865	br. c. <i>Abbotsford</i> , by Lord of the Isles (son of Launcelot)- - - -	
1866	br. c. by ditto - - - -	} Mr C. Higgins
1867	f. by Grouse (dead) - - - -	
1868	dead foal by Solon - - - -	

Barren in 1856, 57, and 61.

* **SWEETBELAR** (Mr Stokes's) was barren in 1864, produced in 1865 a b. c. by Porto Rico, in 1866 a br. f. by Porto Rico, was not covered that year, and sold for a hack.

THE MULE (late *Zillah*),

Bred by Mr DUNNE, in 1854, got by Dough, her dam, The Midge, by Elvas, out of The Huntsman's Mare, by Pope.

1861	br. c. by Darby the Blast (son of Crozier), or Shanbally-	} Mr E. Burke
1862	b. f. <i>Saucy Lass</i> , aft. <i>Flare-up</i> , by Darby the Blast-	
1863	b. f. <i>Little Peevish</i> , by ditto - - - - -	
1865	b. f. by ditto - - - - -	Mr Uppington
1869	by Shanbally - - - - -	Mr E. Burke

Not covered in 1863, barren in 1866, 67, and 68.

MUSHROOM (once called *Fie*),

Bred by Mr T. DAWSON, in 1856, got by Malcolm, her dam, Miss Peddie, by Poynton—My Pet (foaled in 1842), by St Martin—Lady Mowbray.

1862	b. c. <i>Champagne</i> , by Claret - - - - -	} Mr G. D. Stokes
1863	b. c. <i>Dr Syntax</i> , by Bantam - - - - -	
1864	b. f. <i>Lady Mowbray</i> , by Porto Rico - - - - -	
1865	b. c. by ditto - - - - -	
1866	b. c. by ditto - - - - -	
1867	b. c. <i>Amethyst</i> , by Rapid Rhone, or Porto Rico-	} Mr H. M. Richardson
1868	barren - - - - -	
1869	by Zouave - - - - -	

NAN OF THE VALE (foaled in 1845), by The Nob, out of Rosalind, continued from Vol. IX, p. 419.

1860	br. c. <i>Knight of the Vale</i> , by The Marquis - - - - -	} Mr G. D. Stokes
*1862	b. f. <i>Queen of the Vale</i> , by Bantam - - - - -	
1864	b. f. by Porto Rico - - - - -	
1865	b. f. <i>Cecilia</i> , by ditto - - - - -	
1866	b. c. by ditto - - - - -	
1867	f. by ditto - - - - -	} Mr Jno. Sheehy
1868	c. by Newton-le-Willows (dead) - - - - -	
1869	by Porto Rico - - - - -	

Barren in 1861 and 63.

* **QUEEN OF THE VALE** (Capt. H. Stokes's) produced in 1868 a b. f. *Mayflower*, by A 1, and was covered by him again.

NANNIE,

Bred by Mr R. MCNAMARA, in 1855, got by Crozier, her dam, Mary, by Gladiator, out of Miss Newton, by Longwaist.

*1859	br. f. <i>Forest Fawn</i> , by Red Hart - - - - -	} Mr A. F. Maxwell
1860	b. c. <i>Forest Hawk</i> , by Colonist - - - - -	
1861	b. or br. c. by Claret (cut) - - - - -	} Mr W. Brophy
1864	f. by Colonist - - - - -	
1865	c. by Cheerful Horn - - - - -	
1866	b. f. <i>Fairy Vision</i> , by The Ranger - - - - -	} Mr Jas. Coffey
1867	f. by Prizefighter (h.-b.) - - - - -	
1869	by Grouse - - - - -	

Barren in 1862, 63, and 68.

* **FOREST FAWN** (Mr A. F. Maxwell's) produced in 1866 a b. f. by Lance, was not covered that year, and put out of the stud.

NAPIER MARE (foaled in 1849), out of sister to Broadwath, continued from Vol. X, p. 424.

1867	f. <i>Outward Bound</i> , by Blue Peter (son of Ivan)-	} Mr G. Dunn

Barren in 1865, 66, and 68.

NECTAR, by Venison, out of Sherbet, continued from Vol. X, p. 424.

1864 b. or br. c. *Birdhunter*, by Audubon - - - Capt. Goff
 1865 b. c. *Lord Edward*, by ditto - - - Ld Crofton

Died before foaling in 1866.

NELLY BLIGH,

Bred by Mr M. HOGAN, in 1856, got by Dough, her dam, Petticoat, by Pantaloon, out of Camp Follower, by The Colonel.

1862 br. c. <i>Childs Harold</i> , by Artillery	-	-	-
*1863 b. f. <i>Light of Erin</i> , by ditto	-	-	-
1864 ch. f. <i>Eliza</i> , by Daniel	-	-	-
1865 br. c. <i>Mount Druid</i> , by Planet	-	-	-
1866 b. c. by Artillery	-	-	-
1867 ch. f. by Kildonan	-	-	-
1868 b. f. by a half-bred horse	-	-	-
1869 by ditto	-	-	-

} Mr W. A. Gowing
 } Mr Feemy
 } Mr Martin Sheeran
 } Ld Norreys

* LIGHT OF ERIN (Lord Norreys's) produced in 1867 a ch. c. by Old Calabar, and in 1868 a br. c. by a half-bred horse, not covered in 1868, and used as a hunter.

NO NAME,

Bred by Colonel CAULFIELD, in 1862, got by Orchehill, her dam, Polonaise, by The Provost, out of Siberia, by Brutandorf.

1866 ch. c. <i>Hockley</i> , by Windhound, or Blarney	-	-	-
1867 ch. f. by Blarney	-	-	-
1868 not covered last year	-	-	-
1869 by Blarney	-	-	-

} Ld Charlemont

NORA (sister to the Chicken),

Bred by Mr P. KEARY, in 1853, got by Magpie, her dam, Circe, by Skylark, out of The Witch, by Soothsayer.

1861 b. f. <i>Shooting Star</i> , by Artillery	-	-	-
*1864 b. f. <i>Dora</i> , by Colonist	-	-	-
1866 b. f. <i>Rosette</i> , by Windhound, or The Ranger	-	-	-
1868 b. c. by Outcast	-	-	-
1869 by Solon	-	-	-

} Mr P. Keary

No produce in 1859, 60, 62, 63, 65, or 67.

* DORA (Mr P. Keary's) was covered in 1866 by Solon.

NOURMAHAL,

Bred by Mr KINSELLA, in 1862, got by Ivan, her dam, Light of the Harem, by Magpie—Gramachree, by Sir Hercules.

1867 c. by Ernest (son of Stockwell)	-	-	-
1869 by Master Richard	-	-	-

} Mr Thos. Doran

She had a dead foal in 1866, and was barren in 1868.

NUPTIAL, by Cotherstone, out of Wedlock, contd. from Vol. X, p. 424.

1864 br. c. <i>All in the Dark</i> , by Black Prince (son of Magpie)	-	-	-
1865 b. c. by Ivan	-	-	-

} Mr Blackbarne

Barren in 1866, and died.

ODESSA,

Bred by Mr WATTS, in 1853, got by Bandy, her dam, Marchioness d'Eu, by Magpie, out of Echidna, by Economist.

1864 c. by Newton-le-Willows (dead) - - }
 1866 ch. c. *Willy Reilly*, by Will Scarlett - - } Mr W. Davis
 1868 c. by Touchwood - - - }
 1869 by ditto - - - }
 She had fillies by Tom Steele (h.-b.) in 1862, 63, and 65, and was barren
 in 1867.

OFF SHE GOES, by Cæsar (Vol. X, p. 424), has had no thorough-bred
 produce since 1861, but is still in Mr O'Grady's stud, and was covered in
 1868 by Sussex Stag.

OLIVIA, by Sobersides (Vol. X, p. 425), died in 1865 or 66.

ONE EYE,

Bred by Mr ANDERSON, in 1854, got by Boabdil, her dam, *Petit Morceau,
 by Albemarle, out of Elphine, by Emilius.

1868 dead filly by Antinous (brother to Andover) - - } Mr M. Gage
 1869 by Ben Edar (s. of Bandy) - - - }
 She had two half-bred foals before 1868.

* PETIT MORCEAU is believed to have had only one other filly by Boab-
 dil besides the foals in Vol. VII, p. 438.

ORELIA, by Vortex (Vol. X, p. 425), died in 1865.

ORNAMENT (foaled in 1847), by St Luke, out of Onyx (Vol. X, p. 425),
 was barren in 1865 and 66, put to a half-bred horse, and sold.

OSPREY,

Bred by Lord DE FREYNE, in 1855, got by Vortex, her dam, Ostrich, by
 Pescarra, out of Onyx, by Drone.

1862 b. f. *Ben a Chie*, by Newton-le-Willows - - } Ld De Freyne
 1863 b. c. *Cormorant*, by Chitchat - - - }
 1864 b. c. *Cumberland*, by Newton-le-Willows - - } Ld Bessborough
 *1865 br. f. by Ellington - - - }
 1866 br. f. by ditto (dead) - - - } Mr H. R. Phillips
 1867 b. c. *Brother Prince*, by Prince Plausible - - }
 1868 ch. f. *Ossifrage*, by ditto - - - } Count Baththany
 1869 by ditto - - - }

* This mare (Mr H. R. Phillips's) was barren in 1868, and covered by
 Prince Plausible.

OSTRICH (foaled in 1846) by Pescarra, out of Onyx, continued from
 Vol. X, p. 425.

1863 br. f. *Wilderness*, by Chitchat - - - } Ld De Freyne
 1864 f. by Newton-le-Willows - - - }
 1865 f. by Ivan - - - } Mr P. H. Connor
 1866 b. c. by Artillery - - - }
 1867 missed to ditto - - - }
 1868 f. by Touchwood - - - }
 1869 by Master Richard - - - }

OPHELIA, by Hobbie Noble, her foal of 1859, died in 1865.

OSSIFRAGE (foaled in 1851), by Birdcatcher, out of Sultana, continued
 from Vol. X, p. 426.

1864 b. f. *Seamew*, by Orlando - - - }
 1865 ch. c. *Osprey*, by King Tom - - - } Her Majesty
 1866 ch. c. *Beautiful Bird*, by Orlando - - - }
 1869 by Savernake (son of Stockwell) - - - }
 Barren in 1867, and slipped foal in 1868.

OXONIAN MARE,

Bred by Dr HARRISON, in 1853, her dam by Feramor, grandam by Langar,
out of Mother Bunch, by Dick Andrews.

1860	br. f. by Pindus	-	-	-	} Dr Harrison
1862	br. c. by Wild Irishman	-	-	-	
1863	br. c. <i>Charley</i> , by Pindus	-	-	-	
1866	ch. f. by Audubon	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by Barabbas	-	-	-	
1869	by Goldfinch (s. of Audubon)	-	-	-	
No produce in 1864, 65, or 67.					

PAMELA (foaled in 1847), by Freney, out of Kate Kearney, continued
from Vol. X, p. 426.

1862	br. c. <i>Nonpareil</i> , by Sugarplum (cut)	-	-	-	} Mr W. A. Moore
1864	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	
1865	b. c. <i>Mogul</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr R. F. Gordon
1866	b. c. by Commoner (son of Elvas)	-	-	-	
1868	br. f. <i>Lucy Dashwood</i> , by Duneany	-	-	-	Mr Henry Tate
Not covered in 1862, barren in 1867.					

PANCAKE,

Bred by Capt. GRAY, in 1858, got by Sugarplum, her dam, Myrilla, by
Simoom, out of Myrtle, by Wanton.

1864	ch. c. <i>Dunluce</i> , by Duneany	-	-	-	} Capt. Gray
1865	ch. c. by ditto (died in 1868)	-	-	-	
1866	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	ch. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

PANIC,

Bred by Lord DE FREYNE, in 1853, got by Irish King, her dam, Palm, by
Verulam, grandam by Feramor—Swordsman—Patience, sister to Y.
Swindler.

1859	ch. c. by Red Hart	-	-	-	} Ld De Freyne
1862	b. f. by Newton-le-Willows	-	-	-	
1863	b. c. <i>Paddy Don't Care</i> , aft. <i>Lysander</i> , by Chitchat (cut)-	-	-	-	
1864	b. f. <i>Prude</i> , by Newton-le-Willows	-	-	-	} Mr A. Pollok
1866	b. or br. c. by The Ranger (cut)	-	-	-	
1868	b. or br. c. by Barabbas	-	-	-	} Mr G. Low
1869	by Audubon or Barabbas	-	-	-	
Barren in 1860, 61, 65, and 67.					

PANSY,

Bred by Mr BRISCOE, in 1859, got by Charles XII, her dam, Heart's-ease,
by Greathheart, out of Prudence, by Economist.

1866	c. by Confessor	-	-	-	Mr Briscoe
1867	by Ernest	-	-	-	} Mr J. O'Keefe
1868	c. by Mount Zion	-	-	-	
1869	by Master Richard	-	-	-	

PARDALOTE,

Bred by Mr R. M. STEPHENSON, in 1858, got by Stockwell, her dam, Gee-
long, by Melbourne, out of Lobelia, by Camel.

1864	b. f. <i>Parasol</i> , by Gumboat	-	-	-	} Mr St George
1866	b. f. <i>Finesse</i> , by Caractacus	-	-	-	
1868	ch. c. by Solon	-	-	-	
1869	by Solon, or Tom King	-	-	-	
Not covered in 1864 or 66.					

PATAPON,

Bred by Mr BOWES, in 1857, got by Cotherstone, her dam, Auld Acquaintance, by Birdcatcher, out of Forget-me-Not, by Hetman Platoff.

1863	br. c. <i>Hops</i> , by Sir John Barleycorn	-	-	-	Mr Bowes
*1864	br. f. <i>Rondinella</i> , by Pelion	-	-	-	Palmerstown Assoc.
1865	c. by Buccaneer	-	-	-	
1866	c. by Rapid Rhone	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. by Lambton	-	-	-	
1868	f. by Rattle	-	-	-	
1869	by Caterer	-	-	-	

* RONDINELLA (Rawcliffe Co.) was barren in 1868, and covered by Camerino.

PATTI (foaled in 1860) by Bryan O'Linn, out of Ally Crocker, was in Captain Archdall's stud; she produced in 1867 a ch. f. by Woolwich and was shot that year.

PERI (foaled in 1848) by Birdcatcher, out of Perdita, continued from Vol. X, p. 427.

1864	b. c. <i>Pericles</i> , by Newminster	-	-	-	Her Majesty
1865	b. f. <i>Perea</i> , by Voltigeur	-	-	-	
1866	slipped foal to Newminster	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1868	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

PETTICOAT (foaled in 1848), by Pantaloon, out of Camp Follower, continued from Vol. X, p. 427.

1864	b. c. <i>Knickerbocker</i> , by Gemma di Vergy	-	-	-	Sir L. Newman in England
1865	b. f. <i>Apron Strings</i> , by King Tom (dead)	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. <i>Aralo</i> , by Crater	-	-	-	
1867	ch. f. <i>Nudity</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1868	missed to ditto	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

PHANTOM SAIL,

Bred by Mr POPHAM, in 1864, got by Zuyder Zee, her dam, Helia, by Phlegon, out of Potestas, by Plenipotentiary.

1868	b. f. by Newcastle	-	-	-	Capt. Forrest
------	--------------------	---	---	---	---------------

PIETY (foaled in 1844), by Harkaway, out of Recluse, continued from Vol. X, p. 427.

1861	b. f. <i>War-hoops</i> , aft. <i>Fairplay</i> , by Artillery	-	-	-	Mr Disney
1862	b. c. <i>Musketeer</i> , by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	
1863	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1865	b. f. <i>Humility</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	Mr Hornidge

Not covered in 1863, and barren in 1866.

PINDUS MARE,

Bred by Dr HARRISON, in 1856, her dam by Feramorz, grandam by Langar, out of Mother Bunch, by Dick Andrews.

1863	b. c. <i>Alfred</i> , by Audubon (cut)	-	-	-	Dr Harrison
1864	c. by Mayboy (son of Smallhopes)	-	-	-	
1865	f. by Chitchat	-	-	-	
1867	ch. c. by Baldwin	-	-	-	
1869	by Barabbas	-	-	-	

Barren in 1866 and 68.

PINK OF PERFECTION,

Bred by Mr DISNEY, in 1858, got by Bantam, her dam, Swallow, by Laner-coat, out of L'Hirondelle, by Velocipede.

1862	b. c. by Artillery (dead)	-	-	-	-
1864	b. c. <i>Dandy</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1865	b. c. by ditto (dead)	-	-	-	-
1867	twins { b. c. f. (dead) }	by ditto	-	-	-
1869	by Solon	-	-	-	-

} Mr Disney
} Mr Reeves

Barren in 1861, 63, and 66, and slipped foal in 1868.

PINSTICKER (foaled in 1855), by Harkaway, out of Pelerine, continued from Vol. X, p. 428.

1865	b. c. by Claret	-	-	-	-
1866	c. by Rapid Rhone	-	-	-	-

} Capt. Bayley

Barren in 1867, and sold.

PINWIRE, by Windfall (Vol. X, p. 428), died before foaling in 1865.

THE PLANET FILLY (bay), bred by Mr J. Bruce, in 1861, got by Planet, her dam, Waxy, by Magpie, grandam by Zealot, out of Bigottini, is in Mr Bruce's stud, but has had no produce to 1868 inclusive.

PLEASURE, by Harkaway, out of All's-well, contd. from Vol. X, p. 428.

1865	f. by The Cardinal (son of Sweetmeat)	-	-	-	-
------	---------------------------------------	---	---	---	---

Sir J. Carden

Barren in 1866, and believed to be dead.

PLEASURE,

Bred by Mr A. NUGENT, in 1857, got by Mountain Deer, her dam, Princess, by Retriever, out of Echidna, by Economist.

1868	b. c. by Rattle	-	-	-	-
1869	by Plum Pudding	-	-	-	-

} Palmerstown Assoc.

Slipped foal in 1866, barren in 1865 and 67.

POLLY,

Bred by Mr BAXTER, in 1854, got by Pompey, her dam, Hawise, by Jereed, out of sister to Hornsea, by Velocipede—Cerberus.

1860	b. c. <i>Blondin</i> , by Ackworth	-	-	-	-
1863	b. f. <i>Fair Maid of Perth</i> , by Handsome Jack-	-	-	-	-
1864	br. f. <i>Hope</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1865	b. or br. f. <i>Nutcracker</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1867	b. c. <i>Nightingall</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-
1868	f. by Gladiateur	-	-	-	-
1869	by Marsyas	-	-	-	-

} Mr J. Cassidy
} Mr W. B. Kerr
} Mr Taplin, in Eng-
} land

Barren in 1861 and 66, and not covered in 1861.

POLONAISE by The Provost, out of Siberia, contd. from Vol. X, p. 428.

1864	b. c. <i>Obelisk</i> , by Orchehill	-	-	-	-
1865	br. c. by Ivan	-	-	-	-

} Ld Charlemont

Died before foaling in 1866.

PRETTY LASS,

Bred by Mr CUMMINS, in 1853, got by Portrait, her dam by Friar, out of Clinkerina, by Humphrey Clinker, grandam by Feramora.

1862	b. or br. c. <i>Carlou</i> , by Damask (cut)	-	} Mr John Cummins
1863	br. f. by ditto	-	
1864	b. f. by Old Claret	-	
1867	b. f. by Lord of the Isles (s. of Launcelot)	-	
1868	missed to ditto	-	} Mr C. Higgins
1869	by Grouse	-	

PRIMITIVE.

Bred by Mr GIBBS, in 1860, got by Barnton, her dam, Methodist, by St Martin, out of The Mersey, by Liverpool.

1865	b. c. by Knight of Gwynne	-	} Mr F. Hardinge
1866	missed to Hobbie Noble	-	
1867	b. f. <i>Bar One</i> , by A 1 (dead)	-	} Mr Jos. Dexter
1868	b. f. <i>Banana</i> , by Porto Rico	-	
1869	by A 1	-	

PRIMROSE (foaled in 1847), by Freney, out of Plaything, continued from Vol. X, p. 429.

1865	f. by Wilton Beau	-	} Mr G. Lambart
1866	missed to ditto	-	
1867	f. by Wilton Beau, or Foam-	-	
1868	f. by Wilton Beau	-	
1869	by Foam	-	

PRINCE'S MIXTURE,

Bred by Mr R. COFFEY, in 1862, got by Lundyfoot, her dam, The Dawn of Day, by Tearaway, out of Magnet, by Magpie.

1867	f. by Bar One (dead)	-	} Mr Coffey
1868	c. by ditto	-	
1869	by ditto	-	

PRINCESS (fd. 1849) by Retriever—Echidna, contd. from Vol. X, p. 429.

1866	b. c. <i>Prince</i> , by Artillery	-	} Mr Jos. Lyons
1867	b. f. <i>Princess Royal</i> , by ditto	-	
1869	by Selim	-	

Barren in 1865 and 68.

PRINCESS,

Bred by Mr R. LANGAN, in 1853, got by King Dan, her dam, Emily, by Pantaloon, out of Elizabeth, by Mango.

1861	c. by Sultan, son of Crescent (dead)	-	} Mr R. Langan
1862	ch. c. <i>Knockafatha</i> , by Plum Pudding	-	
1863	f. by Porto Rico	-	} Mr W. Brophy
1864	ch. c. <i>Abercorn</i> , by Marquis (s. of Birdcatcher)	-	
1865	b. c. <i>Derby Day</i> , by Claret	-	
1866	missed to The Ranger	-	
1867	f. by Grouse	-	
1868	br. f. by Solon	-	
1869	by Grouse	-	

PRINCESS ROYAL, by King of Kalton, out of Violet, continued from Vol. X, p. 429.

*1865	b. f. <i>Rosebud</i> , by Roebuck (son of Mountain Deer)-	-	} Mr O'Beirne
1867	c. by †Victor	-	

Barren in 1866, and is dead.

* ROSEBUD (Mr H. O'Beirne's) was covered in 1868 by Master Richard.

† VICTOR is by The Dean, dam by Cormorant, and believed to be half-bred.

PRISCILLA,

Bred by Mr G. R. SMYTH, in 1849, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam, Winter, by Wedge, out of Isora, by Tramp.

1858	ch. f. <i>Sowcentir</i> , by Hunting Horn (son of Harkaway)-	} Mr Mansergh
1859	c. by ditto - - - - -	
1861	c. by Duc-an-Dhurras - - - - -	
1863	b. f. <i>Jungle Queen</i> , by The British Lion - - - - -	
1864	ch. c. <i>Royal Irish Fusilier</i> , by Royal Oak Day - - - - -	
1865	b. f. <i>The Sea Queen</i> , by Nautilus (son of West Australian)-	} Mr Jno. Tennant
1868	f. by Master Richard, or Revenue (son of Drogheda)-	
1869	by Gemma (son of Ariadne) - - - - -	

Barren in 1860, 62, 66, and 67.

QUEEN BEE (foaled in 1850), by Harkaway, out of Calcavella, continued from Vol. X, p. 480.

*1864	b. f. <i>Winged Bee</i> , by Artillery - - - - -	} Mr M. Dunne
1865	b. c. <i>Bee Quick</i> , by ditto - - - - -	
1867	b. f. <i>Outcast Bee</i> , by Artillery, or Outcast - - - - -	
1869	by Breadalbane - - - - -	

Barren in 1866 and '68.

* WINGED BEE (Mr P. Keary's), was covered in 1868 by Solon and Tom King (son of King Tom).

QUEENCAKE (foaled in 1854), by Dough, out of Osprey, continued from Vol. X, p. 430.

1864	b. c. <i>March Bird</i> , aft. <i>Sharp Shot</i> , by Artillery - - - - -	} Mr John Dwyer
1865	c. <i>Pancake</i> , by William the Conqueror - - - - -	
*1866	c. by Sweet William (son of All's Well) (dead)	
1867 and 68	barren - - - - -	
1869	by Wild Boy (son of Agra) - - - - -	

* It was erroneously stated in Vol. X that SWEET WILLIAM, by Rataplan, is out of this mare; he is by Rataplan, out of All's Well (foaled in 1860).

QUEEN MARGARET (foaled in 1847), by Freney, out of Red Rose, continued from Vol. X, p. 430.

1863	b. f. <i>Mons Meg</i> , by Artillery - - - - -	} Ld Drogheda
1864	b. c. <i>Queensland</i> , by Colonist - - - - -	
1865 and 66	barren - - - - -	
1867	ch. c. <i>Queencake</i> , by Rapid Rhone, or Plum Pudding-	
1868	b. c. <i>King René</i> , by Solon- - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - - -	

QUEEN OF PRUSSIA (foaled in 1856), by Orlando, out of Hervey, continued from Vol. X, p. 430.

1866	b. f. <i>Sadowa</i> , by Rapid Rhone - - - - -	} Major Wallis
1867	b. or br. c. <i>Berlin</i> , by ditto - - - - -	
1868	f. by Blue Peter (son of Ivan) - - - - -	
1869	by ditto - - - - -	

QUI VA LA,

Bred by Mr GREVILLE, in 1863, got by Idle Boy, her dam, Apricot, by Sir Hercules, out of Preserve, by Emilius.

1868 ch. f. *Tambourine*, by Rattle, or Rapid Rhone- }
1869 by Solon - - - - - } Ld Drogheda

RACHAEL,

Bred by Mr P. COLGAN, in 1856, got by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her dam, Piety, by Harkaway, out of Recluse, by Wanderer.

1862 ch. c. *St Ruth*, aft. *Dunsany*, by Claret - - - }
1863 b. c. *Fire-eater*, by Artillery - - - - - }
*1864 ch. f. *Granuaile*, by Claret - - - - - } Mr P. Plunkett
1865 ch. c. *Fingal*, by ditto - - - - - }
1867 b. or br. f. *Vesta*, by Artillery- - - - - }
1869 by Master Richard - - - - - }

Barren in 1866, and had dead foals in 1861 and 68.

* GRANUAILE (Mr P. Plunkett's) was covered in 1868 by Outcast.

RAPPEE,

Bred by Mr R. HOLMES, in 1861, got by Lundyfoot, her dam by Blackfoot, out of Lady Caledon, by Verulam.

1865 b. c. *Scud*, by Ivan - - - - - }
1866 b. f. *Shoebury*, by Artillery - - - - - }
1867 dead twin fillies by ditto - - - - - } Mr R. Holmes
1868 ch. f. by Rattle - - - - - }
1869 by Master Richard - - - - - }

RECOMPENSE MARE,

Bred by Mr WILLINGTON, in 1849, her dam, Bagatelle, by Troilus, grandam by Turcoman—Tartan.

1854 ch. c. by Bryan O'Linn - - - - - }
1855 b. f. by Kingfisher (dam by Drone) - - - - - }
1856 b. or br. c. by Bandy - - - - - } Mr J. Willington
1857 ch. c. by Bryan O'Linn - - - - - }
1858 br. c. by Kingfisher - - - - - }
1868 f. by Gemma (son of Ariadne) - - - - - } Mr D. Tennant
1869 by ditto - - - - - }

She had also a foal by The British Lion in 1861, a half-bred foal in 1865, and was barren in 1866 and 67.

RED DEER MARE, out of Whist (Vol. X, p. 431), was barren in 1865, and shot.

REDLIGHT,

Bred by Mr McCRAITH, in 1856, got by Barbarian, her dam, Flame, by Seraglio, out of Fuyard, by Drone.

1867 c. by Forager- - - - - }
1868 c. by Master Richard - - - - - } Mr McCraith
1869 by Jack o'Lantern (son of Stockwell) - - - }

RELAPSE (bay),

Bred by Mr J. WILLINGTON, in 1854, got by Tearaway, her dam, All's Well, by Recovery, out of Manes, by Spectre.

1867 missed to Cardinal (son of Sweetmeat) - - - }
1868 b. f. by Baldwin - - - - - } Mr. J. J. Kennedy
1869 by ditto - - - - - }

RELISH,

Bred by Mr **ST** GEORGE, in 1857, got by Teddington, her dam by Bird-catcher, grandam by Hetman Platoff—Whim, by Drone.

1863 b. f. <i>Cora Pearl</i> , by Planet	-	-	-	} Mr W. Bevan
1867 b. c. by Newton-le-Willows	-	-	-	
1869 by Stockmar (son of Stockwell)	-	-	-	

Barren in 1862, 64, 65, 66, and 68.

REMEDY (foaled in 1854), by The Cure, out of Crazy Peggy, continued from Vol. X, p. 431.

1865 br. f. <i>Cleopatra</i> , by Ivan	-	-	-	} Palmerstown Assoc.
1866, 67, and 68, barren	-	-	-	
1869 by Chattanooga	-	-	-	

REPARTEE (foaled in 1842), by Pantaloon, out of Retort, continued from Vol. VIII, p. 499.

1857 ch. f. <i>Repartie</i> , by Barbarian	-	-	-	} Ld Waterford
1859 c. by Longbow (dead)	-	-	-	
*1860 br. f. <i>Lurline</i> , by Gemma di Vergy	-	-	-	} Sir L. Newman, in England
1861 ch. c. <i>Woodlands</i> , by ditto, or Masaniello	-	-	-	
1862 b. c. <i>The Star</i> , by Gemma di Vergy	-	-	-	
†1864 br. f. <i>Retort</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1865 b. c. <i>Oruikshana</i> , by Crater	-	-	-	
1866 b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1858, 63, and 67, and died.

* LURLINE (Mr G. Hilton's) was barren in 1864, produced in 1865 bl. or br. c. *Benfleet*, by Beadaman, and was sent to Nova Scotia in 1865, covered by Diophtantus.

† RETORT (Mr Core's) produced in 1866 c. *Good-bye*, by Farewell (s. of Launcelot), and was covered by Ambrose.

RESTLESS (late *Canary*),

Bred by Mr COURTENAY, in 1855, got by Knight of the Whistle, her dam, Winter, by Wedge, out of Isora, by Tramp.

1861 gr. f. by Arthur	-	-	-	} Mr W. Barry
1862 f. <i>Canary</i> , by Applause (son of Buzz)	-	-	-	
1863 gr. c. by Blight (dead)	-	-	-	
1866 br. c. by Applause	-	-	-	

Barren in 1864, and died in 1866.

RHODANTHE (late *Katty Flanagan*),

Bred by Mr P. ORFORD, in 1855, got by Kingfisher (dam by Drone), her dam, sister to Batteraway, by Tearaway, out of Atalanta, by Recovery.

1864 b. f. <i>Moll Anthony</i> , by Barfleur (son of Col- lingwood)	-	-	-	} Mr Clancy
1865 ch. f. <i>Rhododendron</i> , by Claret	-	-	-	
1867 b. c. <i>Thoko Brake</i> , by Artillery	-	-	-	} Mr Betagh

Barren in 1866, and sent to Australia in 1867, covered by Master Richard.

ROSALBA,

Bred by Mr N. BALFE, in 1850, got by Colwick, her dam, Alba, by Dandy, out of Berecina, by Smolensko.

1856 br. f. by Oxonian, or Froth	-	-	-	} Mr J. Bonchier
*1867 b. f. <i>Rosalba</i> , by Fire-eater	-	-	-	
1858 b. c. <i>The Cook</i> , by Cockcrow	-	-	-	

1859 b. or br. c. <i>Salamander</i> , by Fire-eater (dead) -	}	Mr J. Bouchier
1860 br. c. <i>Chasseur</i> , by Zouave (dead) -		
1861 barren - - - - -		
1862 b. c. by Zouave - - - - -		
1863 b. f. <i>Magazine</i> , by Dough - - - - -		
†1864 b. f. <i>Rosalia</i> , by Zouave - - - - -		
1865 b. f. by Dough - - - - -	}	Mr F. Studd, in England
1866 b. f. by The Ranger - - - - -		
1867 b. f. by Blair Athol - - - - -		
1868 b. c. by ditto - - - - -		

* **ROSABELLA** (Mr Bouchier's) produced in 1862 a br. f. *Sylph*, by Black Prince, † was barren in 63, and sold to the Austrian Government.

† **ROSALIA** (Mr Bouchier's) was covered in 1868 by Stockmar.

‡ **BLACK PRINCE** was got by The Saddler, his dam by Camel, out of Diamantina.

ROSEBERRY, by Birdcatcher, out of Easter, contd. from Vol. X, p. 432.

1867 c. by Baldwin (son of Rataplan) - - - - - Mr M. Connor
Barren in 1866, and died in the winter of 67-68.

ROSEBUD,

Bred by Mr R. HOLMES, in 1861, got by Alonzo, her dam (foaled in 1856) by Magnum (son of Magpie), grandam, Post Girl, by Vulcan—Famine, by Humphrey Clinker.

1866 ro. f. by Rapid Rhone - - - - -	}	Mr R. Holmes
1867 ch. c. <i>Plum</i> , by Plum Pudding - - - - -		
1868 f. by Grey Plover - - - - -		
1869 not covered last year - - - - -		

ROSE NOBLE,

Bred by Mr W. MURPHY, in 1859, got by Hobbie Noble, her dam, Malay, by Harkaway, out of La Belle Poule, by Wedge.

1867 c. by Master George (s. of Papageno)- - - - -	}	Mr J. G. Blake
1868 c. by Fright - - - - -		
1869 not covered last year- - - - -		

ROSY MORN (foaled in 1858), by Harkaway, out of Rosetta, continued from Vol. IX, p. 426.

1862 b. f. <i>Magazine</i> , by Artillery - - - - -	}	Mr Ryan Mr Blenkiron
1868 ch. f. by Amsterdam- - - - -		
1869 by Dundee- - - - -		

Barren in 1861, 63, 64, 65, 66, and 67.

SARAH ELLIS (foaled in 1849), by Y. Priam, out of Miss Bucktrout, continued from Vol. X, p. 432.

1863 b. f. <i>Helen</i> , by Bantam - - - - -	}	Mr Longfield Mr B. J. Smith
1864 b. c. (<i>Burton</i>), by Ivan - - - - -		
1865 br. c. by Blue Peter - - - - -		
1866 br. c. by Planet - - - - -		
1867 f. by Victor (son of Vindex) - - - - -		
1868 missed to Master Richard - - - - -		
1869 by Joco - - - - -		

ROSA BONEUR, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, her foal of 1856, is still in Mr G. Lambert's stud, she has had no produce except 1866, a f. by The General, Wilton Beau, or Foam, and was covered in 1868 by Lightning (son of Magpie).

SATANELLA,

Bred by Lord DOWNSHIRE, in 1859, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Malvoisie, by Bay Middleton, out of Malvina, by Oscar.

1867	ch. f. <i>Poul-a-phooka</i> , by Rapid Rhone	-	-	} Ld Drogheda
1868	b. c. <i>Tim Reilly</i> , by Artillery	-	-	
1869	by Solon	-	-	

SCOTIA,

Bred by Mr L. KEEGAN, in 1856, got by Fangh-a-Ballagh, her dam, Portia, by Launcelot, out of Corinda, by Roller.

1863	b. c. <i>Green Drake</i> , by Hobbie Noble, or Artillery	} Mr E. Bateman
1865	b. c. by Ivan	
1867	ch. c. <i>Irelander</i> , by Londoner (a. of Stockwell)	
1869	by Solon	

Barren in 1864, 66, and 68.

SECOND-HAND (foaled in 1847), by Sleight-of-hand, out of Belle Dame, continued from Vol. X, p. 433.

1861	bl. c. <i>Clonmore</i> , by Duc-an-Dhurras	-	Col. Caulfield
1865	bl. f. by Azim (son of Archy) or a half-bred horse	} Ld Charlemont	

Barren in 1862, 63, 64, 66, and 67, and given away.

SELINA (foaled in 1853), by Simoom, her dam, Cruiskeen, continued from Vol. X, p. 433.

1861	ch. c. <i>Marengo</i> , by Sugarplum (cut)	-	-	Mr E. Clarke
1863	br. f. <i>Sugar Cone</i> , by ditto	-	-	} Mr W. A. Moore
1864	ch. f. by ditto	-	-	
1865	ch. f. <i>Greengage</i> , by ditto	-	-	Mr R. F. Gordon
1868	b. or br. f. <i>Joan of Arc</i> , by Jordan	-	-	Mr J. A. Knox

Not covered in 1861, barren in 1866 and 67.

SERAGLIO MARE (a twin),

Bred by Mr DILLON, in 1854, her dam, Devotion, by Harkaway, out of Recluse, by Wanderer.

1861	br. c. by Wild Irishman (son of Discretion)	-	} Mr Jno. Dillon
1865	c. by ditto	-	
1867	br. f. <i>My Molly</i> , by Will Scarlett (a. of Safeguard)	-	
1869	by ditto	-	

Barren in 1862, 63, 64, 66, and 68.

SHEEOUGUE, by Fitz Roy (son of Belshazzar), out of Dirty Slut, continued from Vol. X, p. 433.

1865	b. f. by Claret	-	-	Mr Clancy
------	-----------------	---	---	-----------

Killed by lightning in 1865.

SILK (foaled in 1853), by Irish King, out of Smut, continued from Vol. X, p. 433.

1865	c. by Chitchat	-	-	} Dr O'Grady
1867	f. by Will Scarlett	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	

She had a half-bred foal in 1866, and was barren in 1868.

SILVERDROP (foaled in 1861), by Sugarplum, out of *Sœur de Charité*, by Cowl, was in Mr W. A. Moore's stud; she produced in 1866 a ch. c. by Plum Pudding, was not covered that year, and sold.

SCUR DE CHARITE (foaled in 1854), by Cowl, out of Droghe la (Vol. X, p. 434), slipped foal in 1865, was barren in 1866, 67, and 68, covered by Eldolon (son of Flying Dutchman), and is now Mr J. J. Preston's.

SOUVENIR,

Bred by Mr MANSERGH, in 1858, got by Hunting Horn, her dam, Priscilla, by Faugh-a-Ballagh—Winter, by Wedge.

1864	f. by Royal Oak Day	-	-	-	} Mr St George Mansergh
1866	b. f. by Nautilus (son of Aphrodité)	-	-	-	
1868	br. c. by Joco	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865 and 67.

SPARTA,

Bred by Mr CAMPBELL WYNDHAM, in 1857, got by Pyrrhus the First, her dam, Hornpipe, by Venison—Reel, by Camel.

1863	c. by Druid	-	-	-	} Mr John Maguire
1865	f. by Frank	-	-	-	
1866	ch. f. by Farnham	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr Taplin, in England
1869	by Blair Athol	-	-	-	

Barren in 1864 and had twins (dead) by Marsyas in 1868.

THE SPELL,

Bred by Mr LONGFIELD, in 1862, got by Mountain Deer, her dam, Devotion, by Harkaway, out of Recluse, by Wanderer.

1866	missed to Fright	-	-	-	} Palmerstown Assoc.
1867	br. f. <i>Patronage</i> , by Prime Minister	-	-	-	
1868	c. by Rapid Rhone	-	-	-	} Capt. Gubbins
1869	by Stockmar	-	-	-	

THE SPHYNX (foaled in 1849), by The Ugly Buck, out of Medea, continued from Vol. X, p. 434.

1864	b. c. <i>Spurgeon</i> , by Newminster (cont)	-	-	-	} Rawcliffe Co.
1865	b. f. <i>Honey</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. <i>Heatley</i> , by Claret	-	-	-	
1867	ch. f. by Dollar	-	-	-	
1868	c. by Blair Athol	-	-	-	
1869	by Newminster	-	-	-	

SPINSTER (foaled in 1853), by Flatcatcher, out of Nan Darrell, continued from Vol. X, p. 435.

*1865	br. or gr. f. <i>Perseverance</i> , by Voltigeur	-	-	-	} Mr A. Harrison, in England
1866	br. c. <i>Judge</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867	br. f. <i>Mancatcher</i> , by Lambton	-	-	-	
1868	f. by Rataplan	-	-	-	
1869	by Macaroni	-	-	-	

* PERSEVERANCE (Mr A. Harrison's) was covered in 1868 by The Miner.

STELLA (foaled in 1850), by Lanercost, out of Estelle, continued from Vol. X, p. 435.

1864	b. c. <i>Jug of Punch</i> , aft. <i>Columbus</i> , by Colonist	-	-	-	} Mr M. Hogan
1865	ch. c. by Parasite (son of Rataplan)	-	-	-	
1866	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	} Mr C. Higgins
1867	barren	-	-	-	
1868	c. by The Avenger	-	-	-	} Mr A. Calder, in Scotland
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	

VOL. XI.

H 8

STELLA,

Bred by Mr J. MALLEY, in 1859, got by Red Hart, her dam, Seanurse, by Seahorse, out of Fieldfare, by Skylark.

1867	b. f. by Victor	-	-	-	-	} Mr E. J. Smith
1868	b. c. by Sussex Stag-	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Joco	-	-	-	-	

STONECHATTER, by Magpie (Vol. X, p. 435), died in 1865, after producing a f. by Claret.

THE STRANGER,

Bred by Mr SIMPSON, in 1861, got by Vedetta, her dam, Maid of All-work, by Don John, out of Stitch, by Hornsea.

1867	c. by M.D.	-	-	-	-	} Ld Howth
1868	missed to Rattle	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Plum Pudding	-	-	-	-	

THE STUNNER,

Bred by Capt. ARCHDALL, in 1859, got by Windischgratz, her dam, Gloriana, by Touchstone—Plenipotentiary—Thebes.

1866	b. c. <i>Rattler</i> , by Woolwich	-	-	-	-	} Capt. Archdall
1868	b. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Put to a half-bred horse in 1863, slipped foal in 1865, and barren in 1863 and 67.

SULTAN MARE,

Bred by Mr G. LAMBART, in 1861, her dam, Crecy, by The Black Prince (s. of Magpie), out of Primrose, by Freney.

1867	f. by Wilton Beau, or Foam	-	-	-	-	Mr G. Lambart
------	----------------------------	---	---	---	---	---------------

Barren in 1868, and not covered.

SWALLOW, by Lanercost—L'Hirondelle (foaled in 1844), continued from Vol. X, p. 435.

1864	br. f. <i>Absentee</i> , by Artillery	-	-	-	-	} Mr Disney
1865	and 66 barren	-	-	-	-	
1867	b. f. by Artillery	-	-	-	-	
1868	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

SWEEP CLEAN,

Bred by Mr W. BARRY, in 1853, got by Damask, her dam, Lady Gray, by Arthur, grandam by Economist, out of Mary Anne.

1859	br. c. <i>Duster</i> , by Bantam	-	-	-	-	} Mr H. Smyth
1860	br. f. <i>Barmaid</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
*1863	br. f. <i>Wandering Bavarian</i> , by Blight (son of Simoom)-	-	-	-	-	
1864	br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1865	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1866	bl. or br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867	br. c. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Shanbally	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1861, 62, and 68.

* WANDERING BAVARIAN (Mr H. Smyth's) was barren in 1866 and 67, slipped foal in 1868, was covered by Union, and is now Mr Coghlan's.

SWEET MARGERY,

Bred by Capt. GRAY, in 1862, got by Sugarplum, her dam, Myrtilia, by Simoom, out of Myrtle, by Wanton.

1867	missed to Manfred	-	-	-	-	} Mr A. J. McNeile
1868	br. f. by Canary	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Artillery	-	-	-	-	

SYLVIA,

Bred by Mr W. CLARKE, in 1857, got by Mountain Decr, her dam, Isabella, by Tearaway, out of Suspicion, by Speculation.

1863	ch. f. <i>Wild Duck</i> , late <i>Josephine</i> , by Game-keeper-	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Clarke
1864	br. c. <i>Exile of Erin</i> , by Colonist	-	-	-	-	
1865	br. c. <i>The Scry</i> , by Ivan	-	-	-	-	
1866	and 67 barren	-	-	-	-	
1868	f. by Solon	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Roman Bee	-	-	-	-	

SYMPATHY,

Bred by Mr JAS. SMITH, in 1862, got by Voltigeur, her dam by Birdcatcher, out of Mickleton Maid, by Velocipede.

1867	missed to Druid	-	-	-	-	} Mr R. Newcmen
1868	f. by Solon	-	-	-	-	
1869	by ditto	-	-	-	-	

SYREN (foaled in 1861), by The Cure, out of Sybil, by The Ugly Back, is in Captain Gray's stud; she was barren in 1867 and 68, and covered in 1868 by Duncany.

TAWNEY (sister to Union Jack),

Bred by Mr COURTENAY, in 1859, got by Ivan, her dam, Caprice, by Corc-nation, out of Lælia, by Sheet Anchor.

1865	missed to Claret-	-	-	-	-	} Palmerstown Assoc.
1866	br. c. <i>Omagh</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867	a. by Artillery (dead)	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. c. by Plum Pudding	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Chevalier d'Industrie	-	-	-	-	

TESTY,

Bred by Mr COMBE, in 1851, got by The Nob, her dam, Premature, by Touchstone, out of Frederica, by Moses.

1858	b. f. <i>Irritation</i> , by Red Hart (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Dianey
*1859	b. f. <i>Troublesome</i> , by Hobbie Noble	-	-	-	-	
1860	b. f. <i>Petulance</i> , by Artillery	-	-	-	-	
1863	b. f. <i>Impatience</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1864	b. c. <i>Whitworth</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1865	b. f. <i>Annoyance</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1866	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1868	b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869	by Plum Pudding	-	-	-	-	

Barren to Artillery in 1861 and 67, and slipped twins to him in 62.

* TROUBLESOME (Mr Pryor's) produced in 1868 a b. c. by Cambuscan, and was covered by Chevalier d'Industrie.

THORN, by Harkaway, out of White Rose, continued from Vol. X, p. 437.

*1862 b. f. by Teddington	-	-	-	} Mr H. R. Phillips, in England
1863 br. c. <i>Blackhorn</i> , by Ellington	-	-	-	
†1865 b. f. by ditto	-	-	-	
1868 br. c. by Suburban	-	-	-	
1869 by Prince Plausible	-	-	-	

Barren in 1864 and 66, and slipped foal in 1867.

* This mare (Rawcliffe Co.) was barren in 1868, and covered by Newminster.

† This mare (Mr H. Phillips's) was covered in 1868 by Prince Plausible.

TIDY (foaled in 1851), by Irish Birdcatcher, out of Julia, continued from Vol. X, p. 437.

1862 ch. c. <i>Montrose</i> , by Zouave	-	-	-	} Capt. Croker
1863 b. c. by Planet	-	-	-	
1864 br. c. <i>Aster</i> , by ditto	-	-	-	
1867 bl. c. <i>Claude du Val</i> , by Barabbas	-	-	-	
1869 by Stockmar	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865 and 66, and slipped foal in 1868.

TOGGERY,

Bred by Capt. ARCHDALL, in 1857, got by De Ruyter, her dam, Farthing-gale, by Cotherstone, out of Cloak, by Rockingham.

1867 missed to Daniel	-	-	-	Mr Thos. Gowing
1868 br. f. by Solon	-	-	-	} Mr W. Conlan
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	

TRY BACK (foaled in 1853), by Harkaway, out of Black Art, continued from Vol. X, p. 437.

1864 ch. f. <i>Miss Lawson</i> , by Daniel	-	-	-	} Mr Thos. Wright
1865 b. or br. c. <i>Madeira</i> , by Claret	-	-	-	
1866 ch. f. by Windhound	-	-	-	
1867 ch. c. by Plum Pudding	-	-	-	
1868 missed to Rogerthorpe	-	-	-	} Mr W. Bourke
1869 by Stockmar	-	-	-	

VANESSA,

Bred by Mr CORMICK, in 1859, got by Master Tom, her dam, Stella, by Lanercost, out of Estelle, by Brutandorf.

1867 b. f. <i>Pulchra</i> , by Lord of the Isles (s. of Launcelot)-	-	-	-	} Mr D. Kinsella
1868 b. f. <i>Pulchrior</i> , by Roman Bee	-	-	-	
1869 by Selim	-	-	-	

VAUNIELL,

Bred by Mr W. A. MOORE, in 1857, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Speculation, by Simoom, out of Helena, by Turcoman.

1862 br. c. by Knight of Kars, or The Marquis	-	-	-	} Mr W. A. Moore
1863 b. f. <i>Lady Isla</i> , by Lord of the Isles (son of Touchstone)-	-	-	-	
1864 not covered last year	-	-	-	
1865 b. f. <i>Spitfire</i> , aft. <i>Romping Girl</i> , by Ivan	-	-	-	
1866 br. f. <i>Queen of the Forest</i> , by The Ranger	-	-	-	
1867 br. f. by Eidolon	-	-	-	
1868 br. c. by Solon	-	-	-	
1869 by Artillery	-	-	-	

VERBENA, by Slane, out of Peggy, continued from Vol. X, p. 438.

1865 f. by Daniel - - - - Mr W. Clarke
Dead.

VESPER, by Hotman Platoff, out of Summerhill (Vol. X, p. 438), was barren in 1865 and 66, and died.

JUDY, her filly of 1858, by Mountain Deer, is in Mr Rynd's stud; she was barren in 1868, and covered by Master Richard.

VINDICTIVE,

Bred by Lord WILLIAM POWLETT, in 1860, got by Vindex, her dam, St Anne, by St Francis, out of Virago, by Velocipede.

1867 f. by Dan O'Connell - - - - }
1868 c. by ditto - - - - } Mr J. D. Fitzgerald
1869 by ditto - - - - }

VIOLET, by Vulcan—Mother Goose, continued from Vol. X, p. 438.

1864 b. f. by Roebuck (dead) - - - - }
1865 ch. c. by Hospodar - - - - } Sir P. Nugent
She was barren in 1866, and died in foaling in 1867.

VIOLET (brown),

Bred by Mr W. ORFORD, in 1858, got by Harbinger, her dam, Miss Graydon, by Recovery, out of Maid of Ardreagh, by Napoleon.

1865 ch. c. *Jumbo*, by Rangoon - - - - }
1866 ch. f. by ditto - - - - }
1867 br. f. by Gamekeeper - - - - } Mr P. L. Bateman
1868 b. f. by Bumper (s. of Claret) - - - - }
1869 not covered last year - - - - }

VOURALAK (once called *Fie*),

Bred by Mr JAQUES, in 1857, got by Mildew, her dam, Utopia, by Jerry, out of Turquoise, by Selim.

1864 b. f. *Turquoise*, by Artillery - - - - }
1865 br. c. *Tyrone*, by Porto Rico - - - - } Mr G. D. Stokes
1866 b. c. by ditto - - - - }
1867 b. c. *Brilliant*, by Plum Padding - - - - }
1868 not covered last year - - - - } Mr Long

WARBLE,

Bred by Captain GOFF, in 1859, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Woodlark, by Venison, out of Wadastra, by Sultan.

*1863 b. f. *Waver*, by Fitz-Roland - - - - Capt. Goff
1866 b. or br. c. *Goldfinch*, by Audubon - - - - }
1868 b. f. *Lady Lily*, by Master Richard - - - - } Dr Harrison
1869 by Audubon - - - - }

Barren in 1864 and 67, and not covered in 1864.

* *WAVER* (Capt. Goff's) produced in 1868 a b. or br. f. by Cape Flyaway, and was covered by him again.

WEATHERWISE,

Bred by Mr BOTTOM, in 1856, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Antonia, by Epirus, out of Ward of Cheap, by Colwick.

1864 b. f. *Aeroid*, by Colonist - - - - }
1865 b. c. *Barometer*, by Janus - - - - } Mr G. Gough
1866 and 67 barren - - - - }
1863 ch. c. *Richard the First*, by Master Richard - - - - }
1869 by ditto - - - - }

WEATHERWITCH,

Bred by Mr JAKES, in 1858, got by Weatherbit, her dam, Utopia, by Jerry, out of Turquoise, by Selim.

1864	br. c.	<i>Our Van</i> , by Vandyke (son of Portrait)	} Mr R. H. Purcell
1866	b. or br. f.	<i>Water Nymph</i> , by ditto	
1868	b. c.	by ditto	} Mr C. Ellison
1869		by Zouave	

She slipped foal in 1865, and was barren in 67.

WEST WIND,

Bred by Mr BOWES, in 1860, got by West Australian, her dam, Forget-me-Not, by Hetman Platoff, out of Oblivion, by Jerry.

1865	br. c.	<i>Westmorland</i> , by Pelion (died in Jan. 1868)	} Palmerstown Assoc.
1866	br. c.	<i>Windguard</i> , by Windhound, or Paletot	
1867	missd to	Artillery	
1868	f.	by Plum Pudding	
1869		by ditto	

WILD DAISY,

Bred by Mr M. DUNNE, in 1857, got by Kingfisher (his dam by Drone) her dam, Michaelmas Daisy, by Verulam—Kiss.

1862	f.	by Warlike	} Mr Brindley
*1864	ch. f.	<i>Red Daisy</i> , by Warlike, or Cardinal (s. of Sweetmeat)	
1865	ch. c.	<i>Wild Fox</i> , by Cardinal (cut)	} Capt. Gubbins
1867	b. f.	by Victor (s. of Vindex)	
1869		by Roebuck	

Barren in 1863, 66, and 68.

* RED DAISY (Mr C. Higgins's) was covered in 1868 by Grouse.

WILD DEER (late *Mayfly*),

Bred by Mr G. D. STOKES, in 1859, got by Red Hart, her dam, Mary O'Toole, by Annandale, out of Dahlia, by New Fashion.

1864	b. f.	by Porto Rico	} Mr G. D. Stokes
1867	b. c.	<i>Knight of Kerry</i> , by Knight of Kars	
1869		by Master Richard	} Mr A. McDonogh

Not covered in 1864 or 65, and barren in 1868.

WILDERNESS,

A brown mare, bred by Lord DE FREYNE, in 1663, got by Chit-chat, her dam, Ostrich, by Pescara, out of Onyx, by Drone.

1866	br. f.	by Artillery	} Mr A. Pollok
1868	f.	by Audubon	

Barren in 1867, and not covered in 1868, and sold.

WILD IRISH GIRL (foaled in 1851), by Melbourne, out of Wheel, continued from Vol. X, p. 440.

*1864	br. f.	by Gamckeeper	} Mr R. H. Stubber
1865	b. f.	by ditto	
1867	ch. c.	by Druid	
1869		by Kildonan	

Barren in 1866 and 68.

* This mare (Mr Stubber's) produced in 1868 a ch. f. by Rapid Rhone.

WINDHOUND MARE,

Bred by Mr C. W. COLEMAN, in 1856, her dam, Harriot, (late Busyfoot) by Bentley, out of Ætherea, by St Patrick.

1867	c. by Defiance (s. of Barbarian) -	-	-	Dr Wear
1868	c. by Storm (s. of Winter) -	-	-	} Mr J. P. Maynard
1869	by a half-bred horse--	-	-	

WITCH,

A brown mare bred by Mr. A. POLLOK, in 1862, got by Audubon, her dam, Georgina, by Mickey Free, out of Maltese, by Hatman Platoff.

1867	bl. or br. c. by Roebuck -	-	-	} Mr A. Pollok
1868	bl. or br. c. by Barabbas -	-	-	
1869	by ditto -	-	-	Mr W. S. Garnett

WITCH OF ENDOR,

Bred by Mr Simpson, in 1860, got by Tadmor, her dam, Fortune Teller, by Flatcatcher, out of Benevolence, by Figaro.

1864	f. by Student-	-	-	-	Mr F. H. Williamson
1865	c. by Rattle -	-	-	-	} Palmerstown Assoc.
1866	b. c. <i>Rattler</i> , by ditto -	-	-	-	
1867	b. c. <i>Macbeth</i> , by Plum Pudding -	-	-	-	
1868	barren -	-	-	-	
1869	by Plum Pudding -	-	-	-	

YULE CAKE,

Bred by Mr H. SMYTH, in 1858, got by Sweetmeat, her dam, Hamptonia, by The Colonel, out of Belvoirina, by Stamford.

1861	h. f. by an Arab (dead) -	-	-	-	} Mr H. Smyth
1863	br. c. <i>Shamrock</i> , by Druid -	-	-	-	
*1864	b. f. <i>Evergreen</i> , by Colonist -	-	-	-	} Mr H. Waring, in England
1867	br. c. by Lord Albemarle -	-	-	-	
1868	c. by Scottish Chief (dead) -	-	-	-	
1869	by Victorious -	-	-	-	

No produce in 1862, 65, or 66.

* EVERGREEN (Mr R. Porter's) produced in 1868 a b. c. (dead), by Orest, and was covered by him again.

ZANAH,

Bred by Mr M. DUNNE, in 1855, got by Falstaff, her dam, The Midge, by Elvas, out of The Huntsman's Mare, by Pope.

1863	c. by Druid (dead) -	-	-	-	} Mr F. Biddulph
1864	f. by Russian -	-	-	-	
1865	br. f. <i>Melody</i> , by The Chicken (son of Chicken) -	-	-	-	
1866	b. c. <i>Foreman</i> , by Coroner (s. of Mountain Deer) -	-	-	-	
	Barren in 1867 and 68, and died.				

ZOBETTA,

Bred by Mr M. DUNNE, in 1860, got by Russian, her dam, The Midge, by Elvas, out of The Huntsman's mare, by Pope.

1864	c. by Old Fashion (dead) -	-	-	-	} Col. Westenra
1865	b. c. by ditto -	-	-	-	
1867	ch. c. by ditto -	-	-	-	
1869	by Plum Pudding -	-	-	-	

Barren in 1866 and 68.

ZUTOO (foaled in 1851), by Crozier, out of Wilton Arrowe (Vol. X, p. 440), has had no thorough-bred produce since 1861; she was covered in 1868 by Woodman, and is now Mr D. Bailey's.

APPENDIX.

Consisting principally of mares omitted in the former part of the volume in the hope of obtaining a more perfect account of them.



AMORIS AVIS (foaled in 1863), by Fugleman, out of Lovebird, by Bay Middleton, is in Mr John Ringrose's stud; she produced in 1868 a c. by Morocco, and was covered by him again.

AMY DORRITT,

Bred by Capt. H. GREY, in 1858, got by Galanthus, her dam by X. Y. Z., out of Dismal, by Woful, out of Minstrel, by Sir Peter.

1867	b. f. by Laughing Stock	- - - Mr G. H. Burnett
1868	missed to ditto	- - - }
1869	by ditto	- - - Mr G. A. Thompson

CASEMATE, by Chatham, out of Photograph (Vol. X, p. 279), produced in 1865 br. f. by Windhound, and was sent to New York that year, covered by Claret; her filly of 1865 was sent in 1866, but died on the passage.

CORBEILLE,

Bred by Mr PEDLEY, in 1863, got by Newminster, her dam, Trousseau, by Gameboy, out of Bridal, by Bay Middleton.

1867	c. by Claret (dead)	- - - Mr Pedley
1868	br. f. <i>Lady Stanley</i> , by Cape Flyaway	- - - }
1869	by Camerino	- - - Mr W. Green

DRUMOUR MARE,

Bred by Mr S. HAWKE, in 1862, her dam, Midsummer, by Melbourne, out of Punnar, by Plenipotentiary.

1867	f. <i>Miss Bridgman</i> , by The Marquis	- - - }
1868	f. by ditto	- - - Mr J. Pearson
1869	by ditto	- - - }

EFFIE,

Bred by Mr MERRY, in 1861, got by Wild Dayrell, her dam, Phemy, by Touchstone, out of Phoebe, by Lamplighter.

1867	br. c. <i>Navigator</i> , by Neptunus	- - - }
1868	b. f. by Blair Athol	- - - Mr Jackson

Sold to the Austrian Government in 1868, covered again by Blair Athol.

GREYLOCK (foaled in 1852), by Malcolm, out of Windlass, continued from Vol. X, p. 141.

1865	b. c. <i>Hammerton</i> , by Colsterdale	- - - }
1866	barren	- - - }
1867	f. believed to be by a son of Newminster and Canzon-	- - - Mr A. Christie

CITRONELLA (foaled in 1863), by Knight of Gwynne, out of Madrigal, by Cotherstone, is in Mr Wilson's stud, and was covered in 1868 by Chevalier d'Industrie.

THE ISLAND (foaled in 1850), by Lanercost, out of Rosebud (Vol. X, p. 165), (Dr Beevor's), produced in 1864 a f. by Strasbourg (dead), and was covered by Weatherproof.

The **KINGSTON MARE** (foaled in 1858), out of Mrs Fowler, by Heron—Muley (Vol. X, p. 151), produced in 1867 a b. f. by Birdhill, and died.

LADY AINTREE (late *Stormsail*),

Bred by The RAWCLIFFE Co., in 1854, got by Storm, her dam, Pharsalia, by Gladiator, out of Madame Pelerine, by Velocipede.

1863	b. c.	<i>Champion</i> ,	by Old Robert	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Jackson
1866	f.	by Scandal	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1867	c.	by Claret	-	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Thos. Foster
1868	f.	by ditto	-	-	-	-	-	-	

Barren in 1865, and not covered in 1868.

LADY JOHN (foaled in 1851), by Pantaloon, dam by Rasselas, continued from Vol. X, p. 186.

1864	b. f.	<i>Snowflake</i> , aft. <i>Ladylike</i> ,	by Weatherbit-	} Mr J. Osborne
1865	b. f.	by The Cure	-	

Sold.

LOCUST (foaled in 1863), by Glenmasson, out of Cicada (Vol. X. p. 64), is in Mr Daintree's stud; she had a foal (dead) by Citadel, in 1868, and was covered by Man at Arms.

MAY QUEEN,

Bred by Mr J. S. BROWNE, in 1855, got by Dough, her dam, Atalanta, by Recovery, out of Cleopatra, by Roller.

1860	f.	by Colonist	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr Browne, in Ire-
1861		by Claret	-	-	-	-	-	
1866	b. f.	by King of Trumps	-	-	-	-	-	} Mr J. Knowles
1867	ch. f.	by Kettledrum-	-	-	-	-	-	
1868	br. c.	(dead) by Goldfinder	(s. of Madge Wildfire)	Col. Towneley				

We have no account of her produce between 1861 and 66.

THE NUN.

Bred by Mr G. S. THOMPSON, in 1861, got by The Hermit, her dam, Castellan, by Lanercost, out of Constance, by Partisan.

1868	b. c.	<i>Serf</i> ,	by Valentine (son of Poynton)	-	-	} Major Stapylton.
1869		by Valentine, or Sundeelah	-	-	-	

She has had no other produce to live.

PENNY POST (foaled in 1846), by The Provost—Guerilla, continued from Vol. X, p. 276.

1865	br. f.	<i>Speedaway</i> ,	by Sacerdos	-	-	Mr Stair H. Stewart
1867	ch. f.	<i>Lady Bird</i> ,	by Longshot	-	-	Mr R. Cunningham

Barren in 1866, and died in 1868.

PINK,

Bred by Mr MASTERMAN, in 1862, got by Y. Dutchman, her dam, All's Well, by The Cure, out of Little Cassino, by Inheritor.

1867 br. f. by Neptunus	-	-	-	-	} Mr W. Nicholl
1868 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1869 missed to Victorious	-	-	-	-	

THE SQUIRE MARE,

Bred by Lord WENLOCK, in 1850, her dam, Homespun, by St Nicholas, grandam by Topsy Turvy, out of Agnes, by Shuttle.

1855 b. f. <i>Charity</i> , by Poynton	-	-	-	-	} Mr G. Platts
1856 c. by The Era	-	-	-	-	
1858 f. by Bay Malton	-	-	-	-	
1863 c. by Bonnyfield	-	-	-	-	

She had no other produce, and died about 1864.

AYESHA, a black Barb mare, imported from Tunis, by The Earl of Rosslyn in 1854, produced in 1868 a b. f. *Fatima*, by Penarth (her first foal), and was covered by Bacchus.

BERTHA (Mr Naylor's), foaled in 1859, by Stockwell, out of Princess, by The Merry Monarch, produced in 1866 b. f. *Orpheline*, by Carnival and died that year.

CONSTANCE,

Bred by Lord NAAS, in 1859, got by Coningsby, her dam, Integrity, by Van Tromp, out of Rectitude, by Lottery.

1867 foal dead by The Marquis (s. of Birdcatcher)	-	-	-	-	} Mr Caraher, in Ireland
1868 bl. or br. f. by Solon	-	-	-	-	
1869 by Plum Pudding	-	-	-	-	

FEAR (Mr Powell's) foaled in 1863, by Anthracite, out of Fearful, produced in 1867 br. c. by L'Africain. L'AFRICAIN was bred in France in 1859, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, out of Gringalette, by Royal Oak.

FERNHILL MARE,

Bred by Sir TATTON SYKES, in 1855, her dam (foaled in 1847), by Sleight-of-hand, out of Grey Momus's dam, by Cervantes.

1864 br. f. by Cramond	-	-	-	-	} Messrs Hill and Leaper
1865 br. f. by ditto	-	-	-	-	
1866 and 67 barren	-	-	-	-	
1868 br. c. by Piccador	-	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

JOSEPHINE,

Bred by Lord COVENTRY, in 1858, got by Joe Lovell, her dam, Smut, by Womersley—Hampton—Comus.

1867 c. <i>Courtier</i> , by Sycophant	-	-	-	-	} Mr C. S. Hawkins
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

MATHILDA, by Magpie (Vol. X, p. 419), has had no thorough-bred produced since 1863, she is now in Mr J. Bruce's stud, and was covered in 1868 by Baldwin.

RIFLEMAN MARE,

Bred by Mr H. PARKER, in 1858, her dam (foaled in 1850), by Sleight-of-Hand, grandam by Comus (foaled 1837)—Y. Phantom—Smolensko.

1864 ch. f. by Wild Hero (dead)	-	-	-	-	} Messrs Hill and Leaper
1865 ch. c. <i>Rampart</i> , by Defender	-	-	-	-	
1866 missed to ditto	-	-	-	-	
1867 ch. c. <i>Epsom</i> , by Snowdon Dunhill	-	-	-	-	
1868 ch. c. by Cathedral	-	-	-	-	
1869 by ditto	-	-	-	-	

Pedigrees of some Foreign and other Horses not included in the preceding pages.

CHIEF BARON, a brown horse, foaled in France, in 1861, got by The Baron, his dam, Caledonia (called in the French Stud Book Caladenia), by Bay Middleton, out of Hibernia.

LE MARÉCHAL, a bay horse, bred by Count F. de Lagrange in France, in 1860, by Monarque, out of Lady Lift, by Sir Hercules.

LITTLE PIPPIN, a brown horse, foaled in Germany, in 1859, by Blackdrop (son of Physician), out of Letitia, by Sir Hercules.

MINUET (Arab), imported by J. Johnstone, Esq.

THE SHAH (Arabian), imported, from Bombay, via China, where he won the Arab Cup, &c., the property of A. Conolly, Esq.

GLADIATEUR, a bay horse, bred by Count F. de Lagrange in France, in 1862, won the Derby and St Leger in 1865, and remained in England to cover in 1867 and 68; he was got by Monarque, out of Miss Gladiator, by Gladiator, out of Taffrail, by Sheet Anchor.

MONARQUE was by The Baron, Sting, or The Emperor, out of Poetess, by Royal Oak, out of Ada, by Whisker.

Mr BLÉNKIRON imported from Austria, in 1868, a b. f. foal, by Buccaneer, out of Palmyra, by Orlando, and a b. c. foal by Buccaneer, out of Ambassador, by Plenipotentiary.

The following pedigrees are those given to some horses which appear as sires in the preceding pages, but we cannot trace them.

FAIRY SAINT, a chesnut horse, foaled in 1856, got by Y. Tipple Cider, out of Luna, by Harkaway, out of Vanity, by Spartacus—see Ducan Dhurras, Vol. IX, p. 441

Y. TIPPLE CIDER, by Tipple Cider, dam by Crecy, out of Mistake, by Waxy.

GREY PRINCE, by Mundig, out of Symmetry, by Amadis, grandam, by The Flyer, her dam, Mary Grey, by Buzzard, out of Grey Duchess, by Pot8os.

MAYBOY (late Lisbride), got by Smallhopes, his dam, The Lass of Slebane, by Ishmael—Feramorz—Norfolk—Swordsman.

PRINCE ARTHUR, by Arthur, out of Zora, by Nimrod (son of Whalebone), out of Recluse.

SPORTSMAN, by Hercules, out of Nora Creina, by Abdul Kader, by Quicksilver, dam by a Dongola, or large barb, out of Portrait, by Rubens.

THE SWELL, a brown horse, bred by Mr Thos. Sexton, in Ireland, got by Seraglio, his dam, Muskerry Lass, by Regulator, her dam, by The Sligo Waxy—Wretch, by Gohanna.

ADDENDA, &c.

To Vols. VII, VIII, IX and X. Consisting of names of horses whose dams it has not been necessary to repeat in the present Volume; all the names appear in the General Index.

Page in Vol. VII.	Foaled in
123 <i>Jolly John Bull</i> , br. c. by Loup-garon, out of Europa. (Europa died in 1864)	1853

Page in Vol. VIII.	Foaled in
51 <i>Bishop, The</i> , ch. c. by Surplice, out of Blue Devils (he covered in Herefordshire in 1859 and part of 1860, and died in 1860)	1854
96 <i>Concert</i> , b. f. by Alarm, out of Concertina (sent to the Cape)	1854
444 <i>Y. Birdcatcher</i> , ch. c. (late <i>Cannie Follow</i> and <i>Villiers</i>), by Birdcatcher, out of Ravensworth's dam, by Waverley	1853
475 <i>Hard Times</i> (late <i>Locomotive</i>), b. g. by Magpie, out of Gramachree	1853
496 <i>Lunette</i> , ch. f. by The Dean, out of Piquet	1856
514 <i>Grecian Prince</i> , b. c. by Grecian, out of Bay Bess	1854

Page in Vol. IX.	Foaled in
12 <i>Minister</i> , b. c. by Newminster—Amber Witch, by Wizard	1856
18 <i>Goldington</i> , ch. c. by Hesperus, out of Ariadne (cut)	1860
22 <i>Y. Vindex</i> , aft. <i>Vindicator</i> , then <i>Taw Vale</i> , b. c. by Vindex—Azra	1860
29 <i>Prince of Wales</i> (late <i>Cromwell</i>), ch. g. by Autocrat, out of Bay Rosalind	1858
47 <i>Paint Brush</i> , br. h. by Barnton, out of Bridget, by Venison	1858
48 <i>Mulberry</i> , br. h. by The Flying Dutchman, out of British Queen (sent to the Cape)	1858
53 <i>Cumbridge</i> , ch. c. by Orpheus—Camelia, by Hampton (cut)	1860
62 <i>Chatterbox</i> , ch. c. by Sir Tatton Sykes, out of Chatteress-	1860
72 <i>Secret</i> (late <i>Leontine</i>), b. f. by Loup-garon, out of Constance, by Epirus	1858
94 <i>Don Nino</i> , ch. c. by Codrington—Donna Nena Pereira (cut)	1860
104 <i>Hawkhead</i> , b. h. by The Flying Dutchman, out of Emente	1857
108 <i>Stook</i> , b. g. by West Australian, or Stockwell, out of Epaulette-	1860

114	<i>Phantom</i> , b. h. by Cannobie, out of Exhibition, by Envoy-	-	1859
144	<i>Boatman</i> (aft. <i>Cyrus</i>), ch. c. by Rattle, out of Gondoline	-	1860
150	<i>Odd Trick</i> (late <i>M. Philippe</i>) formerly <i>Odd Trick</i> , ch. c. by Sleight-of-Hand, out of sister to Leaconfield	-	1854
159	<i>Lady Somers</i> , ch. f. by Oulston, out of Stork's dam, by Heron—she is in Mr Price's stud, and has had four half-bred foals-		1859
198	<i>Chorister</i> , ch. g. by Orpheus, out of Lady Patch	-	1858
206	<i>Lucca</i> , br. f. by Codrington, out of Leonore—she was barren in 1865 and 66 in Sir G. Cholmrey's stud, and sold for a hack	-	1860
208	<i>Water Lily</i> , f. by Colsterdale, out of Lily of the Valley, is in Mr Heslop's stud, and was covered in 1868 by Bondholder	-	1858
209	<i>Pugilist</i> (late <i>Jackal</i>), b. h. by Flatcatcher, out of Lioness, by Old England	-	1858
218	<i>Lily</i> , ch. f. by Astolfo, out of Maid of Avon	-	1858
242	<i>Charley</i> , b. c. by Sir Charles, out of Miss Baxter, by Pompey	-	1860
248	<i>Kitty</i> , br. f. by Speed the Plough, out of Miss Kitty Cockle (she is in Mr Cherrington's stud, and was covered in 1868 by Saccharometer	-	1858
253	<i>Sophia</i> , gr. f. by Longbow, out of Mrs Gill	-	1858
273	<i>Venus</i> , f. by Vedette, out of Palmistry	-	1860
276	<i>Florist</i> , b. or br. g. by Vedette, out of Passion Flower	-	1860
317	<i>Wentbury</i> (late <i>Lord Chancellor</i>), br. c. by The Cure—Sanctity		1859
338	<i>Nil Desperandum</i> (late <i>Medora</i>), br. f. by Cruiser—Speedwell	-	1858
347	<i>Weatherbound</i> , ch. g. by Glenalvon, or Poynton, out of Susan, by Elis	-	1860
368	<i>Widow Malone</i> (late <i>Britomart</i>), br. m. by Hermit, dam by Venison—Sally Warfoot	-	1859
392	<i>Bucclenoh</i> , ch. c. by Tamburini, dam by Y. Blacklock—Nutmaid		1853
401	<i>Yellow Leaf</i> (late <i>Fashion</i>), f. by The Dean—Duvernay	-	1855
404	<i>Congreve Rocket</i> , b. f. by Fangh-a-Ballagh, dam by Froth, out of Oatmeal (Mr O'Keefe's) covd. in 1867 by Master Richard	-	1856
408	<i>Sincerity</i> , br. c. by Red Hart, out of Integrity	-	1858
408	<i>Constance</i> , br. f. by Coningsby, out of Integrity (in Mr Caraher's stud), covered in 1868 by Plum Pudding-	-	1859
408	<i>Tally-ho</i> (late <i>Spider</i>), ch. c. by Bryan o'Linn—Industry	-	1857
409	<i>Switch</i> , ch. h. by Sugarplum, out of Johnstown Lass	-	1858
413	<i>Silver Star</i> (late <i>Ninetta</i>), ch. m. by Bandy, dam by Magpie out of Harmony	-	1857
418	<i>Mount Callan</i> , ch. g. by Sugarplum, out of Molly from Trim	-	1858
424	<i>Hardbake</i> ch. g. by Sugarplum, out of Psaltery	-	1860
426	<i>Traitress</i> , br. f. by Tower, out of St Anne	-	1860
428	<i>Cock Oyster</i> (late <i>Bhang</i>), b. c. by Duc an Dhurras, out of Spicey		1857
432	<i>Little Wideawake</i> (late <i>Whitenap</i>), ch. c. by Bataplan—Trochee		1859

Page in Vol. X.	Foaled in
5 <i>Verity</i> , b. f. by Sedbury, out of Adulation-	- 1864
8 <i>Trombone</i> , b. c. by Trumpeter, out of Alkali -	- 1864
13 <i>Katinka</i> (late <i>Little Peggy</i>), ch. f. by Fandango, dam by Andover -	- 1863
14 <i>First Whip</i> , b. c. by Neville, out of Annie, by Archie-	- 1863
15 <i>Veluti</i> (aft. <i>Bermuda</i>), br. c. by Ruby, out of Anxiety (cut) -	1861
17 <i>Kings Norton</i> , ch. c. by Voivode, out of Arena -	- 1863
18 <i>Javelin</i> , b. f. by Barnton, out of The Arrow, by Ballinkeele, in Mr G. W. Fitzwilliam's stud, was covered in 1868 by Stratford (son of Bay Middleton) -	- 1862
28 <i>Benoglio</i> , b. c. by Oulston, out of Beatrix-	- 1862
32 <i>Mushroom</i> , br. c. by Wild Huntsman—Bessy, by Van Troump -	1862
38 <i>Phoenix</i> , b. c. by Codrington, out of Y. Black Swan (cut)-	- 1863
38 <i>True Blue</i> (late <i>Ma Chère</i>), f. by St Albans, out of Blame, in Mr T. Smith's stud, was covered in 1868 by Optimist -	- 1863
42 <i>Ariana</i> (late <i>Boundaway</i>), b. f. by Fingal, out of Boundless -	1863
50 <i>Portcullis</i> , br. f. by Horror, out of Buttress -	- 1863
52 <i>Mentmore</i> , b. c. by Fazzoletto, out of Calista (cut) -	- 1861
52 <i>Kiddminster</i> , ch. c. by Newminster, dam by Camel, out of Lady Elizabeth -	- 1864
53 <i>Lucullus</i> (aft. <i>The Switcher</i>), b. c. by Orpheus—Camelia (cut)-	1861
60 <i>Declaration</i> (late <i>Andrew Marvel</i>), b. c. by The Great Unknown, out of Cecilia -	- 1863
67 <i>Flora</i> , br. or gr. f. by Ellington, out of Clotilde, by Pyrrhus the First (Mr Grainger's), was covered in 1868 by Underhand -	1863
68 <i>Miss Martineau</i> (aft. <i>Lady Lucan</i>), br. f. by Lord Fauconberg, out of Coleraine, now Mr W. Yates's, was covered in 1868 by Knight of Kars -	- 1863
75 <i>Dalby</i> , b. c. by Daniel O'Rourke—Highflyer's dam, by Cowl -	1861
84 <i>The Rejected</i> (late <i>Gay Deceiver</i>), ro. c. by Gemma di Vergy, out of Deceptive -	- 1862
88 <i>Queen's Messenger</i> , br. c. by Nutbourne—Despatch, by Orlando	1863
89 <i>Dignity</i> , b. f. by Codrington, out of The Digger's Daughter -	1864
90 <i>Distaff</i> , br. f. by Voltigeur, out of Distiffina -	- 1864
93 <i>Dorothea</i> , b. f. by Bay Middleton, out of Dorinda (in Lord Fitzwilliam's stud), was barren in 1868, and covered by Warlock-	1857
101 <i>Highland Lassie</i> , ch. f. by Drumour, out of Eloise -	- 1864
108 <i>Mona</i> (late <i>Queen of Holland</i>), b. f. by Amsterdam, out of Eva	1863
110 <i>False Alarm</i> , (late <i>Knapsack</i>), br. c. by Knight of Kars, out of Eyebright (cut) -	- 1863
110 <i>Anemone</i> , br. f. by Windhoid, out of Kate Hawthorn -	- 1861

120	<i>Carry</i> (late <i>Steamer</i>) br. f. by <i>Y. Steamer</i> , out of <i>Flashy</i> , is in Mr J. Dillon's stud in Ireland, was barren in 1868, and covd. by Sobersides - - - - -	1862
126	<i>Agility</i> , bl. f. by <i>Tadmor</i> , out of <i>Fraud</i> - - - - -	1862
130	<i>Julian</i> , b. c. by <i>The Cure</i> , out of <i>Game Pullet</i> (cut) - - - - -	1861
130	<i>Nelaton</i> , b. c. by <i>The Cure</i> , out of <i>Game Pullet</i> - - - - -	1864
131	<i>Broadlands</i> , b. c. by <i>Drogheda</i> , out of <i>Gayfield</i> - - - - -	1864
134	<i>Gipsy King</i> , ch. c. by <i>Marsyas</i> , out of <i>Gipsy Queen</i> - - - - -	1864
135	<i>Souvenir</i> , b. f. by <i>Teddington</i> , out of <i>Glenlace</i> - - - - -	1861
137	<i>Chesterfield</i> , b. c. (late <i>Seven and a Half</i>), by <i>Hume</i> , out of <i>Gold Dust</i> - - - - -	1862
138	<i>The Mite</i> , ch. f. by <i>Kingstown</i> , out of <i>Gossamer</i> , by <i>Velocipede</i> -	1863
140	<i>Osgoodby</i> , gr. c. by <i>Spencer</i> , out of <i>Grey Hen</i> - - - - -	1861
146	<i>Turn and Go</i> (late <i>Princess Alexandra</i>) b. f. by <i>Vanderdecken</i> out of <i>Harriott</i> , by <i>Bentley</i> - - - - -	1858
147	<i>Vaunter</i> , b. c. by <i>Barnton</i> , out of <i>Haughty</i> - - - - -	1862
149	<i>Henrietta Temple</i> , b. f. by <i>Findon</i> , out of <i>Henrietta</i> - - - - -	1864
151	<i>Wee Bobbie</i> , ch. c. by <i>Robert</i> , dam by <i>Heron</i> , out of <i>Ardelia</i> -	1861
153	<i>Bonnie Morn</i> , b. f. by <i>Drogheda</i> , out of <i>Honduras</i> - - - - -	1862
157	<i>Bonnie Folkton</i> , b. c. by <i>Cariboo</i> , out of <i>Usurer's dam</i> , by <i>Humphrey</i> (cut) - - - - -	1862
160	<i>Araminta</i> , b. f. by <i>Thormanby</i> , out of <i>Impetuous Bess</i> - - - - -	1864
164	<i>Ionoclast</i> (aft. <i>Kingsthorpe</i>), br. c. by <i>Voltigeur</i> -- <i>Iris</i> (cut) -	1861
167	<i>Douro</i> , br. c. by <i>Arthur Welleley</i> , out of <i>Jenny Lind</i> - - - - -	1863
170	<i>Black Tulip</i> , b. c. by <i>Amsterdam</i> , out of <i>Jet</i> - - - - -	1863
180	<i>Andrew</i> (late <i>Anteus</i>), b. c. by <i>Windischgratz</i> -- <i>Lady Audrey</i> -	1858
180	<i>St Vincent</i> (late <i>Fitz Ruyter</i>), br. c. by <i>De Ruyter</i> , or <i>Windischgratz</i> , out of <i>Lady Audrey</i> - - - - -	1860
181	<i>Abingdon</i> (late <i>Fitz Jack</i>), b. c. by <i>Barnton</i> -- <i>Lady Barbara</i> (cut)	1860
187	<i>Flatterer</i> (late <i>Flattery</i>) bl. f. by <i>Osbaldeston</i> , out of <i>Lady Lightfoot</i> - - - - -	1859
191	<i>Dusty Miller</i> , ch. c. by <i>Knight of Avenel</i> -- <i>Lady Paramount</i> -	1863
193	<i>My Cob</i> , ch. c. by <i>Lambourne</i> , out of <i>Lady Wildair</i> - - - - -	1862
198	<i>Latimer</i> , b. c. by <i>Orphens</i> , out of <i>Lava</i> , by <i>Codrington</i> (cut) -	1863
200	<i>Lizzie</i> (late <i>Sweet Jessie</i>), ch. f. <i>Windhound</i> , out of <i>Leoline</i> -	1862
200	<i>Ajax</i> , c. by <i>Defiance</i> , out of <i>Leontine</i> - - - - -	1862
202	<i>Adale</i> , b. f. by <i>Lord Fauconberg</i> , out of <i>Lima</i> - - - - -	1862
207	<i>Telegraph</i> (late <i>The Sapper</i>), br. c. by <i>Vedette</i> , out of <i>Loo</i> (cut)	1861
208	<i>Honour</i> , br. c. by <i>Knight of Kara</i> , out of <i>Lucaria</i> - - - - -	1863
213	<i>Little Nelly</i> , br. f. by <i>Tadmor</i> , out of <i>Maid of All Work</i>) -	1864
215	<i>Bloodhound</i> , br. c. by <i>Windhound</i> , out of <i>Maid of Tyne</i> (cut) -	1857
217	<i>Seakale</i> , b. f. by <i>Oulston</i> , out of <i>Mammifer</i> - - - - -	1862

217	<i>Ninco Nanco</i> , b. c. by Skirmisher, out of Mantilla	-	-	1863
220	<i>Mrs Allan</i> , b. f. by Yellow Jack, out of Marie Vincent	-	-	1863
222	<i>Dinorah</i> , b. f. by Findon, out of Mary, by Poynton	-	-	1864
223	<i>Luck's All</i> (late <i>Cargo</i>), br. c. by Teddington, out of Mary Copp	-	-	1860
223	<i>Y. Teddington</i> , ch. c. by Teddington, out of Mary Copp	-	-	1862
223	<i>Miss Kirk</i> , ch. f. by Fandango, out of Mary Jane	-	-	1862
223	<i>True Heart</i> , br. f. by Musjid, out of Mary Jane	-	-	1864
228	<i>Rxperra</i> , (late <i>Miss Goldhill</i>), b. f. by Leamington, dam by Melbourne—Rebecca	-	-	1861
233	<i>Perfect Lady</i> (late <i>Peru</i>), b. f. by Turnus, out of Mexico	-	-	1859
234	<i>Milton</i> , b. c. by Codrington, out of Mildred (cut)	-	-	1863
236	<i>Nutter</i> , ch. c. by Nutbourne, out of Misfortune	-	-	1863
236	<i>Bondigo</i> (late <i>Glenlyon</i>), b. c. by Ben-y-Ghlo, out of Miahap	-	-	1862
239	<i>Carnival</i> , b. c. by Fazzoletto, out of Miss Bower	-	-	1862
239	<i>Cairnmuir</i> , ch. c. by Mandricardo, out of Miss Carlisle (cut)	-	-	1862
239	<i>Twilight</i> , ch. f. by Sunbeam, out of Miss Carlisle	-	-	1864
243	<i>Outcast</i> (late <i>The Major</i>), b. c. by The Hadji—Miss Langford	-	-	1863
245	<i>Miss Patti</i> , b. f. by Orpheus, out of Miss Patch	-	-	1864
246	<i>A. D. Wagner</i> , br. c. by Tadmor, out of Miss Sellon	-	-	1862
247	<i>Sapphiro</i> , ch. f. by Orpheus, out of Sophia	-	-	1864
249	<i>Barmaid</i> , bl. f. by Saunterer, out of Mrs Carter	-	-	1862
250	<i>Y. Barnton</i> , b. c. by Barnton, out of Mrs Haydon	-	-	1861
250	<i>Harp</i> , b. c. by Leamington, out of Mrs Hudson (cut)	-	-	1862
250	<i>Pretty Queen</i> , ch. f. by Bonnyfield, out of Mrs Hudson	-	-	1863
253	<i>Light of Other Days</i> (late <i>Johnsey</i>), b. g. by John o'Gaunt, out of Moonshine	-	-	1855
254	<i>Billy Cawton</i> , br. c. by General Williams, dam by Morpeth— Stockport	-	-	1862
256	<i>Hanmay</i> , br. c. by Knight of Kara, out of Music (cut)	-	-	1863
256	<i>Mountain Maid</i> , br. f. by Knight of Kara, out of Music	-	-	1864
259	<i>Aggravator</i> , aft. <i>Leotard</i> , b. c. by Tumbler, out of Nervous (cut)	-	-	1859
259	<i>Impostor</i> (late <i>Black Draught</i>), b. c. by Black Doctor, out of Nervous	-	-	1862
261	<i>Professor Milne</i> (late <i>Strong Beer</i>), b. c. by Sir John Barley- corn, out of Nôtre Dame	-	-	1862
263	<i>Y. Nursling</i> , f. by Potentate, out of Nursling	-	-	1861
266	<i>Diamond</i> , bl. c. by Knight of Gwynne, or Defiance, out of Opaque	-	-	1864
265	<i>Rosalind</i> , ch. f. by Orlando, out of Over-reach, is in Mr John Atkinson's stud	-	-	1864
269	<i>Our Jim</i> (late <i>Castle Espie</i>), b. c. by Kingston, out of Palmeria	-	-	1861
271	<i>Paddy Penny</i> , b. c. by Noisy, out of Parchment	-	-	1862

274	<i>Liberal</i> , b. c. by Y. Melbourne, out of Peach	-	-	1864
284	<i>Mrs Caudle</i> , b. f. by Windischgratz, out of Polka, by Emilius	-	-	1861
295	<i>Pas d'Extase</i> , b. c. by Fandango, out of Perfection's dam, by Pyrrhus the First	-	-	1862
296	<i>John Cocks</i> (late <i>Viceroy</i>), b. c. by Lambton, out of The Queen	-	-	1862
297	<i>Young Tom</i> , ch. c. by De Ruyter, out of Queen Charlotte (cut)	-	-	1861
299	<i>Quaker</i> , b. c. by Lambton, out of Queen of Troy (cut)	-	-	1863
299	<i>Tynedale</i> , b. c. by Warlock, out of Queen of Tyne	-	-	1864
300	<i>Auld Ailie</i> , br. f. by Knight of Kars, out of Questionable	--	-	1863
302	<i>Miss Cotton</i> , b. f. by General Williams, out of Ratafia	-	-	1863
304	<i>Land Tax</i> , b. c. by Big Ben, out of Redemption	-	-	1864
304	<i>Kintbury</i> , b. c. by Prime Minister, out of Red Roe	-	-	1863
307	<i>Water Lily</i> , br. f. by Ellington, out of Rhedycina	-	-	1861
308	<i>Ben-y-Venic</i> , b. c. by Ben-y-Ghlo, out of Rio	-	-	1861
309	<i>Roe Deer</i> , b. f. by Mountain Deer, out of Rosa	-	-	1862
310	<i>Truant</i> , b. c. by Ignoramus, out of Rosalie, by Surplice	-	-	1863
315	<i>Ingratitude</i> , b. f. by Sedbury, out St Anne	-	-	1864
320	<i>Reporter</i> (late <i>Tacitus</i>), br. c. by Newminster, out of Secret	-	-	1863
321	<i>Robin</i> , ch. c. by Teddington, out of Shamrocks O'Green (cut)	-	-	1860
321	<i>Turnham Green</i> , ch. c. Teddington—Shamrocks O'Green (cut)	-	-	1861
323	<i>Blue Bell</i> , b. f. by Rattle, out of Singleton Lass	-	-	1860
323	<i>Mignonette</i> , b. f. by Marionette, out of Singleton Lass, is in Mr Cave's stud, and was covered in 1868 by Caractacus	-	-	1864
330	<i>Confidence</i> (late <i>Bosh</i>) b. c. by Rifleman, out of Elcho's dam	-	-	1859
333	<i>Arkenside</i> , b. c. by Colsterdale, out of Beautiful Star	-	-	1862
334	<i>Grey Bird</i> , gr. c. by Daniel O'Rourke, out of Sisyphus's dam, by Sleight-of-hand	-	-	1861
335	<i>Glendale</i> , ch. c. by Colsterdale, out of Fairdale's dam	-	-	1863
343	<i>Sportsman</i> (late <i>Zodiac</i>) br. c. by The Cure, out of Starlight	-	-	1858
343	<i>Kaupai</i> (late <i>Herschel</i>) b. c. by Lambton, out of Starlight	-	-	1862
346	<i>Cathedral</i> , ch. c. by Newminster, out of Stolen Moments	-	-	1861
347	<i>Dandelion</i> , b. c. by Fandango, out of Lady Dalhousie's dam	-	-	1864
347	<i>Duet</i> , ch. f. by Trumpeter, out of Styria	-	-	1863
357	<i>Jack of Clubs</i> , br. c. by Vedette, out of Testy	-	-	1864
364	<i>False Alarm</i> , ch. c. by Trumpeter—Treachorous, by Pantaloon	-	-	1862
368	<i>Pea Blossom</i> (aft. <i>Lady Melbourne</i>) b. f. by Y. Melbourne, out of Twelfth Night	-	-	1864
369	<i>Sunnyside</i> (aft. <i>Resurgam</i>) by Towton, out of Unity	-	-	1858
370	<i>Tame Dayrell</i> , br. c. by Wild Dayrell, out of Valour	-	-	1862
376	<i>Miss Barbara</i> , b. f. by Boiardo, out of Victress	-	-	1858
376	<i>Limerick</i> (late <i>Random</i>) ch. c. by Neville, out of Vie (cut)	-	-	1861
379	<i>Havelock</i> (late <i>Claxton</i>) br. c. by Saunterer, out of Virace	-	-	1861

- 387 *Y. Saunterer*, br. c. by Saunterer, out of *The Wise Woman*. It was erroneously stated in Vol. X that *The Wise Woman's* produce in 1862 was a filly - - - - 1862
- 390 *Fiz* (late *Radoliffe*) b. c. by North Lincoln, out of *Zuleika* - 1862
- 391 *White Feather*, ch. f. by Hospodar, out of *Alarmist* - - 1863
- 392 *Peewit*, b. c. by Grey Plover, out of *Alice Gray* - - 1861
- 396 *Milltown* (late *Hrimpri*) b. c. by Claret, out of *Brinda* . - - 1861
- 400 *Sportsman* (late *Never no More*) b. g. by Artillery, out of *Colleen Dhas Dhu* - - - - 1860
- 401 *Bandmaster* (late *Stapolin*) c. by Dr O'Toole, out of *Indigestion's dam* - - - - 1859
- 401 *Master Piece* (late *Irishman*) c. by Dr O'Toole, out of *Indigestion's dam* - - - - 1861
- 405 *Quack*, br. c. by M.D., out of *Down with the Dust* - - - 1860
- 407 *Wood Bird* (late *Caulfield*) b. c. by Woodpecker, out of *Emeralda* (cut) - - - - 1860
- 407 *Kismet* (aft. *Croquet*) b. f. by Bandy, out of *Fatalist* - - 1863
- 408 *Wildfire*, ch. f. by Araguthsheese, out of *Flame* - - - 1861
- 411 *Cottage Girl*, f. by Magnum, out of *Hudgeen Machree* - - 1862
- 413 *Italia*, b. f. by Artillery, out of *Katinka* - - - 1863
- 414 *Al fresco*, gr. c. by Ivan, out of *Lady Gray* - - - 1860
- 416 *Terrible Times* (late *Leprochaun*) b. c. Artillery, out of *Lissy* - 1861
- 417 *Strasburg*, b. c. by Lundyfoot, dam (foaled in 1856) by *Magnum*, out of *Post Girl* (cut) - - - - 1862
- 417 *Moonraker* (late *Mariner*), b. c. by Gemma di Vergy—*Magnet* 1862
- 419 *Mrs Naggleton* (late *Molly*), ch. f. by Hobbie Noble—*Mary* - 1859
- 421 *Gaza*, b. f. by Deerfin, out of *Miss Lawson* (died in 1866) - 1861
- 425 *Submarine* (late *Oliver*), ch. c. by Vortex—*Ornament* (cut) - 1868
- 426 *Little Frank* (late *Hampton Court*), br. c. by Gemma di Vergy, out of *Ossifrage* - - - - 1860
- 429 *Creole* (late *Summer Flower*), br. f. by Harbinger—*Primrose* - 1858
- 431 *Y. Lord George*, c. by Lord George, out of *Red Rose* - - 1863
- 432 *The Orphan*, b. f. by Duc an Dhurras, out of *Sanita* - - 1861
- 435 *Caretaker*, b. c. by Trapper, out of *Stella*, by *Lanercost* - 1860
- 435 *Rigoletto* (late *Waterloo*), br. c. by Newton le Willows, out of *Stella*, by *Magpie* - - - - 1861
- 436 *Bold Soldier Boy* (late *Bold Soldier*), b. c. by Artillery, out of sister to *Batteraway* - - - - 1862
- 438 *Verax*, br. c. by Haxley, out of *Violet* (cut) - - - 1860
- 440 *Kingswood* (late *Babbler*), ch. c. by Chit Chat, out of *Yorkshire Witch* - - - - 1862

TO THIS VOLUME.

Most of the names which follow have been given during the progress of the work, and too late to appear in their proper places.

Page		Foaled in
5	<i>The Swimmer</i> , ch. c. by Gibraltar, out of Adeliz	- - 1864
9	<i>Arabella</i> (late <i>Quick Measure</i>), f. by Fandango, out of Algebra	1864
11	<i>Stanley</i> , b. c. by Knowsley, out of Allegra	- - 1867
18	<i>Aeronaut</i> , b. c. by Adventurer, out of Anxiety	- - 1867
19	<i>Bacchanalian</i> , b. c. by Bacchus, out of Arbutus	- - 1867
25	<i>Dunphail</i> , ch. c. by Dundee, out of Augusta	- - 1867
26	<i>Bonne Chance</i> , ch. f. by Adventurer, out of Auld Acquaintance	1868
26	<i>Zara</i> , ch. f. by St Albans, out of Aunt Hannah	- - 1867
28	<i>The Shunamite</i> (late <i>Balista</i>) br. f. by Skirmisher—Baliverne	1867
30	<i>Apaturia</i> , br. f. by Van Galen, out of Barbata	- - 1867
30	<i>Barbiger</i> , c. by Dundee, out of Barbatula	- - 1868
31	<i>So Glad</i> , b. f. by Gladiateur, out of Baroness, by Stockwell	- 1868
35	<i>Lamlash</i> , ch. c. by Marsyas, out of Beatrice, by Birdcatcher	- 1866
37	<i>Oliver</i> , ch. c. by Glenmasson, out of Bellona	- - 1866
38	<i>Tramp</i> (late <i>Agrippa</i>), b. c. by Y. Melbourne, out of Bernice	- 1866
40	<i>Lelex</i> , ch. c. by Lacydes, out of Bianca Capella	- - 1867
44	<i>Lady St Vincent</i> , ch. f. by Lord Clifden, out of Blanche	- - 1868
45	<i>Tasso</i> , b. c. by Lambton, out of Blight	- - 1868
49	<i>Star of Diamonds</i> , b. c. by Asteroid, out of Bracelet	- - 1868
59	<i>St Aldate</i> , br. c. by Oxford, out of Candy	- - 1867
65	<i>Miss Caudle</i> , b. or br. f. by Big Ben, out of Caudle	- - 1867
66	<i>Pimpernel</i> (late <i>Clara</i>) b. f. by Beadsman, out of Cavriana	- 1866
66	<i>Cinchona</i> , b. f. by Lambton, out of Cemerosa	- - 1868
67	<i>St Purchas</i> , b. c. by St Albans, out of Chalice	- - 1867
68	<i>Hyndhope</i> , gr. f. by Dundee, dam by Chanticleer, out of Lioness	1867
70	<i>Ida</i> , b. f. by Colsterdale, out of Charlotte Russe	- - 1867
70	<i>Florence</i> , b. f. by Venison Junior (h.-b.), out of Chemisette	- 1867
71	<i>Pallas</i> , b. c. by Asteroid, out of Chiffonnière	- - 1868
72	<i>Choice</i> , b. f. by Lord Albemarle, out of Chow	- - 1867
72	<i>Azalea</i> , late <i>Candia</i> , b. f. by Wild Dayrell, out of Christiana	- 1867
77	<i>Codicillaire</i> , b. f. by Sycophant, out of Codicil	- - 1867
79	<i>Harmony</i> , b. f. by Caractacus, out of Concordia	- - 1867
82	<i>Top Sawyer</i> , br. c. by Kettledrum, out of Corriual	- - 1867
83	<i>Squire Heathcote</i> , b. c. by Dundee, out of Cotytto	- - 1865
83	<i>Etheldreda</i> (late <i>Sorrel</i>) ch. f. by Dundee, out of Cossack Maid	1865
84	<i>St Alba</i> , br. f. by St Albans, out of Countess of Albemarle	- 1867
86	<i>Little Maude</i> , ch. f. by Dundee, out of Creeping Rose	- - 1867
89	<i>Heartburn</i> , ch. c. by Plum Pudding, out of Crystal, by Red Hart	1867
90	<i>Lady Nettle</i> , f. by Saunterer, out of Curatrix	- - 1868
91	<i>Apathy</i> , bl. f. by Saunterer, out of Curse Royal	- - 1867
98	<i>Homer</i> , b. c. by Nottingham, out of Desire	- - 1868
103	<i>Roderick Dhu</i> , ch. c. by Citadel, out of Donna del Lago	- 1867

110	<i>Flora</i> , b. f. by Flatterer, out of Eleanor, by Gemma di Vergy	-	1867
111	<i>Lady Alice</i> , br. f. by Lord of the Isles, out of Elgiva	-	1867
114	<i>Cruiskeen</i> , b. f. by Defender, out of Elsie	- - -	1867
114	<i>Prince Arthur</i> , b. c. by King John, out of Elspeth	- - -	1867
118	<i>Master Alfred</i> , br. c. by Windhound, or Weatherbit—Entremet		1867
122	<i>Blanche</i> , b. f. by King John, out of Exact-		1867
123	<i>Chansonnier</i> , c. by Amsterdam, out of Chansonnette	-	1868
124	<i>Stockwater</i> , b. f. by Stockwell, out of Fairwater	- -	1868
126	<i>Attempt</i> , f. by Vedette, dam by Falstaff (Overcast's dam)-		1867
126	<i>Little Bo Peep</i> (late <i>Brenda</i>), b. f. by Buccaneer—Famine	-	1865
127	<i>Owen</i> (late <i>Bertram</i>), b. c. by Chevalier d'Industrie—Fannie	-	1865
129	<i>Elferon</i> , br. c. by Weatherbit, out of Fayaway	- -	1867
130	<i>Fern Leaf</i> , bl. f. by Hospitality, out of Fern	- - -	1867
131	<i>Zacchæus</i> , ch. c. by Stockwell, out of Feu de Joie	- -	1867
132	<i>Lady Wilbraham</i> (late <i>Surprise</i>) by Lacydes, out of Fiction	-	1866
134	<i>The Knight</i> , b. c. by Knt. of St Patrick—Fisherman's Daughter		1868
135	<i>Linsay Woolsey</i> , b. c. by Blair Athol, out of Flax	- -	1867
135	<i>Anarchy</i> , br. c. by Oxford, dam by Flatcatcher, out of Silence	-	1867
136	<i>Royal Lad</i> , ch. c. by St Albans, out of Flirt	- - -	1867
137	<i>Seaford</i> , br. c. by Orest, out of <i>Flora</i> (cut)-	- - -	1867
144	<i>Lackland</i> , b. c. by King John, out of Gaiety, by Touchstone	-	1867
149	<i>Camelia</i> (late <i>Precious Metal</i>), b. f. by Lambton—Georgiana	-	1867
149	<i>South Durham</i> , b. c. by Lambton, out of Georgiana	- - -	1868
151	<i>Little Nan</i> , ch. f. by Volunteer, out of Gitanella	- -	1868
153	<i>Field Marshal</i> , b. c. by Rataplan, out of Go-a-head	- - -	1868
153	<i>Jack of Diamonds</i> , br. c. by King of Trumps, out of Gobelins	-	1867
155	<i>Siege Train</i> , b. f. by Artillery, out of Gondoline	- - -	1867
156	<i>Major Domo</i> (late <i>Grand Monarque</i>)	- - -	1865
158	<i>Mary Ann</i> (late <i>Whitefoot</i>), b. f. by Pontifex—Miss Sarah	-	1867
168	<i>Heads or Tails</i> (late <i>Cassia</i>), ch. f. by Rattle—Hind of the Forest		1865
169	<i>Thunderer</i> , ch. c. by Thunderbolt, out of Homily	- - -	1868
170	<i>Oton</i> , b. m. by Knight of Kars, out of Honey	- -	1865
171	<i>Cock Robin</i> (late <i>Corporal</i>), b. c. by Rataplan—Hop-picker	-	1864
171	<i>Mano's</i> (not <i>Mariola</i> , as printed at p. 171), b. f. by Defender, out of Hopper	- - - -	1867
173	<i>Atlantis</i> , ch. f. by Thormanby, out of Hurricane	- -	1867
180	<i>Gipsy Queen</i> , br. f. by The Marquis, out of Isabel	- - -	1866
180	<i>Miss Johnson</i> late <i>Isabel</i> , by Newminster	- - -	1862
186	<i>Badinage</i> , b. f. by Dundee, out of Jeu des Mots	- - -	1867
188	<i>Staffordshire Knot</i> , br. c. by Knight of Kars—Josephine	-	1867
193	<i>Reneller</i> , br. c. by Prime Minister, dam by King Tom—Mersey		1867
196	<i>Albion</i> , br. c. by King Tom, out of Lady Alice	- -	1866

198	<i>Linen Draper</i> (late <i>Change</i>), b. c. by Dollar—Lady Barbara (cut)	1867
201	<i>Neptune</i> , b. c. by Neptunus, out of Lady Clifden	1866
203	<i>The Exciseman</i> , b. or br. c. by Saunterer, out of Lady Elizabeth	1867
203	<i>Little Marchioness</i> , br. f. by St Albans, out of Lady Egidia	1867
204	<i>Black Gown</i> , hl. f. by Surplice, out of Lady Florence	1868
206	<i>Jack Spigot</i> , bl. or br. c. by The-Drake—Lady Holberson	1868
210	<i>Lady Beaconsfield</i> , b. f. by Newminster, out of Lady Melbourne	1866
210	<i>Cinderella</i> , b. f. by Y. Dutchman, or Colsterdale—Lady Neville	1866
211	<i>Lady of the Deben</i> , b. f. by Dundee, out of Lady of the Lake	1868
211	<i>Puthogue</i> , br. c. by Plum Pudding, out of Lady of Gollerus	1867
215	<i>Defensive</i> , br. f. by Defender, out of Lady Warneford	1867
217	<i>Wakefield</i> , ch. c. by Thormanby, out of Lalage	1866
223	<i>Mary of Argyle</i> , bl. f. by Cramond, out of Leoline	1867
224	<i>Bête Noir</i> , ch. c. by Marsyas, out of Leprosy	1866
224	<i>Intruder</i> , b. f. by Cannobie, out of Letcombe Lass	1865
225	<i>Delivery</i> , b. f. by Lord Clifden, dam by Lifeboat—Mellona	1867
229	<i>Little Lassie</i> , br. f. by Blair Athol, out of The Little Woman	1867
229	<i>Maccomo</i> , b. c. by Lambton, out of Little Savage	1868
233	<i>Lady Middleton</i> , b. f. by Kettledrum, out of Lovebird	1867
234	<i>Midshipman</i> , br. c. by Neptunus, out of Lunelle	1866
237	<i>Secunderabad</i> , b. c. by Blair Athol, out of Madeleine	1868
239	<i>The Jackal</i> , ch. c. by Caterer, out of Maggiore	1868
240	<i>Chorister</i> , br. c. by Surplice, out of Maid of Corinth	1868
245	<i>Dick Curtis</i> , br. c. by Dutch Sam, out of Marchioness (cut)	1867
246	<i>Vibration</i> , ch. f. by Blair Athol, out of Margaret	1867
248	<i>St George</i> (late <i>Middleton St George</i>), ch. c. by Newminster	1867
249	<i>Gladness</i> , b. f. by Carnival, out of Marseillaise	1867
250	<i>Glengarry</i> , ch. c. by Blair Athol, out of Mary Aislabie	1867
253	<i>Studios</i> , br. c. by Oxford, out of Mavourneen	1867
255	<i>Lord of Misrule</i> , b. c. by Prime Minister, out of Maypole	1867
261	<i>Miss Merryweather</i> , ch. f. by Weatherbit, out of Merrywing	1867
263	<i>Robert Bruce</i> , b. c. by Lord of the Isles, out of Miller's Maid	1868
269	<i>Overtaker</i> (late <i>Nod Digby</i>) b. g. by Lambton—Miss Digby	1862
272	<i>Burgundy</i> , br. c. by Claret, out of Miss Jephson	1867
276	<i>Punishment</i> , b. f. by Knowsley, out of Miss Whip	1865
277	<i>Miss Sheppard</i> , br. f. by Dollar, out of Mrs Birch	1867
281	<i>Guilty</i> , ch. f. by High Treason, out of Moodkee	1867
283	<i>Marlow</i> , c. by Vengeance, out of Motion	1867
284	<i>Mountaineer</i> , b. c. by The Hadji, dam by Mountain Deer	1867
284	<i>Mousetrap</i> , b. f. by Vedette, out of Mouser	1867
285	<i>Sailor</i> , b. c. by Neptunus, out of My Mary-	1868
238	<i>Nebuchadnezzar</i> , b. c. by Surplice, out of Nebula	1868
290	<i>Elegance</i> , f. by Ely, out of Nemesis	1867
290	<i>Nero</i> , b. c. by Defender, out of Nerio	1867

291	<i>Lorina</i> , b. f. by Nottingham, out of Neva	-	-	-	1868
295	<i>Princess</i> , ch. f. by Oxford, out of Novara	-	-	-	1867
296	<i>Atlas</i> , b. c. by Asteroid, out of Nuneaton	-	-	-	1867
298	<i>Performer</i> , b. f. by Adventurer, out of Olga	-	-	-	1867
303	<i>Mrs Jones</i> , b. t. by Romulus, out of Palm Leaf	-	-	-	1867
306	<i>Factory Maid</i> , b. f. by Nottingham, out of Parvati	-	-	-	1867
306	<i>Licorice</i> , bl. f. by Saunterer, out of Pastrycook	-	-	-	1867
307	<i>Newsman</i> (late <i>Paul</i>), ch. c. by Newminster, out of Pauline	-	-	-	1867
308	<i>Callipædia</i> , br. f. by Caractacus, out of Peasant Girl-	-	-	-	1867
308	<i>Redstart</i> , ch. f. by Blair Athol, out of Peggy White-throat	-	-	-	1867
312	<i>Pontine</i> , ch. c. by Lord Clifden, out of Pestilence	-	-	-	1868
316	<i>Recorder</i> , ch. c. by Marsyas, out of Plague Royal	-	-	-	1867
317	<i>Agate</i> , f. by Vedette, out of Plunkett	-	-	-	1867
317	<i>Rumble</i> , ch. f. by Thunderbolt, out of Plush	-	-	-	1867
324	<i>Pollio</i> , b. c. by Cape Flyaway, out of Priestess	-	-	-	1867
325	<i>Sheik, The</i> , b. c. by Mentmore, out of Princess, by Autocrat	-	-	-	1868
332	<i>Wadsley</i> , c. by Dundee, out of Queen Bess, by Alarm	-	-	-	1868
333	<i>Winsome</i> , br. f. by Wingrave—No Name, by Teddington	-	-	-	1868
334	<i>Pirate Queen</i> , br. f. by Buccancer, out of Queen of the May	-	-	-	1865
334	<i>Saunterer's Daughter</i> , br. f. by Saunterer—Queen of the May	-	-	-	1867
335	<i>Canoe</i> , b. f. by Gunboat, out of Queen of the Vale	-	-	-	1867
355	<i>Saritana</i> , f. by Loiterer, out of Sala	-	-	-	1868
360	<i>Armistice</i> , b. f. by Artillery, dam by Scroggins—Miss Eliza	-	-	-	1867
362	<i>Miss Sharp</i> , b. f. by Caterer, out of Secret Treasure	-	-	-	1868
376	<i>Spanish Lord</i> , b. c. by Lord of the Isles, out of Spanish Fly	-	-	-	1867
377	<i>Hyacinth</i> , b. f. by Knight of the Thistle—Spring Blossom	-	-	-	1867
378	<i>Little Eugenie</i> , b. f. by Lambton, out of Stainley	-	-	-	1868
382	<i>Squib</i> , b. f. by Oxford, out of Sulphur	-	-	-	1867
336	<i>Lady Nateby</i> (late <i>Sweet Alice</i>) br. f. by Van Galen	-	-	-	1866
394	<i>Tit-bit</i> , ch. f. by Weatherbit, out of Theresa	-	-	-	1867
405	<i>Little Hutton</i> , br. c. by Ben Webster, dam by Underhand	-	-	-	1867
405	<i>Queen of Beauty</i> , ch. f. by Loiterer—Unfashionable Beauty	-	-	-	1867
406	<i>Noctarine</i> , br. f. by Claret, out of Urania	-	-	-	1866
407	<i>Lady Valentine</i> , f. by Loiterer, out of Valentina	-	-	-	1868
428	<i>Grief</i> , ch. f. by Grimston, out of Woman in Black	-	-	-	1868
432	<i>Lady Claverhouse</i> , f. by Dundee, out of Zaidce	-	-	-	1868
432	<i>Trissino</i> , br. c. by Lambton, out of Zenobia	-	-	-	1868
459	<i>Byron</i> , b. c. by Manfred, out of Lady Dorcas	-	-	-	1867
460	<i>Dundrum</i> , b. or br. c. by Duneany, out of Lancet	-	-	-	1866
460	<i>Duneane</i> , br. f. by Duneany, out of Lancet	-	-	-	1867
465	<i>Jenner</i> , br. c. by Duneany, dam by M.D.	-	-	-	1867
472	<i>Sweetbread</i> , ch. f. by Duneany, out of Pancake	-	-	-	1866
472	<i>Omelette</i> , b. f. by Duneany, out of Pancake	-	-	-	1867

HORSES SENT ABROAD.

Arranged under the head of the Countries to which they were sent.

Yearlings and young horses without names, which are mentioned in the body of the work as sent abroad, are not invariably included in this List.

To BRITISH NORTH AMERICA.

Arnica, by Cheddington, in 1868, covered by Lord Clifden, to Montreal
 Maid of Reyston, by Knight of Kars, in 1868, covered by Claret, to Montreal
 Siskin, by Muscovite, in 1868, covered by Donnybrook, to Montreal
 Fiat, by The Judge, to Canada, in 1865

NOVA SCOTIA in 1865.

HORSES.

Anfield, by The Confessor
 Aracan, by Ambrose

Lessitude, by Horror
 Somersault (cut)

MARES.

Attraction, by Newminster, covered by Diophantus
 Lurline, by Gemma di Vergy, covered by Diophantus
 Overcast, by Tadmor, covered by Diophantus

AUSTRALASIA.

Amber, to Australia in 1865, covered by North Lincoln
 Croagh Patrick and Dr Rooke were sent to Australia from the Mauritius in 1868
 Jack Spring, by Springy Jack, to Sydney in 1864
 Lavinia, by Stockwell, to Australia in 1867, covered by Macaroni
 Leopold, by Phlegon, to Sydney in 1861
 Livingstone, by Fandango, to Sydney in 1864
 Middlesex, by Melbourne, to Sydney in 1861
 Plague, by Daniel O'Rourke, to Australia in 1867, covered by Dundee
 Rhodanthe, by Kingfisher, to Australia in 1867, covered by Master Richard
 Royallien, bred in France, by Fitz-Gladiator, out of Eusebia, by Y. Emilius, to Sydney in 1864

CAPE OF GOOD HOPE.

Bluestone, by Touchstone, in 1867
 Brighton, by Kingston, in 1867
 De Rets, by De Rayter, in 1860
 Gardener, by The Cure, from the Mauritius

Gleam, by Kingston, in 1867
 Mulberry, by The Flying Dutchman, in 1867
 Mulberry, by Windischgratz, in 1867
 Newsmonger, by Newminster, in 1868
 Tithonus, by King of Trumps, from the Mauritius
 Tormentor, by Wild Dayrell, in 1867

MARES.

Audriana, by Vandermulin, out of Miss Able, in 1865, covered by Ellington
 Concert, by Alarm, out of Concertina, in 1867
 Elsie Venner, by Lord Albemarle, in 1865 (died at sea)
 Hebe, by Herbalist, in 1867
 Leoline, by Sweetmeat, in 1867
 Little Emma, by Epirus, in 1861, not to Australia, as stated in Vol. X.

KING WILLIAMSTOWN STUD COMPANY.

HORSES.

Bonnie Lad, by Drumour, in 1864
 King William, by Poynton, in 1864
 Dutchman (late Vir), by the Flying Dutchman in 1867

MARES.

Bigotry, by Mountain Deer, in 1866, covered by Chevalier d'Industrie
 Br. m. by Leamington—Knave of Trumps's dam, in 1866, covered by Claret
 Ch. f. by Drumour—Midsummer, 2 years, in 1868, covered by Scottish Chief
 Ch. f. (foaled in 1863) by St Albans, out of Minnie, in 1867
 Double Shuffle, by Fandango, in 1866, covered by Y. Dutchman
 Faux Pas, by Horror, in 1867
 Fazzoletto m. (foaled in 1859) dam, by The Doctor—Grey Araby, in 1866,
 covered by Thunderbolt
 Lady Lena, by Oxford, in 1866, covered by Sussex Stag
 Maud, by Marsyas, in 1866, covered by Lounger, by Saunterer
 Meliora, by Melbourne, in 1867
 Miss Emily, by Knight of Kars, in 1866, with filly-foal by Cavendish
 Nekayah, by Maraka, in 1867
 Nelly, by Wild Dayrell, in 1865
 Our Maria, by Malcolm, in 1866, covered by Atherstone (died at sea)
 Pride of the Ocean, by Gunboat, in 1865
 Spondee (fd. in 1863), by Mainstone—Trochee, in 1866, covered by Marsyas
 Strife, by Storm, in 1866, with filly-foal by Indifference
 Tabret, by Little David, in 1866, covered by Wallace
 Twelfth Night, by Voltigeur, in 1867
 Venus, by King Tom, in 1867
 Vin Ordinaire, by Prime Minister, with colt-foal by Kettledrum (died at sea)
 Yellow Hammer, by Muscovite, in 1866, covered by Scottish Chief

EAST INDIES.

TO THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT IN 1865.

Arkendale, by Colsterdale	Lord in Waiting, by Rifleman
Almacks, by Wild Dayrell	Myrtilus, by Voltigeur
Bayonet, by Rifleman, dam by Pyrhus the First	Oratorio, by Surplice
Bonnie Prince Charlie, by King Tom	Pantomimist, by Lambton
Cistercian, by Newminster	Rioter, by Rattle
Cramp, by Vedette	Safeguard, by Touchstone
Jack Sheppard (foaled in 1860), by De Clare, out of Little Hannah	Spectre, by Loup-garou
Knutsford, by Rataplan	Washington, by Charleston
	Y. Teddington (foaled in 1862), by Teddington, out of Mary Copp

TO CALCUTTA,

Adventuress, by Chevalier d'Industrie, in 1867
 Anadyomene, by Voltigeur, in 1865
 Actæon, by Newminster, in 1860 (and died there)
 Baronet, by Knight of Avenel, out of Itch (cnt), in 1862
 Dr Swishtail, by Surplice, in 1866
 Ellen de Clare, by De Clare, out of Ellen Tree, in 1867
 Indicator, by Daniel O'Rourke, in 1862
 Maybell, by Knight of Gwynne, out of Verbena, in 1867, covered by Rinaldo
 Outlaw, by Fazzoletto, in 1865 (put to the stud)
 Surrey, by Middlesex—Merry Peal, in 1865
 Sutton, by The Flying Dutchman, in 1862
 Yooicks, by Windhound, in 1861 (put to the stud)

UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.

NEW YORK.

HORSES.

Br. c. (foaled in 1866) by Thormanby, out of Carbine, in 1867
 Hampton Court, by Y. Melbourne, in 1865
 Hartington, by Voltigeur, in 1865
 Leamington, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, in 1865
 Lochaber, by Newminster, in 1867, but died on the voyage
 Mickey Free, by Birdcatcher
 Walton, by Wild Dayrell, in 1868
 Warminster, by Newminster, in 1865

MARES.

Bapta, by Kingston, in 1865, covered by Citadel
 Beautiful Star, by Weatherbit, in 1868, covered by Adamas
 Belle Boyd, by Longbow, in 1867, covered by Honiton
 Bernice, in 1867, covered by Thormanby
 Camilla, by King Tom, in 1867, covered by North Lincoln
 Casemate, by Chatham, in 1865, covered by Claret
 Eleanor, by Voltigeur, in 1865, covered by St Albans
 Fluke, in 1868, with filly foal by Skirmisher, and covered by Gladiateur
 Fleur des Champs, in 1867, with f. foal by Dollar, and covered by The Marquis
 Genista, in 1867, covered by Buckenham
 Jerusalem, by Jericho, in 1865, covered by St Albans, but slipped
 Maid of Honor, by Newminster, in 1865
 Pussy, by Diophantus, in 1867, covered by Honiton
 Stolen Kisses, by Knight of Kars, in 1867, covered by Skirmisher
 Wombat, in 1868, with a filly-foal by Atherstone

In December, 1866, Mr Cameron shipped 39 horses for New York, including Peeress, Bonnbelle, Mrs Somerville, Flowery Land, Surprise, by St Albans, Hobbie Noble m.—Bangle (not mentioned in the body of the work), but owing to bad weather they all perished, with the exception of the following:

Birague, b. g. by Newminster, out of The Jewess
 B. c. foal by Oulston, out of Volucris
 Br. f. foal by Old Calabar, out of Juniper
 B. f. foal, by Macaroni, out of Elfrida

TO AUSTRIA AND HUNGARY.

HORSES.

Appenine, in winter of 1865 and 66
 Belmont, by Claret, in 1868
 Buccaneer, by Wild Dayrell, in the autumn 1865
 Carnival, by Sweetmeat, in 1867
 Challenge, by Trumpeter, in Jan. 1867
 Gladiator, by Stockwell, in 1868
 Mercury, by Lambton, in 1868
 Night Watch, by Vedette, in 1868
 Ostreger, by Stockwell, in 1867
 Rama, by Lord Fauconberg, in 1867
 Richmond, by Thormanby, in 1868
 Split the Difference, in 1868
 Star of India, in 1868

MARES.

Adamant, by Barnton, in 1868, covered by Marionette
 Adeline, by Big Ben, in 1868, with a filly-foal by Scandal, and covered by Underhand
 Amelia, by Ambrose, in 1867, with a filly-foal by Knight of St Patrick, and covered by him again
 Annie, by Archy, in 1865, covered by Neville
 Assiduity, by Stockwell, in 1867, covered by Knight of St Patrick
 Astræa, by Neville, in 1868, covered by Neptunus
 Attraction, in 1868, by Orlando, with a filly-foal by Asteroid, and covered by The Duke
 Ben-y-Ghlo mare—Christiana, by Nutwith, in 1868, with a ch. c. foal by Defender, and covered by Defender
 Buttercup, in 1868, with a c. foal by The Marquis, and covered by Rapid Rhone
 Canace, in 1865, covered by North Lincoln
 Cantatrice, by Birdcatcher, in 1866, covered by Neville
 Capsicum, by Magnes, in 1865, covered by Neville
 Consideration, by Knight of St Patrick, in 1867
 Corona, by Kohinoor, in 1865
 Crafton Lass, sister to Breeze, in 1865, covered by Tim Whiffler
 Crisis, by Saunterer, in winter 1865 and 66
 Cuckoo, by Buccaneer, in 1868
 Date, by Nutwith, in 1867
 Donna Maria, by King Tom, in 1868, covered by Asteroid
 Effie, by Wild Dayrell, in 1868, covered by Blair Athol
 Elgiva, in 1868, with a filly-foal by Prime Minister, and covered by The Duke
 Fairy, by Slane, in 1865, covered by Prime Minister
 Fairy, by Warlock, in 1867
 Fantail, by Wood Pigeon, in 1868, covered by Asteroid
 Flighty, by The Flying Dutchman, in 1868, with a colt foal by Anglo-Saxon, and covered by Elland
 Florican, by Newminster, in 1867
 Flytrap, by The Flying Dutchman, in 1865, covered by The Cure and Colstardale
 Giantess, by Goliah, in 1865, covered by St Albans
 Gibside Fairy, by Slane, in 1865, covered by Rataplan, and died
 Jezebel, in 1868, with a b. f. foal by Anglo-Saxon, and covered by Elland
 Lady Bertha, in 1868, with a colt-foal by The Marquis, covd. by The Duke
 Lady Bohun, by Rattle, in 1868, covered by Commotion

Lanasa, by Pyrrhus the First, in 1868, covered by Chevalier d'Industrie
Lava, by Orlando, in 1868, with a ch. f. foal by Thormanby, covd. by Elland
Little Woman, in 1868, covered by Lord Clifden
Margaret, by Nutwith, in 1867
Mary Hill, by Rataplan, in 1868, covered by Distin
Maypole, by Sweetmeat, in 1868, with a colt-foal by Surplice, and covered
 by The Duke
May Queen, by Teddington, out of Alicia, in 1867, covered by Gunboat
May Queen, by Newminster, in 1867, covered by Loiterer
Mendicant, by Y. Melbourne, in 1868
Merry-go-Round, by Trumpeter, in 1868, with a ch. f.-foal Mildred, by
 Rataplan, covered by Sydmonon
Miss Bowzer, by Hesperus, in 1868, with a br. f. foal by Parmesan, and
 covered by The Duke
Mrs Day, in 1868, with a filly-foal by Prime Minister, covered by Asteroid
Mysore, by Nutwith, in 1866, covered by Knight of the Thistle
Naiveté, by Stockwell, in Oct., 1868
Oak Leaf, by Touchstone, in 1865, covered by Neville
Peggy Whitethroat, in 1868, covered by Trumpeter
Polianthus, by West Australian, in 1867, covered by Camerino
Press Forward, by Pyrrhus the First, in 1865, covered by Caractacus
Prevention, by The Cure, in 1867, covered by Neophyte
Purchase, by Vedette, in 1868, covered by The Duke
Redpole, by Orlando, in 1868, covered by Kettledrum
St Sophia, by St Albans, in 1867, covered by Loiterer
Scandal, by The Cure, in 1868, covered by Elland
Schoolmistress, by Student, in 1868, covered by Saunterer
Simple Susan, in 1865, covered by The Prime Minister
Sophia Lawrence, by Stockwell, in 1867
Spanish Fly, in 1868, with a colt-foal by Asteroid, covered by The Duke
Splendour, by King of Diamonds, in 1867
Star of the Vale, by Leopold, in 1865, covered by North Lincoln
Target, by Rifleman—Pyrrhus the First, in 1867, covered by Skirmisher
Tourterelle, by Newcastle, in 1867, covered by Gunboat
Tzaritza, in 1868, with a colt-foal by Blair Athol, covered by The Duke
Vacuna, dam, Glengowrie, in 1868, with a colt foal by Defender, and
 covered by Elland
Viola, by Trumpeter, in 1867, covered by General Hess
Violet, by Voltigeur, out of Garland, in 1868, covered by King John
Vogelfanger, by Birdcatcher, in 1867, covered by Caractacus
The Wren, by Birdcatcher, in 1865, covered by Claret
Y. Melbourne m. (foaled in 1865)—**Bab at the Bowster**—now called **Helène**
Triomphant, in 1868

BELGIUM.

HORSES.

Frambois, by Gemma di Vergy, in 1864
Cripplegate, by Vedette, in Winter, 1864 and 65
Dagon, by Mountain Deer, in winter 1864 and 65
Guardman, by Orlando, in the Autumn of 1864
Ossian, by Voivode, in the Autumn of 1864
Lop-ear, by Gemma di Vergy, in the Winter of 1864 and 65
Saloon, by Saunterer, in the Autumn of 1864

MARES.

Division, by De Clare, in 1864
Clemanthe, by Turnus, in 1864, covered by Loup-garou
Summer Breeze, in 1864, covered by Loup-garou

EGYPT.

Ada, by Robert de Gorham, in 1868, covered by Newminster
 Newcourt mare (foaled in 1858), out of Swallow, in 1865, covered by Safe-
 guard, by Touchstone
 Queen of the May, by Barnton, in 1868, covered by Victorious
 Sauntering Sally, by Saunterer, in 1868, covered by Newminster
 Seisura, by Tournament, in 1868
 Queen of Italy, by King Tom, in 1868
 Miss Dayrell (dam, Chieftain's Daughter), in 1868

FRANCE.

HORSES.

Anaticulus, by Neville, in 1864
 Argonaut, in October, 1866
 Big Gun, by Rifleman, in 1866
 Catenna, by King of Trumps, in 1866
 Catspaw, by Paymaster, in 1863
 Chip of the Old Block, by Sir Tattou Sykes, in November, 1867
 Cobnut, by Nutwith, in 1864
 Fact, by Touchstone, out of Event, in 1857
 Flagellator, by Ithuriel, in 1864
 Lord Burleigh, by Prime Minister, in December, 1866
 Muscovite, by Hetman Platoff, before the season 1865
 Nuncio, by Plenipotentiary, out of Ally, from Belgium, in 1847
 Plutus, by Trumpeter, in 1865
 Weatherden, by Weatherbit, in 1864
 Eidolon, by Flying Dutchman, returned from France in 1865

MARES.

Actress, by Slane, in 1867, covered by Caterer
 Airedale, by Mountain Deer, in February, 1867, covered by Little Pippin
 Andromeda, by Drogheda, in 1864
 Art, in 1865, covered by Carbineer
 Aurora, by Harbinger, in 1867, covered by Little Pippin
 Avalanche, by Wild Dayrell, in 1867
 Braemar, in 1865, covered by Skirmisher
 Chantress, by Chanticleer, in 1865, covered by Voltigeur
 Cobra, by De Clare, in 1867, covered by Drumour
 Cremorne, by Wild Dayrell, in February, 1867, covered by Little Pippin
 Duchess of Newcastle, in 1867, covered by Soapstone
 Duplicity, by Annandale, in 1865, covered by The Cure
 Ethela, by Picaroon, in 1865, covered by Underhand
 Eugenie, by Neville, in 1867
 Frenzy, by Alarm, in February, 1867, covered by Optimist, her produce by
 Optimist, of 1867 (Fausse Alarme), came to England in 1869 to run
 Jessie, by Cortez, in 1867
 Jujube, in September, 1867, covered by Warlock
 Julia, by Teddington, in 1867, covered by Cavendish
 Kate, by John O'Gaunt, in February, 1868
 King of Trumps mare—Gentle Kitty, in 1865, covered by Citadel
 Love Apple, by King Tom, in September, 1868
 Miss Hobbie, by Hobbie Noble, in 1868
 Ocean Witch, by Rochester, in 1865
 Palmeria, by Faugh-a-Ballagh, in 1866
 Paulina, by Sweetmeat, in 1864
 Princess Alice, by Prime Minister, in 1865, covered by Drumour
 R. M. D., by M. D., in October, 1867
 Romp (foaled in 1862), by Hesse Cassel, out of Flirt, in 1863
 Rosa Lee, by Tadmor, in 1864
 Rubra, by Red Deer, in 1867

Threadbare, by Midas, in 1867
 Vivid, by Vedette, in 1865
 Wake, by Daniel O'Rourke, in 1865, covered by Drumour
 Wide Awake, by Rouble, in 1867
 Woman in Red, by Wild Dayrell, in 1866, covered by Optimist
 Yamuna, by Orlando, in 1865, covered by Little Pippin
 Yellow Leaf, by The Dean, in 1865

ITALY.

Hawkswell, by Lambton, in 1867

MARES.

Gulnara, by Mildew, or Neville, in 1868, covered by Camerino
 Pink Bonnet, by Voltigeur, in 1864, covered by Codrington

MAURITIUS.

Brimstone, by Lord Fauconberg, in 1867
 Wolfdog, by Windhound, in 1866

NORTH GERMANY AND PRUSSIA.

HORSES.

Balderstone, by Weatherbit, in 1863
 Blackface, by Lord of the Isles, in 1865
 Black Jacket, by Voltigeur, in 1865
 Brahmin, by Lambton, in 1862
 Chasseur d'Afrique, by Voltigeur, in 1865
 Coastguard, by Saunterer, in 1865
 Czarewitch, by Autocrat, out of Practice, in 1865
 Don, The, by The Cossack, in 1865
 Dutch Admiral, by Van Galen, out of Doorha, in 1865
 Egerton, by Grosvenor, in 1865
 Foreteller, by Angur, in 1865
 Gabardine, by Newminster, in 1865
 Gazehound, by Tadmor—Glimpse, in 1865 (dead)
 King Alfred, by Voltigeur, in 1865
 King of Diamonds, by King Tom, in 1864
 King of Greece, by Adamas, in 1865
 Land of the West, by West Australian, in 1865
 Lazzaroni, by Ethelbert, in 1864
 Lifebuoy, by Alarm (cut), in 1865
 Liquidator, by Dundee, in 1867
 Little Go, by Student, in 1864
 Lord of the Vale, by Dundee, in 1865
 Mameluke, by Stockwell, in 1867
 Master John, by Barnton, in 1865
 Orloff, by Muscovite, in 1865
 Our Van, by Van Galen, in 1865
 Physic, by M. D., in 1865
 Prince Alfred, by King Tom, in 1865
 Roodee, by Y. Touchstone, in 1864
 Sir Roger, by Saunterer, in 1866
 Stormstaid, by Angur, to Hanover, in 1866
 Wentworth, by Ignoramus, in 1866
 Xurullo, by Orlando, in 1867

MARES.

- Alexandria, in 1867, covered by Knight of St Patrick
 Andover mare—White Lady, in 1865
 Arrière Garde (late St Eulalie), by Voltigeur, in 1864
 Arrogante, by Stockwell, in 1862
 Bonnie Lass, by Idle Boy, in 1866, covered by Lord Albemarle
 Breeze, by Storm, in 1868, covered by Blair Athol
 British Queen, by King Tom, in 1866
 Celerrima, by Stockwell, in 1868, covered by Marsyas
 Chanticleer mare—Zenobia, in 1864
 Constellation, by Wild Dayrell, in 1868, covered by Fitz-Roland
 Crochet, by Melbourne, in 1868, covered by Elland
 Discretion, by Wild Dayrell, in 1862
 Dispute, late Polonaise, by Ellington, in 1863
 Dividend, by Auckland, in 1868, with a ch. f. foal by Neptunus, and covered
 by Adventurer
 Duenna, by Fazzoletto, in 1865
 Fat Lizzie, by Melbourne, in 1862
 Fleetham Lass, by Hoepodar, in 1864, covered by Colsterdale
 Glensalmond, by Blair Athol, in 1868
 Goram, by Rataplan, in 1864
 Honesta, by Voltigeur, in 1867
 Hope, by Trumpeter, in 1868, covered by Asteroid
 Lady Hester, by Thunderbolt, in 1867
 Lady Rand (foaled in 1862), by King Tom, out of Agnes, in 1864
 Lady Touchwood, by Touchwood, out of Fairy, by Blane, in 1868, with a
 filly foal by Bel Demonio
 La Mouette, by Voltigeur, in 1867
 Lidcote (late Janet), by Rataplan, in 1868, covered by Fitz-Roland
 Lifebelt, by Lifeboat, in 1865
 Little Mary, by St Albans, in 1865
 Londa, by Harkaway, in 1867, covered by Fugleman
 Madcap, by Rataplan, in 1866
 Maid of Lorn, by Lord of the Isles, out of Cossack Maid, in 1866
 Mainsail, by The Great Unknown, in 1866
 Majorca, in 1868, with a br. colt-foal by Bacchus, and covered by
 Knowsley
 M. by Drumour, out of Cadeling (foaled in 1860), in 1865
 Merrimac, by Y. Melbourne, in 1864
 My Love, by Weatherbit, in 1867 (dead)
 Nell Digby, by Weatherbit, in 1865
 Opaque, by Ratan, in 1865
 Pampa, by Stockwell, in 1868, covered by Atherstone
 Polly Hopkins (late Dotterell) by Wild Dayrell, in 1867
 Polly Noble, by Hobbie Noble, in 1868, covered by Victorious
 Polly Perkins, by Voltigeur, out of Calcutta, in 1866
 Quarantine, by Newminster, in 1868, with a colt-foal by Vengeance, and
 covered by Fitz-Roland
 Red Neck, by Windhound, in 1865
 Rialto, by Stockwell, in 1864
 Rosina, by The Emperor, in 1868, covered by Marsyas
 Roulette, by Turnus, in 1865
 St Agnes, by West Australian, in 1868, covered by Blair Athol
 Seylla, by Alarm, in 1868, covered by Amsterdam
 Surplice m.—Blue Devils, in 1868, with a br. f.-foal by Bacchus, or Neo-
 phyte, and covered by Bacchus

Villaret, by West Australian, in 1868, covered by Trumpeter
 Viper, by Leamington, in 1866
 Viscountess, by West Australian, or Stockwell, in 1865
 Water Kelpie, by Robert de Gorham, in 1863

TO THE PRUSSIAN GOVERNMENT.

HORSES.

Ch. h. by Newmister, out of Canezon, in 1867
 Duke of Edinburgh, by Stockwell, in 1868
 Falkenstein, brother to King of Diamonds, in 1867
 Guy Fawkes, by Ambrose, in 1867
 Tippler, by Tumbler, in 1867
 Fazzoletto, by Orlando, in 1863
 Kentucky, by Mickey Free, in 1868
 Tweedale, by Little Known, in 1867
 Savernake, by Stockwell, in 1868
 Rustic, by Stockwell, in 1866
 Ethelred, dam, How d'ye do, in 1866

MARES.

Acrostic, by King Tom, in 1865
 Aunt Polly, by Stockwell, in 1867, with br. f.-foal by Touchwood, and covered by Trumpeter
 Biondina, by Stockwell, in 1867, covered by Colsterdale
 British Remedy, by Orlando, in 1867, with b. f.-foal by Caractus, and covered by him again
 Cobweb, by Stockwell, in 1865
 Good for Nothing, by Muscovite, in 1867, with b. c.-foal by Caractus, and covered by Bel Demonio; she had no other produce in England
 Husk, by Touchwood, in 1867, covered by Caractus
 Iscoyd, by Knight of Kars, in 1867, with b. f. foal by Touchwood, and covered by Trumpeter
 B. f. (foaled in 1865), by Knight of St Patrick, out of Miss Stamford, in 1867
 Mrs Blyth, by King of Trumps, in 1865, covered by Loiterer, having had no produce in England in 1865
 Mille Cleopatre, by Stockwell, in 1867
 Miss Boswell, by Stockwell, in 1867, with f.-foal by Dundee, and covered by him again
 Plague Royal, by Mildew, in 1867, covered by Caractus
 Skycutter, by Birdcatcher, in 1867, covered by Loiterer
 Violet, by Voltigeur, out of Maid of Nappa, in 1867, with b. c.-foal by Touchwood, and covered by Knowsley
 Vanessa, by Newminster, in 1867, covered by Cavendish
 Wild Paraley, by Wild Dayrell, in 1865
 West Australian, m.—Pearlin Jean, in 1865, having had no produce in England.

Saunterer, by Birdcatcher, returned to England from Hanover in the winter of 1865-66

RUSSIA.

HORSES.

Costrel, by The Cossack, in 1864
 El Hakim, by The Cure, in 1861
 Ethelred, by Ethelbert, out of Eleanor, in 1866
 The Knight, by Knight of Kars, in 1868

Longdown, by **Rattle**, in 1867
Lord Fauconberg, by **Birdcatcher**, in 1863
Michael Scott, by **West Australian**, in 1863 (not to Prussia, as stated in Vol. X.)
Residuary Legatee, by **Cavendish**, in 1868
The Roman, by **Emilius**, in 1861
Wrangler, by **Cowl**, in 1861

MARES.

Bella, by **Leamington**, in 1866
Full Cry, by **Tally-Ho**, in 1868
Louie, by **Wild Dayrell**, in 1868
Mischief, by **Knight of Kars**, in 1868

SOUTH AMERICA.

Post Captain, by **Augur**, in 1867, but is believed to have died on the passage.

SPAIN.

Eau de Vie, by **Zuyder Zee**, in 1868

TURKEY.

Di Vernon, to **Constantinople**, in December, 1868
Prince Regent, by **Gemma di Vergy**, to **Constantinople**, in December, 1868

ADDITIONAL INDEX TO THE MARES, ARRANGED UNDER
THEIR SIREs.

The pedigrees of the sires are given briefly, omitting the names of their dams.

	Page		Page		Page
BY ABERNETHY,					
By Physician—Muley—Orville, or Walton.		Nervous - - -	291	Amelia - - -	13
May Morn - - -	32	Panic (dead) - - -	304	Amorous - - -	14
ACROBAT,					
By Ithuriel - Sir Hercules		Paysanne - - -	81	Araucaria - - -	19
-Emilius.		Pearl - - -	307	Auricula - - -	26
Anticipation - - -	18	Penelope - - -	310	Chemisette - - -	70
Gitanella - - -	151	Queen Bess - - -	331	AMORINO,	
Playful - - -	316	Raffle - - -	337	By Velocipede—Woful—Seymour	
Queen Bee (dead) - - -	426	Rosati - - -	349	-Soroerer.	
Un-named- - -	3	Scylla - - -	360	Queen Bee - - -	331
ADAMAS,					
By Touchstone—Bay Middleton—		Signal - - -	365	AMSTERDAM,	
Tramp.		Thespia - - -	394	By The Flying Dutchman—Idle	
Ringtail Screamer - - -	390	Torment - - -	398	Boy (s. of Satan)—Langar.	
ALARM,					
By Venison—Defence—X.Y.Z.		Twitter - - -	404	Julia Peel- - -	129
Alarm Bell - - -	7	Vingt'un - - -	416	Un-named - - -	17
Alarm, (dam Marie		Un-named- - -	7	THE ANCHOR,	
Vincent) - - -	8	ALBEMARLE,			
— (dam, Amata) - - -	8	By Y. Phantom—Cerberus—Sir		By Sheet Anchor—Hollyhook	
Anxiety - - -	18	Peter.		(Irish)—Waxy—Trumpator.	
Blue Mountain - - -	47	Petit Morceau - - -	471	Cigarette (dead) - - -	73
Cotyto (dead) - - -	83	ALONZO,			
Cygnnet - - -	91	By Alpheus—Morisco—Smo-		ANGLESEY,	
Elsie Venner - - -	114	lenako.		By Cotherstone—Venison.	
Emotion - - -	116	Breaker - - -	50	Florence - - -	453
Flutter - - -	138	Rosebud - - -	479	ANNANDALE,	
Frenzy - - -	143	ALPHEUS,			
Fright - - -	143	By Saitan—Quiz—Alexander.		By Touchstone—Lottery—Cer-	
Hagar - - -	159	Cairngorm - - -	54	vantes—Beningbrough.	
Hoax, The - - -	169	Golden Pippin - - -	136	Actress - - -	3
Maria - - -	247	AMBROSE,			
Miss (dead) - - -	277	By Touchstone—Priam—Don		Amanda - - -	12
VOL. XI.					
		Juan—Hambletonian.		Bab at the Bowster - - -	28
		Acceptance - - -	294	Circe - - -	74
		Alexandria - - -	9	Codicil - - -	76
		Alicia - - -	39	Darling - - -	448
				Duplicity - - -	106
				Excitement - - -	122
				Frondeur - - -	143

K K

	Page
Harebell - - -	161
Last Love- - -	220
Lily - - -	225
Mabel - - -	235
Marpesia (dead) - -	249
Mary O'Toole - -	465
Mary Stuart - -	251
Mrs Roper - -	279
One Act - -	299
Phoebe Mayflower - -	64
Repentance - -	342
Revivalist - -	344
Rose of Annandale - -	350
Shadow, The (dead) -	363
Zerlina - -	432
Un-named 2 (1 dead)	16

ANTI-REPEALER,	
By Gladiator—Langar—Tramp—Buzard.	
Unity - - -	405

APPLAUSE,	
By Melbourne—Muley Moloch—Selm.	
Canary - - -	442

ARCHY,	
By Camel—Octavian—Shuttle—Delpini.	
Annie - - -	16
Artless - - -	21
Nell Gwynne - -	289
Pride - - -	323

ARTHUR,	
By Sir Heronke—Sir Harry Dimsdale—Stamford—Bordeaux	
Apple Picker (dead)-	436
Bay Jane (dead) -	439
Colleen Dhas Dhu (dead) - - -	445
Comet - - -	79
Lady Gray (dead) -	459
Un-named (2) - -	437

ARTHUR WELLESLEY,	
By Melbourne—Launcelot—Buzard—Partisan.	
Alice Maud - - -	10
Belgravia - - -	427
Duchess - - -	105
Duchess of Wellington	415
Lady Douro - - -	202
Lady Wellesley- -	215
Quiver, The - - -	128
Vitula - - -	321
Un-named- - -	21

ARTILLERY,		Page
By Touchstone—Birdcatcher—Langar.		

Ellen - - -	450
Her Majesty - - -	456
It's Curious - - -	458
Jealousy - - -	456
Light of Erin - - -	470
Maid of Kildare - -	464
Winged Bee - - -	476
Un-named (3) - - -	437

ARUNDEL,	
By Reveller—Rubens—Sir Peter—Bow Drow.	
Scarlet Runner - -	359

ASCOT,	
Own brother to Arundel.	
Shoobra - - -	364

ASHGILL,	
By Sweetmeat—Voltaire—Gainsborough—Whisker.	
Folly (dead) - - -	140

ASSAULT,	
By Touchstone—Pantaloon—Cain—Poulton.	
Birthday - - -	42
Catherine Parr (dead)	65
Patience (dead) - -	306

ASTOLFO,	
By Orlando—Emilius—Pericles—Selm.	
Calabria - - -	56
Rosebud - - -	349

AUCKLAND,	
By Touchstone—Champion (son of Selm)—Orville.	
Dividend - - -	100
Kate (dead) - - -	190

AUDUBON,	
By Birdcatcher—Sheet Anchor—Whisker—Walton.	
Witch - - -	487

AUGUR,	
By Birdcatcher—Ishmael—Merlin—Phantom.	
Abbess of Coversham	1
Conjecture (dead) - -	80
Colleyflower - - -	204
Cypress - - -	201
Morella - - -	282
Sybil - - -	387

Mystery - - -	287
Un-named (4) - - -	24,25

AUROCRAAT,	
By Bay Middleton—Emilius—Merlin.	
Aroma (dead) - - -	21
Austerlitz- - -	26
Bessie - - -	104
Princess - - -	325
Queen Elizabeth - -	332
Regina - - -	341
Supreme - - -	424

BACKBITER,	
By Gladiator, or Don John—Selm—Haphazard.	
Hoodwink- - -	171

BALLINKEELE,	
By Birdcatcher—Langar—Gohanna.	
Lioness - - -	226
Un-named (dead) - -	29

BALROWNIE,	
By Annandale—Gladiator—Pleinipotentiary—Whalebone.	
Zoraide - - -	433

BARDY,	
By Birdcatcher—Economist—Blacklook.	
Alarmist (dead) - -	434
Aunt Sally- - -	437
Cautious - - -	65
Credit - - -	446
Hebe - - -	456
Odessa - - -	470
Queen of the West -	457
Zaidee - - -	431
Un-named 2 (1 dead)	29,438

BANTAM,	
By Euclid—Dr Syntax—Welbeck.	
Barmaid - - -	439
Butterfly - - -	55
Diana - - -	100
Pink of Perfection -	474
Queen of the Vale -	469
Un-named (2) - - -	483

BARBARIAN,	
By Simoon—Buzard—Partisan—Oesarlo.	
Blameless - - -	44
Barbara - - -	438
Eugenie - - -	451
Jemilie - - -	233

Jolie - - -	Page	161
Redlight - - -	477	
Sweet Briar - - -	468	
Un-named (2) - - -	438	

BARBATUS,

By Bay Middleton—Lancroost—Belshazzar.		
Barbatula - - -	30	
Country Maid - - -	85	
Lady Glasgow - - -	305	
Leah - - -	222	
Un-named (2) - - -	30, 138	

THE BARD,

By Waverley—Castrel—Waxy—Peruvian.		
Barbata (dead) - - -	30	

BARNTON,

Brother to Voltigeur.

Adamant - - -	4	
Bargain - - -	31	
Battaglia - - -	33	
Bucolic - - -	54	
Guile - - -	159	
Haytia - - -	163	
Javelin - - -	182	
Negress - - -	289	
Primitive - - -	475	
Queen of the May - - -	334	
Sabrina - - -	352	
Sylvanie - - -	387	
Wensley - - -	422	
Volt - - -	418	

THE BARON,

By I. Birdcatcher—Economist—Blacklock—Orville.		
Blanchette - - -	44	
La Dame - - -	195	
Merlette - - -	259	
Begina - - -	341	

BAY MIDDLETON,

By Sultan—Phantom—Soothsayer—Waxy.		
Agapemone - - -	6	
Aphroditè - - -	19	
Bay Banter (dead) - - -	33	
Bliester - - -	45	
Bouquet - - -	49	
Consequence - - -	80	
Delaine (dead) - - -	97	
Diadem (dead) - - -	99	
Ellen Middleton (dead) - - -	113	
Emma Middleton - - -	116	
Ennui (dead) - - -	117	
Gloom (dead) - - -	152	

Himalaya - - -	Page	168
Jovial (dead) - - -	188	
Juniper (dead) - - -	190	
Kalipyge - - -	190	
Lady Lotty - - -	208	
Laura Middleton - - -	221	
Lovebird - - -	233	
Marpesia - - -	249	
Marseillaise - - -	249	
Melody (dead) - - -	258	
Minette - - -	263	
Missile - - -	272	
Mrs Hobson (dead) - - -	279	
Nun Appleton - - -	296	
Panpipe - - -	304	
Physalis (dead) - - -	314	
Queen's Head - - -	335	
Rose of Cashmere (dead) - - -	350	
Sneer - - -	373	
Sunflower - - -	383	
Vanteresa - - -	408	
Yore, The - - -	430	
Un-named 4 (1 dead) - - -	34	

BAY PRESIDENT,

By President—Akarius—Warter—Mungo.		
Why Not - - -	425	

BEADSMAN,

By Weatherbit—Touchstone—Tramp—Bustard.		
Arapeile - - -	355	
Blue Garter - - -	32	
Claudia - - -	66	
Gold Pen - - -	379	
Happy Wife - - -	279	
Ink - - -	379	
Jenny Jumps - - -	83	
Merry Wife - - -	279	
Monaca - - -	236	
Mulberry - - -	285	
Rapidan - - -	338	

BEIRAM,

Sultan—Stamford—Mercury.

Besika - - -	38	
Y. Catherina - - -	64	
Gardenia - - -	146	
Grace (dead) - - -	156	
Tippet - - -	396	

BEN WEBSTER,

By Barnton—Prime Warden—Sir Hercules—Comus.		
Miss Thompson - - -	103	

BEN-Y-GHLO,	Page	
By Emilius—Benedict (son of Whalebone)—Outcry.		
Un-named - - -	38	

BESSUS,

By Bay Middleton—Camel—Brandorf—Welbeck.		
Dora - - -	103	

BEVERLAC,

By Hetman Platoff—Plenipotentiary—Whalebone—Y. Gohanna.		
Voucher - - -	419	

BIG BEN,

By Ethelbert—Touchstone—Sheet Anchor—Tantivy.		
Adelina - - -	5	

BIRDCATCHER,

By Sir Hercules—Bob Booty—Escape—Bagot.		
Agnes Wickfield - - -	7	
Agra - - -	7	
Ambush - - -	13	
Aminette - - -	14	
Ariadne - - -	436	
Athens Pallas - - -	23	
Angusta - - -	25	
And Acquaintance - - -	25	
Ayacanora - - -	27	
Beatrice - - -	35	
Belle, The - - -	36	
Birdtrap (dead) - - -	41	
Blackbird - - -	42	
Blanche - - -	44	
Bright May - - -	51	
Bulbul - - -	54	
Calcavella - - -	57	
Collodion (dead) - - -	77	
Cook, The (dead) - - -	446	
Canary Bird - - -	59	
Cantatrice - - -	60	
Clapnet - - -	74	
Delight - - -	97	
Eda - - -	108	
Ellen Tree - - -	113	
Elspeth - - -	114	
England's Beauty - - -	117	
Exact - - -	122	
Fieldmate - - -	132	
First Fly - - -	133	
Foinnalla - - -	453	
Golconda - - -	153	
Gossamer - - -	155	
Habena - - -	159	
Heiress - - -	164	
Humming Bird - - -	173	

	Page
Impatience - - -	175
Irregularity - - -	180
Ich - - -	181
Josephine - - -	188
July - - -	189
Lady Louisa - - -	208
Lady Trespass - - -	214
La Mienne - - -	460
Manganese - - -	244
Merry Wing - - -	261
Miss Agnes - - -	266
Mrs Dodds - - -	278
Mrs Ridgeway - - -	279
Over-reach - - -	302
Ossifrage - - -	471
Perfection - - -	311
Peri - - -	473
Princess Mand - - -	326
Queen of the East - - -	334
Rambling Kate - - -	337
Roseberry - - -	479
Seville - - -	363
Shot - - -	364
Skycutter - - -	368
Songstress (dead) - - -	374
Steelpen - - -	379
Superstition - - -	383
Tartlet - - -	390
Tidy - - -	484
Vogelfanger - - -	418
Whimsey - - -	424
Wings of a Dove - - -	427
Wren - - -	429
Un-named, 7 (1 dead)	41, 440,

BIRKENHEAD,

By Liverpool—Filho da Puta—Camillus—Hyacinthus.	
The Mersey - - -	261
Tamarisk - - -	389

BLACKFOOT,

By Alcaston, or Y. Blacklock—Master Bagot—Waxy.	
Un-named - - -	441

BLACKTHORN,

By Buckthorn—sister to Touchstone.	
Un-named - - -	187

BLARNEY,

By Mulatto, or Ballinkeele—Confederate—Tramp.	
Gosling - - -	155

BLAZE,

By Lancelot—Turcoman—Muley—Buzzard.	
Flame - - -	134

BLIGHT,

By Simoom—Sheet Anchor—Partisan—Selim.	
Blast - - -	441
Wandering Barbarian - - -	482
Un-named - - -	441

BLIGHT,

By Slane—Camel—Velocipede.	
Brown Bess - - -	53

BOWSTRING,

By Amurath—Catton—Orville—Weasel.	
Lady Chilland - - -	200

BONNIE MORN,

By Chanticleer—Hetman Platoff—Jerry—Sir Solomon.	
Call me Early - - -	57

BOABDIL,

By Cothertone—Sheet Anchor—Soothsayer—Selim.	
One Eye - - -	471

BRAN,

By Humphrey Clinker—Oiseau—Whalebone—Trumpator.	
Miss Bran - - -	268
Miss Nipper - - -	274
Oulton Lass (dead) - - -	302

BRETRY,

By Priam—Filho da Puta—Orville—Star.	
Fox, The - - -	141
Dark Haired Girl - - -	448

BRILLIANT,

By Birdcatcher—Bay Middleton—Perchance—Walton.	
Intrigue - - -	317

BRIAN BORHOIME,

Flounce - - -	453
---------------	-----

BROCKET,

By Melbourne—Muley Moloch—Whisker—Sam.	
Brocketina - - -	52
Locket - - -	230
Margery Daw - - -	246

BROTHER TO BIRD ON THE WING,

By Birdcatcher—Touchstone—Reveller—Morisco.	
Miss Whip - - -	277

BROCKLEY,

By Tearaway—Camel—Walton—Governor.	
Lena Rivers - - -	460

BRYAN O'LENN,

By Birdcatcher—Roller—Gauntlet—Sobodoni.	
Marguerite de Valois - - -	464
Patti (dead) - - -	473
Spitfire - - -	376
Un-named - - -	441

BUCCANEER,

By Wild Dayrell—Little Red Rover—Edmund—Soothsayer.	
Haidee - - -	262
Haze - - -	242
Mrs Acton - - -	339
Ninna - - -	293
Stewardess - - -	384

BURGUNDY,

By Ishmael—Drone—Don Juan—Hambletonian.	
Claret - - -	74
Constantia - - -	445
Madame Clicquot - - -	236
Moselle (dam, Problem) - - -	283
Restless - - -	343

BUSTARD,

By Castrel—Shuttle—Sir Peter—Eclipse.	
Lapwing (dead) - - -	219

BUZZARD,

By Blacklock—Delpini—King Fergus—Y. Marske.	
Kite (dead) - - -	194

CÆSAR,

By Sultan—Phantom—Soothsayer—Waxy.	
Off-she-Goes - - -	471

CAIN,

By Panlowitz (son of Sir Paul and Orville's dam)—Paynator—Delpini.	
Miss Nancy - - -	274

CALDECOT,

By Dr Eady, or Virgilius—Walton—Javelin—Piunder.	
Fawn, The - - -	129

	Page		Page		Page
CAMEL,		Fairdale (dead)-	- 124	CHEDDINGTON,	
By Whalebone—Selim—Sir		Fanny Gray -	- 127	By Lanercoot—Emilius—Moss	
Peter—Phenomenon.		Gaiety -	- 144	—Selim.	
Needle (dead) -	288	Jollity -	- 187	Arnica -	408
Queen of the Gipsies		Lady Holberson-	- 206	CHEVALIER D'INDUSTRIE,	
(dead) -	334	Lady Alice -	- 196	By Orlando—Priam—Filho da	
		Maid of Brompton -	239	Putá.	
CANNOBIE,		Maid of the Morn -	242	Antoinette -	18
By Melbourne—Hornsea—Par-		Maid of Chesterfield -	239	Cleopatre -	140
tsan.		Margaret -	246	Cadeau -	230
Commerco- -	79	May Morning -	254	Emma -	82
Diadain -	207	Miss Birch -	267	Laverna -	230
Jeannie Deans (dead) 183		Pinwire -	315	Malpractice -	107
Neroli -	291	Queen of the Gipsies-	334	Roman Lady -	426
Pamunkey -	314	Rara Avis-	338		
Twinkling Star- -	404	Rosy Morn -	351		
		Songstress- -	374		
CARACTACUS,		Souvenir -	375	CHIT-CHAT,	
By Kingston—Defense—Cain—		Sunbeam -	383	By Magpie—Smolensko—Pre-	
Reveller.		Texana -	393	cipitate—Highflyer.	
Pinner -	246	Thais -	393	Wilderness -	486
Siluria -	286	Un-named (3) -	68		
				CLAIR DE LUNE,	
CARBINEER,		CHARLEMONT,		By Lanercoot—Tomboy—Prime	
By Rifleman—Sweetmeat—La-		By Conyngham—Bran—Partisan		Minister—Shuttle.	
nercoot—Brutandorf.		—Whiskey.		Seaford -	361
Molinar -	395	Bittern -	441		
				CLARET,	
CARDINAL PUFF,		CHARLES II,		By Touchstone—Belahassar—	
By Pantaloon—Waterloo (son of		By Voltaire—Prime Minister—		Whalebone—Frolic.	
Walton)—Buzzard.		Orville—Weasel.		Claret Cup -	455
Madame Wharton -	237	Carlotta (dead) -	61	Granuaile -	477
		Olga -	298	Lady Barbara -	198
THE CASTER,		Pansy -	472	La Rose -	219
By Emilius—Mameluke, or		Scotch Jeannie (dead) 360		Leoville -	223
Camel—Rubens—Gohanna.		Susannah (dead) -	385		
Castoria -	64	CHARLESTON,		CLARION,	
La Mancha (dead) -	217	By Sovereign (son of Emilius)—		By Sultan—Filho da Puta—Smol-	
		Monarch (son of Priam)—		lenako—Precipitate.	
CATESBY,		American Eclipse.		Amber Witch (dead)-	13
By Slane—Phantom—Soothsayer		Callipolis -	190	Dinah (dead) -	100
Lady Mounteagle -	210	Columba -	78	Heirloom -	164
		Un-named- -	236		
CAVENDISH,		CHARLEY BOY,		COCK ROBIN,	
By Voltigeur—Touchstone—		By Actæon—Tomboy's dam, by		By Chanticleer—Charles XII—	
Muley Moloch—Whlaker.		Ardrossan—Whitworth.		Whalebone—Soothsayer.	
Ashling -	140	Helen Augusta (dead) 164		Gentle Annie -	157
Un-named- -	65			Pauline -	319
		CHATHAM,		COBRINGTON,	
CHANTICLEER,		By The Colonel—Camel—Muley		By Womersley—Hampton—Co-	
By Birdcatcher—Irish Drone—		—Precipitate.		mus—Cervantes.	
Waxy Pope—Champion.		Allington -	11	Brown Beauty -	52
Belladrum- -	36	Flitch (dead) -	136	Brunetta -	54
Chansonette -	123	Governess -	156	Little Girl, The- -	228
Chantress -	69	Lady Chatham -	166	Loripes -	297
Come Arouse (dead) -	79	Lady Pitt -	212	Ridicule -	280
Cockchafer -	360	Maid of Kent -	240	Roxanina -	351
Ellen the Fair -	113	Preceptress -	321	Suleymanieh -	351
Eller- -	113			Susa -	384
Ellermire -	113				

	Page		Page		Page
COLLINGWOOD.		Peadown - - -	307	Clematis - - -	75
By Sheet Anchor—Magistrate—Middlethorpe.		White Rose of York (dead) - - -	425	Coterie - - -	199
Constance - - -	80	CONYNGHAM,		Contract - - -	81
Pavilion - - -	307	By Slane—Whisker—Sam (son of Sead).		Furbelow - - -	144
Polly Peachum - - -	319	Katie Stewart - - -	192	Harriet - - -	162
THE COLONEL,		CORIANDEE,		Haze - - -	455
By Whisker—Delpini—King Fergus—Y. Maraka.		By Hetman Platoff—Melbourne—Voltaire—Whisker.		Hirsuta - - -	169
Durbar (dead) - - -	106	Maid of Moy - - -	464	Jemima - - -	183
Un-named - - -	77	CORCEBUS,		Lady Constance - - -	201
COLONIST,		By Slane—Galaor—Perion—Lottery.		Lady Hereford - - -	206
By Melbourne—Hetman Platoff—Jerry—Sir Solomon.		Alice - - -	10	Lady Langton (dead) - - -	207
Dora - - -	470	CORONATION,		Madrigal - - -	238
Niagara - - -	449	By Str Hercules—Rubens—Williamson's Ditto—Shuttle.		Nina (dead) - - -	293
Un-named - - -	447	Caprice (dead) - - -	443	Nuptial (dead) - - -	470
COLSTERDALE,		Diadem - - -	99	Pandora - - -	304
By Lanaroot—Tomboy—Whisker.		CORONER,		Patapon - - -	473
Fairy Queen - - -	451	By Mountain Deer—Tearaway—Speculation.		Peahen - - -	307
Iceberg - - -	174	Mint Sauce - - -	459	Peggy Whitethroat - - -	308
Sala - - -	354	CORRANNA,		Perfume - - -	311
Stanley - - -	378	By Hymen (brother to Glaucus)—Perchance—Waltton.		Sheppy Court Maid - - -	364
Wensleydale - - -	422	Honeymoon - - -	171	Swallow - - -	385
Zinie - - -	433	Eva - - -	121	Un-named (3, 1 dead) - - -	83
Un-named (2) - - -	78	Un-named - - -	446	COWL,	
COLWICK,		THE COSSACK,		By Bay Middleton—Priam—Octavian—Shuttle.	
By Filho da Puta—Sir Oliver—Anvil—Eclipse.		By Hetman Platoff—Priam—Sultan—Soothsayer.		Anne - - -	16
Dewdrop - - -	448	Archduchess - - -	19	Capucine - - -	61
Mariana - - -	247	Codicil - - -	77	Catawba - - -	64
Melsa (dead) - - -	258	Grand Mistress - - -	156	Crnzada - - -	89
Rosalba - - -	478	Interest - - -	177	Hag - - -	159
THE CONFESSOR,		Lady Avon - - -	198	Madame Kglentine - - -	236
By Cowl—Moesquito—Velocipede—Filho da Puta.		Lanky Bet - - -	219	Miss Sellon - - -	275
Fright - - -	129	Madame Palissy - - -	237	Mitre, The - - -	280
Star of the West - - -	378	Marie Agnes - - -	247	Morgan la Faye - - -	282
Young May Moon - - -	467	Melody - - -	466	My Niece - - -	286
CONFIDENCE,		Miss Wilkinson - - -	277	Olivia Augusta - - -	299
By The Saddler—Muley Moloch—Cervantes—Columbus.		Orianda - - -	300	Postulant - - -	320
Emily Middleton - - -	115	Susannah - - -	385	Seur de Charité - - -	481
CONINGSBY,		Tassel - - -	209	Yarra Yarra - - -	430
By Venison—Rubens—Williamson's Ditto—Shuttle.		Un-named - - -	83	Un-named (2) - - -	85
Constance - - -	490	COTHERSTONE,		CRAMOND,	
Sweetbriar - - -	385	By Touchstone—Whisker—Hermes—Pipator.		By Andover—Mango, or Lanaroot—Gladiator.	
CONNAUGHT RANGER,		Adeliz - - -	5	Un-named - - -	232
By Harkaway—Birdcatcher's dam.		Alhambra - - -	434	CRÆSUS,	
Manuella - - -	245	CROZIER,		By Wildfire, Wifal, or Phantom—Whiskey—Diomed.	
		By Lanaroot—out of Cowl's dam.		Louisa - - -	232
		Clare (dead) - - -			
		Crystal - - -			
		Miss Kate - - -			
		Miss Tom - - -			

	Page
Nannie - - -	469
Zutoo - - -	487
Un-named - - -	447

CRUISER,

By Venison—Buccaneer's dam.	
Albatross - - -	8
Ella - - -	450
Veronica - - -	412
Un-named - - -	88

THE CURB,

By Physician—Mulatto—Waterloo—Whiskey.

All's Well - - -	11
Balsam - - -	183
Barrow, The (dead) -	439
Blue Bottle - - -	47
Camphor - - -	58
Caustic - - -	65
Curaçoa - - -	90
Curtain Lecture - -	182
Curative - - -	90
Curatrix - - -	90
Curumba - - -	91
Dame Gillian - - -	93
Gayous - - -	146
Imogene - - -	392
Interduca - - -	177
Irene - - -	179
Jealousy - - -	182
Lady Dot - - -	202
Lavinia - - -	222
Lighthouse - - -	144
Little Agnes - - -	227
Mantolini - - -	245
Miss Brockett - - -	268
Olivia (dead) - - -	299
Ophelia - - -	300
Panacea - - -	131
Panacea (dam, Fanny)	303
Perdition - - -	246
Persuasion - - -	311
Prescription - - -	322
Prevention - - -	323
Relief - - -	341
Remedy (d.Y. Madcap)	341
Remedy (d.Crazy Peggy)	478
Scandal - - -	359
Secret Service - - -	362
Stitch in Time - - -	380
Syren - - -	483
Tabitha Bramble - -	388
Tiny - - -	396
Tutelina - - -	403
Un-named - - -	90

	Page
DAMASK,	
By Touchstone—Blacklock—Juniper—Sorcerer.	
Sweep Clean - - -	482

	Page
DANIEL O'ROURKE,	
By I. Birdcatcher—Hetman Platoff—Jerry—Sir Solomon.	
Biddy O'Rourke - - -	40
Buttercup - - -	55
Dame Durdan - - -	93
Elizabeth - - -	112
Eugenie - - -	120
Famine - - -	126
Irish Point - - -	179
Keepsake - - -	192
Lady Hampton - - -	206
Lady Tatton - - -	214
Lily of Killarney - -	225
Marquise - - -	249
Mischief - - -	265
Miss O'Rourke - - -	351
My Pleasure - - -	286
N. Minus 1 - - -	294
Pet - - -	312
Pestilence - - -	312
Plague - - -	316
Psyche - - -	329
Secret Treasure - - -	362
Un-named - - -	94

DARKIE,

By Sir Hercules—Glanous—Tramp.
Daylight - - - 95

THE DEAN,

By Voltaire—Tramp—Delpini—Baltram.
Daphne (dead) - - - 448

DEAR ME,

By Melbourne—Bay Middleton—Velocpede—Woful.
Malaise - - - 243
Medea - - - 256

DE CLARE,

By Touchstone—Cotton—Orville—Weazel.
Anne Askew - - - 240
Annie De Clare - - - 17
Clairvoyante - - - 68
Columbine - - - 79
Donna Clara - - - 103
Klarinska - - - 425
Klarnet - - - 425
Little Clara - - - 227
Madame Staveley - - - 237
Mal-à-propos - - - 194

Manie - - -	244
Meteorite - - -	262
Miss Bland - - -	267
Miss Jolly - - -	338
Mother Carey's Chicken	120
Motley - - -	283
Patti - - -	306
Primrose - - -	324
Princess Beatrice (dead)	326
Sarah Ann - - -	356
Selina - - -	362
Unprotected Female,	
The - - -	406
Wilna - - -	427

DEFENCE,

By Whalebone—Rubens—Highland Fling—Volunteer.

Defenceless - - -	96
Deiopeia - - -	97
Emerald (dead) - - -	114
Protection - - -	328
Un-named (dead) - - -	96

DEFIANCE,

By Old England—Touchstone—Langar—Waxy.

Lady Court - - -	201
Un-named - - -	96

DERBY,

By Tarrare—Matilda, by Orville—Sorcerer.

Columbine (dead) - -	78
Chatelaine - - -	443

DEY OF ALGIERS,

By Priam—Bustard—Walton—Guildford.

Un-named - - -	462
----------------	-----

DE RUYTER,

By Laneroost—Flying Dutchman's dam.

Ambiguity - - -	435
Fraulein - - -	454
Lady Catherine - - -	459
Palatine - - -	302
Toggerly - - -	484

DICK,

By Muley—Comus—Election—Hambletonian.

Delia (dead) - - -	97
--------------------	----

DISTINGUE,

By Waxy Pope—Irish Escape—Bagot—Hero.

Elect, The (dead) - -	450
-----------------------	-----

	Page		Page		Page
DITTO,		DROMEDARY,		ELLINGTON,	
By Orlando—Melbourne—Jerry		By Camel—Sultan—Napoleon		By The Flying Dutchman—Laner-	
—Rubens.		Arabian.		cost—Tomboy—Whisker.	
Mrs Little (dead) -	279	Azra -	28	Brookside Fairy -	52
THE DOCTOR,		Lateef -	220	Fanny Seaton -	127
By Dr Syntax—Lottery—Walton		Un-named -	105	Primrose Girl -	324
—Sorcerer.		DROGHEDA,		Mily (dead) -	263
Cicatrix -	73	By Mountain Deer—Melbourne—		Pop Gun -	320
Priestess -	324	Birdcatcher—Langar.		Un-named (2)	471, 484
Recipe (dead) -	339	Baby Blake -	28	ELVAS,	
Un-named -	101	Elenora -	261	By Whalebone—Walton—Whis-	
DR SANGRADO,		Foxglove -	141	—Sorcerer—Diomed.	
By Physician—Langar—Whisker		Judy McCree -	276	Christmas Carol -	73
Brown Beas -	53	Maud Mainwaring -	253	ELVASTON,	
Hydropathy -	174	Opoponax -	291	By Ithuriel—Voltaire—Whisker	
Lucinda -	234	DRUID,		—Sorcerer.	
Un-named -	101	By Mountain Deer—Harkaway—		Un-named -	317
DR O'TOOLE,		Wanderer—Orville.		EMILIUS,	
By Birdcatcher—New Fashion—		Castle Mary (dead) -	467	By Orville—Stamford—Whiskey	
Humphrey Clinker.		Fluid -	453	—Dorimant.	
Lamb, The -	459	Iona -	178	Bellona (dead) -	37
Un-named -	449	DRUMOUR,		Confidence (dead) -	79
DON JOHN,		By Weatherbit, or Big Jerry—I.		Contraction -	81
By Tramp, or Waverley—Comus		Birdcatcher—Touchstone.		Diphong (dead) -	100
—Stamford—Coriander.		Cannoad -	60	Titania (dead) -	397
Barcelona (dead) -	30	Filoselle -	149	Waterwitch -	420
Castanette -	63	Iona -	30	THE EMPEROR,	
Coalition -	76	Matrimony -	252	By Defence—Reveler—Tramp.	
Donna Sabina -	103	Spirit, The -	376	Ellen Percy -	113
Jacqueline (dead) -	181	Un-named (2) -	263, 488	Pauline -	307
Lady Alice -	459	DULCIMER,		Rosina -	350
Lady Evelyn -	203	By Muley—Waxy—Sorcerer.		EMUN AC KNUCK,	
Maid of Masham		Perfume -	311	By Wiseacre—Camel, or Mame-	
(dead) -	241	DUNDEE,		—Ivanhoe.	
Miss Fanshawe -	270	By Lord of the Isles—Sweetmeat		Maid of the Hills -	464
Miss Sarah -	274	—Waverley—Hambletonian.		ENVOY,	
Plentiful -	317	Heliotrope -	383	By Plenipotentiary—Sultan—	
Un-named, 2 (1 dead)	102	Jessie -	337	Soothsayer—Waxy.	
+ + (DOUBLE CROSS),		Lady Violet -	215	Exhibition (dead) -	122
By Liverpool—Sultan—Napoleon		Lass o'Gowrie -	36	Figtree (brown) -	133
Arabian.		Nine of Diamonds -	91	Surge -	384
Letcombe Lass -	224	Queen of Scotland -	24	EPHROS,	
Un-named -	104	Queen Mary -	144	By Langar—Sir Oliver—Anvil—	
DOUGH,		Rosa Doretta -	350	Eclipse.	
By Tearaway—Canteen—Thun-		Sunset -	383	Catalpa -	64
derbolt—Gohanna.		Un-named -	132	Constance -	80
May Queen -	489	DUPE,		Crockery (dead) -	447
Mother Birch -	468	By Pantaloon—Filho da Puta—		Cypriana -	92
Mule, The -	469	Peruvian—John Bull.		Daffodil (dead) -	92
Nelly Bligh -	470	Un-named -	345	Dodona -	101
Queencake -	476	THE EARL OF RICHMOND,		Lady Blanche -	199
		By Touchstone—Velocipede—		Lalage -	217
		Castrol—Diamond.			
		Un-named -	107		

	Page		Page		Page
FINDON,		La Victime -	222	Waterwitch -	420
By Touchstone—Muley Moloch— Lottery—Cervantes.		Maid of Derwent -	240	Wryneck -	429
Maybird -	254	Rachel (dead) -	336	Vergiss-mein-nicht -	412
		Spinster -	481	Varna -	409
		Subtlety -	382	Vrow -	419
		Whitefield -	424		
FIRE-EATER,		Yorkshire Miss -	430		
By Charles XII—Orville—Zodiac —Gohanna.		Zoe (dead) -	433		
Rosabella -	479	Un-named (4) -	135, 453		
				FOOTSTOOL,	
FIRST BORN,		THE FLYING DUTCHMAN,		By The Saddler—Tramp—Revel- ler—Walton.	
By Nuacio—Friedland—Figaro (s. of Irish Napoleon).		By Bay Middleton—Sandbeck— Amadis—Sellin.		Brown Boss -	53
Flaub -	135	Andromaque -	15	Brunette -	54
		Aquamarine -	19	Fair Geraldine -	123
FISHERMAN,		Biondella -	41	Haddock -	162
By Heron—Sheet Anchor—Bay Middleton—Whisker.		Blue Stocking -	47	Hegira -	164
Alcyone -	9	Bonny Blink -	48	Un-named -	140
Antonia -	18	Brown Duchess -	53		
Bittern -	42	Columbine -	78	FOXBERRY,	
Ephemera -	118	Duplicity -	106	By Voltaire—Comus—Gohanna —Mercury.	
Fisherman's Daughter -	134	Dutchman's Daughter (dam Red Rose) -	107	Kitten -	194
Madame Walton -	236	— (dam, Emoute) -	107		
		Eglantine -	109	FREEDOM,	
FITZ-GLADIATOR,		Emma -	116	By Hart—Blacklock—Comus— Hambletonian.	
By Gladiator—Reveller—Rubens —Gohanna.		Fantasia -	128	Victoria -	414
Odine -	298	Fiction -	132		
		Flighty -	136	FRENEY,	
FITZ-ROLAND,		Flying Duchess -	139	By Roller—Walton—Pot8o's— Highflyer.	
By Orlando—Emilius—Rowton— Sam.		Guineé -	159	Pamela -	472
Mary Ann -	251	Henham Lass -	165	Primrose -	475
Miss Roland -	268	Hopeful Duchess -	172	Queen Margaret -	476
Queen, The -	379	Isis -	458	Un-named -	454
Waver -	485	Jung Frau -	189		
Un-named- -	44	Katherine Logie -	192	FRIAR,	
		Lady Louisa -	209	By Cowl—Taurus—Orville— Zodiac.	
FITZ-ROY,		Lady Wilson -	216	Abess -	434
By Belshazzar—Starch—Oiseau— Gohanna.		La Traviata -	220		
Sheeongue -	480	Lunette -	234	FRIGHT,	
		Maid of the Mist -	242	By Alarm—Camel—Waxy Pope —Rubens.	
FLATCATCHER,		Mirage -	264	Resurgam -	343
By Touchstone—Filho da Puta— Peruvian—John Bull.		Miss Livingstone -	273		
Alma -	11	Mother Carey -	283	FUGLEMAN,	
Araby's Daughter -	19	New Year's Eve -	292	By The Saddler—The Colonel— Amadis—Sir Peter.	
Calcutta (dead) -	57	Nevada -	291	Alcohol -	8
Chaperon -	69	Nymph -	297	Amoris Avis -	488
Flapdoodle -	134	Penance -	309		
Fortune Teller -	141	Phantom Sail -	313	GABBLER,	
Gambler's Daughter -	145	Philomel -	313	By Bay Middleton—Godolphin— Phantom—Soothsayer.	
Jeu d'Esprit -	186	Princess of Orange -	326	Oddity -	298
Johanna Wagner -	187	Pixie -	316	Un-named -	144
Kitty -	194	Rita -	345		
La Belle Alice -	195	Savannah -	357		
Lady Flora -	204	Strawberry -	381		
		Vinca (dead) -	416		

	Page		Page		Page
GALANTHUS,					
By Langar—Whisker—Walton—Orville.		Flower Girl	- 137	Queen Mary	- 332
Amy Dorritt	- 488	Lily of Devon	- 225	Salute (dead)	- 355
Bonnie Bee	- 48	Lurline	- 478	Sprightly (dead)	- 377
Lily of the Valley	- 226	Mirella	- 213	Tisiphone (dead)	- 397
Maid of Tyne	- 242	Mrs Gundry	- 278	Vesuvienne	- 413
Snowdrop	- 374	My Fancy	- 118		
GALAOB,					
By Muley Moloch—Amadis—Selim—Pot8o's.		Retort	- 478	GLAUCUS,	
Error	- 119	Symmetry	- 388	By Partisan—Selim—Parvian—John Bull.	
Margaret	- 246	Worthless	- 120	Lena (dead)	- 228
Miss Carlisle	- 268	Un-named (4)	- 61, 148	Un-named (dead)	- 151
Speculation	- 376	THE GENERAL,			
Un-named	- 144	By Verulam—Bay Middleton—Malek—Y. Gouty.		GLENMASSON,	
GAMEBOY,					
By Tomboy—Tramp—Bustard—Sir Oliver.		Un-named-	- 148	By Cotherstone—Priam—Don Juan—Hambledonian.	
Bonner and Buxom	- 48	GENERAL WILLIAMS,			
Clara Webster	- 74	By Womersley—Sleight-of-hand—Margrave.		Clyde, The	- 172
Fanfaronade	- 126	First Fruit	- 133	Deceiver, The (dead)	- 259
Gaylass	- 146	Un-named (2)	- 148, 160	Locust	- 489
Lancashire Lass (dead)	218	GIBRALTAR,			
Licence	- 225	By Muley—Godolphin—Selim—Don Quixote.		Secrecy	- 362
Mrs Birch	- 277	Agile	- 6	Tragedy	- 400
Moorgame	- 73	Bellona	- 37	GOLIAH,	
Nell	- 289	Europa	- 52	By Touchstone—Langar—Comus—Waxy.	
Orange Blossom	- 300	Majorca	- 243	Giantess	- 150
Rhodomontade	- 346	Sandy Lass	- 356	GOORKAH,	
Trousseau	- 402	Spanish Fly	- 376	By Annandale—David—Don Juan—Ebony.	
Un-named (2)	- 145	Wrestlingworth	- 337	Dora	- 104
GAMEKEEPER,					
By Birdcatcher—Lanercost—Veloipede—Dick Andrews.		GILBERT DE GAUNT,			
Un-named-	- 486	By Birdcatcher—Langar—Clinker—Bussard.		By Touchstone—Venison—Mid-dleton.	
GAMESTER,					
By The Cossack—Touchstone—Whisker—Walton.		Vela	- 410	Meter	- 466
Un-named	- 433	GILBERT GURNEY,			
GARDHAM,					
By Falcon—Tramp—Pot8o's—Woodpecker.		By Muley—Pendulum—Camerton—Toby.		Un-named-	- 456
Un-named (dead)	- 146	Maid of Athens	- 239	GRAND INQUISITOR,	
GEMMA DI VERGY,					
By Sir Hercules—Heron—Filho da Puta—Orville.		Un-named-	- 150	By Cowl—sister to Melbourne, by Humphrey Clinker.	
Blush Rose	- 426	GIRAFFE,			
Crookshank (dead)	- 88	By Carew—Paulovits—Bustard—Sir Oliver.		Lady Abbess	- 196
Colleen Rhus	- 445	Mira	- 264	GREATHEART,	
Duchess of Curraghmore	- 449	GLADIATOR,			
Eleanor	- 110	By Partisan—Moses—Selim—Whiskey, or Sorcerer.		By Jereed—Langar—Blacklock.	
GLAUCUS,					
By Partisan—Selim—Parvian—John Bull.		Abbees of Jerveaux	- 1	Braemar	- 49
Lena (dead)	- 228	Area	- 20	GREAT UNKNOWN,	
Un-named (dead)	- 151	Fistiana (dead)	- 134	By Voltaire—Slane—Phantom—Boothsayer.	
GLENMASSON,					
By Cotherstone—Priam—Don Juan—Hambledonian.		Harriott (dead)	- 162	Enchantress	- 117
Clyde, The	- 172	Indemnity	- 176	Mysterious Lady	- 287
Deceiver, The (dead)	- 259	Lady Ralph	- 213	Surprise	- 168
Locust	- 489	Miss Maria	- 278	GRECIAN,	
Secrecy	- 362	Prairie Bird (dead)	- 321	By Eptus—Rococo—Shakespeare.	
Tragedy	- 400	GOLIAH,			
GOLIAH,					
By Touchstone—Langar—Comus—Waxy.		GLENMASSON,			
Giantess	- 150	By Cotherstone—Priam—Don Juan—Hambledonian.		Clyde, The	- 172
GOORKAH,					
By Annandale—David—Don Juan—Ebony.		Deceiver, The (dead)	- 259	Locust	- 489
Dora	- 104	Secrecy	- 362	Tragedy	- 400
GRANVILLE,					
By Touchstone—Venison—Mid-dleton.		GILBERT DE GAUNT,			
Meter	- 466	By Birdcatcher—Langar—Clinker—Bussard.		GILBERT GURNEY,	
Un-named-	- 456	Vela	- 410	By Muley—Pendulum—Camerton—Toby.	
GRAND INQUISITOR,					
By Cowl—sister to Melbourne, by Humphrey Clinker.		GIRAFFE,			
Lady Abbess	- 196	By Carew—Paulovits—Bustard—Sir Oliver.		Mira	- 264
GREATHEART,					
By Jereed—Langar—Blacklock.		GLADIATOR,			
Braemar	- 49	By Partisan—Moses—Selim—Whiskey, or Sorcerer.		Abbees of Jerveaux	- 1
GREAT UNKNOWN,					
By Voltaire—Slane—Phantom—Boothsayer.		Area	- 20	Fistiana (dead)	- 134
Enchantress	- 117	Fistiana (dead)	- 134	Harriott (dead)	- 162
Mysterious Lady	- 287	Indemnity	- 176	Lady Ralph	- 213
Surprise	- 168	Lady Ralph	- 213	Miss Maria	- 278
GRECIAN,					
By Eptus—Rococo—Shakespeare.		Miss Maria	- 278	Prairie Bird (dead)	- 321
Maid of Corinth	- 240	Prairie Bird (dead)	- 321		
Mountain Daisy	- 255	GILBERT DE GAUNT,			
Un-named (dead)	- 157	By Birdcatcher—Langar—Clinker—Bussard.			

Page		Page		Page
	GROSVENOR,			
	By Touchstone — Stockport — Comus—Shuttle.			
	Divertisement - - - 300		Piety - - - 473	
	Farce - - - 300		Pinsticker - - - 474	
	Un-named - - - 303		Pleasure - - - 474	
			Queen Bee - - - 476	
	GUNBOAT,		Rosy Morn - - - 479	
	By Sir Hercules—Sheet Anchor— Panlowitz—Rubens.		Thorn - - - 484	
	Andromache - - - 402		Try-back - - - 484	
	Bright Flash - - - 54		Twinkle - - - 404	
	Butterboat - - - 205		Venetia - - - 410	
	La Gloire - - - 436		Venom - - - 411	
	Roseleaf - - - 86		Wild Honey - - - 426	
	Skiff - - - 16			
			HARLEQUIN,	
	GWALIOR,		By Pantaloon — Lapwing, by Morisco — Smolensko.	
	By Dick—Whisker—Orville.		Columbine (dead) - - 78	
	Un-named (dead) - 465			
			HARRY THE GREAT,	
	HAMPTON,		By Eprus—Venison—Defence— Tramp.	
	By Sultan—Whalebone—Gohanna.		Nell Gwynne - - - 289	
	Jemimaran - - - 183			
	Un-named, 5 (3 dead) 160		HAUTBOY,	
			By Muley—Waxy—Sorcerer.	
	HAPPY LAND,		Gertrude - - - 149	
	By Jericho—Touchstone—Revel- ler—Orville.			
	Miss Adelaide - - - 10		HERMIT,	
	Paradise - - - 172		By Bay Middleton—Touchstone —Whisker—Octavian.	
			Canarina - - - 58	
	HARBINGER,		Doorha - - - 103	
	By Touchstone—Ella—Camel— Blacklock.		Eliza - - - 112	
	Aurora - - - 437		Fairy - - - 125	
	Violet - - - 485		Fairy Queen - - - 125	
			Nun, The - - - 489	
	HARKAWAY,		Maid of the Heather- 242	
	By Economist — Nabocklah — Teddy the Grinder—Sir Peter.		Recluse - - - 339	
	Austrey - - - 26		Simplicity- - - 367	
	Cynthia - - - 92			
	Chasaway (dead) - 443		HEIR OF LINNE,	
	Chevy Chase - - - 444		By Galac—Jereed — Priam, or Zinganea.	
	Devotion (dead) - 448		Ask Mamma - - - 22	
	Elf (dead) - - - 450			
	El Dorado - - - 110		THE HERO,	
	Flora Macdonald - 137		By Chesterfield (bro. to Crucifix) —Defence—Don Cossack.	
	Grasshopper - - - 156		Agnes - - - 6	
	Golden Horn - - - 154		Dolly - - - 102	
	Heedless - - - 163		Gitana - - - 151	
	How d'ye do - - - 173		Haughty (dead) - 162	
	Irish Queen (dead) 457		Heroine - - - 166	
	Londa - - - 231		Matins - - - 252	
	Maria (dead) - - - 465		Nourrice - - - 295	
	Miss Julia - - - 272		Phalarope- - - 312	
	Mrs Harkaway - - 279		Shadow - - - 363	
	Pebble - - - 308			
			HERON,	
			By Bustard (son of Castrel)— Orville—Dick Andrewa.	
			Blue Bell - - - 46	
			Mrs Fowler - - - 278	
			Ribaldry (dead) - 344	
			Wire - - - 427	
			Un-named (dead) - 167	
			HESSE CASSEL,	
			By Robert de Gorham—Ella— Little John—Phantom.	
			Keepsake - - - 192	
			HESPERUS,	
			By Bay Middleton—Emilius— Pericles—Selim.	
			Certificate (dead) - 67	
			Crytheia - - - 303	
			Erythia - - - 133	
			Golden Pippin - - - 154	
			Merry Maid - - - 260	
			Miss Bowzer - - - 268	
			Queen of the May - 335	
			HETMAN PLATOFF,	
			By Brutandorf—Comus—Stam- ford—Coriander.	
			Abbess of Roach - - 2	
			Berezina - - - 38	
			Cossack Maid (dead)- 83	
			Donna (dead) - - - 102	
			Eliza - - - 111	
			Fidgetty Girl (dead)- 132	
			Forget-me-Not - - - 140	
			Hippona - - - 169	
			Honesty - - - 170	
			Lady Gertrude - - - 204	
			Maria - - - 247	
			Mary (dead) - - - 250	
			May Bell - - - 253	
			Rybinska - - - 352	
			Sultana (dam, Green Mantle) - - - 382	
			Wiasma (dead)- - - 425	
			Un-named (2) 168, 456	
			HIS GRACE,	
			By Oakley — Camel — Fungus— Juniper.	
			Marchioness - - - 245	
			HIPPOLYTUS,	
			By Emilius—Touchstone—Pan- taloan.	
			Monomania - - - 281	

	Page		Page		Page
HOBBIE NOBLE,		HUMPHREY,		Sloth - - -	372
By Pantaloon—Phryne, by Touchstone—Filho da Puta.		By Sandbeck—Cerberus—Dr Syntax's dam.		Vacuna (dam, Emma)	406
Betsy Baker - - -	40	Cherokee - - -	71	Vacuna (dam, Glengowrie) - - -	152
Belle of the Ball - - -	37	HUNGERFORD,		IDLE BOY,	
Feud - - -	452	By John o'Gaunt—The Saddler—Brutandorf—Peter Lely.		By Satan (s. of Lottery)—Amadis—Don Cossack—Precipitate.	
Fitz-Emily - - -	442	Lady Hungerford - - -	207	Urania - - -	406
Hetty - - -	168	HUNTING HORN,		IGNORAMUS,	
Hilly Grove - - -	168	Brother to Horn of Chase.		By The Flying Dutchman—Little Known—Confederate—Tramp.	
Inheritress - - -	177	Queen of the Chase		Cletia - - -	166
Lady Fanny - - -	204	(dead) - - -	460	Dunce, The - - -	37
Miss Deans - - -	269	Souvenir - - -	481	Jen d'Esprit - - -	185
Poetess - - -	318	HYDASPES,		Lady Elizabeth - - -	203
Rose Noble - - -	479	By Verulam—Velocpede—Rubens.		INDIFFERENCE,	
Rouge Crosse - - -	351	Crazy Jane - - -	86	By Birdcatcher—Gameboy—Muley Moloch—Blacklock.	
Salvioni - - -	356	IAGO,		Nonchalance - - -	127
Troublesome - - -	483	By Don John—Selim—Hazard—Precipitate.		Un-named (2) - - -	310
Violetta - - -	463	Amelia (dead) - - -	13	INFIDEL,	
Zuleika - - -	145	Defamation - - -	96	By Voltaire—The Saddler—Partisan—Filho da Puta.	
HONEST JOHN.		Desdemona (dam, Avenue) - - -	98	Miss Hatch - - -	271
By Bay Middleton—Emilius—Merlin.		Desdemona (dam, Hersey) - - -	98	INHERITOR,	
Petticoat - - -	312	Fly - - -	139	By Lottery—Walton—Beningbrough—Herod.	
HORN OF CHASE,		Glissade - - -	152	Cybele - - -	91
By Harkaway—Phillip the First—Giles—Waxy.		Imposture - - -	176	Tirana (dead) - - -	396
Bustle - - -	442	Kilbride - - -	458	Un-named (dead) - - -	177
Claddagh - - -	444	Meta - - -	261	ION,	
Diana (dead) - - -	449	Mystic - - -	287	By Cain—Edmund—Selim—Sir Harry.	
Elsie - - -	114	Nell Gwynne - - -	289	Adeline - - -	5
Geology - - -	455	Plunkett - - -	317	Blue Bell (dead) - - -	46
Good-Night - - -	455	Princess - - -	325	Gazelle - - -	147
Un-named- - -	456	Queen - - -	331	Iona (dam, Julia) - - -	178
HORNSEA,		Rosebud - - -	349	Iona (dam, Revoke)—dead - - -	178
By Velocpede—Cerberus—Sir Peter—Pegasus.		Trireme - - -	401	Ione - - -	178
Lady Bibina - - -	199	Un-named 2 ^d (1 dead) - - -	174	Ionica - - -	178
Lady Laurewell (dead) - - -	209	IDLE BOY,		Ira - - -	179
Stitch (dead) - - -	380	By Harkaway—Sir Hercules—Sultan—Cervantes—Moorcock.		Miss Goldschmidt - - -	271
Un-named - - -	172	Anna - - -	15	Nicotine (dead) - - -	292
HOSPITALITY,		Gossip - - -	270	Un-named - - -	178
By Malcolm—Perton—Voltaire.		Idle Girl - - -	174	IRISH KING,	
Grateful - - -	157	Imposition - - -	176	By Conjuror—Pantaloon—Mango—Stamford.	
HOSPODAR,		Lazy Lass - - -	222	Panic - - -	472
By Hetman Platoff—Voltaire—Jerry—Catton.		Little Emma - - -	228	Silk - - -	480
Lady Nichol - - -	211	Mary - - -	250		
Last Hope - - -	219	My Mary - - -	285		
Middleton Maid - - -	262	Pretty Girl - - -	323		
Prairie Flower - - -	321	Qui va là - - -	477		
Un-named- - -	440	School Girl - - -	360		
		Shelah - - -	264		

	Page		Page		Page
ISAAC OF YORK,		JERICOHO,		Meg - - -	256
By Sir Isaac—Ismael—Tramp		By Jerry—Selim—Waxy—High-		Romula - - -	347
-Shuttle.		tyer.			
Maid of the Hill -	397	Jewish Maid - - -	187		
		Miss Hinda - - -	272		
		Jerusalem - - -	185		
		Un-named - - -	184		
		JERRY,		KING DAN,	
		By Smolensko—Orville—Timothy		By Phillip the First—Skim—	
		-Shark.		Rubens—Whiskey.	
		Jest (dead) - - -	185	Anatis - - -	15
		Ma Mie (dead) - - -	244	Irish Queen - - -	457
		Mystery (dead) - - -	287	Lady Emily (dead) - - -	459
		Un-named (dead) - - -	185	Princess - - -	475
		JOE LOVELL,		KINGFISHER,	
		By Velocipede—Partisan—Filho		By Birdcatcher—Tomboy—Whis-	
		da Puta—Orville.		ker—Phantom.	
		Edith Lovell - - -	109	P. S. - - -	329
		Lady Williams - - -	215	Queen's Head - - -	336
		Phyllis - - -	314		
		Target - - -	390		
		Un-named - - -	187		
		JOHN O'GAUNT,		KINGFISHER (Irish),	
		By Taurus—Partisan—Patriot—		By Birdcatcher—Drone—Loyal	
		King Fergus.		-Tug.	
		Freight - - -	143	Dairymaid - - -	448
		Helen Ragan - - -	165	Rhodanthe - - -	478
		Levity - - -	224	Wild Daisy - - -	486
		Rance - - -	337		
		Susannah - - -	385		
		Truande - - -	402		
		JORDAN,		KING OF KELTON,	
		By Jericho—Sheet Anchor—		By Brian—Cotherstone's dam.	
		Soothsayer—Selim.		Princess Royal (dead) 475	
		Jollity - - -	189		
		Un-named (2) - - -	187, 188		
		KEPPEL,		KING OF TRUMPS,	
		By Albemarle—Emilius—Scud—		By Velocipede—Victor—Comus	
		Hamblotonian.		-Walton.	
		Vestal - - -	413	Demi Monde - - -	92
				Gem, The - - -	14
		KETTLEDRUM,		Hesione - - -	167
		By Rataplan—Provost—sister to		Honey Bee - - -	170
		Lancroost.		Irritation - - -	457
		Ding Dong - - -	379	Tinsel - - -	396
		May Queen - - -	132	Queen of Clubs - - -	333
		Ornament - - -	14	Queen of Trumps - - -	65
				Un-named - - -	193
		KING CARADOC,		KINGSTON,	
		By Prince Caradoc—Muley		By Venison—Slanc—Octavian—	
		Moloch—Camel, or Laurel.		Shuttle.	
		Carry - - -	62	All Right - - -	435
		Jetty - - -	185	Antidote - - -	18
		Kate Caradoc - - -	191	Attraction - - -	24
		India - - -	110	Barricade - - -	31
				Coimbra - - -	77
				Cross Stitch - - -	88
				Danaë - - -	94
				Duchess of Kingston	
				(dead) - - -	106
				East Sheen - - -	108
				Eltham Beauty - - -	114
				Eleanor - - -	191
				Evelyn - - -	121
				Feodorowna - - -	130
				Flotilla - - -	137

	Page		Page		Page
Flower of Kent -	137	Queen of the Vale -	335	Winifred -	429
Freak -	142	Queen Anne -	331	Un-named (3) 24, 122, 220	
Harridan (dead) -	162	Queen Bee -	331		
Hermione -	166	Queen of Naples		KNIGHT OF ST PATRICK,	
Igerna -	175	(dead) -	333	By Knight of St George, out of	
Iphigenia -	179	Queen of Spain -	334	Stockwell's dam.	
Irish Belle -	179	Regina -	341	Beachy Head -	35
Lady Kingston -	207	Reginella -	341	Boa -	47
Lady of Eltham -	211	Reigning Beauty -	67	Dovetail -	35
Lady Well (dead) -	215	Tomato -	397		
Little Woman -	229	Tomfoolery -	397	KNIGHT OF THE WHISTLE,	
Maid of the Glen -	242	Tres Bonne -	400	By Velocipede—Whisker—Gohan-	
Miss Emma -	270	Water Cure -	420	na—Trentham.	
Nonpareille -	294	Zephyr -	432	Black Swan -	44
Nunnery -	296			Butterfly -	55
Old Orange Girl -	298	KNIGHT OF AVENEL,		Miss Pipes -	274
Panoply -	304	By The 'Doctor—Touahstone—		Frailty -	454
Polynesia -	319	Brutandorf—Whisker.		Foam -	453
Q. E. D. -	330	Acton -	3	Restless (dead) -	478
Queen Bertha -	331	Dangerous Woman -	94		
Rose of Kent -	360	Nelly -	290	KOH-I-NOOR,	
Sappho -	356	Tib Tacket -	395	By The Libel—Cadland—Filho da	
Silverhair -	366	Un-named (3), 171, 194, 195		Putá.	
Thalestris -	393			Marguerite -	430
Topsy -	398	KNIGHT OF ST GEORGE,			
Tuberose -	402	By Birdcatcher—Hetman Pla-		KREMLIN,	
Tease me Not -	390	toff—Sir Hercules.		By Sultan—Partisan—Orville—	
Un-named (2), 193, 489		Ada -	3	Buzzard.	
KING TOM,		Golden Fleece -	154	Daughter of the Star -	95
By Harkaway—Stockwell's dam.		Limeflower -	226	Flirt -	136
At Last -	254	Uncertain -	405	Harp -	161
Amber -	134			Starlight -	378
Canace -	97	KNIGHT OF GWYNNE,			
Colette -	82	By Gilbert Gurney—Slane—Camel		KURRUND,	
Creslow -	87	—Paulowitz.		By + +—Luck's All—Marengo—	
Breeze -	259	Lady of the Glen -	213	—Manec.	
Donna Maria -	103	Un-named -	195	Un-named -	195
Eleanor de Montford -	110	KNIGHT OF KARS,			
Empress -	116	By Nutwith, out of Stockwell's		THE LAIRD O'COCKPEN,	
Eugenie -	120	dam.		By Glaucus—Camel—Blacklock—	
Everlasting -	121	Anxiety -	18	Remembrancer.	
Eveline -	121	Beeswing -	170	Hubbub -	173
Evelina -	6	Captive -	274		
Furze Chat -	196	Coton -	500	LAMBOURNE,	
Hermione -	166	Fortress -	128	By Loup-garou—Pantaloon—Te-	
Hippolyta -	169	Iscoyd -	180	niers—Master Henry.	
Irene -	179	Joy -	188	Masquerade -	251
Jeu des Mots -	186	Lady Williams -	216		
Janna -	279	Maid of Royston -	165	LAMBTON,	
Lady of the Lake -	211	Mangosteen -	170	By The Cure—Emilius—Bustard—	
Linda -	226	Mimulus -	314	Beningbrough.	
Little Jemima -	146	Miss Williams -	59	Ceres -	72
Miss Giraffe -	270	Mrs Day -	278	Duty Free -	203
Miss Hawthorn -	271	Nelly -	290	Giltnook -	150
Princess Alice -	325	Sham Fight -	61	Halo -	160
Prunella -	329	Siege -	24		

Mrs Quickly	-	-	279
Nebula	-	-	288
Quiver	-	-	280
Star of India	-	-	378
Titiens	-	-	397
Woodnymph	-	-	429

LONGSIGHT,

By St Nicholas—Waverley—Cotton
—Paynator.

Corrival	-	-	82
Lady Longsight (dead)	-	-	208
Malcy	-	-	243

LORD ALBEMARLE,

By The Emperor—Sir Hercules—
Rubens—Williamson's ditto.

Benefactress	-	-	4
Flirt	-	-	465

LORD FAUCONBERG,

By Birdcatcher—Alice Hawthorn,
by Muley Moloch—Lottery—
Cervantes.

Dingle Lass	-	-	100
Henrietta	-	-	165
Longwaist	-	-	295
Meta	-	-	261
Ranee	-	-	338
Un-named	-	-	231

LORD OF THE SOIL.

By Lord of the Isles—Birdcatcher
—Inheritor—Physician.

Lady of the Manor	-	-	237
-------------------	---	---	-----

LORD LIEUTENANT,

By Red Deer—King Caradoc's dam

Alarm	-	-	7
Lady Elizabeth	-	-	203

LORD OF THE ISLES,

By Touchstone—Pantaloen—Lot-
tery (s. of Tramp)—Cervantes.

Canaretta	-	-	58
Consort	-	-	80
Edith of Lorn	-	-	194
Fickle	-	-	136
Florida	-	-	137
Donna del Lago	-	-	103
Japonica	-	-	182
Lady of the Tees	-	-	212
Lady Bank-	-	-	198
Lady Weymouth	-	-	215
Luscina	-	-	235
Murcia	-	-	103

VOL. XI.

Page	Page
Neva - - -	291
Stella - - -	369
Queen of the Isles	90
Petit Oiseau - - -	312
Queen of Scots - - -	267
Unfashionable Beauty	405
Vera Cruz - - -	412
Water Lily - - -	420
Un-named (4)	65, 106, 231 232

LOTHARIO,

By Giovanni—Sultan—Partisan—
Whiskey.

Fuse	-	-	454
------	---	---	-----

LOUP-GAROU,

By Lanercost—Tomboy—Prime
Minister—Shuttle.

Ada	-	-	3
Belle Sauvage	-	-	273
Brunette	-	-	54
Hecate	-	-	163
Caudle	-	-	65
Electra	-	-	111
Fairwater	-	-	124
Maid of Ross	-	-	464
Maud	-	-	252
Mishap	-	-	266
Miss Erskine	-	-	270
Niobe	-	-	265
Presumption	-	-	322
Reason Why	-	-	339
Satanella	-	-	357
Tailor's Daughter	-	-	388
Visionary	-	-	53
Un-named 6 (2 dead)	-	-	232 233

LOYOLA,

By Surplice—sister to Epirus.

Lady Warneford	-	-	215
Nancy	-	-	288

LUNDYFOOT,

By Sweetmeat—Economist—
Picton—Waxy.

Cephalic	-	-	436
Nightmare	-	-	293
Rappee	-	-	477
Prince's Mixture	-	-	475

LUSTRE,

By Polish—Harkaway—Whisker
—Cotton.

Un-named	-	-	463
----------	---	---	-----

MAGNES,

By Touchstone—sister to Epirus.

Amy Robsart	-	-	14
Capsicum	-	-	60
Ladylike	-	-	208
Matrimony-	-	-	252
Sunflower	-	-	383
Shepherdess	-	-	364
Veracity	-	-	411
Un-named	-	-	206

MAGNET,

By Muley—Election—Bening-
brough.

Dolly	-	-	102
-------	---	---	-----

MAGNIFIER,

By Magnet (son of Camel)—The
Earl—Corinthian.

Microscope	-	-	262
------------	---	---	-----

MAGNUM,

By Magpie—Frenzy—Economist—
Picton.

Amulet	-	-	435
Un-named (2)	-	-	239, 452

MAGNUM,

By Surplice—Defence—Y. Emi-
lius—Whlaker.

Bawaney	-	-	306
Flagon	-	-	333
Magna	-	-	295
Nagrada	-	-	288

MAGPIE,

By Y. Blacklock—Sligo—Waxy—
Master Bagot—Woodpecker.

Badinage	-	-	28
Duchesse de Guiche	-	-	449
(dead)	-	-	453
Fleda	-	-	192
Kathleen	-	-	461
Light of the Harem	-	-	463
Mag on the Wing	-	-	466
Midge	-	-	466
Miss Bernard	-	-	280
Mocking Bird	-	-	470
Nora	-	-	482
Stonechat (dead)	-	-	463
Un-named	-	-	463

THE MAJOR,

By Sheet Anchor—Y. Whisker—
Tramp—Maniac.

Peasant Girl	-	-	308
--------------	---	---	-----

L. L.

	Page		Page		Page
MALCOLM,		Marchioness - - -	245	MELBOURNE,	
By The Doctor—Malek—Y. Gouty		Princess Royal - - -	327	By Humphrey Clinker—Cervantes	
—Sir Harry Dimdale.				—Golumpas.	
Bit of Blue - - -	42	THE MARQUIS,		Adelaide (dead) - - -	4
Cicada - - -	73	By Stookwell—Touchstone—Pan-		Aubourne - - -	24
Cutty Quean (dead) - - -	91	taloon—Thunderbolt.		Belle, The - - -	36
Greylock - - -	488	Cerise - - -	23	Blooming Heather - - -	45
Heerie - - -	264	Gertrude - - -	40	Botany - - -	49
La Belle - - -	195	Lady Rose - - -	263	Canezou - - -	59
Mary Aislabic - - -	250	Lady Seaham - - -	189	Charity - - -	69
Miriam - - -	265			Comedy - - -	79
Mushroom - - -	469	MARSKÉ,		Countess of Westmor-	
Our Maria (dead) - - -	302	By Orlando—Sultan—Camel—		land - - -	84
Prince's Mixture - - -	324	Muley.		Crochet - - -	87
Suspicion - - -	182	Nekayah - - -	289	Doc, The - - -	101
Un-named - - -	243			Eleanor - - -	110
MANGO,		MARSTAR,		Emily - - -	115
By Emilius—Merlin—Sorcerer—		By Orlando—Whisker—Octavian		Fair Agnes - - -	257
Buzzard.		—Delpini.		Fascine - - -	128
Cook, The - - -	81	Boadicea - - -	96	First-rate - - -	134
Pera - - -	310	Bravura - - -	127	Gay (dead) - - -	146
MANDRICARDO,		Listless - - -	117	Giraffe - - -	151
By Orlando—Robert de Gorham's		Moneyspinner - - -	281	Go-ahead - - -	152
dam.		No Name - - -	294	Juanita Perez - - -	458
Cripple, The - - -	77	Novice - - -	361	Jealous One, The - - -	182
Kate Hamilton (dead) - - -	191	Patti - - -	30	Jetty Treffz - - -	186
Meg O'Marley - - -	276	Spitfire Kitty - - -	376	Lady Alicia - - -	197
Merry Thought - - -	261	Teneriffe - - -	392	Lady Melbourne-	210
Moth - - -	367			Lady Palmerston - - -	212
Un-named - - -	244	MASTER BAGOT,		Leila - - -	223
MARINER,		By Faugh-a-Ballagh—Speculation		Little Queen - - -	229
By Sheet Anchor—Bay Middleton		—Hollyhock—Shuttle.		Magic (dead) - - -	239
—Lottery—Walton.		Demira - - -	287	Marguerite - - -	247
Polka - - -	318	Miss Craven - - -	17	Mary - - -	250
MARIONETTE,		MASTER TOM,		Mentmore Lass - - -	259
By Touchstone—St Martin—Lot-		By Bashful—Sir Hercules—Re-		Meteora - - -	262
tery.		gent—Swordsman.		Midsummer - - -	263
Fair Rosamond - - -	104	Vanessa - - -	484	Miss Julia - - -	272
Gazelle - - -	128	MATHEMATICIAN,		Miss Melbourne - - -	273
MAROON,		By Emilius—Maria, by Whisker—		Mulligrubs (dead) - - -	285
By Mulatto—Lottery—Ardrossan.		Hermes.		Nelly - - -	289
Christina - - -	73	Algebra - - -	9	Nugget - - -	295
Malvina (dead) - - -	244	Maria Day - - -	247	Pet Lamb - - -	312
Misfit - - -	265	Un-named (2) - - -	251, 252	Queen of Beauty - - -	333
MARQUIS,		M.D.,		Rambling Katie - - -	337
By Birdcatcher—Birdcatcher, or		By The Cure—Waverley—Ham-		Rio - - -	345
Apollo—Economist—Blacklock.		bletonian—Fipator.		Secret - - -	362
Blush Rose - - -	441	Antimony - - -	436	Sister of Mercy - - -	367
		Queen of Clubs - - -	453	Slave, The - - -	369
		Un-named - - -	465	Sortie (dead) - - -	375
				Stolen Moments - - -	381
				Tasmania - - -	390
				Victoria - - -	413
				Violante - - -	416
				Whist - - -	424

Wild Irish Girl - - -	Page 486	Hopper - - -	Page 171	Kilbride - - -	Page 446
Un-named (2) - - -	257	Leprosy - - -	224	Lady of Coverham - - -	211
MENTMORE,					
By Melbourne—Defence—Emilius—Castrel.		Malaria - - -	36	Maid of Magenta - - -	464
Nettle - - -	291	Plague Royal - - -	316	Mamelon - - -	244
Sweet Home - - -	169	Primrose - - -	324	Merry Bird- - - -	259
Tell-tale - - -	404	Queen of the Isles - - -	334	Mildred - - -	392
MENTOR,					
By Sheet Anchor—Orville—Wizard—Hambletonian.		Rust - - -	415	Molly Carew - - -	468
Gondoline - - -	155	Sunset - - -	149	Mountain Doe, The (dam, Inheritress) - - -	284
MERCURY,					
By Drone—Bob Booty—Waxy Pope.		Vouralak - - -	485	Mountain Doe (dam, Antelope) - - -	284
Alice Gray- - -	434	MR MILNER,			
MERRY ANDREW,					
By Sheet Anchor—Langar—Cerberus.		By Bay Middleton—Malek—Whisker.		Nightingale - - -	292
Un-named - - -	259	Un-named - - -	250	Pleasure - - -	474
THE MERRY MONARCH,					
By Slane—Little John—Phantom—Gohanna.		MINOTAUR,			
Her Highness - - -	166	By Taurus—The Flyer—Beningbrough.		Shamrocks o'Green - - -	363
Lady Harriet - - -	206	Mermaid - - -	259	Similitude - - -	366
Pillion - - -	315	MIRZA,			
Princess - - -	325	Own brother to Kurrand.		Spell - - -	481
METEOR,					
By Velocipede—Whisker—Walton		Un-named (3), 28, 101, 265		Speranza - - -	376
Despised - - -	99	MORPETH,			
Spot (dead) - - -	377	By Muley Moloch—Cervantes—Golumpus.		Sylvia - - -	483
Un-named (dead) - - -	261	Empress - - -	116	Twilight - - -	404
MICKEY FREE,					
By I. Birdcatcher—Wanderer—Whalebone—Mufti.		MOSS TROOPER,			
Arrah-na Pogue - - -	21	By Liverpool—Emilius—Scud.		Un-named (2) - - -	284
Chloe - - -	72	Braxey - - -	49	MOUNT ZION,	
Confidence - - -	445	MONARQUE,			
Colleen Bawn - - -	77	By The Baron, Sting, or The Emperor—Royal Oak—Whisker.		By Mountain Deer—Hartaway—Wanderer—Orville.	
Georgina - - -	455	Mimi Pinson - - -	263	Miss Ada - - -	437
Little Nan - - -	228	Souveraine - - -	375	Un-named - - -	437
MIDDLESEX,					
By Melbourne—Touchstone—Rubens.		MOTLEY,			
Vesta - - -	16	By Touchstone—Laneroost—Whisker.		By Catton—Orville—Sir Peter—Diomed.	
MILDEW,					
By Slane—Voltaire—Comus—Star.		Mocking Bird - - -	280	Libusa - - -	224
Blight - - -	45	Spots - - -	377	Result - - -	343
Curse Royal - - -	90	Un-named - - -	283	Theorem - - -	394
Dewdrop - - -	99	MOUNTAIN DEER,			
Geneva - - -	148	By Touchstone—Belshazzar—Whalebone—Frolio—Sellm.		By Muley—Dick Andrews—Beningbrough.	
MIRZA,					
MOUNTAIN DEER,					
MORPETH,					
MOSS TROOPER,					
MONARQUE,					
MOTLEY,					
MOUNTAIN DEER,					
MULATTO,					
MULEY MOLOCH,					
MUMMY,					
MUS,					
MUSCOVITE,					
MICKEY FREE,					
MIDDLESEX,					
MILDEW,					
MIRZA,					
MONARQUE,					
MOTLEY,					
MOUNTAIN DEER,					
MULATTO,					
MULEY MOLOCH,					
MUMMY,					
MUS,					
MUSCOVITE,					
By Bizarre—Godolphin—Sir David.					
Reflection - - -					
341					
Maid of Malvern, The - 241					

	Page
Punch - - -	100
Siberia - - -	133
Siskin - - -	367

MUSJID,

By Newminster—Muley Moloch— Jerry—Cotton—Sir Solomon.	
Diana - - -	162
Hourie - - -	190
Myrrha - - -	286
Vagary - - -	407

THE NABOB,

By The Nob—Camel—Muley— Precipitate.	
Boadicea - - -	47
Jessie Brown - - -	185
Lady Elizabeth - - -	203
Mayflower (dead) - - -	254
Nabob's Daughter, The - - -	287
Rupee - - -	352
Simla - - -	366
Un-named - - -	287

NAPIER,

By Gladiator—Tramp—Buzzard— Phenomenon.	
Coquette - - -	446
Mrs Humby - - -	467
Un-named - - -	469

NEASHAM,

By Hetman Platoff—Muley Moloch —Emilius—Blacklock.	
Bigly - - -	40
Black Rose - - -	43
Cage - - -	56
Glimpse - - -	152
Glow-worm - - -	152
Heroine - - -	167
Little Nelly - - -	461
Nukuheva - - -	405
Ontestation - - -	127

NEPTUNUS,

By Weatherbit—Birdcatcher— Muley Moloch—Cervantes.	
Un-named - - -	214

NEVILLE,

By Napier—Sandbeck—Deceiver —Pot's's.	
Alexandra - - -	9
Astrea - - -	23
Diadem - - -	297

Jenny Linn - - -	184
Lady Neville - - -	210
Malibran - - -	289
Minnette - - -	264
Miss Neville - - -	274
Nectar - - -	288
Oakbud - - -	297
Pickle - - -	60
Remnant - - -	342
Songstress - - -	433
Waneton - - -	419
Woodbine - - -	429

NEWCASTLE,

By Newminster—Malcolm—Ac- tson—Blacklock.	
Duchess of Newcastle - - -	61
Recluse - - -	339

NEWCOURT,

By Sir Heronles—Spectre (son of Phantom)—Castrel.	
Annona - - -	17
Annie - - -	16
Clio - - -	76
Elegance - - -	296
Fairy - - -	125
Jeannette - - -	183
Peony - - -	310

NEWMINSTER,

By Touchstone—Beeswing, by Dr Syntax—Ardrossan—Whit- worth.	
Adelaide - - -	4
Amaranth - - -	12
Ariadne - - -	20
Aunt Hannah - - -	26
Aunt Sofer - - -	160
Bannerdale - - -	29
Borealis - - -	49
Busy Bee - - -	55
Cellina - - -	331
Cerinthia - - -	67
Chaperon - - -	69
Concordia - - -	79
Contadina - - -	81
Corbeille - - -	488
Corsica - - -	82
Creole - - -	87
Datura - - -	95
Doeskin - - -	101
Edith - - -	108
Fair Melrose - - -	124
Fairy Footstep - - -	125
Fleur des Champs - - -	136

Free Kirk - - -	17
Francesca - - -	141
Giralda - - -	90
Gold Dust - - -	153
Gratitude - - -	157
Handmaid - - -	161
Hawthorn Blossom - - -	162
Heather Bloom - - -	158
Inspiration - - -	59
Isilla - - -	181
Jeanie - - -	164
Jessica - - -	8
Judy - - -	168
Killarney - - -	193
Lady Alice Hawthorn - - -	197
Lady Bird - - -	199
Lady Egidia - - -	203
Lady Florence - - -	204
Lady Hylda - - -	207
Ladylike - - -	208
Love Bird - - -	462
Maid of Melrose - - -	37
Maria (dead) - - -	247
May Bloom - - -	253
May Dew - - -	334
Mayflower - - -	254
May Queen - - -	255
Miracle - - -	96
Miss Johnson - - -	500
Miss Penhill - - -	274
Moss Rose (dead) - - -	119
Nemesis - - -	290
Nerio - - -	290
Nimble - - -	293
Papoose - - -	305
Plantago - - -	166
Princess Beatrice - - -	110
Potomac - - -	390
Quarantine - - -	330
Revival - - -	344
Rosabel - - -	347
Rosina - - -	350
Satanella - - -	357
Saxon Beauty - - -	358
Sea Nymph - - -	361
Tell-tale - - -	391
Thalia - - -	406
Vanessa - - -	164
Un-named 4 (1 dead) 247, 291, 292	

NEWTON-LE-WILLOWS,

By Melbourne—Bustard (son of Castrel)—Muley.	
Ben-a-Chie - - -	439
Brown Bess - - -	441
Gift, The - - -	444

Page	Page	Page
NINTS,		
By Dromedary—Mulatto—Black-lock.		
Lady March - - -	209	
Marigold - - -	248	
Nina - - -	62	
Un-named (6), 25, 104, 129, 219, 293		
THE NOB,		
By Glaucus—Emilius—Rubens.		
Nan of the Vale - - -	469	
Sontag (dead) - - -	375	
Testy - - -	483	
NORTH LINCOLN,		
By Pylades—Redshank—Middleton.		
Maid Marian - - -	239	
Molly - - -	328	
Un-named - - -	151	
NUTBOURNE,		
By Nabob—The Merry Monarch—Ellis—Tramp.		
Medina (dead) - - -	164	
NUTWITH,		
By Tomboy—Comus—Delpini—King Fergus.		
Alice Wentworth - - -	10	
Alma - - -	12	
Azalia - - -	27	
Beechnut - - -	35	
Blue Bell - - -	46	
Christiana - - -	72	
Curve - - -	91	
Heroine of Lucknow - - -	167	
Kernel - - -	192	
Margaret - - -	246	
Mysore - - -	27	
Nervine - - -	292	
Noisette - - -	294	
Nutmeg - - -	296	
Ombra - - -	296	
Seamstress - - -	361	
Un-named (dead) - - -	297	
OLD ENGLAND,		
By Mulatto—Pyrrhus the First's dam.		
Avonmore - - -	27	
Lioness (dead) - - -	227	
Skulda (dead) - - -	368	
Victoria - - -	414	
OLD FASHION,		
By Melbourne—Launcelot—Langar—Waxy.		
Promise - - -	454	
OLD PORT,		
By Sir Hercules—Newminster's dam.		
Mazella - - -	255	
THE OLD SQUIRE,		
By Voltigeur—The Doctor—Tallisman—Camel.		
Un-named - - -	28	
ORCHEHILL,		
By Ambrose—Velocipede—Cervantes—Stamford.		
No Name - - -	470	
OREST,		
By Orestes—Touchstone—Lanercost—Whisker.		
Cemerosa - - -	66	
ORESTES,		
By Orlando—Bay Middleton—Voltaire.		
Robia - - -	346	
ORLANDO,		
By Touchstone—Langar—Bustard (son of Castrel)—Sir Oliver.		
Ætna - - -	5	
Adrasta - - -	5	
Amazonian - - -	13	
Attraction - - -	24	
Athol Brose - - -	23	
Bay Celia - - -	33	
Bay Rosalind - - -	34	
Basquine - - -	32	
Bessie - - -	439	
B. Flat - - -	398	
Blondelle - - -	45	
British Remedy - - -	51	
Cassidia - - -	63	
Cantina - - -	60	
Carlotta - - -	61	
Chalice - - -	67	
Chance Shot - - -	68	
Charmione - - -	70	
Cornucopia - - -	82	
Deception - - -	95	
Dirt Cheap - - -	449	
Durindana - - -	106	
Ess Bouquet - - -	119	
Esher - - -	451	
Evergreen Pine - - -	122	
Express - - -	123	
Fairyland - - -	125	
Fairy - - -	124	
Fayaway - - -	129	
Ferrara - - -	131	
Firefly - - -	133	
Fravola - - -	142	
Fravolina - - -	142	
F. Sharp - - -	398	
Flirt - - -	186	
Flyaway - - -	189	
Gentle Kitty - - -	149	
Gobelins - - -	153	
Golden Hair - - -	154	
Hop-picker (dead) - - -	171	
Imperatrice - - -	176	
Infanta - - -	176	
Intimidation - - -	177	
Julie - - -	189	
Kate Hampton - - -	191	
Lady Mary - - -	209	
Lady of Gollerus - - -	211	
Lady Patroness - - -	212	
Lady Peel - - -	212	
Lady Caroline - - -	200	
Lady Emma - - -	203	
Lay Sister - - -	222	
Lava - - -	221	
Laura - - -	221	
Little Lady - - -	228	
Lizzie (dead) - - -	230	
Lurley - - -	235	
Maid of Lincoln - - -	240	
Maid of Golborne - - -	463	
Matilda - - -	252	
Melissa - - -	257	
Merry May - - -	260	
Mrs Stratton - - -	64	
Moonshine - - -	282	
Morra - - -	282	
Nuneaton - - -	296	
Octavia - - -	298	
Orlanda - - -	300	
Polly Plush - - -	319	
Precise - - -	322	
Pulsatilla - - -	329	
Queen of Prussia - - -	476	
Queen of the West (dead) - - -	335	
Redpole - - -	340	
Repar.ee - - -	342	
Rescued - - -	343	
Retreat - - -	343	

	Page		Page		Page
Rosina - - -	351	Icicle - - -	89	PELION,	
Rosaline - - -	348	Lizzie - - -	230	Bylon—Jerry—Lapdog—Partisan.	
Skit - - -	368	Minx - - -	264	Asphodel - - -	22
Saxony - - -	358	Olive - - -	169	Barchettina - - -	30
Scarlet Runner - - -	359	Queen of the May - - -	335	Castanette - - -	63
Sea Eagle - - -	361	Rose Cheri - - -	360	Crucifixion - - -	88
Selina - - -	362			Faith - - -	67
Strawayay - - -	381	PANTALOON,		Hippodamia - - -	168
Strawberry Hill (dead)	248	By Castrol—Peruvian—Meteor—Highflyer.		La Bellot (dead)	458
Tarragona - - -	390	Agnes - - -	6	Pelia - - -	308
Theodora - - -	394	Birthday (dead) - - -	41	Pellucid - - -	309
Tisiphone - - -	397	Caricature (dead) - - -	61	Polly Perkins (dead) - - -	220
Topsy (dead) - - -	398	Columbine - - -	78	Rondinella - - -	473
Venus - - -	411	Crystal - - -	89	Rosalita - - -	348
Verona - - -	412	Duchess of Lorraine (dead) - - -	106	Sacrilege - - -	366
Un-named 3, (1 dead)-	301	Eva - - -	121	Whinnie - - -	389
ORPHEUS,		Fair Helen (dead) - - -	123	Un-named (3) - - -	309
By Orlando—Whisker—Octavian.		Hurry-scurry (dead) - - -	173	PEPPERMINT,	
Caroline - - -	62	Jocose - - -	187	By Sweetmeat—Prime Minister's dam, by Pantaloon.	
Eurydice - - -	384	Lady Audrey - - -	198	Melody - - -	258
Gena - - -	238	Lady John - - -	489	Sweetbriar - - -	385
Londina - - -	231	Legerdemain - - -	223	Terecita - - -	288
Lunetta - - -	234	Lygonia - - -	235	PESCIARRA,	
Lyra - - -	2	Medal - - -	255	By Petworth (son of Rainbow)—Bob Booty—Waxy.	
Mettle - - -	54	Miserrima - - -	265	Ostrich - - -	471
Mulberry - - -	285	Molly - - -	281	PETRUCHIO,	
Musa - - -	285	Petticoat - - -	473	By Orlando—Pyrrhus the First—Rowton—Muley.	
Newtonia - - -	191	Raillery - - -	337	Shrew, The - - -	365
Orpheus - - -	302	Repartee (dead) - - -	478	PHLEGON,	
Parma - - -	238	Slander (dead) - - -	368	By Sultan, or Belram—Reveler—Hedley.	
Pelerine - - -	308	Ventre à Terre - - -	411	Etruria - - -	75
Philomel - - -	313	Un-named - - -	304	Helia - - -	165
Rodonia - - -	351	PANTASA,		Little Star, The - - -	229
Roma - - -	347	By Picaroon—Teniers—Crispln.		PHENIX,	
Saba - - -	352	Annie Laurie - - -	17	By Buzzard (son of Blacklock)—Bay Middleton's dam.	
Un-named - - -	302	Un-named - - -	305	Bat, The - - -	32
OXFORD,		PARAGONE,		Un-named - - -	314
By I. Birdcatcher—Plenipotentiary—Bay Middleton—Prism.		By Touchstone—Tomboy—Velocipede—Walton.		PHYSICIAN,	
Cowslip - - -	86	Paradigm - - -	305	By Brutandorf—Prime Minister—Sr Paul—Shuttle.	
OXFORD BLUE,		Worthless - - -	429	Barbara Young (dead)	30
By Robin Grey—Velocipede—Whlaker.		Un-named - - -	305	PICAROON,	
Miss Stewart - - -	275	PARMESAN,		By Voltaire—Walton—Beningbrough—Herod.	
OXONIAN,		By Sweetmeat—Verulam—Touchstone—Whisker.		Alma - - -	435
By Wintonian—Flight—Velocipede.		Polly Perkins - - -	412	Kilmeny - - -	193
Un-named - - -	472	Primrose - - -	332	Leoline - - -	223
OULSTON,		PREP O'DAY BOY,			
By Malbourne—Muley Moloch—Lottery—Cervantes—Beningbrough.		By Harkaway—Roller (son of Quis)—Whalebone.			
Acacia - - -	2	Skylark - - -	368		
Edith - - -	109				

	Page		Page		Page
Aspasia - - -	22	Drummer's Daughter -	105	RECTOR,	
Aspire - - -	23	Georgia - - -	149	By Muley—Dick Andrews—Grouse	
Bridal Tour - - -	51	Gibside Lady - - -	150	—Pot80's.	
Corfu - - -	82	Gong - - -	155	Manceuvre (dead) - 245	
Creeping Jane - - -	86	Graziosa - - -	157	RED DEER,	
Despatch - - -	98	Honeymoon - - -	170	By Venison—The Colonel—Rubens	
Felicitas - - -	129	Lady Bountiful - - -	200	—Waxy.	
Grater - - -	157	La Fille de Ma Mie - - -	216	Cordelia - - -	82
Happy Queen - - -	161	Lidcote - - -	225	Miss Hampton - - -	271
Heart of Oak (dead) - - -	163	Mahala - - -	190	Rubra - - -	352
Lanassa - - -	218	Mandragera - - -	244	RED HART,	
Largesse - - -	219	Mary Hill - - -	290	Brother to Red Deer.	
Lucy - - -	234	Mineral - - -	244	Becky Sharpe - - -	439
Maid of Palmyra - - -	241	Modena - - -	281	Crystal - - -	99
Mary Rose - - -	251	Motion (dead) - - -	283	Forest Fawn - - -	469
Medeia - - -	256	Parade - - -	305	Forget me Not - - -	454
Mcestissima (dead) - - -	281	Pas de Charge - - -	359	Stella - - -	482
Olympias - - -	299	Ratcatcher's Daughter - - -	338	Wild Deer - - -	486
Press Forward - - -	322	Radiance - - -	336	Un-named - - -	340
Roxana - - -	351	Red Tape - - -	340	REDSHANK,	
Sparta - - -	481	Ribbon - - -	344	By Sandbeck—Selim—Skyscraper	
Village Lass - - -	415	Rigolboche - - -	345	—Dragon.	
Virago - - -	417	Rushlight (dead) - - -	352	Ellen Horne - - -	112
Un-named (2) - - -	390	Shrew, The - - -	13	Redbreast (dead) - - -	340
RABY,		Sultana - - -	382	Starling - - -	378
By The Doctor—Malek—Champig-		Tambourine - - -	389	RETRIEVER,	
non—Stamford.		Timbrel - - -	390	By Recovery—Tearaway's dam.	
Sneeze - - -	373	Tattoo - - -	37	Princess - - -	
RAPPAREE,		Wagtail - - -	419	226, 338	
By Rataplan—Melbourne—Venison—Defense.		Un-named 2 (1 dead) - - -		RIFLEMAN,	
Auchnafree - - -	98	RATCATCHER,		By Touchstone—The Colonel—	
RATAN,		By Langar, out of sister to Velo-		Amadis—Sir Peter.	
[By Buzzard—Picton—Selim—Pi-		Rhodium - - -	344	Banquette - - -	29
pator.		Romance - - -	347	Buttress - - -	56
Avondale - - -	27	RATTLE,		Carbine (dead) - - -	61
Beauty - - -	35	By Fallow Buck—Camel—Whisker		Duty - - -	107
Little Girl - - -	461	—Camillus.		Dwarf, The - - -	450
Miss Aldcroft (dead) - - -	266	Lady Bohun - - -	382	Europa - - -	121
Palm Leaf - - -	303	Lady Florence - - -	197	Fair Lilliard - - -	124
Rosebud - - -	349	Miss Vivian - - -	276	Kate - - -	191
RATAPLAN,		Mistletoe - - -	266	Miss Armstrong - - -	267
Brother to Stockwell.		Tinkle - - -	443	Riflepit - - -	345
Arno - - -	21	Un-named - - -	339	Target - - -	389
Ashmore - - -	22	RECOMPENSE,		Un-named (3) - - -	345, 490
Aslanga - - -	22	By Recovery—Bob Booty—Waxy		ROBERT DE GORHAM,	
Begonia - - -	36	—Trumpator.		By Sir Hercules—Emilius—Selim	
Battaglia - - -	33	Un-named - - -	477	—Whisker, or Sorcerer.	
Chamade - - -	67	RECOVERY,		Ada - - -	240
Countess - - -	12	By Emilius—Rubens—Waxy—		Abess - - -	1
Cymbal - - -	173	Sweetbriar.		Alcyon - - -	434
Dioncea - - -	100	Rowena (dead) - - -	351	Anspach - - -	17
				Hesse Homburg - - -	167
				Jenny Wren - - -	184
				Lorelei - - -	232

	Page		Page		Page
Madeline (dead) -	238				
Old Maid -	156				
Pario -	305				
Tyburnia (dead)-	404				
Un-named -	346				
ROBINSON,					
By Robin—Muley—Buzsard (son of Woodpecker)—Tandem.					
Un-named -	346				
ROCHESTER,					
By Chatham—Merry Monarch's d.					
Brunette -	54				
Dame Alice -	92				
Effie -	183				
Gretchen -	158				
Lady Wilmot (dead) -	216				
ROCHESTER,					
By Rockingham—Shakspeare— Election—Stamford.					
Valve (dead) -	408				
ROEBUCK,					
By Mountain Deer—Magpie— Economist—Blacklock.					
May Fly -	465				
Rosebud -	475				
Un-named -	436				
RUSSBOROUGH,					
By Tearaway—Sir Hercules— Canteen—Thunderbolt.					
Bridget -	51				
Lady Russborough -	213				
Un-named -	284				
RUSSIAN,					
By Magpie, or Frenay—Bob Booty —Escape.					
Zoretta -	487				
RUST,					
By Master Robert—Bobadil— Waxy.					
Colleen Dhas (dead) -	444				
Ironmould (dead) -	457				
THE SADDLER,					
By Waverly—The Bard's dam.					
Bridle -	51				
Lady Gay Spanker -	204				
Side-saddle -	365				
SAFEGUARD,					
By Defence—Sellm—Witchcraft— Wellesley Arabian.					
Susanna -	384				
Un-named -	353				
ST ALBANS,					
By Stockwell—The Libel—St Luke —Election.					
Aspasia -	20				
Countess Amy -	60				
Empress, The -	120				
Eppie -	114				
Fascination -	296				
First Lady -	212				
Gift -	146				
Juanita -	312				
Lady Fyfield -	60				
Lady Rose -	213				
Leah -	185				
Little Nell -	229				
Miss Ada -	249				
Nancy -	290				
Regentess -	301				
Rosse of Arden -	348				
St Sophia -	85				
ST FRANCIS,					
By StPatrick—Scud—Williamson's Ditto—Mentor.					
Child of the Mist (dead) -	71				
Khadidjah -	193				
St Rosalia -	354				
ST LAWRENCE,					
By Lapwing, or Skylark—Black- lock—Rubens—Whiskey.					
Lady Georgiana -	204				
Laura Lovell -	221				
Prudence -	328				
ST LAWRENCE,					
By Muley Moloch—Smolensko— Orville.					
Sanctity -	356				
Un-named -	354				
ST LEON,					
By D'Egville—Humphrey Clinker —Waxy.					
Syren -	388				
ST LUKE,					
By Bedlamite—Comus—Hamble- tonian—Overton.					
Splitvote -	376				
ST MARTIN,					
By Acteon—Walton—Comus— Star.					
Makeless (dead)-	243				
Marion -	248				
Pinch -	315				
Un-named 2 (1 dead) -	354				
SALADIN,					
By Collingwood—Sultan—Woful— Rubens.					
Miss Sarah -	158				
SAUNTEREE,					
By Birdcatcher—Bay Middleton— Velocipede—Woful.					
Barmaid -	439				
Crafty -	85				
Dawdle -	222				
Inverness -	177				
Lady Ann -	281				
Miss Pickle -	281				
Sauntering Sally -	357				
Un-named (2) -	86, 357				
SCITHIAN,					
By Orlando—Hetman Platoff— Slane.					
Annette -	16				
SCAMANDER,					
By Priam—Filho da Puta—Camil- lus.					
Eliza -	112				
SCANDAL,					
By The Cure—Lanercost—Malek —Champlignon.					
Alice Grey -	10				
Sidewind -	50				
SCROGGINS,					
By Tramp—Ardoressan—Cram- blington—Stride.					
Flora Macdonald -	137				
Un-named -	360				
SCUTARI,					
By Sultan—Bran's dam.					
Midia -	262				
THE SEA,					
By Whalebone—Orville—Sir Solomon.					
Lady Bird -	199				
SEAHORSE,					
Brother to Simoom.					
Seamew -	361				
SEDBURY,					
By Sweetmeat, or The Cure— Touchstone—Lottery.					
Lady Valentine -	214				
Un-named -	28				

	Page		Page		Page
SERAGLIO,		SIR HERCULES,		Hampshire Down	160
By Plenipotentiary—Partisan—		By Whalebone—Wanderer—Alex-		Lady Tatton	214
Sellim.		ander—Sir Peter.		La Taranda	220
Un-named - - -	480	Ada	3	Medea	256
		Apricot	19	Miss Harkaway	271
SESOSTRIS,		Clarinda	444	Verbena	412
By Slane—Tadmor's dam.		Faith	125	Un-named (dead)	312
Tinsel (dead)	396	Gramachree	455		
Tomyris	398	Hopbine (dead)	171	SKYLARK,	
		Lady Langford	207	By Waxy Pope—Musician—Y.	
SHAFTO,		Macaria	236	Eagle—Sir Peter.	
By Colsterdale—Harkaway—Sul-		Miss Hercules	272	Clatterbox (dead)	75
tan—Comus.		Mist, The (dead)	467		
Miss Shafto	216	Miss Walker	276	SLANE,	
		Miss Woolgar	277	By Royal Oak (s. of Catton)—	
SHARSTON,		Princess Charlotte		Orville—Sir Peter—King Fergus	
By Stockport—Mulatto—Clinker—		(dead)	326	Actress	3
Justice.		Stitched-up	380	Arrow, The	21
Betsy B.	39	Subterfuge (dead)	382	Belle, The	37
		Topail	398	Brown Sugar	53
SHEET ANCHOR.		Tour de Force (dead)	399	Canary	58
By Lottery (s. of Tramp)—Muley		Un-named	367	Countess	84
—Scud, or Sorcerer.				ssa	87
Black Bess	42	SIRIKOL,		Crosslanes	88
Emulous	116	By Sheet Anchor—Partisan—Sellim		Fanny Fern	127
Homeward Bound (dead)	169	—Peruvian.		Fortuna	140
Mainbrace	243	Black Bess	42	Fortuna (dam by Don	
Yard Arm	430	Pearlin Jean (dead)	307	John)	141
		Queen Lily	332	Gibside Fairy	150
SHERATON,		Tobolski	397	Hornet (dead)	172
By Inheritor—Osmond—Catton—				Isis	181
Hambletonian.		SIR ISAAC,		Jessie (dead)	185
Maria Ann	465	By Camel—Birkenhead's dam.		Jewess	186
		Ardea (dead)	20	Lady Betty (dead)	199
THE SHERIFF,				Little Brown Owl	227
By The Provost—Pantaloons—		SIR JOHN,		Merry Maid	260
Camel.		By Tramp—Lord Stafford's dam.		Miss Conyngham	269
Miss Charlotte (dead)	268	Maid of Newton (dead)	241	Miss Tennyson (dead)	276
				Ninette	293
SIMOOM,		SIR JOHN BARLEYCORN.		Pomme de Terre	319
By Camel—Paulowits—Hedley—		By Ishmael, or The Baron—		Princess Royal	327
Diomed.		Camel—Rubens Junior.		Queen	330
Bilberry	440	Barley Bree	31	Tiff	395
Birthday	440	Miller's Maid, The	263	Tingle	396
Queen Christina	332			Verbena (dead)	485
Selina	480	SIR PETER LAURIE,		Zenobia	432
Un-named (dead)	366	By The Saddler—Priam—Cer-		Un-named	368
		vantes—Orville.			
SIR CHARLES,		Mayfield Grape	254	SLEIGHT-OF-HAND.	
By Hetman Platoff—sister to Mel-				By Pantaloons—Filho da Puta—	
bourne.		SIR TATTON SYKES,		Peruvian—John Ball.	
Un-named	367	By Melbourne—Margrave—Con-		Aline	11
		federate—Interpreter.		Artful	21
SIR COLIN,		Cerealia	66	Beautiful Star (dead)	
By Robert de Gorham—Bay Mid-		Contention	445	Blanche	
dleton—Veloctepede—Rubens.				Brown Jug (dead)	371
Sincerity	289				

	Page		Page		Page
Circe - - -	370	Nelly Hill - - -	290	Kapunda - - -	190
Celerity - - -	66	Plausible - - -	316	La Dauphine - - -	50
Dearie (dead) - - -	369	Serenade - - -	362	Lady Augusta - - -	198
Delusion - - -	98			Lady Blanche - - -	199
Hope (dead) - - -	172	THE SQUIRE,		Lady Chesterfield - - -	200
Lady Elcho - - -	370	By The Saddle—Mines—Eagle—		Lady Flora - - -	123
Lady Elizabeth - - -	203	Walnut.		Lady Ripon - - -	213
Madame Stodare - - -	372	Un-named - - -	490	Lavinia - - -	175
Palmistry (dead) - - -	303			Leonora - - -	461
Pass Card - - -	306	STAR OF ERIN,		Lucilla - - -	462
Second Hand - - -	480	By Ishmael—Teniers—Cora, by		Marinette - - -	248
Thimblery - - -	371	Peruvian.		May Queen - - -	465
Trick - - -	401	Down with the Dust - - -	449	May Bud - - -	253
Trickstress - - -	401	Kick up the Dust - - -	458	Minerva - - -	466
Trixy - - -	371	Maid of Erin - - -	463	Mira - - -	264
White Lady, The (dead) - - -	370			Miss Boswell - - -	267
Witchcraft - - -	370	STAR OF THE WEST,		Miss Grimston - - -	271
Zoe - - -	372	By West Australian—Sir Hercules		Mousey - - -	285
Un-named 12 (7 dead),		—Spectre—Castrel.		Mrs Careless - - -	278
369, 370, 371, 372		Star of the East - - -	71	Novice - - -	293
				Pampa - - -	303
SMALLHOPE,		STAMPEDO,		Pardalote - - -	472
By Tip—Langar—Dick Andrews.		By Alarm—Annandale—Bay Mid-		Penelope Plotwell - - -	310
Glendalough - - -	455	dleton—Malek.		Pintail - - -	330
		Polly Finch - - -	318	Pompadour - - -	319
				Princess of Wales - - -	327
SNOWDON DUNHILL,		STOCKWELL,		Reconnaissance - - -	340
By Iago—Bay Middleton—Oscar—		By The Baron—Glencoe—Muley—		Regalia - - -	148
Walton.		Marmion—Gohanna.		Repulse - - -	375
Peg Fife - - -	308	Aline - - -	186	Rosalind - - -	348
Un-named - - -	173	Anonyms - - -	17	Rosary - - -	349
		Ardericca - - -	116	Sandal - - -	204
IMP. SOVEREIGN,		Artesia - - -	21	Sardinia - - -	357
By Emilia—Bourbon—Stamford		Assiduity - - -	23	Sooloo - - -	375
—Volunteer.		Astonishment - - -	23	Sophia Laurence - - -	375
Priores (dead) - - -	327	Audrey - - -	24	Spes - - -	304
		Aunt Polly - - -	363	Stella - - -	380
SORDID,		Baroness - - -	31	Stockade - - -	380
By Economist—Humphrey Oinker		Bathilde - - -	32	Stockhausen - - -	74
—Olseau.		Bas-bleu - - -	32	Stockings - - -	153
Careful - - -	443	Bernice - - -	38	Sweetbriar - - -	385
		Biondina - - -	45	Thane, The - - -	393
SPORTSMAN,		Caller Ou - - -	57	Theobalda - - -	140
By Harkaway—Venison—Defence		Campanile - - -	58	Tooi Tooi - - -	398
—Woful.		Cantiniere - - -	60	Vaga - - -	406
Un-named - - -	173	Celerrima - - -	368	Valetta - - -	407
		Charade - - -	186	Venice - - -	98
SPRIG OF SHILLELAGH,		Countess - - -	84	Vertumna - - -	412
By Slinnon—Harkaway—Pleni-		Culotte de Peau - - -	90	Vesta - - -	413
potentiary—Velocipede.		Doglia - - -	102	Village Maid - - -	415
Eily O'Connor - - -	109	Emily - - -	115	Virginia - - -	148
Molly Malone - - -	281	Fiancée - - -	132	Viscountess - - -	417
Smelling Bottle - - -	373	Finesse - - -	453	Voluptas - - -	123
Un-named - - -	377	Frailty - - -	141	Wee Wee - - -	422
		German Wool (dead) - - -	149	Woodbine - - -	428
SPRINGY JACK,		Golden Drop - - -	153		
By Hetman Platoff—Jerry—Sir		Grotna - - -	392		
Solomon—Eclipse.		Grisette - - -	293		
Device - - -	99	Jewel - - -	189		
Lady Lightfoot - - -	207				

Zelle - - - - -	Page 432	Flax - - - - -	Page 135	Merry Girl- - - -	Page 259
Un-named 3 (1 dead)	50, 161, 381	Hetty- - - - -	97	Mincemeat - - - -	263
		Homily - - - - -	169	Miss Lucy - - - -	273
		Lady Abbess - - -	196	Miss Teasdalc - -	276
STORM,		Lady Clifden - - -	201	Nettle (dead) - - -	291
Own brother to Assault.		Lady Middleton - -	210	Nougat - - - - -	295
Breeze - - - - -	50	Nun of Avon - - -	296	Pastry Cook - - -	306
Emma - - - - -	115	Relic (dead) - - -	341	Persian Rose (dead)	311
Exactly - - - - -	122	Sagitta - - - - -	353	Pimpernel - - - -	315
Lady Aintree - - -	489	Schism - - - - -	359	Ratlagoom - - - -	339
Lucy - - - - -	234	Simony - - - - -	366	Reverie - - - - -	344
Merry Sunshine - -	260	Star, The - - - -	388	Saccharissa (dead)	352
Strife - - - - -	381	Ursuline - - - -	406	Sweet Briar - - -	386
Sulphur - - - - -	382	Vesper Bell - - -	413	Sweet Hawthorn-	386
Surf - - - - -	384	Wild Cherry - - -	425	Sweet Jessamine -	386
		Wax - - - - -	421	Sweet Lips- - - -	386
		Wild Rose - - - -	426	Tapioca - - - - -	389
STRYCHNINE,		Woman in Black -	428	Thistle - - - - -	394
By Magpie—Rough Robin—Mayfly.		Un-named (3) -	286, 384	Trapcase - - - - -	400
Nux Vomica - - - -	297			Vanilla - - - - -	408
				Vanniell - - - - -	484
				Wild Honey (dead)	426
				Yule Cake - - - -	487
				Un-named (2) - - -	386, 387
		SWEETMEAT,			
STUDENT,		By Gladiator—Starch, or Voltair		SWINTON,	
By Student—Laurel—Veloctpede.		—Blacklook.		By Mulatto—Whisker—Clinker.	
Mademoiselle - - -	238	Alice Vivian - - -	10	China (dead) - - -	72
Marguerite - - - -	167	Bessie B. (dead)-	39	Dotterell - - - -	104
Pupil - - - - -	230	Bon Bon (dead) - -	48	Porcelain - - - -	320
Schoolmistress - - -	360	Butterscotch (dead)	56		
Salamanca - - - -	355	Candy - - - - -	59		
Teacher - - - - -	390	Cheesecake - - - -	70		
		Chère Amie (dam,			
SUGARPLUM,		Amazon) - - - - -	70		
By Sweetmeat—Harkaway—Pantalon—Mango (s. of Sorcerer.)		Chère Amie (dam,		TADMOR,	
Lady Oriel- - - - -	459	Blame) - - - - -	71	By Ion—Sultan—Camel—Muley.	
Lady Overtown - - -	212	Chocolate - - - -	454	Anemone - - - - -	15
Pancake - - - - -	472	Citron - - - - -	74	Camelia - - - - -	57
Sweet Margery - - -	483	Cochineal - - - -	76	Clematis - - - - -	75
Silverdrop - - - -	480	Cotton Wool - - -	83	Cleopatra - - - -	75
		Elinor - - - - -	111	Englemere - - - -	450
		Equity - - - - -	118	Harriet - - - - -	162
SULTAN,		Emily de Lona (dead)-	115	Hassock - - - - -	123
By Crescent—The Distingué—Bob Booty—Swordsman.		Damson Cheese - -	93	Palm - - - - -	303
Un named - - - - -	482	Desire - - - - -	98	Plum (dead) - - -	133
		Entremet - - - -	118	Repose - - - - -	342
		Hyssop - - - - -	174	Seclusion - - - - -	361
		Japan - - - - -	182	Syria - - - - -	388
SURFLICE,		Jetty Bon - - - -	186	Tiny - - - - -	307
By Touchstone—Priam—Octavian Shuttle.		Jujube - - - - -	188	Witch of Endor - -	487
Bangle - - - - -	29	Lady Grosvenor - -	205		
Chasuble - - - - -	70	Lily - - - - -	461	TALLY-HO,	
Chow - - - - -	72	Lily Lye - - - - -	225	By Harkaway—Don Juan—Hambletonlan.	
Cassock - - - - -	443	Lovelace - - - - -	233	Full-cry - - - - -	143
Creeping Rose - - -	86	Marmalade (dam,			
Danish Rose - - - -	94	Thcano)—dead - -	248		
Eastern Princess - -	108	— (dam, Yafa) - -	249	TANAIS,	
Eugenie - - - - -	120	Mary (dead) - - -	250	By Hetman Platoff—Sultan—Cervantes.	
Fearful - - - - -	129	Maypole - - - - -	255	Emerald - - - - -	115

	Page
THE TARTAR,	
By Kremlin—Reveler—Orville.	
Vixen - - -	417

	Page
TEARAWAY,	
By Voltaire—Whisker—Catton—Paynator.	
Carry (dead) - -	62
Conamara - - -	445
Fairplay - - -	124
Imogene (dead) - -	175
Kestrel - - -	192
Cush-la-machree - -	448
Little Slip, The - -	461
Louisa - - -	462
Relapse - - -	477

	Page
TEDDINGTON,	
By Orlando—Rockingham—Election—Stamford.	
Adele (dead) - -	5
Chamounix - - -	67
Busy Bee - - -	442
Coppall - - -	81
Damsel - - -	93
Dark Lily - - -	95
Emblem - - -	114
Forest Queen - -	140
Gardener's Daughter (dead) - - -	145
Gaylass - - -	147
Happy Queen - -	101
Heiress - - -	164
Hind of the Forest -	168
Julia - - -	189
Juliet - - -	189
Juno - - -	190
Lady Abbess - - -	196
Lampoon - - -	218
Linda - - -	226
May Queen - - -	391
Marigold - - -	248
Maid of Lyme - -	241
Mayonaise - - -	254
Mellona - - -	258
Miss Teddington -	276
No name - - -	333
Overture - - -	178
Princess Augusta -	325
Reliah - - -	478
Salvia - - -	355
Suspense - - -	385
Teddingtonia (dead) -	391
Tension (dead) - -	392
Tight-fit - - -	325

	Page
Titbit - - -	397
Un-named - (3), 391, 484	

	Page
TOM BOWLINE,	
By The Flying Dutchman—Catton—Orville—Weazel.	
Un-named - - -	76

	Page
TEDDY THE TILER,	
By Emiline—Woful—Scud.	
Remnant - - -	342

	Page
TEMPEST,	
By Melbourne—Touchstone—Pantaloony—Cain.	
Canarella - - -	58

	Page
TENBURY,	
By Wamba—Juniper—Rubena.	
Weasel - - -	421

	Page
THEON,	
Own brother to Euclid.	
Brown Bess - - -	52
Kate - - -	12
Lizzie - - -	230
Sagacity - - -	353
Themis - - -	394

	Page
THIRSK,	
By Voltaire—Whisker—Pipator.	
Achyranthes - - -	2

	Page
THISTLEDOWN,	
By Thistlewhipper—Tomboy—Sultan—Cervantes.	
Charity - - -	69

	Page
THISTLE-WHIPPER,	
By Beagle (son of Whalebone)—Filho da Puta—Cervantes.	
Placid - - -	316

	Page
THORMANBY,	
By Melbourne, or Windhound—Muley Moloch—Lottery.	
Delilah - - -	98
Lalage - - -	217
Mayflower - - -	383
Rouge Rose - - -	112
Sabre - - -	61
Saga - - -	352
Thursday - - -	244
Violet - - -	428

	Page
TOMBOY,	
By Jerry—Bee-wing's dam, by Ardrossan—Whitworth.	
Lancashire Witch (dead) - - -	218

	Page
TOM TULLOCH,	
By Hetman Platoff—Partisan—Filho da Puta—Orville.	
Laverna (dead) - -	222

	Page
TOUCHSTONE,	
By Camel—Master Henry—Alexander—Amaranthus—Match'em.	
Alcestis - - -	8
Allegra - - -	11
Amazon - - -	13
Amethyst - - -	18
Ann Page - - -	16
Attack (dead) - -	24
Attraction - - -	437
Bessie Bell - - -	39
Bianca - - -	40
Bianca Capella - -	40
Bracelet - - -	49
Brightonia (dead) -	51
Calot - - -	57
Captions (dead) - -	60
Celia - - -	66
Claribel (dead) - -	75
Clotilde - - -	76
Countess of Burling-ton - - -	84
Daisy - - -	92
Delilah - - -	97
Dualla (dead) - -	105
Egyptian - - -	109
Electra - - -	111
Ernestine - - -	118
Esther - - -	451
Etoile du Nord - -	119
Extasy - - -	123
Fairy Knowe - - -	125
Fannie - - -	127
Frolic - - -	143
Freestone - - -	142
Gaiety - - -	144
Gem - - -	147
Georgiana - - -	149
Glengowrie - - -	151
Griselda - - -	159
Honey Dew - - -	170
Hope - - -	172
Jennala (dead) - -	183
Lady Ann - - -	197
Lady Louisa - - -	208
Lady Macdonald - -	209

	Page		Page		Page
Lady Newark	211	Blast, The	45	Busy Body	55
Lady Touchstone	214	Clarionette	293	Butterfly (dead)	55
Louise Leclercq	232	Dulcimer	391	Cannie Lass	59
Lunelle	234	Europa	178	Doe, The	101
Maid of Clifton	240	Charity	93	Fluke	138
Mantilla (dead)	245	Hope	304	Gipsy Girl	150
Margaret of Anjou	246	La Sorrentina	110	Jezebel	348
Meeanee (dead)	256	Miss Annette	16	La Méchante	218
Mendicant	258	May Queen	253	Maggie Lauder	238
Miss Digby	269	Merry-go-Round	260	Plot	317
Moss Rose	283	Nisida	180	Ticklish Times	395
Moula	283	Viola	149	Trip the Daisy	401
Nancy	288	Vocalist	96	Un-named (2)	403
Oakleaf	297	Un-named	105		
Oddity	298				
Ordeal	300				
Phemy	313				
Phoebe (dam, Netherton Maid)	313				
Phoebe (dam, Collina)	313				
Pigskin	315				
Polish	318				
Prairie Bird (dead)	321				
Prelude	322				
Princess Maud	326				
Quicksand	336				
Rosa Bonheur	348				
Scalade	359				
Scrubbing-brush	360				
Silkstone	365				
Sprightliness	377				
Spring Blossom	377				
Sweetpea	387				
Sylphine (dead)	387				
Tamarand	389				
Terrific	392				
Terrona	392				
Tested	393				
Themis (dead)	394				
Theresa	394				
Tribute	401				
Touch and go	399				
Touch me not	399				
Tricolor	401				
Tunstall Maid	403				
Typee	404				
Tzaritzza	405				
Vanity	408				
Vera	411				
Water Lily (dead)	420				
Wish	427				
Un-named (dead)	399				

TOUCHWOOD,		TOULOUSE,	
By Touchstone—Galanthus—Dr Syntax—Ardrossan.		By Alarm—Melbourne—Jerry—Rubens.	
Euphobia	196	Pretty Polly	323
Lilac	389		
Nemerosa	433		
Touch Not	399		

TOURNAMENT,	
By Touchstone—Venison—Helena—Guy Mannering.	
Miss Annie	17
Tourney	810

TOXOPHILITE,	
By Longbow—Pantaloon—Filho da Puta.	
Un-named, 4 (1 dead)	275,399,400

TRAP,	
By Ratoatcher—Orville—Waxy—Sorcerer.	
Mouser	284

TRAPPER,	
By Ion—Gladiator—Voltaire—Osmond.	
Amalthea	12
Dove	23

TRUEBOY,	
By Tomboy—Muley—Election—Beningbrough.	
True Blue	402

TRUMPETER,	
By Orlando—Redshank—Emilius—Rubens.	
Ava Maria	309

TURNUS,	
By Taurus—Defence—Filho da Puta—Smolensko.	
Amy Scott	15

THE UGLY BUCK,	
By Venison—Plenipotentiary—Rowton—Muley.	
Ammonia (dead)	14
Banshee (dead)	30
Fenella	130
Handsome Doe, The	161
Heartburn	163
Shunting	365
Sphinx, The	481
Witch, The	428
Zara	432

UMBRIEL,	
By Touchstone, or Melbourne—Ithurial's dam.	
Lambda	217

UNDERHAND,	
By The Cure—Emilius—Bedlamite—Sorcerer.	
Un-named	405

VANDERDECKEN,	
Brother to Flying Dutchman.	
La Hollandaise	216
Moss Fanny	270

VAN DIEMAN,	
By West Australian—Sandbeck—Amadis—Belim.	
Miss Rose	24

VAN GALEN,	
By Van Tromp—Inheritor—Waverley—Shuttle.	
Bel Esperansa	36
Un-named (2)	269, 420

VAN TROMP,	
By Laneroose—Flying Dutchman's dam.	
Bessy	39
Broom, The	52

	Page		Page		Page
Dame Judith - - -	93			Vindictive - - -	416
Integrity - - -	457	VENGEANCE,		Vindictive (dam, St Anne)	485
Miss Eva - - -	270	By Chanticleer—The Saddler— Whalebone—Frolic.		Un-named - - -	416
Norna - - -	295	Blanche de Nevers - - -	44		
Olitipa - - -	298	Cordelia - - -	333	VOLTAIRE,	
Un-named - - -	408, 409	Vendetta - - -	410	By Blacklock—Overton—Walnut —Ruler.	
		Un-named - - -	26	Dame Cosser (dead) - - -	93
VATICAN,		VENISON,		Euphony - - -	120
By Venison—Langar—Waxy— Trumpator.		By Partisan—Smolensko—Go- hanna—Trentham.		Miss Stamford (dead)-	275
Etta - - -	451	Alice Bray- - -	10	Sacrifice - - -	353
Lady Olympia - - -	459	Chase, The- - -	70	Volley - - -	418
Phyllis - - -	314	Diana - - -	99		
Puseyism - - -	329	Fawn (dead) - - -	128	VOLTIGEUR,	
Vatty- - -	409	Ferina - - -	130	By Voltaire—Mulatto—Filho da Putá—Camillus.	
Un-named - - -	409	Gilly-flower - - -	150	Agility - - -	434
VEDETTE,		Glance (dead) - - -	151	Alexandra - - -	32
By Voltigeur—Birdcatcher—In- heritor—Blacklock.		Hornpipe (dead)-	172	Bandarilla - - -	63
Australia - - -	230	Kistuke - - -	411	Ballerina - - -	29
Bad Debt - - -	28	May Day (dead)-	254	Beatrice - - -	50
Burgas - - -	409	Merriment - - -	259	Blackbird - - -	43
Black Duchess - - -	61	Miami (dead) - - -	262	Bonny Bell - - -	48
Crossfire - - -	88	Moodkee - - -	281	Bonny Breast Knot - - -	48
Feodor - - -	130	Nectar (dead) - - -	470	Bradamante - - -	104
Gardevisure - - -	305	Pluck- - -	317	Brown Bonnet - - -	53
Lady Chilmark - - -	201	Rather High - - -	338	Bumblekite- - -	386
Maid Servant - - -	152	Trochee - - -	401	Cachuca - - -	56
Outpost - - -	302	Varna - - -	409	Cassiope - - -	63
Pugilistic Art - - -	329	Venice - - -	410	Certainty - - -	67
Purchase - - -	322	Un-named 3 (2 dead) 410		Convent - - -	85
Scylla - - -	361	VENTRE ST GRIS,		Crow's Nest - - -	88
Silvia- - -	366	By Gladiator—Y. Emilius—Tigris.		Demivolte - - -	98
Stranger, The - - -	482	Jeanne d'Albret- - -	182	Duchess - - -	105
Vallation - - -	407	VERDEER,		Dulcibella - - -	106
Vega - - -	410	By Flautochaser—Heron—Filho da Putá—Orville.		Eleanor - - -	110
Verity - - -	411	Wild Hop - - -	171	Fair Agnes- - -	227
Vexation - - -	413	VERULAM,		Greta - - -	158
Virginia - - -	354	By Lottery (s. of Tramp)—Waxy —Trumpator—Highflyer.		Hecla - - -	163
Vigorous - - -	9	Lady Meaulys - - -	210	Hepatica - - -	165
Vive la Reine - - -	91	Miss Lavinia - - -	273	Lady Anne- - -	197
Un-named 2 (1 dead)	165, 422	Prevention - - -	323	Lady Blanche - - -	200
VELOCIPEDE,		Michaelmas Daisy - - -	466	Lady Dundas - - -	202
By Blacklock—Juniper—Sor- cerer—Sir Peter.		VOIVODE,		Lady of the Manor - - -	211
Amaryllis (dead) - - -	435	By Surplice—The Provost—Liver- pool—Bustard (son of Buzzard).		Lady Ravensworth - - -	206
Amata (dead) - - -	12	Fly - - -	139	Lady Somerset - - -	213
Flash of Lightning (dead) - - -	134	VINDEX,		Lamb Hill - - -	217
Golden Lady (dead) - - -	154	By Touchstone—Langar—Whlaker		La Puce - - -	210
Valentia - - -	407	Parvati (dead) - - -	306	Madame Devy - - -	236
VELOX,		Roly Poly - - -	347	Makeshift - - -	243
By Velocipede—Whlaker—Pipator —Dragon.				Moa, The - - -	280
Queen of England - - -	333			Mrs Weiss - - -	280
				Morning Dew - - -	282
				Mrs Brown- - -	278
				Nathalie - - -	288

Potash - - -	Page 320				
Prudence - - -	328				
Qui Vive - - -	336				
Roesia - - -	346				
Rosamond - - -	349				
Sadie - - -	353				
Sapiens - - -	356				
Savante - - -	175				
Sauterelle - - -	357				
Settlement - - -	100				
Sharp Practice - - -	363				
Slattern - - -	369				
Sympathy - - -	483				
Teterrima - - -	393				
Timandra - - -	396				
Vagary - - -	407				
Vevette - - -	45				
Victrix - - -	414				
Vie - - -	414				
Villette - - -	415				
Vimeira - - -	415				
V. R. (dead) - - -	419				
Violet (dam, Garland) - - -	416				
Violet (dam, Maid of Nappa) - - -	417				
Volition - - -	418				
Volucris (dead) - - -	418				
Woodcraft - - -	429				
Y. Agnes - - -	430				
Zingari - - -	433				
Zitella - - -	433				
Un-named - - -	418				
VORTEX,					
Brother to Voltigeur.					
Anvil - - -	18				
Tuftloe - - -	403				
Wave, The - - -	421				
Whirlpool - - -	424				
VORTEX,					
By Ishmael—Master Robert—Waxy—Trumpator.					
Osprey - - -	471				
VULCAN,					
By Verulam—Tenters—Peruvian—Alexander.					
David Ann - - -	95				
Violet (dead) - - -	485				
WALKINGTON.					
Omicron - - -	217				
WARLIKE,					
By Plenipotentiary—Langar—Waxy—Trumpator.					
Bandy Bet (dead) - - -	438				
WARLOCK,					
By Birdcatcher—Emilius—Bustard—Beningbrough.					
Queen Esther - - -	393				
Fairy - - -	125				
Sprite - - -	378				
Gentian - - -	183				
Magic - - -	183				
Majolica - - -	320				
Un-named - - -	419				
WATERFORD,					
By Sea-horse—Frenay—Rough Robin—Filho da Pata.					
Flora - - -	137				
WEATHERBIT,					
By Sheet Anchor—Priam—Orville—Buzard (a. of Woodpecker.)					
Bohemia - - -	47				
Canard - - -	381				
Caronade - - -	62				
Changeable - - -	68				
Cupola - - -	364				
Dainty - - -	420				
Diomedea (dead)-Donche - - -	100				
Donche - - -	105				
Easby - - -	107				
Energy - - -	117				
Fete Day - - -	131				
Fiamma - - -	132				
Gaily - - -	144				
Gasconade - - -	127				
Grace Darling - - -	195				
Gondola - - -	155				
Haymarket-Idiot - - -	180				
Idiot - - -	174				
Jenny Jones - - -	183				
Leda - - -	222				
Little Duchess - - -	227				
Media Noce - - -	256				
Minnie - - -	264				
Naiad - - -	287				
Novara - - -	295				
Ornament - - -	301				
Pauli Monti - - -	307				
Polias - - -	318				
Quill - - -	379				
Queen of the Isles - - -	209				
Rhoda - - -	346				
Richmond Lass - - -	344				
Saxe Weimar - - -	358				
Skysail - - -	214				
Start Point * - - -	379				
Storm Signal - - -	177				
Tamara - - -	389				
Vapor (dead) - - -	409				
Weatherwise - - -	422				
WEATHERGAGE,					
By Weatherbit—Taurus—Zingane—Rubens.					
Barometer - - -	31				
WEST AUSTRALIAN,					
By Melbourne—sister to Cotherstone.					
Adelaide - - -	4				
Arbutus - - -	19				
Australian Maid - - -	26				
Bistre - - -	42				
Birdlime - - -	41				
Boomerang - - -	48				
Cecilia - - -	443				
Conleur de Rose - - -	83				
Golden Dust (dead) - - -	153				
Goldfinch - - -	155				
Hecate - - -	163				
Lady Roden (dead) - - -	213				
Letty West - - -	224				
New Victoria - - -	292				
Margaret - - -	246				
Mavourneen - - -	253				
Mrs Baxter (dead) - - -	277				
Nightingale - - -	292				
Parasol - - -	305				
Penalty - - -	309				
Polianthus - - -	318				
Production - - -	327				
Protè - - -	328				
St Agnes - - -	354				
Summerside - - -	382				
Sint - - -	372				
Stella - - -	379				
Sweet Water - - -	387				
Thong - - -	395				
Tryst - - -	402				
Villaret - - -	415				
West Wind - - -	486				
Wombat - - -	428				
Un-named (5) - - -	423				
WHITEROSE (Fivey's).					
By Turcooman—Dunkellin—Olscan					
Lottet (dead) - - -	450				

Page	Page	Page
WHISKER,	WILD HUNTSMAN,	YAXLEY,
By Waxy—Trumpator—High-flyer—Snap.	By Harkaway—Planipotiary—Bay Middleton—Priam.	Brother to Sandbeck.
Tuft (dead) - - - 201	Remembrance - - - 342	Blackberry (dead) - - - 42
	Trueft - - - 392	Miss Club - - - 268
WILD DAYRELL,	WINDFALL,	YELLOW JACK,
By Ion—Bay Middleton—Malek—Y. Gouty.	By Fitz-Orville (Don's)—Laagar-Waxy—Trumpator.	By Birdcatcher—Liverpool—Emilius—Merlin.
Cantata - - - 60	Legacy - - - 460	Black Sarah - - - 43
Christina - - - 331	WINDHOUND,	Florence - - - 137
Cheverette - - - 71	Brother to Hobbie Noble.	Florida - - - 52
Constellation - - - 81	Anemone - - - 15	Grace Darling - - - 156
Becky Sharpe - - - 35	Be Quick - - - 38	Lady Graham - - - 205
Chiffonnière - - - 71	Camiola (dead) - - - 442	Lorette - - - 232
Cremorne - - - 87	Hopblossom - - - 171	Mulse (dead) - - - 285
Contraction - - - 446	Kiss - - - 194	Nelly Bly - - - 290
Ethelinda - - - 119	Lady Bakewell - - - 209	Saffron - - - 353
Effie - - - 488	Lady Hawthorn - - - 206	Vulture - - - 419
Frisky Matron - - - 177	Lady Rollo - - - 213	
Frailty - - - 251	Lucretia - - - 234	YOUNG AUGUSTUS,
Flower Safety, The - - - 138	Lupa - - - 253	By Augustus (son of Sultan)—Partisan—Patriot.
Fascination - - - 128	Melody - - - 258	Abbess, The - - - 434
Hurricane - - - 173	Smilax - - - 373	
Ischia - - - 133	Tama - - - 388	YOUNG DUTCHMAN,
Kate Dayrell - - - 191	Un-named - - - 487	By The Flying Dutchman—Touchstone—Muley Moloch—Peter Lely.
Lady Audley - - - 197		Flying Duchess - - - 139
Lady Clare - - - 7	WINDISCHGRATZ,	Pink - - - 489
Lambourn Lass - - - 4	By Jeremy Diddler—Whisker—Octavian—Mowbray.	
Little Savage - - - 229	Stunner, The - - - 482	YOUNG FLATCATCHER,
Louie - - - 304		By Flatcatcher—Revaler—Don Cosnaok—Sorcerer.
Margery - - - 246	WOMERSLEY,	Un-named - - - 431
Menace - - - 177	By Birdcatcher—Touchstone—Pantaloon—Thunderbolt.	
Molly Carew - - - 11	Baliverne - - - 28	Y. MELBOURNE (late Peniston),
Mirage - - - 264	Blot - - - 46	By Melbourne—Physician—Wanton, or Don Juan.
Roc, The - - - 346	Cousin Bet - - - 85	Balvennie - - - 433
Rose d'Amour - - - 350	Cripple - - - 87	Lady Gwendoline - - - 206
Satanella - - - 480	Fist - - - 134	
Sally-go Fastly - - - 355	Fluke - - - 138	Y. MELBOURNE,
Savoir Faire - - - 358	Smut - - - 373	By Melbourne—Clarissa, by Pantaloon—Glencoe—Frolic.
Savoir Vivre - - - 353	Wanona - - - 419	Adelaide - - - 430
Sun Dial - - - 275	Whiteleg - - - 425	Independencia - - - 136
Twin - - - 404	Winifred - - - 427	Florence Aislabie - - - 250
Warble - - - 485		Lady Glasgow - - - 205
Wild Wave - - - 151	WOODPIGEON,	Melbourina - - - 407
Woman in Red - - - 7	By Velocipede—Sultan—Woful—Rubens.	Mrs Wood - - - 280
Wild Beauty - - - 425	Dove - - - 105	Y. Alice - - - 386
Wild Dove - - - 253	Fantail - - - 35	Un-named (8) 198, 145, 301, 391, 431
Wild Duck - - - 426		M M
Traffic - - - 400	WOOLWICH,	
Victorine - - - 414	By Chatham—Actæon—Phantom—Gohanna.	
Typhoon - - - 405	Greenwich Fair - - - 157	
Rosalie - - - 348	Present - - - 322	
Treaty - - - 52		
Un-named -10, 353, 411, 426		

	Page		Page		Page
YOUNG PRIAM, By Priam—Seamew, by Scud— Hambletonian.		COSSACK, or DEPUTY (son of Priam and Prime Warden's dam.)		HOBBIE NOBLE, or CAN- NOBIE.	
Maid of Nappa - - -	241	Redtail - - -	340	Valencia - - -	407
Shamrock - - -	363			KINGSTON, or TURNUS.	
Sarah Ellis- - -	479	CROZIER, or DEY of ALGIERS		Lindet - - -	461
ZOUAVE,		Un-named - - -	447	LAMBTON, or VINDEK.	
By Bantam—Napier—Sheet An- chor—Partisan.		CRUIZER, of SLANE,		Vienna - - -	415
Rosalia - - -	479	Un-named - - -	89	LANERCOST, or RETRIEVER.	
ZUYDER ZEE,		DEFENDER (brother to Safe- guard) or MOUNTAINEER (son of Muley Moloch and Timoleon's dam).		Un-named (dead) - -	219
By Orlando, out of Flying Dutch- man's dam.		Un-named (dead) - -	96	LIFEBOAT, or GUNBOAT.	
Phantom Sail - - -	473	DON JOHN, of IAGO,		Bumboat - - -	442
Vlie - - -	333	Moresca - - -	282	LONGBOW, or MOUNTAIN DEER.	
Zuletto - - -	146	DR O'TOOLE, of BRYAN O'LINN.		Cavriana - - -	66
ALARM, of ORLANDO,		Maggie Lyle - - -	463	LORD of THE ISLES, or KING BRIAN (by Crozier—Ish- mael).	
Doralice - - -	104	EMLA ROY, of KINGFISHER (dam by Drone).		Sister Isle - - -	113
Mabel Linton - - -	236	Helen of Troy (dead) -	456	MANGO, of LANERCOST.	
BANDY, of TEARAWAY.		FERNHILL, of PROFESSOR BUCK (by Melbourne— Pantaloon—Master Henry —Alexander).		Haricot - - -	161
Miss Club - - -	467	Wild Duck- - -	426	MARSTAS, or HOBBIE NOBLE.	
BIRDCATCHER, or ARTIL- LERY.		FRANK (by Portrait—Polish) or HANDSOME JACK (by Touchstone—Verulam).		Ada Mary - - -	4
Breda - - -	441	Morning Star - - -	468	MELBOURNE, of COSSACK.	
BIRDCATCHER, of GAMEBOY.		FERNHILL, of GLEAM (bro. to Loup-garou).		Honey - - -	170
Byrsa - - -	56	Un-named - - -	131	MELBOURNE, of KINGSTON.	
BLACK DOCTOR (by The Doctor—Voltaire—Mid- dlethorpe—Sir Peter), or NEASHAM.		FRENEY, of TEARAWAY.		Exactitude - - -	451
Blackbird - - -	117	Modesty - - -	468	MELBOURNE, of WINDHOUND.	
BOLINGBROKE (by John o'Gault—Crocus), or BROCKLEY.		HARKAWAY, of THE LIBEL.		Melbourina - - -	257
Princess - - -	325	Basquine - - -	32	MILDEW, of NEVILLE.	
BURGUNDY, of HARKAWAY.		HOBBIE NOBLE, of CON- NAUGHT RANGER.		Gulnara - - -	427
Deformed - - -	96	Polly Nobl - - -	39	NEWMINSTER, of RATAPLAN.	
CHANTICLEER, of LORD of THE ISLES.				Wee Pet - - -	422
Chieftain's Daughter -	71			ORLANDO, of KINGSTON.	
CORONATION, of DULCIMER (by Muley—Waxy).				Little Queen - - -	229
Crown Jewel (dead) -	88			ORLANDO, of MARSTAS.	
				Quirina - - -	84

	Page		Page		Page
POLISH, or MICKEY FREE.		ROCHESTER, or ST LAW-		VERULAM, or IRISH KING.	
Mona - - -	468	RENCE.		Irish Queen - -	457
		Miss Fisher - -	270	VOLTIGEUR, or DE CLARE.	
PORTRAIT, or GREY PLOVER		ROCKET (by Muley—Cesa-		Ada de Clare - -	4
(brother to Chanticleer).		rio), or CARDINAL PUFF.		WINDHOUND, or CANNOBIE.	
Grisi - - -	159	Bridget - - -	51	Waterwitch - -	420
				TURNUS, or HERMIT.	
TURNUS, or RAVENSHILL (by		SLANE, or ION.		Crusade - - -	89
Ugly Buck—Filho da Puta).		Un-named - - -	368	TURNUS, FLATCATCHER, or	
Cora Linne - -	82	THEON, or CAPTAIN COR-		HERMIT.	
		nish (by Iago—Hampton		Lady Derby (dead) -	201
RETRIEVER, or THEON.		—Y. Phantom).			
Snowflake (dead) -	374	Lady Cornish - -	201		

OBITUARY OF STALLIONS.

	Their ages when they died.
THE ABBOT, by Corcebus, in July 1868 - - -	6
ALONZO, by Alpheus, at Reading, after the season 1865 - - -	28
AUGUR, by Birdcatcher, at Boston, in March 1865 - - -	16
BARNTON, by Voltaire, shot in April 1868 - - -	24
BIG BEN, by Ethelbert, after the season 1866 - - -	8
COLONIST, by Melbourne, in Ireland, in April 1867 - - -	13
CURE, THE, by Physician, in November 1866 - - -	25
COLSTERDALE, by Lanercost, at Sheffield Lane Paddocks, in Decem- ber 1868 - - - - -	20
DOUGH, by Tearaway, in Ireland, in June 1864 - - -	19
DUCAN DHURRAS, by Molyneux, in May 1866 - - -	24
FULBECK, by Beverlac, after season 1868 - - -	16
GIANT, by King Tom, in April 1868 - - -	7
GREAT UNKNOWN, by Voltaire, in 1865 - - -	20
HARBINGER, by Touchstone, in November 1866 - - -	17
HURWORTH, by Birdcatcher, in August 1868 - - -	18
HARLEQUIN, by Voltigeur, in August 1867 - - -	8
IVAN, by Van Tromp, in August 1865 - - -	14
KING OF THE FOREST, by Orlando, in April 1868 - - -	14
LITTLE DAVID, by Slane, in 1866 - - -	16
LORD ALBEMARLE, by The Emperor, in 1866 - - -	16
LUPUS, by Lonp-garou, in November 1868 - - -	10
MUSJID, by Newminster, in September 1865 - - -	11
NEWMINSTER, by Touchstone, at Rawcliffe Paddocks, in Oct. 1868 -	20
ORLANDO, by Touchstone, at Hampton Court, in December 1868 (worn out) - - - - -	27
SAM SPODE, by King Dan, at Petworth, in 1865 - - -	10
SIR JOHN BARLEYCORN, by Ishmael, or The Baron, in February 1869	20
SUBURBAN, by Stockwell, in February 1868 - - -	11
TIPPERARY BOY, by Windfall, in 1867 - - -	24
WEATHERBIT, by Sheet Anchor, shot in June 1868 - - -	26
WINDROUND, by Pantaloon, destroyed in August 1868 - - -	21



